

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013







75  
Foclóir Gaedilge agus Béarla,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE  
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.

BOSTON COLLEGE LIBRARY  
CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,  
50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,  
24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHOENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.



P.B. 1291

PRINTED BY

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,

MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,

DUBLIN.

134900

## COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its



indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

## EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the



living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *ps*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *ps*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *ps*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *ps*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *ps* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *ps*. O'Reilly made much



the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes  $\rho c$  in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of  $\rho c$ , while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured  $\rho \zeta$ . There can be no question, of course, that  $\rho \zeta$  is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after  $\rho$  is  $\zeta$ , and others that it is  $c$ . I think that the sound is in many cases  $\rho c$ , and in most other cases approaches nearer to  $\rho c$  than to  $\rho \zeta$ . It seems to me that in words like  $\rho c \acute{e}a\tau$ ,  $\rho c \acute{e}m$ ,  $\rho c \acute{u}ll\acute{u}g$ , where  $\rho c$  is followed by a slender vowel, the  $\rho$  is more affected than the  $c$ , the  $\rho$  becomes  $\rho h$  rather than  $c \zeta$ . This  $\rho h$  sound of  $\rho$ , I believe, makes many think that a  $\zeta$ -sound and not a  $c$ -sound is heard. In words like  $\rho c o\acute{u}$ , to my ear at least, the sound is  $c$ . With regard to plural forms like  $\rho \acute{a} \rho \tau \acute{u} \rho e$ , which some now write  $\rho \acute{a} \rho \tau \acute{u}$ , and  $\rho \rho \acute{a} \tau \acute{a} \rho e$ , which they write  $\rho \rho \acute{a} \tau \acute{a} \acute{u}$ , only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iðeac̃t* or *-aiðeac̃t* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖðeac̃t*, not *τῖομουῖgeac̃t*, though the verb is written *τῖομουῖgim*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éipeann* not *Éipionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol te caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *leic̃-rcéat*, *leic̃-çeann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *leac̃-rcéat* and *leac̃-çeann*; thus we say *ðeir-béatlaç* and not *ðeap-béatlaç*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the



work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *scéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *sort* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cúca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áil* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*ag tein̄oeáil*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved



its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly.\* Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

pÁDRAIG UA DUINNÍN





# LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



*a., adj.*—adjective.

*A.*—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).

*ad.*—adverb.

*A. McC.*—Art Mac Cooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.

*Arm.*—Armagh.

*B.*—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).

*Bar.*—Barbarous.

*C.*—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.

*Cav.*—Cavan.

*cf.*—compare.

*Cear. O' D.*—Cearbhall O'Daly.

*C. M.*—Cúirt an tHeachdóin Oiríche.

*coll., collect.*—collective.

*comp.*—comparative.

*Con.*—Connaught.

*Condon*—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.

*d.*—dative.

*Der.*—Derry.

*Don.*—Donegal.

*Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

*D. R.*—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.

*E.*—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).

*E. M.*—East Munster.

*E. U.*—East Ulster.

*E. R.*—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.

*f.*—feminine.

*Fer.*—Pierce Ferriter.

*Glengar.*—Glengariffe.

*Ferm.*—Fermanagh.

*F. F.*—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.

*3 f. of An.*—3 Fragments of Annals.

*g.*—genitive.

*genly.*—generally.

*G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal.

*gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.

*id.*—idem, the same.

*intr.*—intransitive.

*Kea.*—Keating.

*Ker.*—Kerry.

*Kilk.*—Kilkenny.

*L.*—Leinster.

*McCur. Dic.*—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

*M' D.*—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.

*Mea.*—Meath.

*Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.

*Mon.*—Monaghan.



*N. Con.*.—North Connaught.

*nom.*.—nominative.

*P.*.—Parish.

*O' Br.*.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O' Con.*.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

*O' D.*.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

*Oidhe Ch. U.*.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

*Om.*.—Omeath.

*O' N.*.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*O' R.*.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

*O' Ra.*.—Egan O'Rahilly.

*p. a.*.—participial adjective.

*perh.*.—perhaps.

*pl.*.—plural.

*P. O' C.*.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*P. O' Dor.*.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

*pr.*, *prn.*.—pronoun.

*prep.*.—preposition.

*pron.*.—pronounced.

*pronom.*.—pronominal.

*Raft.*.—Rafferty.

*s.*.—singular.

*Sc. G.*.—Scotch Gaelic.

*somet.*.—sometimes

*sp. l.*.—spoken language.

*Sup.*.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

*Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.*.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

*T. G.*.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

*T. S.*.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

*Tor. D. agus G.*.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

*U.*.—Ulster.

*Wat.*.—Waterford.

*W. M.*.—West Munster.

*Y. B. L.*.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

*v. tr.*.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given ; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given ; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given ; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree ; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus *ḃronntóir*, -óir, -óirí, signifies that the genitive case of *ḃronntóir* is *ḃronntóir*, and its nominative plural is *ḃronntóirí* ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus *ruač*, -a, signifies that *ruača* is the genitive case of *ruač*.

# FOCLÓIR GAEILGE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix *vo* (or *ve*), as Δ *óic* *oim*=*vo* (*ve*) *óic* *oim*, wanting to me; *out* Δ *baile*=*out* *vo'n* (or *vo*) *baile*, going home; Δ *éilog*=*vo* (*ve*) *éilog* or *von* (*ven*) *éilog*, of the clock, o'clock; *riol* Δ *éur*=*riol* *vo* *éur*, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ *τά*=*ατά*, Δ *οειρ*=*αοειρ*.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ *haon*, one, the number one; Δ *cúig*, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ *coróce* for *coróce*, Δ *muam* for *muam*, Δ *beir* for *beir* (as well as for *vo beir*); Δ *lán*, a great many; Δ *beag nó a móir*, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* *i*, and used in preference to *i* in all modern MSS. At present *i* is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of *i* before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See 1.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes *h* to vowels, becomes Δ*r* before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* Δ*ram*, out of me; Δ*rat*, Δ*rao*,—thee; Δ*r*,—him, it; Δ*irtí*,—her, it; Δ*raimn*,—us; Δ*raitb*,—you; Δ*ra*,—them. Instead of Δ, Δ*r* is now in common use as simple prep. See Δ*r*, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ *éinig* Δ.= 'nuair *éinig* Δ., when Δ. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δ*r* before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing *h* to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes *h-* to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes *n-* to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. *an* between consonants; and of prep. Δ*g* before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of *u'a* or Δ*g* Δ in such phrases as *an fear* Δ (*so*) *bfuair* Δ *mac* *báir* the man whose son died.



Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐπιμας τὺ, oh! I pity you.

Ab, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; munab, zunab, nānab. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as zunā peacēt bpeānri το θεμίο ι mbāmac, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Abā, *g.* Abann, *d.* Abainn, *npl.* aibne, *gpl.* Abann (somet. *n.* Abainn, *g.* Abainne or aibne), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Abac, -aiš, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ionacān).

Abac, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Abac, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Abao, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Abāite, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Abail, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Abainn, *see* Abā.

Abair, *imper.*, of abeirum, *which see.*

Abairt, -barā, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Abairō (also aibirō), -ōe, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Abairēacēt, -A, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Abaišim, *vl.* aibirušaō; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ é v'abaiš mo vōdān, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ é v'abaiš cpeim ašur cneav im tādō, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; v'abaiš an maō-arc aiše, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Aball, *see* uball.

Aball-šort, *see* uball-šort.

Abalta, *a.*, able (with ar) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) pean abalta, an able man, but tā ré abalta ar é vōdān, he is able to do it.

Abaltacēt, -A, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Abantur, -uir, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Abar, -air, *m.* (obar), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; abar na zcapall, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); vaine v'fāšail 'ran abar, to leave a person in a fix; tā mé i n-abar (obar), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Abar, -air, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* amār.)

Abartar, *see* amartar.

Abartmac, *see* amartmac.

Abb, -baō, -baōa, *m.*, an abbot.

Abb-māčair, -čar, -āičreacā and -āičre, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Abcōir, -e (aōbcōir), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Abcōroe (aōbcōroe), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -oirē, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; abcōroeac, *id.*

Abcōirvōeacēt (aōbcōroeacēt), -A, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Abōame, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Abrozar (i brozar), close by, near to; Δ brozur vām, near me. *See* rozar.

Ablac, -aiš, *pl.* -aiše and ablača, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Abłann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Abłann Coirpūšče, the Consecrated Host.

Abōš, -ōiše, -ōša, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* aōbōš.

Abōš, -ōiše, -ōša, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Abłōir, -ōira, -ōiruē, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Abra, -aō, -arōe, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* paōma.

abpa, -aó, -aíoe, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

abpaípeac, -ríge, -peaca, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; mná abpaíríge, women carders or spinners (*also* ampaípeac).

abpaípeac, -ríge, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; mná abpaípeaca, women carders or spinners (*also* ampaípeac).

abpán, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* aib-peán.

abpán, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from oán, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ampán.

abpánaect, -a, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ampánataect, am-pánairoeaect.)

abpar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

abpar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; mná abpar, women spinners or carders.

abpán, -áin, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

abrolóro, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* apotóro).

abptal, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* apptal, apptal).

abptalo, *a.*, apostolic.

abú, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buaíó. Used in battle-cries, as Cíom abú! lám óearg abú!

abur (i bup), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to tal.)

ac! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! ac ní't, ah, no! ac, aíóé! exclamation of wonder.

ac, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* aect, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* aect.

aca, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* ag, *prep.*

acaó, -aíó, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called acaó airt, etc.

acairpe, *g, id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* acap and acpa.

acairim, -araó, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

acair, -e, -íoe, and -eaca, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

acairpeac, -ríge, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* aicirpeac).

acairteair. *See* acaptoir.

acaoirteac, -tíge *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* eagcaoirteac.

acair, -air, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* acpa.

acair, -air, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

acair-poll, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

acairruíoe, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

acairuigte, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* acairuigim).

acairán (aracán). *See* armuacán.

acaptoir, -ópa, -óiruoe, *m.*, an axle.

acpuinn, -e; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* eacmaing, acmuinn).

acpuinneac, -níge, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; báó acpuinneac, a seaworthy boat.

acpuinneac, -íge, -íge, *m.*, a person of large means.

acpuineact, -a, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

acélaó, -luigte, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

acélaroe, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

acélaroe, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

acélaroeaect, -a, *f.*, act of fishing.

acélaroeaect, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

acmuinn. *See* acpuinn.

acmupán, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; acmupán oo



ἄραο ἱόν, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυῶν and ἀραῶν).  
 Ἀέμυρᾶνᾰς, -αῖγε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.  
 Ἀέμυρᾶνᾰιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.  
 Ἀέμυρᾶνυῖοε, *g. id., m.*, a censor.  
 Ἀεο. *See* Ἀεα.  
 Ἀερα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, an acre.  
 Ἀερα, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλ Ἀερα, a useful implement (*M.*).  
 Ἀεραῶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also Ἀεραῶς.  
 Ἀεραῶς, hungry. *See* οεραῶς.  
 Ἀεραᾰν, *g.*, -αῖνν (*pron.* Ἀεραᾰν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; ἰ ἡ-α, at cross purposes; ἰ ἡ-α. ἰ ἡ-α ἔεῖτε, at strife with one another; ἰ ἡ-α. ῖῖνα βλῖαῶνταῖβ, advanced in years (also written εἰεραᾰν, which *see*).  
 Ἀεραᾰνᾰς, -αῖγε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* εἰεραᾰνᾰς.  
 Ἀεραᾰνᾰιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.  
 Ἀεραῶρ, *indec. m.*, excise.  
 Ἀετ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before ᾖο or verbal noun locution, provided that; Ἀετ ἡνᾰ, unless; Ἀετ ᾰῖᾰν, except, save only; Ἀετ ᾖᾰν, provided that not; ᾖᾰν Ἀετ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, Ἀετ ἔεᾰνᾰ, however; Ἀετ ᾖε, even though (*comp. with* ᾰῖᾰ, ᾰῖᾰς); generally or exclusively *pron.* Ἀε.  
 Ἀετ, -α, *pl.* Ἀετᾰνᾰ, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; Ἀῖ ἡᾰ ἡᾰῖταῖβ ῖῖν, on these terms or conditions; Ἀῖ Ἀετ, striving to (*U.*).  
 Ἀεταῶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.  
 Ἀεταῖμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.  
 Ἀετβεᾗς (Ἀετ βεᾗς), *conj.*, almost, but, except.  
 Ἀετἔεᾰνᾰ (Ἀετ ἔεᾰνᾰ), *conj.*, however.  
 Ἀετῖον (Ἀετῖον), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἔμ Ἀετῖον ᾖο ῖεᾰνᾰιμ, to do a great deed.  
 Ἀετῖα, *see* εἰετῖα.  
 Ἀετῖᾰν, Ἀετῖᾰνᾰς. *See* εἰετῖᾰν, εἰετῖᾰνᾰς.  
 Ἀετῖᾗς, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (*also* Ἀεταῶ).  
 Ἀετῖᾗς, -αῖγε, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.  
 Ἀετῖο, ἰν ᾗ; before verbal nouns=ᾖοο or Ἀᾗς (Ἀᾗς ᾖο), as Ἀετ ἡᾰᾗς=ᾖοο ἡᾰᾗς or Ἀᾗς ἡᾰᾗς (Ἀᾗς ᾖο ἡᾰᾗς), praising thee.  
 Ἀετ, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for ᾖο as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as Ἀετ-ἔεῖῖν for ᾖο-ἔεῖῖν, Ἀετ-ἔλῖν for ᾖο-ἔλῖν, Ἀετ-ἔῖ for ᾖο-ἔῖ.  
 Ἀετ, Ἀᾗς; *g.*, Ἀῖο, Ἀᾗς, or Ἀᾗς, Ἀᾗς, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, Ἀῖο, Ἀᾗς, often as *a.*, as ᾖᾗᾗ Ἀᾗς, a fateful hate.  
 Ἀετ, Ἀῖο, an intensitive prefix, as Ἀετᾗς, very terrible; Ἀετ-ἡᾰᾗς, I extol; Ἀῖοᾗς, I destroy utterly.  
 Ἀετᾗς, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.  
 Ἀετᾗς, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.  
 Ἀετᾗς, -αῖ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τᾗ ᾰ ᾗᾗᾗ ῖᾗ Ἀετᾗς.  
 Ἀετᾗς, -ᾰῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.  
 Ἀετᾗςᾗς, -α, *f.*, adultery.  
 Ἀετᾗςᾗς, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, an adulterer.  
 Ἀετᾗςᾗς, -αῖ, *m.*, adultery.  
 Ἀετᾗςᾗς, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, an adulterer.  
 Ἀετᾗς, *g.* Ἀετᾗς, Ἀετᾗς, Adam; often Ἀετᾗς, -αῖᾗς.

**ἀδαναντ**, -αντ, *m.*, adamant.  
**ἀδαναιλ**, -νιλα, *a.*, fortunate  
 lucky (*also* ἀξαναιλ).  
**ἀδαναιμ**, *vl.* ἀνναιλ, *v. tr.*, I con-  
 fess, I admit. *See* ἀνναιζιμ.  
**ἀδανν**, -ανν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven,  
 a pan. *See* οἷζεανν.  
**ἀδανν**, -ανν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-  
 light; the plant called colt's  
 foot.  
**ἀδαντα**, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted  
 up.  
**ἀδανταδ**, -αιζε, *a.*, inflammable,  
 apt to kindle.  
**ἀδανταδτ**, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle  
 or light.  
**ἀδαρ** λυρα, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*  
 ἀδαρ ταλμαν).  
**ἀδαρ**, -αιρ, *pl.* -αιρ, *ceanna* and  
 -αιρ, *ceada*, *f.*, a horn, a point, a  
 peak; ἀδαρ ριαδαιζ, a hunter's  
 horn.  
**ἀδαρκαδ**, -αιζε, *a.*, horny, having  
 points or peaks; gabled.  
**ἀδαρκαδάν**, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 cuckold; one having many corns  
 on the foot-soles.  
**ἀδαρκαμναιλ**, -νιλα, *a.*, horny,  
 abounding in points or horns.  
**ἀδαρκαν**, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small  
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.  
**ἀδαρ** κεοιζ, *f.*, a fog-horn.  
**ἀδαρκοζ**, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a cor-  
 nicle.  
**ἀδαρτ**, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster  
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at  
 high water.  
**ἀδαρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also*  
 ἀξαρ).  
**ἀδαρταρ**, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.  
**ἀδβα**, -αδ, *pl.* ἀδβα and ἀδβαδ,  
*f.*, an instrument (of music, etc.);  
 a fort, a house; ι n-αδβαδαιθ  
 κεοιλ ανναιμ, in instruments of  
 music alone (*Kea*).  
**ἀδβαδαιρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, an  
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.  
*See* ἀδβαιρ.  
**ἀδβαδτ**, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,  
 pastime; τνρ ἀδβαδτ, in irony;  
 αζ αιτεαλ 'r αζ ἀδβαδτ, play-  
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,  
 joking, merriment.

**ἀδβαλ**, -αιτε, *a.*, great, immense,  
 vast.  
**ἀδβαλνιόρ**, -οιρ, *a.*, prodigious,  
 vast, enormous.  
**ἀδβαδταδ**, -αιζε (ἀδβαδταδ), *a.*,  
 jocose, merry.  
**ἀδβαδταδ**, -αιζε, *a.*, meddle-  
 some; ιρ αν-αδβαδταδ αν  
 παιρ, εὔ, you are a meddle-  
 some child; νά βι εἰν αν-αδβαδ-  
 ταδ ροιμ, do not meddle so (*Con.*).  
**ἀδβαδταδ**, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling  
 (as a child); βι αν αδβαδταδ  
 ανν ριαμ, he was ever trouble-  
 some; μά βιονν τῷ αζ αδβαδ-  
 ταδ λειρ αν τῷρ, if you  
 meddle with that spinning-  
 wheel it will fall and be broken  
 (*Con.*).  
**ἀδβαρ**, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause,  
 reason; matter, stuff, material;  
 subject matter to be shaped  
 into form. ἀδβαρ βιόρ, the  
 materials for making shoes;  
 ἀδβαρ ραζαιρ, a person dis-  
 posed for and preparing for the  
 priesthood; ἀδβαρ ραοιρ, an  
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;  
 number, quantity; τὰ ἀδβαρ  
 μαρ, αα αν, there is a good  
 many of them (*M.*); means,  
 wealth, providence; τὰ μο  
 εὔρ, ζαν ἀδβαρ, my career is  
 improvident. ἀδβαρ, in the  
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in  
*M.* at least) ἀδβαρ, but in sense  
 "number, quantity," it is pron.  
 ἀδβαρ; perhaps they are dif-  
 ferent words.  
**ἀδβαρ**, -α, *f.*, the quality  
 in a youth which indicates what  
 he is to be in mature age.  
 (*P. O' C.*)  
**ἀδβόρ**, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a long run-  
 ning jump; (in athletics) the  
 long leap.  
**ἀδβαν**, -αιρ, *m.*, a piece of woollen  
 cloth manufactured from the  
 raw material; yarn; *cf.*, νι  
 οο'n αδβαν αν εἰαο ρναιτε;  
 αζ ιαρμαρ αδβαν αρ ροαν.  
*See* αβαν.



Δυθμαρόν, -όμα, -όμνρε, *m.*, a carder of wool. See Δβμαρ.

Δυθίμ, I see. See δυ-θίμ.

Δυθονναρ, see δυ-θίμ and δυ-θίμ.

Δυθίμ, *v. tr.*, irreg. (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with acc. of object and τε with dat. of person addressed; Δυθίμ αν μέντο ποε τεατ, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with σο, ναθ, or νά; Δυθίμ σο βρπυλ, α. νά βρπυλ, or ναθ βρπυλ; also with infinitive (rare).

Δυθφαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, very cold.

Δυθφαθ, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Δυθφαθμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See Δυθαθμαρ.

Δυθφαθμαραθ, -α, *f.*, an abomination.

Δυθλααθ, -αιτε, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; Δυθλαάν, -άν, *id.* See Δυθλααθ.

Δυθλααμ, *vl.* Δυθλααθ and Δυθλααμ, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See Δυθλααμ.

Δυθλααμναθ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Δυθμαθ, -αμ, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like Δυθμαρ; Δυθμαθ αεανγαίτε ρά θέιτε, a raft. (Δυθμαθ in *Con.* and *U.*)

Δυθμάι, -άι, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; τεαβμ Δυθμάι, a receipt book. See Δυθμυίμ.

Δυθμαρ, -αις, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Δυθμαρ, -αις, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; Δμ Δυθμαρ αν ρομάν (νό αν τραογαι), by the luckiest chance imaginable.

Δυθμολαθ, -λα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.

Δυθμολαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Δυθμυίμ, *v.n.* Δυθμάι, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.

Δυθνααθ, -ναίτε, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See Δυθλααθ.

Δυθνααί, -άι, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.

Δυθνααθ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Δυθνααμ, -ααθ, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Δυθναθ, *g.* Δυθναα, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.

Δυθναμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.

Δυθνάιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

Δυθμαθ, Δυθμαρ, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; ρέιτε Δυθμαρ, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

Δυθμαρ, -ομα, -ομνρε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

Δυθμαρ, -μαθ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.

Δυθμαρ, -όμα, -όμνρε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

Δυθμαρ (Δυθμαρ), from the north; Δυθμαρ, north wind. See Δυθμαρ.

Δυθμαρ, -ε, *a.*, strange; ναθ Δυθμαρ αν ρεαλ έι what a strange story! (*Con.*)

Δυθμαρ, -αις, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See Δυθμαρ.

Δυθμαρ, -αις, *m.*, loneliness; 1 η-Δυθμαρ αν ρελέι= in the loneliness of the mountain; βί υαίς, η Δυθμαρ Δμ= he was very lonely (*Con.*).

Δυθμαρ, *pf.* tense of Δυθμαρ. See Δυθμαρ.

Δυθμαρ, -υίς, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; Δ. να τεμεαθ, what kindles a fire. See Δυθμαρ.

Δυθμαρ, -υίς, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See Δυθμαρ.

Δε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δεθμαρ, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.* the heart.

Δεθμαρ, -αις, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also Δεμαρ.

Δε, one. See Δε.

Δε, *g.* Δε, *m.*, the air; Δε ιμ-τεατ τε ηαερ αν τραογαι,

wandering aimlessly about,  
leading a purposeless, improvi-  
dent life (also written ἀορ,  
ἀεὸαρ, ἀοῦαρ.)

αερόα, *a.*, aerial, airy; *να*  
*θεσμαιν αερόα*, the demons of  
the air (*Kea*).

ἀερῶακταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

ἀερεός, -οῖς, οὔα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

ἀερίεσσι, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

αερίμ, *vl.* αερεάδò, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also αερίζιμ).

αἷς, *prep.*, [in pronom. combina-  
tions, αἷσιν, αἷσιν, αἷσιν (*mas.*),  
αἷσιν (αἷσιν), αἷσιν, αἷσιν, αἷσιν,  
somet. a vowel is added before  
poss. pron., as αἷσιν ἔστιν, and  
in pl. esp. before words beginning  
with cons., as τὰ ῥέ αἷσιν (ῥέ  
Σεαῖσιν, John has it; with relat.  
'ἡσιν] at, with, by, *of place*,  
at, near (after verbs of rest and  
the subs. verb); αἷσιν ἀνὰ θύραν,  
at the door; αἷσιν πυρρίν, at  
the fire; *of a cause*, νί τῇ αἷσιν  
ῥοαὶ αἷσιν ἡλόρι καὶ ἡσιν, I  
do not hear a word on account  
of the noise of the river; *used  
partitively*, ἡσιν ὅσιν αἷσιν, every  
one of them; *used to denote pos-  
session*, with the subst. verb, τὰ  
αἷσιν, αἷσιν, ἡσιν, αἷσιν, he  
has sense, money, etc.; after  
verbs of leaving, retaining, etc.,  
in the same sense, καὶ αἷσιν αἷσιν  
ῥέιν ἐ, keep it in your own pos-  
session; αἷσιν ῥέ (ῥέ) ῥέσιν  
ῥέ, here is a shilling (for you)  
Σεαῖσιν ῥέ αἷσιν-ne, our John.  
To denote a habitual mental  
state towards one (αἷσιν), τὰ ἡσιν  
αἷσιν ὀρε, I hate you. ῥαῖ-  
σιν αἷσιν ὀρε, hateful before God;  
with *vs.*, corresponding to pr.  
part. in English, αἷσιν ῥέ, grow-  
ing; τὰ ῥέ αἷσιν (ῥέ) ῥέσιν (as  
well as ῥέ ῥέσιν), he is being  
choked; with *vs.* to express a  
*while* clause, αἷσιν ῥέ αἷσιν ὀρε

τοῦ, while he was coming from  
 the west ; denotes the agent of  
 actions going on or finished, τὰ  
 ρέ ρερίοῦθα ἀγαμ, I have writ-  
 ten it ; εἶπὸ τὰ ἀγατὸ ὅα ρερίο-  
 ῦθ᾽? what are you writing?  
 It denotes purpose, ἐναιρὸ ρέ  
 ἀγ λάμας, he went to shoot ;  
 μαρὶ ὅι ἀγσε, as he had, as he  
 was ; μαρὶ (α) ραίθ ἀγσε, "where  
 he had," where he was ; but μαρὶ  
 (α) ραίθ ρέ, where he was ; and  
 μαρὶ ὅι ρέ. as he was.

ἀζ, *g.*, ἀΐζ and ἀζα, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See ἀò.

אָסאַ, *g. id., m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; נִי'ל אָסאַ אָסאַם אַיִן, I have no leisure to do it.

Δζα, Δζά, compounded of Δζ. at,  
etc., and α, *poss. prn.*, his, her,  
its, their.

ye, emph., -re. See  $\Delta\zeta$ , prep.

$\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , *g.*  $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ te and  $\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , *pl.* *id., f.*, the face;  $\alpha\mu\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*;  $\nu\omicron\lambda\ \alpha\mu\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , to progress;  $\gamma\ \alpha\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*;  $\kappa\upsilon\mu\ \gamma\ \alpha\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , to oppose, to stake, to remind;  $\nu\omicron\lambda\ \gamma\ \alpha\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , to go against;  $\nu\theta\ \gamma\ \alpha\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}\ \alpha\lambda\ \tau\alpha\epsilon$ , an egg for each day;  $\tau\epsilon\ \eta\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*;  $\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}\ \nu\omicron\ \epsilon\delta\beta\text{-}\alpha\mu\iota\tau\ \alpha\mu\iota$ , to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., etc.,  $\mu\alpha\iota\epsilon$ ),  $\gamma\ \mu\alpha\iota\epsilon\ \alpha\lambda\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}\ \omicron\mu\tau\ \epsilon$ , you well deserve it, etc. (but see  $\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon\alpha\omicron$ );  $\tau\epsilon\ \eta\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , towards, in preparation for, against;  $\tau\epsilon\ \eta.\ \alpha\lambda\ \xi\epsilon\imath\mu\mu\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , in preparation for the winter:  $\alpha\mu\ \mu'\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}\ \alpha\mu\alpha\epsilon$ , right in front of me, before my eyes;  $\gamma\ \alpha\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}\ \alpha\lambda\ \tau\pi\mu\omicron\tau\alpha\ \nu\omicron\ \epsilon\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\mu\ \mu\omicron\ \tau\epsilon\imath\mu\epsilon$ , I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*);  $\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu\nu\eta\tau\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\ \gamma\ \alpha\text{-}\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\rho\acute{o}$ , (who) offend against us.



ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΦΙΘΙΛ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΙΣΤΕ-ΦΙΘΙΛ, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ΔΣΑΙΝΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

ΔΣΑΙΝΝ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -νε. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΠΤ, -ΑΙΠΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

ΔΣΑΛΛ. See ΔΣΑΛΛΑΙΝ.

ΔΣΑΛΛΑΙΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

ΔΣΑΛΛΑΙΝ, -ΛΛΑΙΝΑ, *d.*, -ΑΙΝ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

ΔΣΑΜ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ΠΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΠΘ, -ΑΠΘ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΜΑΘ). See ΔΣΑΙΠΤ.

ΔΣΑΡΤΑC, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ΔΣΑΡΤΑC, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΑΡΤΟΙΝ, -ΟΙΝΑ, -ΟΙΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader. See ΔΣΜΑΤΟΙΝ.

ΔΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΔΣΑΤ-ΠΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΝΑΡ. See ΔΙΣΝΕΑΡ.

ΔΣΝΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ΔΣΟ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ΣΟ.

ΔΣΟΙΘ, -Ε, -ΕΑCΑ, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

ΔΣΡΑC, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ΔΣΑΡΑC and ΔΣΑΡΤΑC).

ΔΣΡΑΙΝ, -ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ΔΙ of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ΝΑΙ ΔΣΡΑΙΘ ΘΙΑ ΟΙΤ Ε ΡΙΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΔΣΑΙΡ ΘΟ ΘΙΟΓΑΛΤΑΡ ΑΙΡ ΑΝΟΙΡ, be

avenged on him now. See ΔΣΑΡ.

ΔΣΡΑΤΟΙΝ, -ΟΙΝΑ, -ΟΙΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΔΣΥΡΙΝ (*dimin.* of ΔΣΥΡ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΔΣΥΡ (often reduced to Δ'Ρ, ΑΡ, ΙΡ, 'Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'ΥΡ), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an ΑΙΝΛΑΡΘ Δ ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΟΙΤΡΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΙΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΜΟ ΒΕΑΝ ΜΑΙΘ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΥΣΑΙΝΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΘΕΑΘΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ΕΟΙΝ, as; as . . . as; ΕΟΙΛΑΝΝ ΕΑΡΑΛΛ ΕΟΙΝ ΜΑΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΕΟΙΛΑΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΝΑΝΝ, the same as; after ΟΙΜΕΑΘ, just as much as: ΑΝ ΟΙΜΕΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΕΟΙΠΛΙΝΣ (with *neg.*), not as much as a farthing; after ΑΙΝΛΑΙΘ, namely, that is; ΙΡ ΑΙΝΛΑΙΘ Δ ΘΙ ΡΕ ΔΣΥΡ ΕΑΙΡΙΝ ΑΙ Δ ΕΑΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΑΙΛΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ ΙΡ (ΔΣΥΡ) ΛΑ Ι ΝΟΙΥ, this day twelvemonth (past); ΤΕ ΡΙΥΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ ΘΡΕΙΡΕΑΘ ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΡ ΝΟΥΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, in hopes that.

ΔΙΘΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail!

ΔΙΒΕΙΤ, -Ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΔΙΒΕΙΤ, *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ ΙΡΤΕΑC ΣΟ ΗΑΙΒΕΙΤ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑΙΘ ΡΙΝ = immediately after that, he came in.

ΔΙΘΕΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΕΑCΑ, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.

Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διβέιρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (pron. Διτβέιρ or Διφέιρ in *Ker*.); ῥτάειν διβέιρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker*.).

Διβήιτιρ, -τιρ, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διβείρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διβίρ, -e, *pl.* -e and -εαδ, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διβίρ, *see* Δβαίρ.

Διβίε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διβίεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; οὐίξεαδ 'να χαίβλεοις í, she was burned to a cinder (*Don*.); a snow-flake.

Διβνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διβνεάν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δβνάν in *M.*, Διβνεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διε, *g. id., f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ι n-α Διε, close by him; ι n-Διε αν θάιτε, near the village; ι n-Διε λιον, ι m' Διε, beside me; also ι n-Διε ϑάμ, near me (*M.*); ι n-Διε τε μάις, beside the Mague; αρ Διε αν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; ι n-Διε na γκοιιτε, beside the woods; καπάλλ Διε, a horse led by one's side; ιρ πομυρ पुमेαδ ι n-Διε na μινε, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διεαδτ (Διτ-εαδτ), -α, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* εαδτ.

Διεαπτ, *see* Διεαδτ.

Διει, *prep. pr., 3 s. f.*, with or at her. *See* Δς, *prep.*

Διείρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Διείρ εμνοτάνναατ, the ague.

Διείρεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Διείρεαδ, -οις, -οιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

Διειλιρ, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Διειλιρ, -α, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Διειοντα, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Διειρ, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Διειρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

Διειμε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Διειμε, *g. Διειοντα, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Διειμε).

Διεινιρ, *see* Διεινιρ.

Διείρ, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δείρ.

Διείβιτ, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Διείβιτ), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; βεαζάν Διείβιτ οο εμνιρ, to exaggerate a little.

Διείβιτ, -ιζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Διείβιτ, -α, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Διείβιτ, -οι, -οιμ, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Διειμ.

Διείβιτ, -α, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Διείβιρ, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Διείβιρ.

Διείβιρ, *g. id., f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. *See* Διείβιρ.

Διείβιρ, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Διείβιρ, -α, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Διείβιρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οίβεμ.

Διείβιρ. *See* Διείβιρ.

Διείβιρ, -α, *f.*, refusal (*Don*.).

Διείβιρ, -ιτ (Διείβιρ), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Διείβιρ, -ιμ, *pl. id., m.*, the Mass (Lat. *offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.



Διρρεανναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

Διρρῖ (Διρραῖ), -ε, *f.*, Africa.

Δῖς, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of ἄς, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ὀρκαρῖ Δῖς, the valorous Oscar.

Δῖζε, a form of ἄς, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ Διρζεαὶ Δῖζε Σεαζάν, John has money.

Δῖζε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him, or it. *See* ἄς, *prep.*

Δῖζεαῖ, -ῖς, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

Δῖζεαλῖμ, -λαὶ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

Δῖζέαν, -έινε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; οὐδ-Δῖζέαν na παρῖρζε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

Δῖζέαναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Δῖζέαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Δῖζεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran.*).

Δῖζεανταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). *See* Δῖζεαντα.

Δῖζεανταῖτ, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

Δῖzne, -ζεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* Δῖgnῖ), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also Δῖzneαὶ).

Δῖzneam̃ (Δῖzneαὶ), -nῖm̃, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ Δῖzneam̃ mῖm̃ Διρ, he is very lively (*Don.*). *See* Δῖzne.

Δῖzneán, -án, *m.*, ivy; Δῖzneán τάλμαν, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable).

Δῖzneap, -nῖp, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); ἄς cupῖ Δῖgnῖp Διρ, picking a quarrel with him.; ζαν Δῖzneap οὐ cupῖ Διρ ἱnναοῖ an τῖζε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "Δῖzneap an πεααῖς τεῖp an mbáp"—*Title of Poem.*

Δῖl, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ἱp Δῖl ἱom é, I wish it, etc.; cῖεαὶ οὐ b'Δῖl τεατ ann? what did you want there? etc.; cαὶ οὐb' Δῖl τεατ οe? what do you want it for?

Δῖlb, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, a flock.

Δῖlbín, *g. id., pl.* -ῖoe, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, Δῖlbín cαοpαῖ, a small flock of sheep; *see* οeῖlbín and eῖlbín.

Δῖlce, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

Δῖlcῖo, -e, -ῖoe, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δῖléap, -éῖp, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

Δῖleῖp=teῖp, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

Δῖlzeap, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

Δῖlzeapαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

Δῖlῖm, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

Δῖlῖm, -e, *f.*, alum.

Δῖlῖm, I nurse, etc. *See* oῖlῖm.

Δῖll, -e, *pl. id.*, and Δῖllτpeαῖα (*Aran.*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, an Δῖll, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also παῖll, *f.*, βαρῖ na παῖlle, the top of the cliff).

Δῖll-ḃpuαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

Δῖllte, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also Δῖllne).

Δῖllteαῖτ, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also Δῖllteαῖτ).

Δῖllteαὐόῖp, -όῖpα, -όῖpῖoe, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

Δῖllteαζán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; Δῖllteαζán ἱnnτpeαῖ, a merry-go-round (somet. Δῖllteαῖán).

Δῖllteαζánαῖτ, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo.*).

Δῖllteán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

Δῖllteos, -oῖze, -oζα, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also Δῖllteos and pántteos).

Δῖlllῖzῖm, -ῖuζαὶ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

αιλλιλιύ ! αιλλιλιύ ! *interj.*, good gracious ! strange ! wonderful !  
 αιλλιρ, -ιλλρε, -ρεαα, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore ; βρασον αιλλρε, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*) ; μο βρασον αιλλρε, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).

αιλλρε, *g. id., pl.* -αα, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm : *cf.*, " ní luža oim αιλλρεαα αιανός ná tú." αιλλρεαα, -ριζε, *a.*, negligent, listless.

αιλλριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.  
 αιμ, -ε, *f.*, the palm tree ; also the fir tree ; somet. the elm tree ; the name of the letter " α " ; Όομναα ná ηαιμ, Palm Sunday (*also* παμ, παμ, palm, etc.).

αιμμεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the elm or fir ; *dimin.* of αιμ.

αιμνε, *g. id., f.*, beauty ; *also comp.* of αλαιν. *See* αιμνε.

αιμνεαα. *See* αιμνεαα.

αιμ, -ε, *pl.* αμπα, αιμρεαα, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain ; a stout person ; a bite, a mouthful ; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

αιμπιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε α knob, a stout-headed stick ; cleaα αιμπιν, a stout-headed stick.

αιμτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμρε, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

αιμ- (αιμ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

αιμρεαμ, -εμρε, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

αιμρεοιμ, *f.*, unwillingness ; οά α, in spite of him ; ι n-α. na ταοιρε, in spite of the tide ; αιμρεοιμ is often used as *conj.* (=ζιό) in *Don.*

αιμρεοαα, -αιζε, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

αιμρεοιμ, -οα, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

αιμιο, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a foolish woman. *See* αμαιο.

αιμιλερ, -ε, *f.*, misfortune ; τυιτιμ ι ζοριμαα ná ηαιμιλερ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

αιμιρεαμ. *See* αιμιαμ.

αιμλεαμ, -α, *m.*, disadvantage, loss ; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to *λεαμ*) ; τά ρε αζ ουλ αι α α, he is leading a foolish or vicious life ; οεανραο ρε α αιμλεαμ, he will work mischief for himself.

αιμλεαμαα, -αιζε, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

αιμλεαμ, -λερρε, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

αιμλερρε, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

αιμλερρεαα, -α, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

αιμλερρεαμ, -μια, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

αιμνεαμ, -μια, *m.*, weakness.

αιμνεαμμιαμ, -αμρε, *a.*, infirm, weak.

αιμρεαμ, -μια, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. *See* αιμιαμ.

αιμπεριο, -ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed ; ρεαμ αιμπεριο αι τυαυζ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

αιμπεριε, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.) ; the defiles or fastnesses of a place ; ολύα αιμπεριε ná κοιλλε, the fastnesses of the wood ; ατά αν ρνάιτε ι n-αιμπεριε, the thread is entangled ; αν ceann αζ ουλ ι n-αιμπεριε, the memory failing.

αιμπεο, *indec. f.* (*Mayo*) = αιμπεριε, entanglement.

αιμμιαμ, -μια, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

αιμμιαμαα, -αιζε, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.



Διμήμαρτα, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.

Διμήριον, -ε, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.

Διμήριοις, -α, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from *μήριον*, shape, form, and *Διμή*).

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *pl. -ήριον, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; *καλὴν Διμήρειον*, a servant girl; *ἀπὸ Διμήρειου* (also *ἐν Διμήρειῳ*), at service; *Διμήρειον ἀνὰ τριῶν*, the seed-time and the harvest-time.

Διμήρειον, *indec. a.*, temporal.

Διμήριον, -ήριον, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.

Διμήριον, -ήριον, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.

Διμή- (Διμή-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, -ήριον, *f.*, an evil deed.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *f.*, proud flesh.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *f.*, a spring tide. See *Διμήρειον*.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Διμήρειον, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also *Διμήρειον*).

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, unbelieving.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Διμήρειον, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, uncertain.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.

Διμήρειον, *gen. id., pl. -ήριον, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* Διμήρειον is common.

Διμήρειον. See *Διμήρειον*.

Διμήρειον, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, impenitent.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also Διμήρειον.

Διμήρειον (Διμήρειον), -ήριον, -ήριον, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.

Διμήρειον, -ήριον, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also Διμήρειον and Διμήρειον.

ἀίναρ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure. See ἀίνε.

ἀίναραῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* pleasurable, agreeable.

ἀίναραῖ, -ε, *a.,* inactive.

ἀίνεραῖ, -α, *f.,* inefficacy, inefficiency.

ἀίνεραῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* ineffectual.

ἀίνεῖς, ἀίναντα (ἐίσεαί, crying, beseeching), *a.,* inexorable (*E. R.*).

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.,* one ignorant of the road, etc.

ἀίνεοι, -α, *f.,* ignorance, want of knowledge.

ἀίνεοι, -αί, *m.,* ignorance, rudeness.

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, *a.,* ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, -α, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge (also ἀίνεοι, -αίγε).

ἀίνεοι, -οι, *f.,* proud flesh; gross flesh. See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι. See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, -αί, *m.,* ignorance, want of knowledge. See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, *a.,* ignorant. See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, *a.,* discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; κοίνεοι, ἀίνεοι, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

ἀίνεοι, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* anguish, adversity, malice.

ἀίνεοι, see ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, -αί, *pl. id. and* ἀίνεοι, *m.,* an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called ἀίνεοι. as it is supposed to represent an angel.

ἀίνεοι, *m.,* great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

ἀίνεοι, -α, *m.,* great love.

ἀίνεοι, *a.,* wicked, furious, envious

ἀίνεοι, -ε, *f.* See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, *undec. a.,* angelical.

ἀίνεοι, *g. -α and -αί, pl. id. -αί, m.,* an evil deed.

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, *a.,* of evil consequences, ill-fated.

ἀίνεοι, *g. id., pl., -οι, m.,* evil consequence.

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, *a. (see above),* having evil consequences.

ἀίνεοι, *pl., -αί and* ἀίνεοι, *I protect, defend (against, αί, ό); cleanse, purify, restore to health.*

ἀίνεοι, -οι, -οί, *m., a protector.*

ἀίνεοι. See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, -α, *m.,* unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

ἀίνεοι, -αίγε, *a.,* unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

ἀίνεοι, -ε, *a.,* unfit, unbecoming.

ἀίνεοι, -ε, *f.,* anise, caraway; ἀίνεοι, wild anise.

ἀίνεοι, *g. id., pl. -οι, f., a swallow, a swift; dim. ἀίνεοι. (O'B. gives ἀίνεοι=a squirrel.)*

ἀίνεοι, -αί, -αίγε, *m., a persecutor.*

ἀίνεοι, -αί, *v. tr., I persecute.*

ἀίνεοι, -α. See ἀίνεοι.

ἀίνεοι, -οι, -οι, *f., the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (Aran).*

ἀίνεοι, -οι, -οι, *f., a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.*

ἀίνεοι, *g. ἀίνεοι, ἀίνεοι, ἀίνεοι, pl. ἀίνεοι (older form), ἀίνεοι and ἀίνεοι, m., a name; reputation; οίνεοι τοίς ἀίνεοις αί, αί, ἀίνεοι, to call one by an abusive name; "Οίνεοι, ἀίνεοι," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).*

ἀίνεοι, -αί, *pl. id., and -αί, m., a catalogue.*

ἀίνεοι, -αί, *a.,* maimed, blemished.



ainneap, -a and -ta, *m.*, disrespect.

ainneaparóð, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

ainneaparóðact, -a, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

ainmeirneac, -nig and -nige, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).

ainmíon, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

ainmían, -míne, *pl.* -a, and -ta, *dpl.* ainmíanaib (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; ainmíanta na colna, the concupiscence of the flesh.

ainmíanaç, -aige, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.

ainmíróe, *g. id., pl.* ainmínte and ainmíróte, *m.*, a brute, an animal.

ainmíróeac, -róige, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

ainmíróeact, -a, *f.*, brutality.

ainmín, -e, *a.*, rough, passionate.

ainmíne, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.

ainmneac, -nige, *a.*, famous, illustrious.

ainmneaímaí, -míla, *a.*, famous.

ainmnúigim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.

ainmnúigte, *p. a.*, named, specified; ḡo ha., namely.

ainmnúigáó, -igte, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.

ainnir (ainneap), -nipe, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ir í 'na hainnir óig, while she was a young maiden.

ainneact (ainnuóct), -a, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight.

ainnuáctanaç, -aige, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

ainnuáctanap, -aí, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

ainnuóctac, -aige, *a.*, pitiable. See nuóct.

ainncian, -cine, *pl.* -ceanna, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.

ainncianaç, -aige, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

ainnciana, *indecl. a.*, furious, extravagant.

ainneap, *g.* -eípe and -eapca, *f.*, hatred.

ainneap, *m.* and *f.*, excessive love.

ainneapcaç, -aige, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

ainneapcaí, -e, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

ainnpíomaí, -e, -róe, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

ainnpíuanta, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.

ainnpíuantaact, -a, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.

ainteann, -einne, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

ainteap, -a, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

ainteapac, -aige, *a.*, hot, feverish.

ainteapároe, *indec. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

ainteapac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; "ainteapac bréas," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "innirín rcéal ainteapac do bí ruactmáí ró" (*id.*).

ainteapac, -aige, *a.*, falsely testified.

aintigearna, *g. id., pl., -róe, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

aintigearnaact, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

aípe, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from abaró, ripe).

aípró, see abaró.

aí, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written ap, which see.

aí, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. See ap, *prep.*

aí, -e, *f.*, greed, voracity; géap-aí (O'Ra.); want, hardship (*Don.*).

aí, in *phr.*, ḡeall ré na huí, ír na huí tam, he promised me the world and all.

aí, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.

aí, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See eap and ap.

Διρκεαυαί, -αιί, *pl. id., m., a*  
prophecy.

Διρκεαυαί, -αιί, *pl. id., m., an*  
article, doctrine, instruction;  
αζ λέιμ-ζοιο ζαδ διρκεαυαί,  
stealing away every article  
(*E. R.*).

Διρκεαυαδ, -αιζε, *a., greedy,*  
selfish.

Διρκεαυαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m., a*  
greedy or distressed person.

Διρκίν, *g. id., -ιόε, m., a stunted*  
little pig. *See* εαρις.

Διρκινυαδ, -οιζ, *m., a mast (Ker.).*  
*See* διρκινυαδ.

Διρκινυαδ, *m., a church officer;*  
steward of church lands; in  
English, "Herenach." Hence  
μαc αν διρκιννιζ = Mac  
Inerney.

Διρκιοραιμ, -αδ., *v. intr., I com-*  
plain, expostulate.

Διρκίρ (pron. διρκίρ), *f., a pledge;*  
a meeting; ουλ οά διρκίρ, to go  
to meet him; ευαίρ πέ ι n-a  
διρκίρ, he went to meet him;  
οο ευιρ πέ διρκίρ οριτα, he sent  
to meet them (pron. διρκίρ in  
*Don.*).

Διρκιυαα. *See* εαρις ιυαα.

Διρτο, -ε, *f., point of compass,*  
direction, quarter, region; *cf.*,  
ι n-διρτο ιλαδ (*Kea.*), atten-  
tion, vigilance, notice, dig-  
nity, happiness, order, improve-  
ment; ζλααίρ ιντινν διρτο ιρ  
πέιμ (*E. R.*); *cf.*, ζαν βαίλ ζαν  
διρτο; νί'λ διρτο αζαμ διρ, I do  
not like it at all (*Don.*).

Διρτο-έεανν, -έινν, *pl. id., m., a*  
superior, a ruler, a general.

Διρτο-έεανναρ, -αιρ, *m., governor-*  
ship, high-chieftainship.

Διρτο-έέιμ, -ε, -εαννα, *m., lofty*  
position, dignity, nobility.

Διρτο-έέιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a., stately,*  
dignified, with a strutting gait,  
eminent.

Διρτο-έέιμνεαδ, -α, *f., dignity,*  
majesty.

Διρτο-έίορ, -α, *m., head rent,*  
tribute; sway, oppression.

Διρτοε, *g. id., f., height; ι n-διρτοε,*

ανάιρτοε, on high; κορ ι n-διρ-  
τοε, in a gallop; βοιζ ι n-διρτοε  
νό τάρ ι n-διρτοε, upturned,  
having one's "back to the field";  
έίριζε ι n-διρτοε, pride, vanity,  
putting on airs like an upstart;  
πειρμ ι n-διρτοε, farm to be let,  
or untilled; ι n-διρτοε α έινν 'ρ α  
ζοτα, with head erect and with  
a loud voice; τά α αινμ ι n-διρ-  
τοε, he is much talked of. *See*  
αοιρτοε.

Διρτοε, διρτοεαν, *m., characteristic*  
attribute, sign, symptom; "αρι  
διρτοεαναιβ" (*Kea.*). *See* διρ-  
τοεαν and διρτοεαδ.

Διρτοεαίι, -οίιι, *m., care, watch-*  
fulness; βίοθ διρτοεαίι αρι αν  
ζεαπαίι αζατ, keep an eye on  
the horse.

Διρτοεαίιαδ, -αιζε, *a., watchful,*  
sharp; νί φαα μέ ουιμε μιαμ  
νί β'διρτοεαίιαίιζε, βί α ρύιι ιρ  
'έυιι' άιτ αίιζε, I never saw a  
more watchful person, his eye  
was everywhere (*Con.*).

Διρτοεαν, -οίι, -α, *m., a character-*  
istic, a quality; ζαμαρζβάιι  
οο ταβαίιρ αρι διρτοεαναιβ  
κοίιιναδ, to give an account of  
the characteristics of the colon-  
ists (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρτο-εαριλαμ, -αιμ, *m., a high*  
patron. *See* εαριλαμ.

Διρτο-εαρβοζ, -βυιζ, *pl. id., m.,*  
an archbishop.

Διρτο-εαρβοζόρτοεαδ, *g. and pl.,*  
-α, *f., archbishopric.*

Διρτο-εαρβυιζεαδ, -α, *f., an arch-*  
bishopric.

Διρτο-φεαδμανναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε,  
*m., a chief butler, a high stew-*  
ard, a chief officer.

Διρτο-ζεον, -οιι, -οιιτε, *f., the*  
full cry of the hounds; a loud  
noise, a scream; the howling of  
a tempest.

Διρτο-ιιννιι, *g. id., f., great wealth,*  
high estate, eminence.

Διρτο-ιιννιιαδ, -μιζε, *a., eminent;*  
of great wealth.

Διρτο-ιιντινν, -ε, *f., elevation of*  
mind, pride, arrogance.



Διπο-ιντιννεαῖ, -νίγε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Διπο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαῖτα, *pl.* -λεαῖ-αῖα or -λεαῖταῖα, *f.*, a royal couch. See *λεαβα*.

Διπο-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Διπολεος, -οίγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See *Διπολεος*.

Διπολεοςαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Διπο-μέα, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Διπο-μιαγυρ, -υρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Διπο-μεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Διπο-μεαν, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Διπο-πέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαῖα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; οὐά ἔφαιλ ἡ ν-Διπο-πέιμ, who are in *high station*.

Διπο-πέιμεαῖ, -νίγε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Διπο-πί, -πίος, -πίστε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Διπο-πίοςαῖτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Διπο-πίοςθα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Διπο-ρτιυμε, *g. id., pl.* -τιυε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Διπο-ρτιυμαῖ, -μεα, *m.*, chief government.

Διπο-ετιαῖ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Διπο-ετιαῖαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Διμε, *g. id., f.*, care, heed, attention; Διμε το εἰσβαίρε το, to take care; Δε ταῖα Διμε οὐαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταῖα Διμε οὐιτ πέμ, mind yourself; Διμε εἰςατ (οριτ), look out! εαο (εαοέ) τά ατ τ'Διμε, what are you about?

Διμε, *g.* -μεαῖ, *d.* -μίζ, *pl.* -μίζ, *gpl.* -μεαῖ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Διμεαῖ, *id.*; βό-Διμε, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Διμε, *g. id., pl.* -τιυε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Διμεαῖ, -μίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble; Διμίζ υαίλ, great nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διμεαῖ, -μίζε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Διμεαῖαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; εἰς πέ Διμεαῖαρ ('μαίεαρ) μαίτ οὐά ἡνό, he paid great attention to his business.

Διμεαῖαί, -αία, *pl. id., f.*, feeling, perception.

Διμεαῖαίτ, -ε., *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See *Διμίζμ*.

Διμεαῖθα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Διμεαῖ, -μῖε and -μῖμ, *pl.* -μῖε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί πῖ ε Διμεαῖ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Διμεαῖαῖ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Διμεαῖαῖτ, -α., *f.*, numbering, counting.

Διμεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See *οιμεαρ*.

Διμίζε, *g. id., pl.* -μίζε and -μίζεαῖ, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); cf., πῖον-Διμίζε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Διμίζεο, -ζιο, *m.*, silver, money; Διμίζεο πόρτα, marriage fee; Διμίζεο ρίορ, ready money; Διμίζεο πῖαῖ, copper money; Διμίζεο βεο, quicksilver; Διμίζεο να ἡμεαῖτα, the stakes (at play); Διμίζεο ζεαί, silver money; Διμίζεο βῖοε, gold money; *gs.*, Διμίζο, as *a.*, λάμ ν-Διμίζο, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Διμίζεοαῖμαί, -μῖα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Διμίζεο λῖαῖα, -ζιο λῖαῖα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διργεαδ-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O' C.*)

Διργεαν, -ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (*see* Διρῶε); a pang, pain; Διργεανα ἀν θάιρ, death throes.

Διργίμ, *vl.*, διργαίμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; ὅο χαίριζέι ἀν ἐρίοε λεο, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύοαρ ἱρ πύεαρ ἱρ πέαβαδ διργε (*P. F.*)

Διργε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διργεαδ, -τίς, τίγε, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διργεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρῶε, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διρῖρ, *see* Διρῖρ (often Διρῖρ and Διρῖρ in *Don.*).

Διρῶεαδτ (Διρῶεαδτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní' l a. máit ar an ló, or ní' l an l á i n-a, the day does not promise well; ní' l an bótar i n-a. riubal ar, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran.*).

Διργεαδ, -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διρῖμ, *vl.* Διρῖμζαδ and Διρῖμζαδταίτ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; níor Διρῖμζεαρ don níó zuu píreab pé cúgam, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διρῖτε. *See* Διρῖτε.

Διρῖτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρῶε, *m.*, an observer.

Διρῖμτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρῶε, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διρῖτε, dialect form of Διρῖτε, certain (*U.*).

Διρῖτε (Διρῖτε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; pean-ḥúroε ὁ' Διρῖτε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); zo háirῖτε, particularly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as *subs.*, bí pé i n-Διρῖτε ὁúinn, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); i n-Διρῖτε, engaged. Διρῖ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διρῖ in *Don.*). *See* Διρῖ.

Διρῖμζαδ, *g.* Διρῖμζε, *m.*, notice, perception.

Διρῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound comáirle.

Διρῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διρῖεαδ, -εαδ, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διρῖεαδταίτ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρῖεαδαν, -αν, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; ar iaradτ no ar Διρῖεαδαν, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διρῖεαδταδ, -εαίς, -εαίγε, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διρῖεαδταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διρῖεοζ, -οίγε, -οζ, *f.*, a fling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διρῖεοζαδ, -αίγε (Διρῖεοζαδ) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διρῖλῖμ, -ιμζαδ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διρῖμ cóille; Διρῖμ a bfuil = áit a bfuil, the place in which.

Διρῖμ-ḥúor, -ḥúeap, *m.*, an armour belt. *See* ḥúor.

Διρῖμεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, numerous.

Διρῖμῖοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* οἱρῖμῖοιν.

Διρῖμῖμ, *vl.* Διρῖμῖμ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; ní píú iao ὁ' Διρῖμῖμ, they are not worth considering. (Zé Διρῖμῖο and ní Διρῖμῖεann occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διρῖμῖμνεαδ, -νῖγε, *a.*, reverend, respected. *See* οἱρῖμῖμνεαδ.

Διρῖμῖμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διρῖμῖεann, -ῖνne, *f.*, an armoury.

Διρῖμ-νεαρτ, -νῖρτ, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διρῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *g. pl.* -νεαδ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διρῖμ, *Don.*).

Διρῖμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. *See* Διρῖμῖεán.



Áinne, *pl.* of ána, a kidney.

Áinneál, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to cuairt, a day visit (*Don.*).

Áinneán, -áin, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; áḡ ṽéanam áinneáin, working at night, sitting up late; áḡ áinneán irtoróce, sitting up late at night; áḡ áinneán na horóce, sitting up late; áinneál in *Don.*: le cunḡnam an áinneáil, by means of sitting up late.

Áinneánač, -áise, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Áinneir, -e, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (*urnair, Don.*).

Áinneos, -oisce, -osa, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of áinne.

Áirpe, *g. id., pl.* -riúe, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; pé áirpe mo čuip, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Áirteagat, -ait, *pl. id.*, an article.

Áirteirpe, *g. id., f.*, an artery.

Áiréinneac, -niḡe, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Áir, -e, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Áir, -e, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, ar air, and with *poss. pr.*, le na hair, etc.; le hair na Suirpe, beside the Suir; lem' air, beside me; le hair an dorair, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, leaitir, acc. on first syllable); tar air, ar air, backwards; o'iompuig pé tar n-air, he returned; so ḡab Spenreir pé' air, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); ḡabar rem air, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); áḡ ḡabáil ceann-air éirpeann pé a air, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Áir, *i.* veom, consent, will; ar

air nó ar éirgean, *nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Áir, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See áire.

Áir, dependence, reliance; ir air atá m'áir, it is on him I rely.

Áir-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Áirce, *g. id., pl.* -crúe, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; ar airce, i n-airce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also i n-airce, with no advantage, uselessly; often i n-aircú (iḡ) (*Ker.*).

Áircead, -cúe, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Áir-čéimniḡim, -iuḡad, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Áircim, -cead, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Áire, *g. id., pl.* -riúe, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ir feárr air na rračmač 'ná iaračt na riail-aiue, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.

Áireacč, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Áir-éavac, -aiḡ, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also taréavac).

Áireas, -riḡ, -riḡce and -reagča, *pl. id., m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fear (*Ker.*).

Áireasaim, *vl.* áireas, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Áirealčaim, -čad, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Áireamail, -míla, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Áireamílačt, -a, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Áir-éirḡe, *g. id., f.*, resurrection.

Áir-éiuḡim, -riḡe, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ζάιμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.  
 Διρ-ζιλαοόαμ, -òäç, *v. tr.*, I recall.  
 Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν πέ, he returns.  
 Διρίοζ, Διρίοζαίμ. See Διρεάζ, Διρεάζαίμ.  
 Διριυζάò, -ιζτε, *m.*, alleviation.  
 Διρλίμζ, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -òe, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.  
 Διρλίμζίμ, -ιυζάò, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ζο).  
 Διρλίμζτεäç (Διρλίμζεäç), -τίζ, -τιγε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.  
 Διρλίμζτεäç (Διρλίμζεäç), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.  
 Διρnéäλλ, -έίλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.  
 Διρnéäλλäç, -äige, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.  
 Διρnéρίòμ, *v. tr.*, -òeäò, I relate, tell. See παρnéρίòμ, etc.  
 Διρnéίρ, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. See παρnéίρ.  
 Διρnéίρίμ, *vl.*, Διρnéίρ, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. See παρnéίρίμ.  
 Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιòe, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); òμòç-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.  
 Διρτεäç, in, into (with motion). See ιρτεäç.  
 Διρτεäç, -τιγε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.  
 Διρτεäçán, -áιν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.  
 Διρτεäçáp, -αίρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.  
 Διρτεäçτ, -ä, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.  
 Διρτεäμíäçτ, -ä, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.  
 Διρτεäρ, -τίρ, *pl. id.*, and -τεäçä, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; çυíρεäρ ä. òίμ πέίν, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ι n-Διρτεäρ, in vain, *ex.*, bí ä çυäίρò ι n-Διρτεäρ äige, he had his pains for nothing; ní Διρτεäρ òäμ òυí äññ, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τίζ ι μβéäí òòçäίρ ní ηäίρτεäρ é äçτ çóμζäρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ρäòçäρ ι n-Διρτεäρ, labour in vain.  
 Διρτεòίρ, -òρä, -òίμíòe, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.  
 Διρτεòίρεäçτ, -ä, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.  
 Διρτί, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. See äρ, *prep.*  
 Διρτίòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òòte, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.  
 Διρτίòeäç, -òίγε and -τιγε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). See Διρτεäç.  
 Διρτίòeäçτ, -ä, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; also, acting the impostor.  
 Διρτίγεäí, -ä, *f.*, oddity, drollery; äζ òυí ι n-Διρτίγεäí, getting odd.  
 Διρτίζτεòίρ, -òρä, -òίμíòe, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. See Διρτεòίρ.  
 Διρτίρeäç, -μίγε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.  
 Διρτίμζίμ, -ιυζάò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.  
 Διρτίμζáò, -ιζτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.  
 Äίτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ιρ Äίτ äñ ρäòζäí é, it is a funny world; òòb'



ΔΙΤ λιον ποιν, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙτ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and -εαννα, *f.*, a place, locality; ιρ ματ αν ΔΙΤ 50 παβαιρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position. ΔΙτ, -εε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙτ- (Δτ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙτβέ (Διτβέ, Διτβεαρ), ebb-tide. ΔΙτβεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (Διτβεαρ, *id.*).

ΔΙτβεαρ-βιρ, *m.*, reproach, blame; α α. ριν, the blame for that.

ΔΙτβεαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙτβεαραιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙτβέιτ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙτβέιτ.

ΔΙτβεο, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙτβεοδαδ, -βεοιουτε, *m.*, act of resuscitating - (Διτβεοδαμ(τ), *id.*).

ΔΙτβεοδαμ, -βεοδαδ, -βεοδουδαδ, and -βεοδαδαιμ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙτβεοδουδαδ. See ΔΙτβεοδαδ.

ΔΙτβεοδουγιμ, -υδαδ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙτβιρεαδ, -ριζ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙτβλιαδαμ, -ονα, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ι 5κομαιρ na ηαιτβλιαδονα, for next year.

ΔΙτβριετ, -βριετε (-βεαριετ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; αη η-α α., on his being born again.

ΔΙτβριριμ, -βριρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙτβεανναδ, -νυιζε, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙτβεο, -οιζ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙτβιμ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙτβιμεαδ, -μυζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙτβιε, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙτβιρεαμ, -οιμ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙτβιεαναιμ, -αντα, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙτβιμνυζιμ, -νυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙτβιμνυζαδ, -ζε, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙτβιμνυζιμ, -νυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙτβεαδ. See ΔΙτβεαδ.

ΔΙτβεαδτριμ, -νυιμ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙτβεατ, -τιλ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙτβεατλ, -τιλλ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΙτβεατ.

ΔΙτβεαμ, -τιμ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; νίλ δον ΔΙτβεαμ λε παζατ αιρ=there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙτβεαματ, -μλα, *a.*, local.

ΔΙτβεανν, -τινν, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙτβεανν 5αεβεαλαδ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙτβεανν 5αλιθα νό 5ρανναδ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙτβεανν μνυιμ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -τιννε).

ΔΙτβεαντα, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙτβεανταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙτβεανταδτ, -α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙτβεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; οννε ΔΙτβεανταρ, an acquaintance; α λυετ ΔΙτβεανταρ, all who know him; *cf.*, ιρ πεάμρ βεαζάν οο'η 5αοιρ ná μόριαν οο'η ΔΙτβεανταρ (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙτβεαμιαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; α. βέιτε,

another spouse; also ἀτάρμας, *which see*, and ἀτάρμουζαὸς, as τὰ ἀτάρμουζαὸς ῥεῖλ ἀνοίρ αἰζε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; ἦννε μέ ριν ῥιού διτεαρ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Διτεαρὰς, -αἰζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Διτεαρς, -τιρς, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes διτιρς).

Διτεαρςαἰμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Διτεαρταῖς, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Διτέριζε, *g. id.* and -ιριζε, *f.*, resurrection.

*See* Διτέριζε and εἰρέριζε.

Διτέριζιμ, -έριζε, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Διτεοίρ, -οῖμα, -οἰριὸς, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Διτέριςαἰ, -αἰ *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτέρεαρ, -έριε, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτέρεαρ, -ξιορμα, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Διτέρεαρμα, *g. id., m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτέρεαρμασόιρ, -όμα, -όιριὸς, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτέρεαρμσόιρ, -όμα, -όιριὸς, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτέρειν, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; διτέρειν αρ ἴεαν-ῖνιςαἰ, the very picture of old Michael; διτέρειν ῥάομαἰς, one exactly like Patrick.

Διτέρεινεαἰμαἰν, -ῖννα, *f.*, regeneration.

Διτέρεινιμ, *vl* διτέρειν, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτέρειντε, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διτέριορμα, ὅο ἡα. (*pron.* ὅο ἡαἰορμα), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). *See* διτέρεαρμα.

Διτέριορμας, -αἰζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιὸς, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ζαῖς διτιρ αἰζαἰν. each one of us.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; ἡί ριού διτιρὸς ἐ, or ἡί ριού διτιρ ἐ, it is worthless.

Διτιρὸς, *g. id., f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, ὅο βεῖτ αρ διτιρὸς αἰζε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ὅ' διτιρὸς ὅο ὀέαναμ ὀ'ά ὅτιζτιρ, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διτιροῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ιὸς, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of διτιρ.

Διτιριζιμ, -ιριζαὸς, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Διτιριζιμ, *vn.*, διτεαρ, *pf.* διτιρ or διτιζ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; ὅ' διτιρ (ὅ' διτιζ) ῥέ οἰμ ζυρ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Διτιριζεοίρ, -οῖμα, -οἰριὸς, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Διτιρ, *for* διτιρνε, knowledge. *See* διτιρνε.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Διτιρνε (διτ-τεἰνε), *g. id., pl.* -νεαῖα, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to ζρεαὸ-τεἰνε; charcoal.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιὸς, *f.* (*g.*, διτιρτε, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; ὅο ἡάριε ἡρ ἡ' διτιρ ἐ, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; ὅο βαν ῥέ διτιρ αραμ, he snubbed me; ἡρ κύρ διτιρτε ἐζαἰν ἐ, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also πατιρ.



Διτίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.  
 Διτίρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl.* -ριζε, *m.*, an abusive person.  
 Διτίριξιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.  
 Διτίριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Διτίριξιμ.  
 Διτίριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.  
 Διτιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.  
 Διττε, after; in *phr.* Δ η-διττε ριν, after that; Δ ρ Δ ηαίττε and Δ ρ Δ ηαίττε ριν, afterwards; Δ ηαίττε να λαορε ριν, after that poem (*obs.*).  
 Διττεαζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.  
 Διττεαρυξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.  
 Διττέξιμ, *vl.*, -λέιζεαδ and -λέιζεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.  
 Διττίοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.  
 Διττίοναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.  
 Διτμέαλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.  
 Διτμέαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sorrowful.  
 Διτμέαλταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, regret.  
 Διτμέιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Διτμέαλα.  
 Διτνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διτεαντα, *gpl.* Διτνεαδ and Διτεαντα, *f.*, a commandment.  
 Διτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά Διτνε αζαμ Δι, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.  
 Διτνιο, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; νί ηα. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form Διτνιο is somet. found); βυαδ-Διτνιο Διτνιοε τόδ, young men of his acquaintance.  
 Διτνιο, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See Διτνιο.  
 Διτνιξιμ, *vl.* Διτν, Διτνιτ, Διτνιυζαδ, *f.* Διτνεοαδ, *imper.* Διτν, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Διτνιμ, *vl.*, Διτν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρ ο'Διτν οιοδ ζαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also Διτνιμ) (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).  
 Διτνιμ, *vl.*, Διτν and Διτνιτ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.  
 Διτρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also Διρε.  
 Διτρεαδ, -ειδ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. Διτρεαδ, -ειδε, *f.*).  
 Διτρεαδαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.  
 Διτρεαδαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; τυττ Δ., inhabitants.  
 Διτρεαδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.  
 Διτρεαδ, -ιυζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.  
 Διτρεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.  
 Διτρεαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also Δεραμαίλ; ιρ Δεραμαίλ Δν μαc ε, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οιρεαδ Ολοinne ηυιρμιζ).  
 Διτρεαμλαττ, -Δ, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also Δεραμλαττ.  
 Διτριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.  
 Διτριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).  
 Διτριυζεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.  
 Διτριοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of de-throning.  
 Διτριοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).  
 Διτριρ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; Δζ οεαναμ Δ. Δι, mimicking, imitating.  
 Διτριρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.  
 Διτριρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.  
 Διτριριμ, *vl.* Διτριρ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with αρ).

αιτιμυρτεοιη, -οηα, -οιμυρτε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.

αιτρρεατρμας, -μαϊγε, -μαςα, *f.*, a vomit.

αιτρερμυθεοιη, -οηα, -οιμυρτε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

αιτρερμυθεαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.

αιτρερμυθεαδοιη, -οηα, -οιμυρτε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.

αιτρερμυθεαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.

αιτρηιoteαμ, -ανα, *f.*, reconciliation.

αιτρηιoteαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, reconciled.

αιτρηιoteαδ, -βτα, *m.*, re-ploughing.

αι, *g.* αιη, *pl. id.* also αιτμαςα, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.

αια, *g. id., m.*, in *phr.* νι μαιβ ρε αια να ηυαμπε τεη, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).

αια (εαλα), *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

αια, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, craft, skill. See εαλα.

αια, a swan. See εαλα.

αιαβαρο, -αιρο, *pl. id., m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζαρρυν hurling with a very tall man's camán (*W. Ker.*).

αιας μām, a set or bank of oars.

αιαδ, -αιδ, *pl. id., m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; βι ά. αζαμ τεη, I had a spite against him; a grab; εζ ρε ά. οημ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).

αιαονας, -αιγε, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εαλαονας.

αιαμ. See αιιμ.

αιαμν, *gsf.* αιινε and αιιιτε, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.

αιβα, *g.* -ban, *d.* -bam, *f.*, Scotland.

αιβανας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. αιβανας).

αιβανας, -αις, *a.*, Scottish.

αιειτ (αιε), ι leiτ (leiτ, *dat.* of leiτ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ταμ ι leiτ, come hither; κοζαμ ι leiτ euζam, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ό ρομ αιε (ι leiτ), from that day to this, from that time forward.

αιζα, *indec. a.*, noble; ιμρ αιζα, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ιμρ εαιζα, somet. ιμρ ειζε); αν τηεαρ αιμν ιμρ εαιζα, *i.e.* οιλεάν uαpαt, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea., F. F.*). See εαιζα.

αιζαετ, -α, *f.*, nobility.

αιι = οιι, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.

αιι, *g.* αιιι, *pl. id.*, also -ιτμαςα, a rock.

αιι, *a.*, strange, alien; another.

αιι, yonder, beyond; foreign; αναιι (α η-αιι), hither, from beyond; ταμ αναιι, come hither. See εαιι.

αιια, αιιαδ, *g. id., pl.* αιιαρε, *m.*, a hall (also hallα).

αιια, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

αιιαδαμ (αελαδαμ), -βαρτα, *f.*, an echo.

αιια-εϋ, *g.* -εον, *d.* -εοιν, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.

αιιαδ, -αιδ, *pl. id., m.*, fame, renown; a present.

αιιαζαμ, -αιη, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.

αιιαιβε, *g. id., f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.

αιιαετ, -ε, -ρε, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.

αιιαοιρε, *g. id., f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See αιι-αιβε.

αιι-εαδ, -αις, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.

αιιεμ, -μ, *m.*, transposition; αιιεμ να θpocat, transposition of the words.



αλλήματα, *pl.* -ματα, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -*atch*, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

αλλήλοη, -όη, -όητα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

αλλήμορος, *a.*, gigantic.

αλλήμυρα, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

αλλήμυρος, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

αλλήμυροσύνη, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

αλλόω, -όω, *m.*, distance (of time); 'ραν αμπίη ι n-αλλόω, in the olden time.

αλλε, αλλε, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αλλε α' θονναίε).

αλλετα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταροεα αλλετα, a brute beast; ματομα αλλετα, a wolf.

αλλετα, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

αλλετάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

αλλετα, -α, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceannta, the nearer parts.

αλλετα, -α, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

αλλετάν, -α, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

αλλε, -α, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cuba, αλλε, a foam of sweat; ας cub αλλε (often with *ve* or *vi*), perspiring.

αλλεμα, -αίς, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μα, αλλεμα, like a clutch of geese.

αλλεμα, -α, *f.*, alms.

αλλε (= αλ λω), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; α λω α βροχ-*luma*, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

αλλε, -α, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

αλλεμα, -α, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλλεμα να νοεαμαν ορε (Θαίε *ve* θαμμα); αλλεμα αν ρπόελα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

αλλεμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ματα, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

αλλεμα, -α, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλλεμα.

αλλεμα (also εαμα αλλεμα, αλ αλλεμα, αμα αλλεμα), a newt, a lizard.

αλλεμα, -αίς, *a.*, free, bold.

αλλε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ι n-αλλε να ηαμα ριν, at that very time; ι n-αλλε αν ιοναο ριν, at that very place; αλλε *ve* μαοε, a piece of a stick; ι n-αλλε α εέτε, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά ρε ι n-αλλε m'πει-*ρυντ*, he is in a condition to see me; α εαίος, ná ταταίη τόμα ρ'ρ ζαν ε α n-αλλε θυη n-αλλεμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (l. O Cléirí, *apud* O'Br.); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταταίη να ηαίτε οό, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

αλλε-α-εοιόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, dis-ease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

αλλετάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλλε; αλλετάν ρεμα, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

αλλεοη, *g.* -οη, -οηε, -οηα, *pl.* -οηε and -οηα, *f.*, an altar.

αλλεμα, -αν, -α, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; βαν αλλεμα, banalαμα, a nurse.

αλλεμαμα, -α, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

αλλεμανα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; αἰτμαν-  
ἀέτ, *id.*

αἰτμον, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a nurs-  
ing; fosterage; ἀταίμ αἰτμονα,  
a foster father.

αἰτουζαῶ, -υῖζε, *pl. id., m.*,  
thanks, thanksgiving, genuflec-  
tion, salutation; saying grace  
at meals.

αἰτουῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I thank,  
salute, adore; ἀς αἰτουζαῶ βιῶ,  
saying grace after meals.

ἀλαινν. *See* ἀλαινν.

ἀμ, *neg. prefix*, in-, un-, not; also  
*intensive prefix*.

ἀμ, *conj.*, verily, indeed; even;  
also; but, however; *see* ἀμας;  
ὅθ' ἑαυτῶν ἀμ (νό ἀμας) νί  
ἑαυτῶν, I would strike, but  
would not kill.

ἀμ, *g.* ἀμα, *pl.* ἀμanna, ἀμαντας,  
*m.*, time, occasion; one's turn;  
more definite in its application  
than ἀμρεα; ἰ n-ἀμ, in time;  
ἀν τ-ἀμ, when; ἀμ ἀν βιῶ, any  
time, whenever; ἀμ εἰτε, an-  
other time; πά'ν ἀμ ποῖν, at  
that time; ὅ'δ' ἀμ, on pur-  
pose; ἰ n-ἀμ ῥ' ἰ τράτ or ἰ n-ἀμ  
τράτ, in good (early) time; *but*  
ἀν-τράτ, an unsuitable time.

ἀμ, ἀμε, *a.*, raw, uncooked.

ἀμα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖρε, *f.*, the  
hames of a horse-collar; a yoke,  
slavery; βί ἀν ῥαταρ ῥ' ἀν ἀμα  
αἰνοειρ ἀνοῦτῶν, the straddle  
and the hames were awkward  
indeed; πά'ν ἀμα, in slavery;  
(*m.* in *U.*).

ἀμας (ἀμτας), *conj.*, verily, in-  
deed, however.

ἀμας, *ad.*, out, outside (with mo-  
tion); ἀμας τεῖρ, out with him;  
ὅ ποῖν ἀμας, from that time  
forth; πῖορ ἀμας, down into  
the country, far down; ἀμυῖς  
ῥ' ἀμας, out and out.

ἀμασ, -αῖο, -αῖοῖδε, *m.*, a mad-  
man, a simpleton. *See* ἀμαῖο.

ἀμασάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool.

ἀμασάνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, foolish, silly.

ἀμασάναετ, (ἀμασάνταετ), -α,  
*f.*, folly.

ἀμασάνα, *indec. a.*, foolish,  
simple, childish.

ἀμαῖο, -ε, *pl. -ῖοε, f.*, a fool, a  
foolish woman; an apparition,  
a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also  
αἰμῖο.

ἀμαῖοεας, -οῖζε, *a.*, mad, frantic;  
idiotic.

ἀμαῖοεαςτ, -α, *f.*, foolishness,  
derangement.

ἀμαῖτ, *a.*, like, as, like; ἀμαῖτ  
ἀζυρ, *a.* μαρ, as if, as though.

ἀμαῖττ, -τε, *f.*, act of sporting,  
diverting oneself with; a strata-  
gem (*Kea.*)

ἀμάιν, *adv.*, only, alone, merely;  
ἀετ *a.*, except, only; ἀον τᾶ *a.*,  
one day, on a certain day; πῖ  
ἀμάιν, even; ἀον . . . ἀμάιν,  
one only; ἀον νῖὸ ἀμάιν ἰρ  
εαῶ ἐ, it comes to the same  
thing.

ἀμάιρ, -ε, *a.*, musical.

ἀμάιρρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, distrustful,  
suspicious, doubtful.

ἀματ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, a simpleton;  
ἀματ ζαν ἑαῖττ, a senseless  
idiot (*Per.*) (same as ζαματ)

ἀματᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, curled (of the  
hair).

ἀματταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, sorrow,  
grief, vexation.

ἀμαναῖταρ (ἀμαναταρ, *M.*) = um  
ἀν οἰπτεαρ, *ad. of time*, on the  
day after to-morrow; τᾶ ἰ n-οἰπ-  
τεαρ, *id.* *See* οἰπτεαρ, also βά-  
μας.

ἀμανταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, chance, for-  
tune, luck, good luck, success,  
a wind-fall.

ἀμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, music, speech.

ἀμαρᾶς (ἰ mbάμας, ἰ mbάιρρεας),  
*ad. of time*, on to-morrow. *See*  
βάμας.

ἀμαρμας, -αῖς, *m.*, mustard.

ἀμαρμας, -ε, *f.*, scurvy grass,  
cochlearia.

ἀμαρς, -αῖρς, *pl. id., m.*, sight,  
vision, seeing, a representation,  
a scene; *a.* ἀν τᾶε, dawn (*M.*).  
(In *Don.* ἀμαρς is used com-  
monly for the sight of the eyes,  
in *M.* μαθαρς is the usual word;



ēan faicim don amāic, I can't see a slime—*U.*)  
 amāic, -aic, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)  
 amāicac, -aige, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.  
 amāicam, *vl.* amāic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.  
 amāiclann, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.  
 amāipán, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *Siolla an amāipáin*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).  
 amāp, -aip, *pl.* ampa and ampanna, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.  
 amap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.  
 amár (i mbár?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amár ní mašaii a baile, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).  
 amāpac, -aige, *a.*, witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.  
 amāpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.  
 amāpóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.  
 amāpṭap, -aip, *m.*, a dog's bark (*amāpṭac*, *id.*).  
 amāpṭaiṭim, -uṭaṭ and amāpṭac, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).  
 ambāpac, *ad.* of time, on to-morrow. See bāpac.  
 ambara (im bapa), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bap.  
 ameapc, a meapc, i meapc, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a meapc, among them; i meapc uapal, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

āmén, amen (the word is pron. amion in *M.*).  
 amṭopṭián, -ám, *m.*, oppression, distress. See amāipán.  
 amṭap, -aip (*pron.* amṭap), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.  
 amṭapac, -aige (*pron.* amṭpac), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.  
 amṭapaim, -aṭ, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.  
 amṭlan, -aine, *a.*, impure.  
 amṭabaii, -apca, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.  
 amṭabapṭac, -aige, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g.* -aig, *pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 amṭarṭ, *s. m.* and *a.*, thus, so, the same; amṭarṭ rin, in that manner; amṭarṭ aṭup, as if; *ṭupab* (ṭo mb') amṭarṭ ruit, may it be so to you, the same to you; ip amṭarṭ ro bí an pceát, this was the state of the case; tá pé a., it is as you say; ip a. ro cūip m'atāip pīop oip, my father sent for you (where ip a. is not translated); óip ip amṭarṭ o' foillipigear ṭupab amṭarṭ ro ṭaiṭi ua Domnaitt, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); rá méio . . . ip amṭarṭ ip luṭa, the more . . . the less; ní't rá méio . . . nac amṭarṭ ip luṭa, the more . . . the less; amṭarṭ rin, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to i n-a ionao: *ex.*, aṭup i n-a ionao pain ip amṭarṭ ro cūipir ro bean inṭ an luac-aip cūm beit aṭ éipṭeacṭ liom.  
 amṭaṭ (=iomṭot?), *m.*; puaii pé amṭaṭ móip, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).  
 amṭóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.  
 amṭóip, -óia, -óiprue, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. *See* *adlōm*.  
*Am̃luāó*, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; *m' am̃luāó!* alas!  
*Am̃náiŕe*, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.  
*Am̃náiŕeac̃*, -ŕiŕe, *a.*, shameless, immodest.  
*Am̃ós*, -óŕe, -óŕa, *f.*, a bound, a leap. *See* *ad̃bós*.  
*Ampall*, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; *tá an-ampall aŕi*, he is very voracious; *oo ŕeŕiḃ an ŕor̃ta aŕur oo léiŕ* *oo'n ampall* (*Óaŕt oe ḃaŕŕia*). *See* *amplaó*.  
*Amplać*, -aiŕe, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.  
*Amplaćán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.  
*Amplaó*, -aŕó, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; *taŕt, amplać ŕur aŕic*, thirst, greed and voracity.  
*Amplaŕaŕail*, -ŕŕla, *a.*, voracious.  
*Am̃ra*, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.  
*Am̃ra*, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, *am̃ra Cólumcille*.  
*Am̃raŕ*, -ŕaŕ, *pl. id.*, and -ŕaŕiŕe, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; *ŕan am̃raŕ*, doubtless.  
*Am̃raŕac̃*, -aiŕe, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also *am̃raŕeac̃*.  
*Am̃rać*, -aiŕe, *a.*, hitting, striking.  
*Am̃rán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.  
*Am̃raoŕeac̃*, -óŕe, *a.*, careless, untidy; *nać am̃raoŕeac̃ a ŕléaŕaŕ tú péin*, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.  
*Am̃raŕaŕnać*, -aiŕ, *m.*, grey dawn.  
*Am̃uó*, astray; *léiŕean am̃uó*, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; *out am̃uó*, to go astray, be lost. *See* *am̃uó*.  
*Am̃uiŕ*, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); *leat a.*, in addition to; *leat-ŕ-muiŕ*, *learmuiŕ*, outside; *taob am̃uiŕ*, outside; *tá ŕuo am̃uiŕ aŕam*, I am a creditor; *tá ŕiaob am̃uiŕ*

*le céite*, they are not on speaking terms; *an t-aŕnm ŕ bŕeac̃-ta am̃uiŕ*, the finest name of all; *bí ré am̃uiŕ aŕi ŕo*, it was said of him that, etc.  
*Am̃uillió*, *g. id., pl. -iŕe, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.  
*An-* (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of *an* in words like *anŕlaŕeap* and *anouine*, which *see*.  
*An*, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as *tá an lá an-bos*, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as *bí an-lá aŕaŕnm*, we had a great day (*pron. ana* very generally).  
*An*, *def. art., gsf. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as *an báŕ*, death in general; *ŕ uaiŕneac̃ an ŕuo an báŕ*, death is a lonesome thing; but *ŕuaŕi ré báŕ*, he died; *taŕaŕ na hÉiŕeann*, the land of Ireland. *An* is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as *oo'n* or *oon*, *i ŕan*, *'ran* or *ŕan*, *i ŕna* or *'r na*, *ó'n* or *ón*, *ŕur an*, *leŕ an*, *oo na* or *oor na*.  
*An*, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes *aŕi* in reg. verbs, and aspirates.  
*án*, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.  
*āna*, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.  
*Anabaró*, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (*an, intens. prefix*, meaning very).  
*Anac̃*, -aiŕ, *pl. -aiŕe, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* *eanac̃*.  
*Anacail*, -c̃la, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* *anacail*.  
*Anaćán*, *g. -e* and *-ćna, f.*, harm,



damage, calamity; *a. το ὀέαναι* *am* . . . to do harm to; “*νίλ μαίε ’ραν πεανῦρ νυαι βίον ἀν ἀναῖν ὀέαντα*,” “there is no use in talking when harm is done” (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).

*anacaii*, -*cia*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *i n-anacaii ēpiorē ’zur bion* in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Εοζαν Cόιη*, a song).

*Anacal*, -*ail*, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.

*Anaclaim*, -*cail* and -*cat*, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard. *See aīncim.*

*Anacia*, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, misery. *See anacaii.*

*Anaciac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.

*Anāō*, -*ārō*, *m.*, misfortune.

*Anaplōio*, -*e*, -*rōe*, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).

*Anažarō* (*i n-ažarō*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *ažarō*. *See ažarō.*

*Anažarii*, -*aiii*, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.

*Anaiče* *le*, *i n-aiče le*, near, beside. *See aiče.*

*Anaičeārō*, -*cēe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purification.

*Anaicim*, -*ceaō*, *imper.*, -*aic*, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See aīncim.*

*Anaim*, I wait, remain, etc. *See panaim.*

*Anāipō*, -*e*, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.

*Anāipōe* (*i n-āipōe*), on high, up, above. *See āipōe.*

*Anaiit*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, coarse, homespun linen, canvas.

*Anaiče* (prop. *anfaō*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.

*Anaičnro*, *a.*, unknown.

*Anāl*, -*āile*, -*ālač*, and -*āla*, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *až tapiaing na hanālač*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.

*Anālač*, -*aiže*, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See annāla.*

*An-all*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

*Anall*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn ’ranall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.

*Anallōō* (*i n-allōō*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See allōō.*

*Anālužarō*, -*uižče*, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.

*Anālužim*, -*užarō*, and -*ālarō*, *v. intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in *grammar*).

*Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anama?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luacmar an t-anam*, life is precious; *až iut le n’ anam*, running for the bare life; *i mbāiri an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *i otānairte an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).

*An-am*, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *i n-am ažur* *i n-an-am*, in season and out of season.

*Anamain*, -*rina*, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See panamain.*

*Anamamail*, -*mīla*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

*Anam-čaii*, -*roear*, -*oir*, *m.*, friendship.

*Anam-čaiia*, -*čaiiāo*, -*čaii*, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.

*An-aoiō*, -*e*, *f.*, discomfort, distress.

*An-aoiōe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness ; αν-  
δοιθεα̃ςτ, *id.*  
 αναοι̃βιnn, -βne, *a.*, unpleasant,  
 unhappy, calamitous.  
 αναορτα, *a.*, not aged, young ;  
*also*, very old.  
 αν-ἀρπαρὸ -e, *a.*, not aged,  
 young ; *also*, very old, ancient.  
 αναρцаи, -e, *a.*, rough, coarse,  
 uncouth.  
 ανθα, *a.*, prodigious, great, ter-  
 rible.  
 ανθάρ, -άρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden,  
 violent death.  
 ανθραινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness,  
 exhaustion ; ανθρann, -αινε, *id.*  
 ανθρior, *g.* -ρeapa and -ρiρ, *m.*,  
 ignorance ; want of knowledge ;  
 λυ̃ςτ αν αιnθρeapa, all the  
 ignorant (*O'Gall.*).  
 ανθρiorα̃ς, -αι̃ςe, *a.*, ignorant,  
 without knowledge.  
 ανθλαρα̃ς, -ρτα, *m.*, great taste,  
 over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also* αν-  
 θλαιρεα̃ς).  
 ανθρεα̃ς, -ειτε, *f.*, an unjust sen-  
 tence, a condemnation.  
 ανθρior, -ρiorε, *f.*, captivity,  
 great tyranny, slavery ; dire  
 distress.  
 ανθρiυ̃ς, -e, *m.*, soup, broth (pron.  
 ανα̃ρiυ̃ς in *nom.* and *gen.*).  
 ανθρuaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness,  
 dismay.  
 ανθρuaineα̃ς, -νĩςe, *a.*, full of care  
 (*P. O'C.*).  
 ανθρuan, -αιne, *a.*, unsteady.  
 αν̃cάineα̃ς, *g.* -νĩς̃te, -nte, *m.*,  
 blasphemy, slander, reviling.  
 αν̃cαιnnτ, -e, *pl.* -eα̃ςa, *f.*, a rail-  
 ing, a reviling.  
 αν̃cαιne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νĩς̃e, *f.*, an  
 anchor ; a wooden tub, an  
 "anker."  
 αν̃cαιne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νĩς̃e, *m.*, a  
 hermit, an anchorite.  
 αν̃cαιτεam, *m.*, ill-use of time,  
 etc. *See* cαιτεam.  
 αν̃cάρ, -άρ, *m.*, a bad case,  
 trouble.  
 αν-ε̃λαon, -αιne, *a.*, very much  
 addicted to, very perverse.  
 αν̃cονοα, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc. ;  
 brave, valiant.  
 αν̃cονοα̃ςτ, -α, *f.*, the audacity of  
 a mastiff ; bravery, valour.  
 αν̃cρiorε, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence ;  
 τ̃ρ̃e ο̃ςc α̃ς̃υρ τ̃ρ̃e αν̃cρiorε,  
 through malice and an evil dis-  
 position (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).  
 αν̃cρiorα̃ς, -αι̃ςe, *a.*, ugly, mis-  
 shapen.  
 αν̃cρiυ̃ς, -ε̃ρ̃iorα, *m.*, deformity.  
 αν̃cύ. *See* oñcύ.  
 αν̃cυiο, -ε̃οοα, *f.*, an excessive  
 part or share ; rather much ; a  
 great many, with *gen.*  
 αν̃cύmτα, *a.*, deformed.  
 αν-ε̃υ̃nam, -αι̃m, *m.*, excessive  
 care, solicitude.  
 αν̃οα̃iο ! αν̃οα̃oi ! *interj.*, really !  
 (*M.*).  
 α νο̃e, *also* ι νο̃e, *adv.*, yester-  
 day. *See* ο̃ia.  
 α νο̃ια̃iο (ι νο̃ια̃iο), *adv.*, after,  
 behind (of place) ; τ̃ά̃ m̃e α νο̃ια̃iο  
 mo ε̃iορ ο̃iοc, I have just paid  
 my rent (*Con.*) ; α νο̃ια̃iο α  
 ε̃ẽiτε, after each other, one  
 after another. *See* ο̃ια̃iο.  
 αν-ο̃iõςα̃ιτα̃ς, -αι̃ςe, *a.*, very  
 revengeful.  
 αν̃οiυ (ιν̃οiυ), *adv.*, to-day. *See*  
 ο̃ia and ιν̃οiυ.  
 αν̃ο̃õcαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, presumption.  
 αν-ο̃oiρ̃ceα̃ςτ, -α, *f.*, the darkness  
 of nightfall.  
 αν̃ορ̃οβ̃lάρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-  
 cessive squandering.  
 αν-ο̃υα̃ιρ̃ceαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 great sorrow, discontent, dis-  
 agreeableness.  
 αν̃ο̃iυ̃i, -e, *f.*, avidity, inordi-  
 nate desire.  
 αν̃οiυne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ο̃υα̃iυne, *m.*, a  
 wicked man (the ο̃ is silent in *U.*)  
 αν̃e, αν̃ẽi (α νο̃e, ι νο̃e), yester-  
 day. *See* ο̃ia.  
 αν̃eα̃o, is it ? forsooth !  
 αν̃ρα̃ς. *See* αν̃ρα̃οα̃ς.  
 αν̃ρα̃o, -αι̃o, *m.*, storm, a tempest,  
 a disturbance in the elements ;  
 fear, terror (pron. ανα̃ιτε, which  
*see*) ; λε̃ hañρα̃o η̃ς̃α̃oiτε, by a  
 storm (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).



anpaðac, -ðaiḡe and -ḡaiḡe, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.  
 anḡlac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).  
 anḡlaiṭ, -ætā, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an τ-ανḡlaiṭ τuiḡeír" (*Kea.*).  
 anḡlaiṭeac, (-ḡlatac), -ṭiḡe (-ṭaiḡe), *a.*, tyrannical.  
 anḡlaiṭeap, -ṭip, -ṭeapa, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.  
 anpočain (anacain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.  
 anḡollain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.  
 anḡollain, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.  
 anḡorlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.  
 anḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡaca, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* eanḡ, -a).  
 anḡábað, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'anḡábað ðóib é, it was needless for them. *See* ḡábað.  
 anḡcaipe, *f.*, an anchor. *See* ancaipe.  
 anḡlaiṭ, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. ṭé, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanḡlaiṭ).  
 anḡlaiṭ, -e, -iðe, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).  
 aniaṭ, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; to ḡuið ré aniaṭ 'ran teabaið, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuaiṭ a ð'amaiṭic ré aniaṭ 'ré ðuiṭo mé uað ḡiaṭ, when he looked over I moved back from him; tá mála aniaṭ aiṭ, he has a bag on his back.  
 anioṭ, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.  
 aniu, a n-iuð, aniuḡ (inṭiu), today. *See* oia.  
 an-lapánta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-lúṭḡáipeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, overjoyed.  
 an-macnaṭ, -aiṭ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.  
 annain, -e, -ainna (anainain, panainain), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* panmain.  
 annian, -méine, -mianta, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.  
 annianac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.  
 ann, *pronoun comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atáim; atá oia ann, God exists, there is a God; iṭ bḡeáḡ an aimpeap atá ann, this is fine weather we have; annpo, here; annpoim, annḡuið, there; iṭ ann oiaib, it is your custom; annpaṭ, *emphatic.*  
 annáta, *g.*, -ac, annals; *pl.*, also annálaiḡ and annálata (*Kea.*)  
 annam, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ḡac annam, every rare occasion; iṭ annam bioṭ ṭláiṭ, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).  
 annam, seldom, rare; an ḡuið iṭ annam iṭ ionḡantaac, seldom seen is wonderful; iṭ annam oimnac, there is scarce a Sunday.  
 annamačṭ, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.  
 annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiðe and -aða, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).  
 annlann, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; iṭ maiṭ an τ-annlann an τ-ocḡaṭ, hunger is a good sauce; liač ime uaiṭe ð'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 annópac, -aiḡe, *a.*, unusual.  
 annóṛmaiṭ, -aiṭe, *a.*, out of the common.  
 annḡačṭ, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamh; great grief, fit of crying.  
 annpa, *irreg. comp.* of ionmum, *a.*, dear, fond; iṭ annpa ṭeip,

he prefers; *an* *bean* *ir* *annpa* *liom* *féin*, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)

*Annpa*, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection. See *annpaét*.

*Annpaét*, *-a, f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annpaét mná*, a darling woman.

*Annrcian*, *-rcine*, *-rceana, f.*, a wild, desperate man.

*Annrim*, *annpoin, pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

*Annro, pr. ad.*, here; in this.

*Anoét, ad.*, to-night.

*Anoiri* (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.

*Anoir, ad.*, now; *anoir beaz*, *anoir óiréac*, just now; '*read* *anoir*, '*read* *anoir ir* *óóiz*, well indeed! very well!

*Anonn, ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *anonn 'ran oíóce*, late at night; *níor fúirde anonn 'ra' leabair*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá inoiu*, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.

*Anoíruáíóeacét, -a, f.*, inordinate-ness; want of restraint or moderation.

*Anoíruíóacét, -uizé, m.*, absence of order.

*Anoíruíóéte, p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

*Anpáó, -aíó, pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.

*Anpait, -e, f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See *anpait*.

*Anpáé, g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See *ópoó-ríac*.

*Anpó (anpóiz), g. id.*, and *-póiz, m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.

*Anpóizac, -aizé, a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.

*Anpóizéteac, -tizé, a.*, miserable, wretched.

*Anpámlacét, -a, f.*, incomparability.

*Anpápta, a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

*Anpáptaét, -a, f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction,

*Anpcaíce, pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

*Anpmaét, -a, m.*, tyranny.

*Anpocairi, a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).

*Anpóiz, -óiz, m.*, misery, destitution.

*Anpóizac, -aizé, a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.

*Anpúizac, -aizé, a.*, cheerless.

*An t-, def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as *tá an t-airígead ar an gclár*; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *r*, as *tiz an trázairt*; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *r* in *nom.* and *acc.*: *to rníom ré an trlat*.

*An tan*, when? *an tan ro*, now; *an tan roin*, then.

*Anclár, -áir, pl. id., m.*, mer- riment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.

*Anclárac, -aiz, pl. id.*, a faceti- ous, merry fellow; a greedy person.

*Ancoil, -oile*, also *-oia, f.*, ex- cessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

*Ancoileac, -lize, wilful, stub- born.*

*Ancoileamail, -mía, a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.

*Ancoilim, v. tr.*, I lust after.

*Ancoirceac, -éize, a.*, extreme; *boétaét a.*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

*Antpáét, -a, m.*, an unseasonable time; *i n-a.*, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* *i n-am ir i n-antpáét*, in season and out of season.

*Antpáéac, -aizé, a.*, untimely, unseasonable.

*Antpáétamail, -mía, a.*, just in



time, very timely; *also* untimely.

Αντιμιομ, -μιοιμ, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Αντιμιομ, -μιοιμ, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.

Αντιμιορ, -ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ ρέ κοῖν λεῖαν τε ἀντιμιορ ναοὶ ᾤχετο, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See ἀναμιορ.

Αντιουρ, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ἀντοῖλ, -ε.)

ἀν-υαθάρι, -αρι, *m.*, great pride.

ἀν-υαῖθρεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, very proud.

ἀν-υαῖλλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.

ἀν-υαῖλλ (ἀν-υαῖλλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.

ἀν υαρι, ἀνυαρι (usually 'νυαρι or νυαρι), *conj.*, when; because, since.

ἀνυαριε, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility.

ἀνυαριεαδ, -α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.

ἀνυαρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with αρι, resting on; ἀν τ-έστωαδ ἀτά αρι, the clothes he wears; ἀν τ-έστωαδ ἀτά ἀνυαρ αρι, the bed-clothes that cover him; ὅο ἑλμῖς ρέ ἀνυαρ ρίε πῦντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ἀγ οὐτ ρυαρ ἱρ ἀνυαρ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; καρὸε ἀν ρυαρ ἱρ ἀνυαρ α ὅι ἀγασ τεῖρ, why did you give him tit for tat? νί ἐμῖρῖνν μέ ρέιν ρυαρ ἱρ ἀνυαρ λέι, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.

ἀνυαραι, -υαριε, *a.*, ignoble; *also* very noble.

ἀν-υαῖθραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

ἀνυμλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.

ἀνυμλαδ, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

ἀνυμιαρ, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ἀνυμιαρ, *M.*

Δοβ, *g. δοῖε, f.*, cheerfulness.

Δοβῶα, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Δοβῶαδ, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Δοβ, -α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.

Δοβῶζάν, -άν, *m.*, a man's name, as Δοβῶζάν υα ραῖαῖλλε.

Δοβῶρῖν, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.

Δοβῶριε, Δοβῶριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μεαῶα, -μῖρε and -μῖρε, a herd, a pastor, a guard.

Δοβῶριεαδ (Δοβῶριεαδ), -ῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Δοι, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.

Δοῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See Δοβ.

Δοῖεαλ, -βῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; νά ρέιρ Δοῖεαλ ζαν ῑαουζαῶ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Δοῖεαλλ, *f.*, the *bean sídhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.*, Δοῖεαλλ να Καρραῖζε λέιρε).

Δοῖβῖλλ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.

Δοῖβῖλλ, -ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).

Δοῖβῖνν, -βῖνε, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ἱρ Δοῖβῖνν ὁό, it is well for him.

Δοῖβῖνεαδ, -νῖζε, *a.*, glad, happy.

Δοῖβῖνεαρ, -νεαρ and -νῖρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ἀῖταρ, joy from internal considerations.

Δοῖβῖνεαρ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ἀγ ὅλ ἱρ ἀγ Δοῖβῖνεαρ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).

Δοῖρε. See ῖρε.

Δοῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαῶα, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.*, Δοῖρεαῶαῖβ (*Kea.*) (also Δοῖζε).

Δοῖρεαδ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεαδ Δοῖρεαδτα,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.

Δοιρεαδα, -αιγε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοιρεαδ, *id.*).

Δοιρεαδα, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.

Δοιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιρι, *dpl.* Δοιρεαδαι, *m.*, a guest. See Δοιρε.

Δοιρι, -α, *f.*; see Δοιρεαδ.

Δοιρ-ενα, -ενη, *m.*, a fair white skin.

Δοιρ-ενη, -ε, *pl.* -ρι, *f.*, a fair lady.

Δοιρεαδ, *g.* Δοιρι, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; καπν Δοιρι, a dung-heap; Δοιρεαδ εαλλα, farm-yard manure.

Δοιρεος, -οιγε, -ογδα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also Δοιρεος).

Δοιρ-, in *comp.* = Δοιρ (often written ειν-), one; Δοιρνεαδ, any one; Δοιρ-φειρ, any man, one man.

Δοιρ-εαλλ, -εαλλη, *f.*, agreement of judgment.

Δοιρ-οιεαλλ; -οιλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.

Δοιρ, *g. id.* and Δοιρεαδ, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Όια ηδοιρ, on Friday; Cεαδοιρ(e) *f.*, Wednesday; Όιαμ-οαμ, *f.*, Thursday; Όιαμ-οαμ Όεαρζαβάλα, Ascension Thursday; Δοιρ αν Cεαρ, Good Friday.

Δοιρφειρ (εινφειρ), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, ι η-Δοιρφειρ, together; ι η-Δοιρφειρ, together with.

Δοιρφειρ, -φειρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κομμιας Δοιρφειρ, single combat, duel; Δοιρ φειρ, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)

Δοιρ-ζειν, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.

Δοιρ-ιντιν (ειν-ιντιν), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.

Δοιρνε, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also ειννε).

Δοιρνεαδ (ειννεαδ), *m.*, anybody, any one.

Δοιρνι (ειννι) -νειτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.

Δοιρ-ριτιρι, -ορι, -ορι, *m.*, sole director.

Δοιρ-τιγεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.

Δοιρ-τριε, -τριε, *f.*, special love.

Δοιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; Όα Δοιρ, howsoever high.

Δοιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*, a satirist.

Δοιρμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See Δοιρμ.

Δοιρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; Ό'Δοιρ, of age (so many years old); Cιαλλ τε κοιρ ηαοιρ, sense with age; ηι Cαζαν Cιαλλ μοι Δοιρ, sense does not come before age.

Δοιρεο, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of φαιρεο).

Δοιρ, *g. Δοιρ, pl. Δοιρ, m.*, lime; a very bright colour.

Δοιρ, -ι, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.

Δοιρμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.

Δοιρ-μια, -μια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.

Δοιρ-μια, -μια, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.

Δοιρ-κορ, -κορ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.

Δοιρ-κορ, -κορ and -κορ, *pl. id.*, -κορ and -κορ, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).

Δοιρ-κορ, -αιγε, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.

Δοιρ, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.

Δοιρ-οαδ, -α, *pl.*, -Cα, *m.*, lime-colour.

Δοιρ-ζομαδ, -ρι, *m.*, act of lime-burning.



Δολ-λορεαῖ, -εῖα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμαῖ (Δολβαῖ), -αιγε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυγίμ, -υγᾶῖ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.

Δομαιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δοιν-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with Δμάν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ἵρ πίε, Δον ἀρ πίεῖ, twenty-one; Δον ουίε, Δον νεαῖ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον εἰε, another; Δον λά Δμάν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίῖ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίρ, Δον υαίρ Δμάν, once, once upon a time; ἀρ Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; γᾶ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίομαρ ἀμαον ἀρ Δον-ρκοίτ, we both attended the same school; κομῖα Δον-πίρ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon maíteap ouit beít aγ caínnτ, there is no use in your talk; ní'l aγam aét Δον ρείττ-ιγ Δμάν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní'l Δον βρῖγ λερ an βρocal ραί, that word has no meaning; but Δοιν-βρῖγ ἵρ εαῖ ατά λερ an ρά ρocal, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with βρῖγ. If the word Δμάν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δοιν becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιν (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

Δοναῖ, -αιγ, *pl.* -αιγε and Δον-ταίγε, *g. pl.* Δονταῖ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δοναῖ ταίτ-τεανν, the fair of Tailte (Xea.).

Δον-αῖμακαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναίγεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναίρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ἱμ Δοναρ, I alone, by myself; ῖο Δοναρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.* Δοναίρ, used commonly as *adj.*, ρεαρ Δοναίρ, one or a single man).

Δοναίμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

Δοναίρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναίρᾶναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναίρᾶντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναίρῖα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναίρῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-βαίτ, -βαίττ and -βοίττ, *m.*, one spot; ἀρ Δ., ἱ n-Δ., in one place together; ní'l ré ἱ n-Δ., it is nowhere.

Δον-θάρρ, -άίρρ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-ῥάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See *cáp.*

Δον-ῥοίττ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

Δον-έορρ, -έορρ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le* *ha*. *νόζημαρ*, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*)  
 Δον-έοραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.  
 Δον-έυ, *g.* -έον, *pl.* -έοιν, *dpl.* -έοναίβ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.  
 Δονοα (Δοντα), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; πόρτα *ιρ* Δονοα, married and single.  
 Δονοαδτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 Δον-οατ, -οατα, *m.*, the same colour.  
 Δονοαταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, of one colour.  
 Δον-οέαδ, *num.* eleven.  
 Δονουινε (Δοιννε and éinne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.  
 Δον-φέαρ, -φίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; κοίμας Δοιν-φίρ, single combat.  
 Δον-φερόμ, *f.*, a single united effort; ο'α, of set purpose.  
 Δον-φοαλ, -αίλ, *m.*, one word; agreement; βίωμαρ *αρ* α., we were in agreement.  
 Δον-φοίμ, -φίμμε, *f.*, uniformity.  
 Δον-ζεατ, -ζείτ, *m.*, a very mad person.  
 Δον-ζνό, in *phr.*, ο'αον ζνό βίορ, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron.* ο'αο-ζνό); ο'αον ζνό έυζατ α βίορ, I was only joking at your expense.  
 Δονζυρ, -α, *m.*, Angus.  
 Δον-ζυτ, -ζοτα, *m.*, one voice; *1 n-a*. *le*, in unison with; ο'αον-ζυτ, unanimously.  
 Δον-λάιτρεαδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, association, constant presence.  
 Δον-λεανβ, -λεινβ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.  
 Δον-λεαννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.  
 Δον-μας, -μίς, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.  
 Δονμάο, *ord.* of αον, one, used in

composite numerals; Δονμάο οέαδ, eleventh; Δονμάο *αρ* φίεο, twenty-first.  
 Δονμαρ, -αίμε, *a.*, lonely.  
 Δονμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, lonely. *See* Δοναμαδ.  
 Δονμασάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, desolate, lonely.  
 Δονμασάναδτ, -α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.  
 Δονμας, -αα, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; τά μέ 'm' Δονμας, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).  
 Δονμánaδ, -αίγε, *a.*, lonely. *See* Δοναμánaδ.  
 Δοντα, *indec.* *a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See* Δονοα.  
 Δονταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, willing, of one mind.  
 Δονταδτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 Δονταο, -ταα, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See* Δοντα.  
 Δονταοαδ, -αίγε (Δονταδ), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.  
 Δον-ταοβ, -ταοίβε and -ταοίβ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; ο'αον-ταοίβ, together.  
 Δονταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, consent, willingness.  
 Δον-τοίλ, *g.* -οίτε and -οία, *f.*, agreement, one mind.  
 Δον-τοίρς, -τοίρς, *f.*, one common purpose; ο'αον-τοίρς, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* τοίρς.  
 Δοντουζαο, -τουζτε, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.  
 Δοντουζίμ, -υζαο, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *αρ*); or without *prep.*: *πο* Δοντουζί *σαοβ* α *μαρβαο*, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).  
 Δον-τουζίμτ, -ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.  
 Δοντουζίτε, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.  
 Δοντουζίτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary.  
 Δονταμα, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).  
 Δον-τυμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, one single



journey ; ἰ ν-Δ., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.

Δον-υαῖμ, ὅ'δον-υαῖμ, of one report, at one time, all together.

Δον υαῖμ, *adv.*, once, one time ; Δον υαῖμ ἀνάμιν, once, once upon a time ; Δον υαῖμ, at any time ; Δον υαῖμ ἰρ μαῖτ' ἑατ, whenever you like.

Δον-ύμ : ἰ ν-Δ., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See Δον-υαῖμ.

Δομ, δοίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse ; a satire, a curse.

Δομαῖ (Δεμεαῖ), -Δίγε, *a.*, airy ; beautiful ; light, gay.

Δομαῖ, -Δίγε, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.

Δομαῖ, -μῖτα, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.

Δομαῖ, -Δίγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Δίγε, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.

Δομαῖ, -Δίγε, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.

Δομ, -Δ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim ; ἐγὼ ῥέ δομ Δίμ, he took aim at it (*Der.*) ; =οἰοῖμ of Scotch Gaelic.

Δορ, *g.* Δορ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk ; generation ; people of the same profession or craft ; age, old age (*poet.*) ; Δορ λέιζιμ, students ; Δορ τ-Δορ ὅς, the youthful generation ; Δορ ὅς, poets ; Δορ ζῆμα, lovers ; Δορ céirve, artists ; Δορ cumainn, dear friends ; Δορ peanma, playing and singing folk ; Δορ ανυατ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; Δορ peanma na ζελάμπεα, harpers (*id.*) ; υμῶν Δορ peanma na h-éirveann, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). Δορ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Δορ ζῆμα (Co. Limerick), Δορ τῆ μαιγε (same county).

Δοραῖ, -Δίγε, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Δοράναῖ, -Δίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

Δορμαῖ, -Δίγε, *a.*, aged ; “νάμ ὅ' Δορμαῖ ἰ ν-Δοίμ,” who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).

Δορτα, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.

Δορμίζιμ, -υζαῖ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age ; ὅ' Δορμίζιμ βλεῖσθαι, since you were a year old ; ὅ' Δορμίζιμ ῥατ, since you grew up.

Δρα, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -παῖ, and -panna and -παῖ, *m.*, an ape.

Δραῖ, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

Δρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See Δρῖν (A.)

Δρῖν, -Δί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also Δρῖν).

Δρῖν, Δρῖν. See Δραῖ.

Δρῖν, Δρῖν, -Δ, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See Δραῖ.

Δρ, *g.*, Δρ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.

Δρ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses) ; emph. Δρ . . . ne.

Δρ, *g.*, Δρ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery ; the slain ; *gs.*, Δρ (used as *adj.*) Δρῖν, a miserable wretch.

Δρ=ὅμ, *conj.*, because, for.

Δρ (Δ ρ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc. ; Δρ ῥέ, he says (*Kea.*) ; in *sp. l.*, Δρῖν τὸμάρ, says Thomas ; Δρῖν μῖρε, said I ; Δρῖν ἄν ῥί, said the king.

Δρ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), Δρ ῥέ, he says (*Kea.*) ; in *sp. l.*, Δρῖν τὸμάρ, says Thomas ; Δρῖν μῖρε, said I ; Δρῖν ἄν ῥί, said the king.

Δρ, *interr. particle*=Δρ ρ (aspirates), used in past tense for Δν, whether ? if ?

Δρ (Δ ρ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ορμ, ορτ, Δρ (m.), υρῖε or υρῖ (f.), ορῖν (emph. poet. ὀρῖν), ορῖν, ορῖν (ορῖν)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations :—*of time* :

ἀρ μαῖριν, in the morning; ἀρ  
 υαῖνις, at times; *of place*: ἀρ  
 μυῖν νό ἀρ τῖν, on land or at sea;  
*of mode* (with *vbs.*): ἀρ βάλλε-  
 ῖνιτ, tremblingly (shaking in all  
 the limbs); ἀρ λεῖταῖο, open;  
 ἀρ κροῖαῖο, hanging; ἀρ ριυβαί, walking;  
 similarly before nouns, as, κυρ ἀρ κάμνι, to put off for  
 a time; ἀρ κομῖνι, in the care  
 of; *of cause*: ἀρ μένιο ἀ γλιόκαιρ,  
 by reason of his great clever-  
 ness; ἀρ ἀν ᾠῶσαι ραῖν, for  
 that reason; *after verbs of mo-  
 tion and verbs like* κυρ, ταῖσαινιτ,  
 ὀέαναι, γαῖαι, and verbs of  
*feeding on, praying to, appeal-  
 ing to, complaining, threaten-  
 ing, hindering, refusing, etc.*: —  
 ρυζαρ ἀρ, I seized him; ρίτ-  
 τιν ἀρ, I return to him (it);  
 ρίτταῖο ἀρ ἀν ὀταῖναι, to drop on  
 the ground; after κυρ it governs  
 words like εἰσλα, αἰσνεαρ,  
 τμορο, κυνγ, ριορ, κύρμαι,  
 etc., as, αἰ κυρ κύρμαι ἀρ,  
 giving him something in change;  
 after ὀέαναι it governs words  
 like ραῖνι, λειγερ, γυρῶ, τρῶ-  
 κάιν, μαῖτναι, ρμοῖαῖο, lot,  
 as, ὀέαν τρῶκάινι οῖν, have  
 mercy on me; after τα-  
 ῖσαινιτ it governs words like  
 ἀμυρ, τῶν, ἀνν, etc., καὶ ἔ  
 ἀν ἀνν ἀ τυγ ρέ οῖτ? by what  
 name did he call you? after  
 γαῖαι, very frequently used to  
 denote passion, emotion felt  
 by a person; τῶ εἰσλα οῖν, I  
 fear; τῶ εἰρβαῖο ἀρ, he is in  
 want; similarly it is used to  
 express favours conferred on,  
 knowledge about, hatred of,  
 power over, etc.; in such uses  
 αἰ and ἀρ are often co-relative;  
 τῶ μεαρ αἰ ἀρ, I esteem  
 him; τῶ ἀργεαῖο αἰ ἀρ οῖτ,  
 you owe me money; τῶ  
 τμοῖς αἰ ἀρ, I am a foot  
 taller than he is, etc. In  
 phrases like ἀρ ρυο (ρυαῖο),  
 throughout; ἀρ ραῖο, ἀρ λει-  
 εαῖο, ἀρ ἀοῖνι, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in  
 respect of: νί πέροινι ἔ ῥαμυζαῖο  
 ἀρ βρεῖσται, it is unsurpassed  
 in (or as regards) beauty; a  
 peculiar use: γαῖ ρυαν-ῥοῖτ ἀρ  
 αἰτταῖτ 'ρ ἀρ ὕννεαρ, each  
 lulling melody the loveliest and  
 the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among:  
 τῶ ρέ ἀρ να ρεῖραις ῖρ ρεῖρ,  
 he is one of (among) the best  
 men; for the sake of: ἀρ ἀ ῖον  
 ραῖν, for that reason; ἀρ ρον  
 ὀέ, for God's sake; it denotes  
 sometimes opposition, infliction  
 of pain, etc., after subst. verb  
 and words like κυρ, as, αἰ ἀ  
 μοῖοις αἰ κυρ οῖν, my heart  
 is paining me, I ache at heart;  
 αἰ ρέ αἰ κυρ οῖν, he is pre-  
 vailing over me; καὶ τῶ οῖτ?  
 what ails you? τῶν ἀρ μο  
 τεῖεαῖο, I am "on the run,"  
 trying to escape being caught;  
 ἀρ μο ὀομεαῖο, hiding from  
 my pursuers; ὀεαῖο ρέ ἀρ ἔ  
 ὀέαναι, he would have to do  
 it; ὀεαῖο ρέ ἀρ αἰ ἔ ὀέαναι,  
 'twould take him all his time to  
 do it; ἀρ βεῖζαν ταῖναι, with  
 but little land; τῶ ἀρ ραῖσται  
 αἰ τταῖτ ἀρ ρεῖραι, the world  
 is improving [ἀρ βρεῖρ (*Wat.*)];  
 νίτ ρέ ἀρ ροῖναι, he is un-  
 well; ἀρ βάλλ, by-and-by,  
 presently; somet. ἀρ ἀν μβάλλ,  
 on the spot, immediately; ἀρ  
 υαῖνις, at times; ἀρ υαῖνις, by  
 turns (*Kea.*); ἀρ ὀτῶνι (ὀτῶνι),  
 at first; ἀρ τορῶ, first, leading.  
 ἀρ, *prep.*, used for ἰαρ, after  
 (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con.*  
*sp. l.*); used before present par-  
 ticiples; ἀρ ὀτταῖτ ἀ βαῖτε  
 ὀόις, after they had come home,  
 when they had come; ἀρ νουτ  
 ἀ ὀουταῖο ὀόις, when they had  
 gone to sleep. ἀρ (ἰαρ) with  
 pres. part. corresponds to the  
 pluperfect tense. See ἰαρ and ἀρ  
 (*prep.*), to, for.  
 ἀρ, *interj.*, but, now, really, then,  
 truly; used at the beginning of  
 a clause in an expostulatory or



deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by Δ'Όια, and the whole contracted to Όεαρια (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. Όεαριύ and Δ'Όια αριύ (αρια in *M.* and *U.* is generally αριύ or αριυύ; αριύ in *Don.*).

αρια, *g. id., pl.* αριαννα and αριαριόε; *gpl.* αριανν, *m.,* a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as αρια να βρόζ, αρια αν όίτ, &c.

Άρια, *f.,* the loin; Δ'όυινη να n-άριανν, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

Άριας, -αις, *m.,* a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Άριας, -αις, *m.,* security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; i n-άριας, in reliance on; ιαριι άριας αρι, have recourse to; ní'λ αον άριας αιζε αρι, he has no help for it; cia ιαςαp i n-άριας páιιτε αν pcéιι το pcpíοβαό, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ní ιαιβ άριας αιζε άςτ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

Άριαςαp, -αιp, *m.,* might, power, insurance.

Άριαο, *a.,* strong, brave, noble; in compound, αν άριαο-μας, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as άρο?)

Άριαόαιν, -όαι, *pl. id.,* in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

Άριαόαιν uιιc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

Άριαόνας, -αιζε, *a.,* suffering; pαο-α., long-suffering (*pron.* αριαοιμας).

Άριαόναςτ, -α, *f.,* suffering; pαο-α., long-suffering.

Άριαιp, the pronunciation of the word άpép in *Con.* and *U.* See άpép.

Άριαριόε, *g. id., m.,* the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

Άριαριε, another, each other; γ αp-αριε, *et cetera.*

Άριάν, άριάν, *pl. id., m.,* bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; άριάν ζpεαοαιιe, griddle bread; άριάν cpυιitíneascta, wheaten bread; άριάν plúιι, flour bread.

Άριάνας, -αιζε, *a.,* alimentary.

Άριανν, intelligence, perception; ζαν ιμεαδαιι, ζαν άριανν (*C.S., vol. II.,* page 322).

Άριαννα, *pl.* of άρια, the loins. See άρια.

Άριαοιι, άpép, last night.

Άριαον=αp αον, together, both, each (of two).

Άριαp, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

Άpιβ=αp βα, was he? was this? etc.

Άpιβαp, -αιι, *m.,* corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally *pron.* αpύι in *M.*

Άpιc, *g. άpιc, pl. id., m. (also f.),* a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See άpιc.

Άpíamígeaι, -ζιι, -ζε, *m.,* an archangel.

Άpíceana, *ad.,* in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See céana.

Άpιc ιuaςpα, *g. id., f.,* an eft, a newt, a lizard; αip ιuaςpα, *id.*; αιuaςpα, *g. id., pl. -ριe, f.,* a lizard (*Galway*); ep ιuaςpα, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See epιc ιuaςpα.

Άpιcα, *g. id., pl. -αριe, f.,* an eclipse.

Άpécú, -cón, -cóiι, *m. and f.,* a chained or fierce dog.

Άpι, *gsf.* άpιe and αοιpιe, *a.,* high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; όp άpι, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; άpι-cóiι, authority.

Άpι, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); bí άpι-ιá αζαιιι, we had a splendid day; bí άpι-ζεανν αζup άpι-ζoi ann, there was

much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always *arō*, i.e., short in quantity.)

Áρo-αιγεαντα, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

Áρo-αιγεατό, -νιό, *m.*, a lofty mind.

Áρo-άλας, -αιζε (P), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

Áρo-άν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock ; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

Áρo-αούριε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -μιοε, *m.*, chief steward ; head pastor.

Áρo-αταρ, *g. -αταρ, pl. -ατμαςα, m.*, a patriarch ; *ar* μέ ζας Áρo-αταρ υίοθ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea., F. F.*).

Áρo-βρεϊτεαμ, *g. -βρεϊτιμ, m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

Áρo-βυνατό, -αίο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

Áρo-εαταρ, -εατμας, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

Áρo-εομαιριε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -εαςα, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament ; an excellent advice.

Áρo-επι, -υι, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

Áρo-φεαρ, -φι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man ; similarly *μí-φεαρ*.

Áρo-φλαίτ, *g. -ατα, pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

Áρo-φλαϊτεαρ, *g. -τιρ, pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

Áρo-φύτ, -φολα, *pl. -φολαμνα, f.*, noble blood or race.

Áρo-ζαριμ, -αριμα and -αριμε, *f.*, a high calling.

Áρo-ζαοιρ, -ε, -εαςα, *f.*, a liberal art.

Áρo-ζαοιριε, *g. id.*, *pl. -μιοε, m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

Áρo-ζλόμας, -αιζε, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

Áρo-ζολ, -ζυιτ (*g. -ζολατα in Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

Áρo-ζυτ, -οτα, *m.*, a loud voice.

Áρo-ιαετας, -αιζε, *f.*, loud crying.

Áρo-μας, *g. -μαιζε, -μαις, and*

-μαςα, *pl. -μαςα, m. and f.*, a noble plain.

Áρo-μας φάιτ, a poet. name for Ireland.

Áρo-μαιτε, *m., pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

Áρo-μαοι, -οι, *m.*, chief steward.

Áρo-μαοιμαςτ, -α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

Áρo-μιανγυρ, -υι, *m.*, ambition.

Áρo-μόρ, -όριε, *a.*, very great, very tall.

Áρo-νόρ, -όρι, -όρα, *gpl. -νόρανν, m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

Áρo-οιμεαταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

Áρo-ολλαμ, *g. -αιμ and -μαν, pl. id.*, and -αμιν, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor ; Áρo-ολλαμ εριεανν με φιλιρεατ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea., F. F.*).

Áρo-ολλαμανταςτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

Áρoομαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See *φάρoομαρ*.

Áρo-φροιν, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

Áρo-φεανν, -φεαννα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

Áρo-φασαρτ, -αιρτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

Áρo-φκοιτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

Áρo-φκοτ, -α, *pl. -αννα, m.*, a noble race.

Áρo-φυοεασορι, -όρα, -όριυοε, *m.*, a president.

Áρo-ταοιρεας, -ρις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

Áρo-τεαςζλας, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire ; a large household.

Áρo-τιζεαριμα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίοε, m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Áρoυζατό, -υιζε, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening ; elevation, promotion, honour.

Áρoυιζιμ, -υζαό (*in Don. somet. áρoυιζιμ*), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt ; raise, lift, hoist ; Áρoυις λεατ é, take it away with you.



ἀρροῦστε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.  
 ἀνίη, *ad.*, last night. See ἀνίη.  
 ἀνίη (prop. τοῦ νίη), *prep.*, according to.  
 ἀρσάω, *v.* ἀρσάω, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (also ἀρσάω, *cf.* τοῦ ἁρσάω.—*Kea.*).  
 ἀρσάω, -ῶνα and -ῶνε, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction.  
 ἀρσάω, *v.* ἀρσάω, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder. See ἀρσάω.  
 ἀρσάω, -όνα, -όνη, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.  
 ἀρσάω, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing (also ἀρσάω).  
 ἀρσάω, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never (better ἄρσάω).  
 ἀρσάω, *adv.*, again (the ἀ is separable); in *sp. l.* often ἀρσάω.  
 ἀρσάω, -οίρε, (in *M. sp. l.*, -οίρεστε), *m.*, act of burning.  
 ἀρσάω, *g.* ἀρσάω, *pl. id.*, and ἀρσάω, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; ἀρσάω νό οίρενίη (*Kea.*); οὐτ' ἄρσάω, to go into or join the army.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army; slaughter.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons.  
 ἀρσάω, *g.* -αῖς, -αῖς, and -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.* ἰοναὸ ἀρσάω (Kea.).  
 ἀρσάω, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, also army; blame (*U.*): τοῖς μέ ἀρσάω, I let her be blamed.  
 ἀρσάω, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -αῖς, *m.*, an army (*O' R.*), armaments.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.  
 ἀρσάω, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom.* also ἀρσάω).  
 ἀρσάω, -α, *f.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *m.*, arms in heraldry (ἀρσάω, *f.*, *O' R.*); ἀρσάω ἰς ἑ ταρσάω, ἀρσάω ὅτι, his

arms drawn in golden colours (*Fer.*, *O' Ra.*, etc.).  
 ἀρσάω, -ῶνα, -ῶνε, -ῶνη, *a.*, of bright weapons.  
 ἀρσάω, -αν, -αν, -α, *f.*, an armory.  
 ἀρσάω, *p. a.*, armed.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), *Aran*; also, snug, well-off.  
 ἀρσάω, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*).  
 ἀρσάω, -α, -αῖς, *m.*, a monster, a spectre.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; ἀ. ῶνα, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. Ker.*).  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.* and *f.*, an article of merchandise; wares; goods; an item; of persons, an individual; ἰς οὐ ἀρσάω ἑ, he is a bad person; νί μαῖς ἀρσάω ἀρσάω, a lie is an evil thing; ῶνα ἰς ἰαῖς, salt and iron two pieces of goods that do not turn grey See ἀρσάω.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς, and -αῖς, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsions; sharp pain.  
 ἀρσάω (*defect. v.* ἀρσάω), says, said; in *sp. l.*, ἀρσάω τὸμαρ, quoth Thomas, is used for ἀρσάω τὸμαρ of the written *l.* generally; "ἀρσάω ῶνα," said I. (*See* ἀρσάω, *def. verb.*)  
 ἀρσάω, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.  
 ἀρσάω, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See ἀρσάω.  
 ἀρσάω, -α, *f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά ά. έ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).  
 άρραιθεάδ. See άρραδ.  
 άρραιθεάδτ, -α, *f.*, old age; inveteracy. See άρραδτ.  
 άρραιυότειρη, -ορη, -οιρη, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.  
 άρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).  
 άρρnéατ, -έιτ, *m.* See άρ-νέατ.  
 άρρnéατáδ, -άιγε. See άρ-νέατáδ.  
 άρτ, *g.* άιτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.  
 άρρuiζim, *vl.* άρρuiζε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).  
 άρτ, *g.* άιτ, *m.*, a rock; ταρ-μαινγ-άρτ, loadstone.  
 άρτεραδ (άτρεαδ), -άιζ, *pl.* -άιζε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also άρεαδ, and in *Don.*, άρεταραδ).  
 άρτερuiζim, -υζάδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).  
 άρύ. See άρα.  
 άρur, -ur, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.  
 άρurαδ, -άιγε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.  
 άρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations άραμ, άρατ, άρ (*m.*), άρτε or άρτi (*f.*), άραimn, άραib, άρτα; it sometimes becomes á before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as á hέimn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., άρ an υταlam, άρ na cιannaib; the relative, άρ á cειuιτεαρ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as άρ mo céann, άρ po, άρ ζαδ], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc. : υ'imtiζ ré άρ

an άιτ, he left the place; τός υο ζαδαρ άρ po, take your dog hence; άζ τυιτιμ άρ á céile, falling asunder; cui άρ peib, to dispossess; άρ ionao, out of place, dislocated; μέ á ζλαοάδ άρ m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; υιολ άρ rain, pay for that; ζλαν άρ mo μαδ-αρic, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά muimζin ágam άρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ιρ léim άρ á ζniomaρ-ταib ζui—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without réim; θain ré peapmaδ άρ réim, he stretched his length; cui ré tiúζ άρ, he shouted; άρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éimúζ άρ, give over, cease; áζ out άρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to áζ τεαδτ éuige (réim), improving, but we say also áζ τεαδτ éuice réim), but out άρ, to escape punishment, etc.; beata υο έταbart άρ, to lead a life; cao άρ é? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.* άρ á haictle. thereafter (*obs.*); άρ po, out of this, hence, from this place; άρ rin, out of that, thence.  
 άρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See άρ, *prep.*  
 άρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; άρ eaδ, it is; άρ τυuaζ, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.  
 άρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.  
 άρ (άιρ), a jot, an ace; ní fuairi ré άρ άι bié υά θáim, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).  
 άρ, ά'ρ=áγur, and, as. See áγur.  
 άρ, *g.* άιρ, *pl.* άρα and άραim, *gpl.* άραν, a shoe, a sandal.  
 άραδ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).  
 άραib, out of you, from you. See άρ.



ἀραμν, out of us, from us. See ἀρ.  
ἀραιμ, -ρμας, *f.*, mountain vegetation,  
heather; bedding for cattle.  
See εαραμ.

ἀρατ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

ἀραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out  
of me. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀραρλαϊρθεαῖτ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* ἀρ-  
τηολαϊρθεαῖτ), magic, divination  
by herbs, intoxication; τὰ α. ἀς  
να θαοινῷ δ βιοννηρ ἀς ἐμυιν-  
ιυγαὶ λυβεαυνα ἴαγαὶ λειγ-  
ιρ, the people who collect herbs  
for curing purposes practise  
divination (*Aran*).

ἀραρλυρθε, *g. id., pl., -ῶτε, m.*, a  
conjurer, a magician (*prop.*  
ἀρτηολυρθε).

ἀρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out  
of thee. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρε, *g. ἀίρε, m.*, pride.

ἀρκα, -ὀ, *pl. -ιῶτε, f.*, a moun-  
tain or bog land producing  
sedge. See εαρκα.

ἀρκαρὀ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering;  
ἰ n-ἀρκαρὀ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*)  
See ἀίρε.

ἀρκατ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a current,  
the flowing of the tide; a swollen  
or high sea; a storm; a despe-  
rate attack. See εαρκατ.

ἀρκαττ, -αιττε, *f.*, the armpit; a  
corner, especially of a field,  
hence a small territory. See  
ορκαττ.

ἀρκαρτ, -αιρτ, *m.*, wadding for a  
gun.

ἀρκύ, *g. -con, d. -coin pl. -coin*  
and *-cointe, m. and f.*, an eel.  
See εαρκύ.

ἀρνα, *g. -ῶ, pl. -ιῶε and -ῆα, also*  
ἀρναρθεαῖα (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the  
body, a lath. See εαρνα.

ἀρναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, ribbed; τεαν-  
αρναῖ, strong-ribbed (usually  
τιννεαρναῖ).

ἀρραιν (ἀραιν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

ἀρ-ρuiῶim, -ῶε, *v. intr.*, I set (as  
the sun); ἀς ἀρ-ρuiῶε na  
ζηέινε, at sunset.

ἀρτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out  
of them.

ἀρταλ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in  
seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρταλυγαὀ, -υιγῖτε, *m.*, poling in  
seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρτεαῖ (ἱρτεαῖ), *ad.*, in, into (of  
motion, as opposed to ἀρτιγῖ,  
within (of rest). See ἱρτιγῖ.

ἀρτιγῖ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state  
of rest). See ἱρτιγῖ.

ἀρτοιῶε (ἱρτ-οιῶε), *ad.*, at night.

ἀρτηάναῖ (ἀιρτεαῖάναῖ), -αιγῖ,  
-αιγε, *m.*, a traveller, a way-  
farer.

ἀρτηολαϊρθεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, astrology,  
a divining by the stars.

ἀρτηολυρθε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*,  
a soothsayer, a magician, an  
astrologer.

ἀρτυιγim. See παρτυιγim.

ἀτ- (αιτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative,  
re-; (2) intensive, very; (3)  
negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ατ, *g. αιτ, m.*, a swelling; a crown.

ἀτ, *g. ἄτα, pl. ἄταυνα, m.* (some-  
times *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy  
vein in a person's character;  
νίτ don ἄτ τε ράγαιλ ορτ,  
there is no gaining a point on  
you, you are incorrigible.

ατα, -ὀ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*);  
βυαίλεαρ ριαρ ἐμ an αταὀ,  
I journeyed westwards to the  
creek.

αταῖ, -αιγῖ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

αταῖ, -αιγῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant;  
a plebeian; a clown; a stam-  
merer; αταῖ ορκοῖ-βέαηλα, a  
rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*)  
See παταῖ.

ατάιμ, ατάιμ, ατάμαοιμ, ατάιμ-  
ρε, αταοι, ατάιμ, ατάταρ. See  
ατάιμ.

ατάιμ (*more generally* τάιμ). See  
parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I  
live, I stay, am found, exist in  
a particular condition, there is,  
there exists. This verb is not  
used as a simple copula like *is*  
in the phrase John is a man, a  
king, etc., we cannot say τὰ  
Seaζάν ρεαρ, τὰ Seaζάν ρί, we  
must say τὰ Seaζάν ἰ n-α ρεαρ,  
τὰ Seaζάν ἰ n-α ρίγῖ. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adjunct. or past part., or adverb, as *ατά* *ρέ* *παρόθυμ*, he is rich; *ατά* *ρέ* *βρεοιότε*, he is sick; *ατά* *ρέ* *ερεάετα*, he is robbed; *τά* *μ* *σο* *μαιε*, I am well; *τά* *ρέ* *σο* *χάλαμν*, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. *ι* (*α*), *α* *μ*, *ι* *α* *μ* (*α* *μ*), *α* *ς*, *τά*, *τι*, etc. With *ι* it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—*τά* *ρέ* *'**ν*-*α* *κοιταό*, he is asleep; *τά* *ρέ* *'**ν*-*α* *ψυρε*, he is sitting up; *τά* *'**ρέ* *ι* *ν*-*α* *φεα* *μ*, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but *ι* *μ* *φεα* *μ* *έ*, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; *τά* *ρέ* *'**ν*-*α* *φεα* *μ*, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with *α* *μ*, in phrases like *βερε* *α* *μ* *ρόζναμ*, to be well; *βερε* *α* *μ* *ψυρε*, to be in a boiling state; *βερε* *α* *μ* *μερε*, to be drunk; with *ι* *α* *μ* (*α* *μ*), *ατά* *μ* *α* *μ* *ν*-*α* *μ'* *κοιμμεα* *μ* *ρέ* *τατάς*, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); *ατά* *μ* *α* *μ* *ν*-*α* *μ'* *εμ* *ι* *νεμνί*, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with *α* *ς* it denotes the possessing or having a thing; *τά* *αμρεα* *α* *ς* *α* *μ*, I have money; *βιό* *ο* *ρεο* *α* *ς* *α* *μ*, have a drink; with verbal nouns after *α* *ς* it expresses an action just going on; *τά* *ρέ* *α* *ς* *εμ* *ρεα*, it is freezing; *τά* *ρί* *α* *ς* *ζο*, she is crying; with *ζο*, *τι*, etc.: *ατά* *αν* *α* *μ* *τι* *υρε*, the place is covered with water; *ατά* *αν* *κοι* *ι* *τι* *ρε* *εμνιό*, the wood is on fire; with *α* *μ*, a variety of superlative copulaphrase (?), *τά* *ρέ* *α* *μ* *αν* *βρε* *ι* *μ* *φεα* *μ* *ι* *ν*-*έ* *μνν*, he is the best poet in Ireland.

*ατά* *μ* *νε*, *g. id., pl. -νιρε* and

*-νεατα, f., a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See ατιμνε.*

*ατά* *μ*, *g. αταμ, pl. αταμα, ατιμνε, ατιμρεατα, gpl. αταμας, ατιμρεας, ατιμας, dpl. αταμαιβ, ατιμιβ, m., a father, an ancestor; ατά* *μ* *μό* *μ* (*ρεαν-ατά* *μ*), grand-father; *ατά* *μ* *κέ* *ι* *τε*, *ατά* *μ* *κέ* *α* *μ* *ν* *α*, father-in-law; *ατά* *μ* *α* *ι* *ε* *μ* *ο* *μ* *α*, *m., a foster-father; ατά* *μ* *β* *α* *ι* *ρε* *τι* *ζε*, *m., a godfather. (Note.—The gen. αταμα is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)*

*ατά* *μ* *πα* *ο* *ι* *ρ* *ο* *ι* *μ* *νε*, *m., a father confessor.*

*ατά* *μ* *ι* *α* *ε* *μ*, *g. αταμ ιαετ, m., the mountain sage (salvia verbenaca).*

*ατά* *μ* *ι* *μ* *υ*, *g. αταμ-ιμυ, m., ground ivy.*

*ατά* *μ* *ν* *ι* *μ* *ε*, corrupt for *νατά* *μ* *ν* *ι* *μ* *ε*, which *see.*

*ατά* *μ* *τα* *λ* *μ* *αν*, *m., yarrow; milfoil.*

*αταλ, -αιλ* (also *ατεαλ*), *m., stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerful-ness, pleasantry.*

*ατά* *ν*, *-ά* *ν*, *m., a garland, a wreath.*

*ατά* *μ* *ρο* *α*, *g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.*

*ατά* *μ* *ρο* *α*, *a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.*

*ατά* *μ* *ζα* *ο*, *g. id., and -ζα* *ο*, *m., adoption.*

*ατά* *μ* *μ* *α* *ς*, *-αί* *ς*, *-αί* *ζε*, *m., a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ατά* *μ* *α* *ς* (*U.*); *νί* *λ* *α* *α* *α* *ς* *α* *μ*, I have nothing else (= *μαλαμτε M.*).

*ατά* *μ* *μ* *υ* *ζα* *ο*, *γ.* *See ατά* *μ* *υ* *ζα* *ο*, *γ.*

*άτα* *μ*, *-α* *μ*, *m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.*

*άτα* *μ* *α* *ς*, *-αί* *ζε*, *a., glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.*

*άτα* *μ*. *See ατεαμ.*

*ατά* *ατά* *μ*, *-α* *μ*, corrupt forms of *ατά* *ατά* *μ*, 3 *sing. indef. of ατά* *μ*; *α*. *α* *ς* *τεαετ*, some one is coming, etc.

*ατά* *μ* *ά* *μ* *μ*, *-ά* *μ* *μ*, *pl. id., m., an after or second crop.*



ατθατ, *defect. v., pf.*, (he) died (*obs.*).

ατθεοοῦγim. See ατθεοοῦγim.

ατθεσγim, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I chew again, I ruminate.

ατθεαίτ, -ε, *pl. -εαδα, f.*, a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ιρ ζαν ο'ατθεαίτ αζam αιρ αττ ε, while it was my constant request of him.

ατ-θαίττε, *a.*, worn out (of dress).

ατci, old form of οο-ci, he sees; *cond. 3s.*, ατciπεαθ; still used in parts of Ulster.

ατcomai, -ε, *a.*, near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ζο ha., suddenly; handy (*U.*).

ατcomaiπεατ (ατcomiπεατ), -α, *f.*, nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); ι n-α. οο पूnt, close on a pound.

ατcomaiπle, *g. id.*, *f.*, dissension.

ατcumαθ, -αio and -αθδα, *m.*, a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.

ατcumaim, -μαθ, *v. tr.*, I deform, disfigure.

ατcuinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* ατcuingiρe, *f.*, request, petition, entreaty.

ατcuingim, -ze, *v. tr.* (tr. of the request, with αι of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.

ατcuiim, -cui, *v. tr.*, I expel, reject, send away.

ατcui, -cui and -cuiδα, *m.*, act of rejecting; expulsion.

ατciolaim, -ciol, *v. tr.*, I repay, refund.

ατciar, -ai, *m.*, a new or second growth.

ατciuatmai, -aipe, *a.*, abominable, odious.

ατciuatmaiπεατ, -α, *f.*, abomination.

ατciadai, -ai, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a reconciling, a resumption, retaking, repossession.

ατciapio, -ε, *a.*, very short.

ατciapib, -aipe, *a.*, very rough.

ατciom, -zona, *f.*, act of re-

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

ατci, -iae, *pl. -iae, m.*, another day, a respite; cum αι ατci, to postpone; nai ciadai an τ-ατci ionat, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

ατciam, -aipe, *a.*, light, ready, prompt.

ατcián map, *m.*, the returning tide; the next tide.

ατciac, -acis, *m.*, a very old person; an old soldier.

ατciapac, -pta, *m.*, a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

ατciapicac, -cipe, *a.*, courageous, lively (*Con.*, somet. pron. ατciapicac).

ατciapic, *f.*, exchange, barter, swap.

ατciacol, -oile, *a.*, indignant, shameful.

ατciacolcar, -ai, *m.*, shame.

ατciap, -aipe, *a.*, swelling.

ατciapicac, -ciac, *m.*, act of re-killing, second death.

ατciapicac, -cipe, *a.*, modest, demure.

ατciapac, -nuacac, *m.*, act of renewing.

ατciac, -ai, -aiote, *m.*, a repetition, a rehearsal.

ατciapac, -cipe, *m.*, a change, a transformation.

ατciapac (ατciapac), *m.*, in *phr.*, ατciapac a mbapac, after to-morrow; ατciapac apai, the night before last; ατciapac iroé, the day before yesterday (ατciapac in *Kerry*, eipio in *South Ulster* and *Meath*; in *Don.*, apciapac).

ατciapim, -uacac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, alter, vary, modify.

ατciapic, *p. a.*, altered, changed.

ατciapicac, -ite, *m.*, act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).

ατciapaim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I think again on, I reflect on.

ατciapaimuacac, -ipec, -npe, *m.*, second thought; act of reconsidering.

ἀτροάει, he or they fell (*obs.*).  
 ἀττά, *p. a.*, swollen (ἀττιγή, *M.*  
*id.*).

ἀττιγυαδᾶς, -γή, *a.*, compas-  
 sionate.

ἀτῶει, *ad.*, again, a second time.

ἀτῶει (ἀττιγῶει), *g. id., f.*,  
 weariness, sorrow, affliction;  
 μ' ἀτῶει μοι οὐ! my sorrow  
 of heart! (also πᾶττιγῶει).

ἀτῶναι, *g. id., pl. -ναι*, an  
 attorney (*A.*). See τῶναι.

**β** (βεῖ, the birch tree), the  
 second letter of the Modern  
 Irish Alphabet.

β', for βᾶ or βῶ; βῦν β'έ, that it  
 was he.

βᾶ, *v. irr.*, was. See ἴρ.

βᾶ, *pl.* of βό, a cow; cows, kine.

βᾶβ, *g. βᾶibe, pl. βᾶibeαῶ, f.*, a  
 baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.*  
 βᾶβίν, a little baby; a maiden.

βᾶβᾶς, -βᾶί, *a.*, sweet.

βᾶβᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, sweetness.

βᾶβᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, childishness, inno-  
 cence.

βᾶβᾶι, -ᾶι, *f.*, the catching of  
 eels by draining water; bob-  
 bing.

βᾶβᾶι, -ᾶ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

βᾶβᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a little  
 baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits  
 of thread.

βᾶβᾶνᾶς, -ᾶί, *a.*, tufted, having  
 tassels, fringed.

βᾶβᾶνᾶ, *indec. a.*, childish, inno-  
 cent.

βᾶβᾶν. See βᾶβᾶν.

βᾶβᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a  
 babbler, a prater, gossip.

βᾶβᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a little  
 baby; a doll.

βᾶ, -ᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an  
 impediment; a prop; a pin, a  
 peg or crook; a thole pin; a  
 joint, a hook.

βᾶ, *g. βᾶι, m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

βᾶ, *g. βᾶι, f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

βᾶ, -ᾶ, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout;  
 a defeat.

βᾶς, -ᾶί, *pl. id.* and -ᾶί, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar;  
*dim. βᾶςᾶν, id.*

βᾶς, -ᾶί, *a.*, lame, halt; de-  
 fective, imperfect; πασιπῶν  
 βᾶς, an imperfect Confession  
 (of the Sacrament).

βᾶςᾶν, -ᾶν and -ᾶν, *m.*, act of  
 maiming, laming, crippling.

βᾶςᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, stoppage, a halt-  
 ing, a hindrance.

βᾶςᾶνᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, lameness.

βᾶςᾶί, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

βᾶςᾶι, -ᾶι, *f.*, act of baking  
 (*A.*).

βᾶςᾶι, *vl. βᾶς* and βᾶςᾶν, *v. tr.*  
 and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent,  
 meddle with; ná βᾶς λείρ,  
 never mind him, let him alone,  
 pay no heed to him, don't mind  
 that; also, ná βᾶς ρᾶν, don't  
 mind that; ná βᾶς έ, don't  
 mind it.

βᾶςᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m.*, a  
 drunkard.

βᾶςᾶιᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, constant touch-  
 ing, striking, or kicking;  
 drunkenness.

βᾶςᾶι, -ᾶι, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a  
 ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a  
 crozier, a staff; the knob on a  
 stick, etc.

βᾶςᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a handle;  
 a hinge, a hinge-hook; the  
 threadle of a spade; a pot-  
 hangers; back stone of fire-  
 place (*Om.*); the projecting  
 stones to which the ρῦᾶν are  
 fastened in thatching (*Don.*);  
 a hook for gathering sea-weed  
 (*Aran.*).

βᾶςᾶς, -ᾶί, *a.*, hooked, bent,  
 crooked.

βᾶςᾶνᾶι, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I bend, I  
 make crooked.

βᾶςᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, bog bane (an  
 herb growing in marshy places).

βᾶςᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a carpenter's  
 rule; ní'λ οὔτᾶς βᾶςᾶν ιον-  
 ᾶν ρῦᾶν, there is not an inch of  
 me by the rule sound.

βᾶςᾶι, -ᾶ, *f.*, lameness; act of  
 limping.

βᾶςᾶ, -ᾶν, *f.*, the germ, sprout or



bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

bacla, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aire, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb'na baclain, there was a child in her arms; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; do cor ar do baclain agat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baclain, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.

baclac, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móir daoine (*Mon.*).

baclám, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lám.

bacl-lámaic, -aisge, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

baclámaic, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

baclóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; cá baclóg ar do teangaid, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baflóg, as baflóga na bpiéat-aire, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baflóg.

baclubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

baclóir, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

baclraib, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

bacluisim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

baclún (also baclún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.

bacúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.

báo, *g.* báio, *pl. id.*, and somet. báioire, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báio as ri).

baó, ba, buó. See ir.

báóac. See báioeac.

báóac, *g.* báioite, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báioeac).

báóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

baóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

baóánaic, -aisge, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

baóib, -aire, -aóba, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baóib.

baóbaic, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

baóbaíreac, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baóbaíreac).

baóbaúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

baógaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

baógaireac, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

baóga, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; pean-b-, an old or worthless cow.

báógaí, -óga, -ógaire, *m.*, a boatman.

báógaireac, -a, *f.*, boating.

báo raíre, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

báo reoil, *m.*, sailing boat.

baóta (baóta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baóta nime, a vile deed; baóta fearcanna, a spell of rain.

baóúin, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baóbaúin.

baógaire, -aire, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baógaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, baggage, luggage.

baógaí, -aire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baógaí, -aisge (baógaíac), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baógaí, *vl.* baógaire, baógaí,

*v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *ar* of person threatened; *as* *bağarır an olışır arı*, threatening him with the law; *as* *bağarır oım*, scolding me (*Don.*).

*bağın*, -*ın*, *m.*, bacon. See *bácın*.

*báibin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ıoe*, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

*baic*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *baic a muinéil*, the hollow of his neck.

*baic-béarła*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

*báicéir*, -*éarła*, -*éiruoe*, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

*báirō*, -*é*, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *τá báirō asam teat*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

*báirōeac*, -*ōige*, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

*báirōeact*, -*a*, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

*báirōeamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, friendly.

*báirōim* (*báitīm*), -*ōeac*, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *báōaim*.

*báirōte*, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

*báirōteac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

*baıl*, -*e*, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *ır oıc an baıl oım é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *ır maič an baıl oım é*, it is good for me; *baıl ó ūia oıaič*, God speed you! *zan baıl*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *buıl* in *Tyrone*.

*b'ail* (for *ba ıl*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *liom*). See *ıl*.

*báıl*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a tub.

*baılbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*baılbeact*, -*a*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*baılc*, -*e*, *a.*, bold, strong.

*baılc-béimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, of great blows; *baılc bairc-béimneac*, Balor of the mighty blows.

*baılceac*, -*ciže*, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

*baıte*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ıte*, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *baıte an muiłinn*, Milltown; *baıte an feirtéiriz*, Ballyferriter; *as baıte*, 'an mbaıte, at home; *ar baıte*, from home; *a baıte*, homewards, home; *mıle ó baıte*, a mile away; *i b'aró ó baıte*, far from home, far away; *baıte móir*, a town, a city; *rráio-baıte*, a little town, a village with a street. *nı féaróaim a ōéanam amac cionnur a tiocparó pé cum baıte*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

*baıteac*, -*lıže*, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *zo crıuinn baıteac*, entirely, fully.

*baıteac*, *ad.*, rather, very; *b. tııım*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *bı an ruo baıteac ōéanta aıže nuaiı, ıc.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *nı b. zur ionann ıao*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

*baıte bıarōtaıız*, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

*baıte puırt*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ıte puırt*, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

*baılıızım*, -*ıuřao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; *baılıız teat*, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

*baılıuřao*, -*ıřče*, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

*baılı-čpeacac*, -*aıže*, having



tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

báil-éimé, -éimeá, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.

báille-éimé, *ar* báille-éimé, trembling, in a tremor. *See* báil-éimé.

báille, *g. id., pl.* -líre, and in *U. and Con.*, -líreanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

báilleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.

báillíreáct, -a, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.

báillíreánact, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.

báillíreap, -éip, *pl.* -éip, -éipíre, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir* ionann le céile an báillíreap *ir* a gíolla (*Con.*); *as* véanam báillíreip *ar* úine, humbugging one (*Aran.*).

báilrc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).

báilteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.

báilteacap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

bain- (*ban-*), prefix (*bean*, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as *bain-fíle*, a poetess; *bain-tígeapna*, a countess, a lady.

báin-biaó, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* biaó.

bainbín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal *pígín* is used for a young pig).

bain-céile, *g. id., f.*, a wife, a female companion.

bain-clíamain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.

báin-veap, -veipge, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.

bainíra, -vé, *pl.* -véite, *f.*, a goddess. *See* ra.

báine, *g. id., f.*, whiteness, fairness.

bain-éact, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

baineann, -níne, *a.*, female, feminine.

baineanna, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

báineap, -níp, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

bain-*feadomanna*c, -aíge, -aá, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.

bainfeip. *See* bainip.

bain-iaíla, *f.*, a countess.

báinríre, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

bainim, *vl.* bain, bainr, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar*, I take from, diminish; with *ve*, I remove, take away from; with *le*, I touch, I meddle with; *bainim* amaá, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.

báinín, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket;

báinín típe, homespun (*U.*).

bainip, -e, -ríre, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also *bainfeip*).

bainipeamail, -níla, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.

báin-léap, -éip, -éapa, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.

bain-leóman, *f.*, a lioness.

bain-liaí, -leaí, *pl. id., f.*, a female physician.

báin-líte, *g. id., f.*, paleness.

bain-meirce, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

bainne, *g. id., m.*, milk; *b.* géap, sour or skim milk; *b.* peamap, thick milk; *b.* cíoc, breast milk; *b.* clabap, "bonny clabber."

bainne-bó-báine, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).

bainne-bó-bleact, *g. id., m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.

bainne-bó-bleactáin, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.

bainne-cíoc-éan, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.

bainne gamna, *m.*, honeysuckle.

bainne muice, *m.*, sow-thistle.

βαιν-ῥῖοννηρα, *g. id., f., a princess.*

βαιν-ῥίοθ, -ῥίθε, *f. (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes βαιν-ῥίοθ).*

βαινῥίοζαν, -ζνα, -ζαντα, *f., a queen; a noble lady (often βαινῥίοζαν).*

βαινρεάδ, -ῥιζε, -ρεάδα, *f., a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; αἱ βαινῥιζ ὕψι ἵρ' ἀν' οὐρῶντος τοῦ τροῦ, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (C. M.).*

βαινρεάδ, -ῥιζε, *a., retired, desolate.*

βαινρέαρ, -έρι, *pl. id., m., a manger (Om.). See mainῥέαρ.*

βαιντ, -ε, *m., a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See bainim.*

βαιν-τεαδταίμε, *f., a female messenger, an ambassadress.*

βαιντέρι, -έαμα, *m., dead calm on sea and land (W. Ker.).*

βαιντρεαδαδ, -βαίζε, -βὰδα (*contr. g. βαιντῥιζε, and pl. βαιν-τρεαδα*), *f., a widow.*

βαιντρεαδαδάρ, -αιρ (*contr. βαιν-τρεαδαρ*), *m., widowhood.*

βαιν-τρεαδουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, f., a shepherdess.*

βαινρίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m., a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).*

βαίμε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m., a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; metaph., τὰ ἀν' β. καρτα ἀκα, they are beginning to win; τὰ ἀν' β. ἀς τεαδτ' ἡνα ζκοιννε, they are being beaten; κυριον οἶτα ἀν' β., they prevail over them; κύλ β., a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; ἰ μβέαλ β., at or in charge of the goal; ἰ λάμ β., in the centre (Don.), used generally=ἰ λάμ βοιλλ (M.); ἀς οὐραδτ' ἀν' ὅ., shouting to encourage the players (S. Dall McC.).*

βαινέας, -έρο, *pl. id., m., a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; βεαῖας in Don.*

βαινῥεαν, -ζῖν, -ῥεανα (also βαι-ζῖν, -νε, -νεάδα), *m. and f., a cake, a loaf; food.*

βαινῥεαν βρεαδ, "barnbrack," or "barmbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. *See βαιρίν.*

βαινῥαλλ, a latchet, a shoe-string.

βαιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m., a mitre.*

βαιρίν, -ε, *f., a cake of bread; food in general. See βαινῥεαν.*

βαινῥιन्न, a sheet for a bed. *See βαινῥιन्न.*

βαινῥιन्न, -ε, -ῖρε, *f., foam, the sea foam, a high wave.*

βαινρεαδ, -ῖριζε, *a., peevish, morose, angry, fretful.*

βαινρεαδ, -ῖριζ, *pl. id., m., a limpet; ρεαδαιν τῖς ἀν' τὰ βαι-νε νό ἵρ' βαιῖριζ ἵρ' βεαδα οὐιτ, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (prov.).*

βαινῥι-ῥέιμεανναδ, -αιζε (βαινῥι-ῥέιμνεαδ), *a., over-stepping, superior, exceeding.*

βαινῥιρίν, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. *See βαινῥιρίν.*

βαινῥι-ῥεαλζ, -ειλζε, -εαλζα, *f., a hairpin.*

βαινῥι-ῥεαῖς, -ῥεῖριζε, *a., red-tipped (of spears).*

βαινῥι-ῥιαρ, -ῥεῖρε, -ῥεῖρεαδα, *f., the point or top of anything; β. κλαῖοῖν, the point of a sword.*

βαινῥι-ῥιον, -ῥιν, *m., a helmet or head-piece.*

βαινῥι-ῥεαδ, -αιζ, *m., head-dress, head-cloth.*

βαινῥι-ῥεαδτροῦ, -τῥιμμε, *a., thoughtless, light, giddy.*

βαινῥι-ῥεαρναδ, -αιζε, -ῥαδα, *f., the breast plate or breast bone.*

βαινῥιῥιονν, -ῥιννε, -ῥιοννα, *f., a fair lady (as a., fair-haired).*

βαινῥι-ῥνιόν, -α, *pl. id., and -ῥητα, m., a work of supererogation.*

βαινῥι-ῥαλζλαδ, -αιζε, *a., having supreme power.*

βαινῥιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m., a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; αἱ βαινῥιρίνῖοι, on tip-toe.*

βαινῥιῥιέρ, *g. -ε and -εαδ, f., numbness of the fingers from cold*





- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc* *peap-čanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- balc*, -*ailce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See balc.*
- balcaepheacč*, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- balcaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *oo balc ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- balcaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rioe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- balcaip*, -*e*, -*rioe*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* *balcaiprioe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- balcaipeán* (*bolcaipeán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- balcánta*, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- balcmap*, -*aime*, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- ball*, *g. ballt* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadaiš*, an article of dress; *b. úrlaire*, a tool; *b. acpa*, a handy implement; *ball ead-laire*, a member of the Church; *ar b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ar an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúiš*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báio*, a hawser; *b. topaiš*, the bow of a boat; *b. veipio*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball rópmáin*, a mole on the human skin.
- balla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*airoe*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
- ballac*, -*aiš*, -*aiše*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

- ballac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- ballán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *supab é ruac na néipeannač céao-ballán oo čarriais*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *čá mé ar an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- ballapta*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- ball báio*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- ball-čpit*, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See ball-čpit.*
- ball rópmáin*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- baller*, *m.*, a wallet; *An baller*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *čá pott ar an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- ball-šalari*, -*aii*, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- ball mašaró*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See ceap mašaró.*
- ball-narc*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- ballós*, -*oiše*, -*óša*, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- ballpairo*, -*e*, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- ballpcaipeacč*, -*piše*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- ballpcóio*, -*e*, -*rioe*, -*eača*, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- ball peiice*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- bálmuišim*, -*imač*, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- balpam*, -*a*, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir čpoučeariš a balpam*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- balpam-šob*, -*šuib*, *pl. id.*, and -*šoba*, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See balpam.*



bambað, -að, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).  
 bambainne, *g. id., m.*; ἀτά μέ 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).

bambuinaiš, ας b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. *See* bain.

bán, -áin, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buacáillíroe bána, the White-boys.

banac, -aiš, *m.*, tow.

bánað, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.

bánaim (bánuišim), -að, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.

banaltia, *g. id., pl. -íroe, f.*, a nurse.

banaltiamac, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banamail, -mía, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamlaçt, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

banán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).

banaom, -aoim, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by MacAodhagain and others.

banb, *g. bainb, pl. -airoe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).

banba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an reireað hainm banba ó bainmíogáin do tusaib De Danann do bí 'pan zepic v'a ngaipei banba, ir í pá bean do mac Cuill v'ar b' ainm oileap eadúr, &c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Cláirí Banban," "inir banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).

banbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use pígin instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)

bán-ðoş, -ðuiş, *a.*, fair and tender.

banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.

banacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "An pancán fmaoiç," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).

ban-çaiia, *g. -çaiiao, d. -çaiiao f.*, a female friend, a wife.

bán-çneip, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

ban-çomaiia, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.

bán-çpoçac, -aiş, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).

ban-çmuirice, *g. id., pl. -míroe, f.*, a female player on the harp.

ban-çú, *f.*, a bitch.

ban-çuirleannac, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.

banroa, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

ban-roóirpeoir, -oia, -oiríroe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.

bán-roia, *indec. a.*, darkish white.

ban-roiað, -uişte, *m.*, menstruation in females.

ban-roiaoi, *f.*, a druidess. *See* roiaoi.

ban-řár, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.

ban-řlar, -laçta, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.

ban-řairíroeac, -róiř, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.

bán-řlar, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.

bán-řlarað, -řta, *m.*, a growing pale.

bán-řorm, -uime, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-şorımaó, -m̃ta, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).  
 bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aíoe, *a* bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).  
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.  
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a company, a band.  
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.  
 bannaç, -aış, -aışe, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).  
 bannaroe, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).  
 bannaroe (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaroe briaşa, bail for a prisoner.  
 ban-naom̃, -naoime, *pl. id., f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.  
 bann briaşoe, *g. id., m.*, a neck-cloth.  
 bann-ceanşal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.  
 bannoaııne, *g. id., pl.* -nıoe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.* u'fáš tú mıpe im' bannoaııne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambainne.  
 bannlám, -ám̃e, -ám̃a, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.  
 bannós, -oışe, -oışa, *f.*, a cake; bannock.  
 bannıac, -aışe, -aça, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (*pron.* bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* pcannıaó).  
 bannıaóán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.  
 bannıaóánaç, -aışe, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.  
 bannıcal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannıcalós.  
 banntóııı, -óııa, -óıııoe, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bond.

bánós, -oışe -oışa, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.  
 ban-óşlac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; ıı uarıle banalııma 'ná ban-óşlac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.  
 ban-oııoe, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.  
 ban-óış, -oışe, -oışa, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.  
 ban-oıışııe, *f.*, an heiress.  
 ban-oıışııeaçt, -a, *f.*, female heritage.  
 bán-ııııleac, -ııııe, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.  
 banta, *g. id., pl.* -ııoe, *f.*, a niece.  
 bantarııte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntarııte.  
 bantııaçt, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in *Mulconry's* copy of *Kea., F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.  
 bánııışım, -uşáo, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).  
 baoóán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).  
 baoşal, -aıl, *pl. id.* and -ııta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; ıı baoşal uıııııı, we fear, we are not safe.  
 baoşalac, -aışe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buaıl é. ıı baoşaladıışe óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.  
 baoşluşáo, -ııııışte, *m.*, act of endangering.  
 baoıı, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; aıı baoıı, silly, foolish; b. na hóııe, youthful imprudence.  
 baoııce, *g. id., pl.* -cııoe and -ceaça, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.  
 baoııceaç, -cııışe, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoııceaıııaıl, -aıııa, *a., id.*  
 baoıı-çııııııııı, -ıııııı, *m.*, credulity, superstition.





**barántamail**, -míla, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; **oo péir** uḡṡaṡir **barántamail**, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

**barántar**, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. *See baránta.*

**barabaiac**, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

**barabaiac̃t**, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

**barabaiṡa**, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; **focaḡ b.**, a coarse word; **an nóir** **barabaiṡa úo**, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

**báirc**, -áirc, *pl.* -áirca and áirc, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; **roir** **loingḡ**, **báirc**, **cupacáin**, **ḡc.**, counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

**báircaḡ**, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

**báircaḡt**, -a, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

**báirc-ḡruirḡeanmar**, -maire, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

**báirc**, -áirc, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

**báirc**, -áirc, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

**báircaḡ**, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a warden; **báircaḡ t̃ampuil**, churchwardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardic.

**báircaḡt**, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

**báircaḡt**, -a, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

**báircaḡt**, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

**báircaḡt**, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also **báircaḡt**).

**báircaḡ**, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a drake, a mallard.

**báircaḡmail**, -míla, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

**báirc-colóḡ**, -óḡe, *f.*, a rustic poet; **comairle na báirc-colóḡe** **oá mac**, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

**báir**, *g.* **báir**, *pl. id.* and **-maíre**, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; **ní'ḡ** **don ní'ḡ** **oá báir** **asḡat**, you have gained nothing by it; **oo báir** **ḡlaí'ḡm**, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); **tar** **b.**, exceedingly; **ruḡ ré báir**, he excelled; **barraíre**, crops; **báir** **na coirce**, shellings of corn (*Der.*); **mar** **báir** **oonair**, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); **le barra** (= **báir**) **baíre**, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

**báir**, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; **báir** **na ríḡḡe**, offspring of kings.

**barra**, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like **báir**, as **pearra** is used for **peáir**; crop, produce. *See báir.*

**barra**, *g. id., pl.* -áire, *m.*, a barrow; **barra láime**, a handbarrow; **barra roḡa**, a wheelbarrow. *See bara.*

**barra béil**, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

**barraḡ**, -aiḡ, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; **ruáirce barraíḡ**, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; **barraḡ** **lin**, hards of flax, tow.

**barra carnóḡe**, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

**barraḡar**, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

**barra-ḡor**, a kick (*Om.*). *See báir-ḡor.*

**barraḡt**, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

**barraḡtamail**, -míla, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.



Βαρμαῖον, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of overcoming, excelling; ní'íl fearu 'so barmaῖta, 'ic., you have no superior, etc.

Βαρμαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

Βαρμα-ζαῖον, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

Βαρμαζλαῖ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* barmaoileac).

Βαρμαῖον (pl. of barma), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

Βαρμαῖονεαῖ, tops, 'oe b. a cor, on tip-toe; *also* crops.

Βαρμαῖονεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing.

Βαρμαῖζιν, *m.*, a mitre. *See* báimín.

Βαρμαῖλλε, báimille, barimille, *g. id.*, pl. -λλῖονε, *f.*, a barrel.

Βαρμαῖρτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant called borage.

Βαρμα-λιοβαῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

Βαρμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; pá'orais b., Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

Βαρμῖάν, -ῖάν, *pl.* -ῖανῖονε, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *Ū.* a gap, a bite; cúir ré barmῖán ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* barimam.

Βαρμαοῖλεαῖ. *See* barmaζλαῖ.

Βαρμα ταοῖονε, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; báim lán, high tide (*Con.*).

Βαρμ buabail, *m.*, a bugle horn.

Βάρμ burῖονε, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

Βάρμ-ῖαοῖ, -ῖαοῖτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

Βάρμ-ῖαρ, -ῖαῖρε, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *ḗ.*, plaited hair.

Βάρμ-ῖορ, -οῖρε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; buaῖl ré b. oim, he kicked me; buaῖl ré b. rúm, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

Βάρμ 'oeaῖῖα, *g.* barim 'oeaῖῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rest.

Βάρμ'οῖζ, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. *See* rciatῖζ.

Βάρμ-ῖομαῖρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

Βάρμ-ῖυῖζλαῖ, -λλῖζ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. *See* barmaoileac and barmaζλαῖ.

Βάρμ-ῖλόρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

Βάρμ-ῖλόμαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

Βάρμῖζ, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

Βάρμῖζ, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; barimῖζ ruaoῖ, poppy.

Βάρμῖζαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

Βάρμῖζῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖονε, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

Βαρμῖα, *p. a.*, hindered.

Βάρμ-ῖυῖρτε, -λλῖ, -λλῖονε, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; 'so baíneaῖ báim-ῖυῖρτε ar, ruair ré báim-ῖυῖρτε, he slipped, he stumbled.

Βάρμῖονε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; barimῖονε álainn, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

Βάρμῖυῖζῖμ, -υῖζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.

Βάρμῖυῖζ, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabaῖ, *id.*

Βάρμ-ῖῖρ, -ῖῖρε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

Βαρῖαῖμ, -ῖαῖ, *f.*, a check, a halt.

báirtan, -ain, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See báirtain.

bairín, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron.

bairíntaíocht, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bair, *g. bairre, pl. bapa (bop), f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bapa, by my hand, on my word; spreacat nó buataíocht bair, wringing of hands through grief; báiríá bairre, a field game played by boys; camán bairre, a hurling match (*B.*).

báir, -áir, *m.*, death; go báir, till death; ó doir go báir, during all one's life; báir o'rádait, to die; ruair ré báir, he died; ar do báir, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i riocht báir, le h-uacht báir, ar buille báir, i n-uacht báir, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, báirín, *id.*

bápa, *g. id., pl. id.* -aí and -aíre, a base; a basis.

bápaím, -aí, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

bápaíre, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, *m.*, an executioner.

bápaíáil, -míá, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

bápaíáíocht, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bápaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, languid person.

bápaíre, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, *a* fencer, a gladiator.

bair-buailim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bair-buataíocht, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; buataíocht bair, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

baircáim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

baircáíocht, -aí, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; baircáíocht 'sur leonad oir, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. baircáíocht is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

baircáiríe, *g. id., m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

baircáíocht, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; baircáíocht ríge, a closely-woven wicker basket; baircáíocht fuinneogáí, an open-woven wicker basket; baircáí, *f. (Don.)*.

baircáiríáíocht, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

baircáiríe (baircáí), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

baircáiríeáí, -aí, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

baircáirííocht, -aí, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

baircáirííocht, -aí, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

baircáí, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bair-leatán, -leatne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bair-luáí, -aí, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bair-luáíocht, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bairmáir, -aí, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bairmáiríocht, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

bairíocht, -aí, -aíre, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bairí, -aí, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bairíáíocht, -aí, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bairíáí, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, a bastard; clann bairíáí, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

bairí-íocht, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also bairí-íocht).

bairíín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a whip made



- of green rushes ; a poltroon ; a blockhead.
- bápušáð, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.
- bápuḡim, -uḡáð, *v. tr.*, I put to death. *See* bápaím.
- bata, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.*, a stick ; a handle ; *dim.* batín.
- bátáð, *g. báitte, m.*, act of drowning ; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another ; destruction ; quenching ; overpowering. *See* báðáð.
- bata eapcaíl, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.
- batailte, *g. id., pl. -tiðe, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.) ; also, bataí and bataíl.
- bátáim, -áð, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* báðáim.
- bataíre, *g. id., pl. -míðe, m.*, a smiter, a beater.
- bataíreáct, -a, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.
- bátalað, -aḡe, -áða, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc. ; *b. tiḡe, b. cmuáice, 7c.*
- batalang, -aḡe, *f.*, loss, damage.
- bátlað, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond ; as *a.*, awkward (*also* bállað).
- batpáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating, chastising ; a row, a fight.
- bátflaov, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).
- bé, *g. béite, pl. id.*, a woman, a maiden ; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).
- béabai, -aii, *pl. id., m.*, beaver ; felt ; a hat (*A.*).
- beac, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, a mushroom ; beacán, -áin, *id.*
- beac, -eice, *pl. beáca and beic, f.*, a bee ; mo cnuar beice, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*) ; beac ḡabaii, a wasp (the *pl. beic* is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.* ; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is beáca).
- beacáð, -aḡe, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.
- beacáíðe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).
- beacáire, *g. id., pl. -míðe, m.*, a beehive ; *also* a bee-farmer.
- beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom ; beacán beapíac (*Don.*).
- béacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).
- beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.
- beacán capáill, *m.*, a horse-fly.
- beacánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.
- beaclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives ; an apiary.
- beaclannac, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.
- beacós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a young bee ; a bee ; beacós capáill, a wasp ; beacós, usual word for bee in *Don.*
- beac̃t, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass ; meditation ; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).
- beac̃t, -eic̃te, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal ; ḡo *b.* perfectly, entirely, for ever.
- beac̃tað, -aḡe, *a*, round, circular, globular.
- beac̃taíðeac̃t, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism ; báim mé *b. ar*, I criticised it (*Tory*).
- beac̃taíre, *g. id., pl. -míðe, m.*, a critic (*O'N.*).
- beac̃tamail, -amla, *a.*, authoritative ; round, circular.
- beac̃t-múinte, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.
- beac̃tuḡim, -uḡáð, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure ; I perfect, I complete ; I compass, I embrace ; I meditate ; I perceive (*also* beac̃taím, -áð).
- beáð, -a, *m.*, bad news, injury ; flattery.
- beaváíðe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies ; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper ; aḡling beaváíðe, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).
- beaváíðe, *g. id., pl. -õte, m.*, a

flatterer; a lover of dainties; a childish word for goose.

beaḃaḃeaḃt, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties; sauciness, impertinence.

béaḃán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a calumniator; calumny.

béaḃánaḃ, -aḃe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

béaḃḡaḃ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of startling, startling. *See* bíoḃḡaḃ.

beaḃḡlán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om., Der.*); *recte* beaḡlán (?).

beaḡ, *gŕf.* bḡe, *comp.* luḡa, little, small, tiny; *ir* beaḡ oḡm é, I despise him; *ir* beaḡ liom é, I think it too small; *ir* beaḡ liom, ḡc., I do not stick at, etc.; beaḡ naḃ, almost; *ir* beaḡ oume, ḡc., few persons, etc.; ní beaḡ uom . . . ḡan, ḡc., was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc.; *ir* beaḡ ná ḡo mbáḃḡar ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; *tá an* ḡearḡain beaḡ *ir* uo beḡḡ ḡéirḡ, the rain is almost over; ní beaḡ liom *S.* aḡ ḡḡeaḡḡa, ḡc., I think it sufficient that *S.* replying, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*); *anoir* beaḡ, just now, a moment ago; ní beaḡ ḡin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style); *ir* beaḡ má, scarcely, hardly; beaḡ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óḡ: *Tomár* beaḡ often signifies Thomas the younger.

béaḡaḃt, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).

beaḡán, -án, *m.*, a little; few; followed by *gen.* takes *ue* with *poss. pron.*; ḡíor-beaḡán, very little, very few.

beaḡán (or beaḃán), -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sting; beaḡán uo'n bār *an* ḡḡáḃ, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).

beaḡ-ḡéillirḡ, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beaḡ-ḡḡoirḡeaḃ, -ḡḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

beaḡ-eaḡlaḃ, -aḡe, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beaḡ-luaḃmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, valueless, contemptible; beaḡ-luaḃ, *id.*

beaḡ-maḡt, *m.*, a useless person.

beaḡnaḃ, *ad.*, almost, nearly; beaḡnaḃ ḡe ḡrí míle bliáḃan. almost for three thousand years (*Kea., F. F.*).

beaḡ-náḡe, *f.*, shamelessness.

beaḡ-náḡeaḃ, -ḡḡe, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

beaḡ-ḡaḡḡlaḃ, -laḡe, *a.*, short-lived.

beaḡ-ḡaḡḡeaḃ, -ḡḡe, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beaḡ-ḡuḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

béal, *g.* béil and beoil (poet.), *pl.* béil and beoil, *m.*, the mouth, the lips; the edge of a cutting instrument; an opening or orifice; the entrance to a place; the first beginning; *i* mbéal báḡe, at or in charge of the goal (*Om., U.*); *i* mbéal a maḡḡeaḡa, at the beginning of his usefulness; *le* béal baḡḡe, on the point of being cut, fit to cut; *ar* béalaiḃ, in front of, opposite; *b.* *an* ḡḡluaḡḡ, people in general, everybody; ó béalaiḃ, by word of mouth; *teaḃt ar* béalaiḃ, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); *uobaiḡḡ ré lem'* béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as béal ḡeḡḡe, Belfast; béal inḡe (the approach to the island), Valentia; béal áḡa na muḡce, Swinford; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in béal *an* muḡléirḡ, Belmullet, etc.; of persons: béal ḡan ḡeoḡ (*M.*), béal ḡan ḡaḡeaḃ (*Con.*), béal ḡan ḡeaḃ (*U.*), one that blabs.

bealaḃ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.* and -aḡe, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an inlet; a passage; *ar* a bealaḃ, on his way; *ar* *an*



mbeatac, amiss, wrong; beatac móir, high-road; "rás an beatac," clear the way; an aon beatac, of the same way of thinking. Beatac has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn rconnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a beatac need not have; beatac is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: beatac an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; beatac Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an beatac móir, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béatac, -aige, *a.*, blubber-lipped. beatao, -aio and -ta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán ruaio, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-éainnteac, -aige, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-éiríabao, -aio, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-éiríabteac, -aige, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-éoiríabao, -aio, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalíac, -aige, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-íáiríac, -aige, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-íráio, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalmac, a bridle bit. *See* béalbac.

béalóis, -óige, -óia, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oríac, -oir, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-ráiríteac, -aige, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* *See* béal-oríacilte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oróce bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuíao, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealuíaim, -uiao, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuíge, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*El. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl. -ioe*, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáib*, a woman, a wife; bean éainnte, *g. mná éainnte, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean aige, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean éoiríabteac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapal, lady; bean póirta, a wife; bean maíalta, a nun.

beanam. *See* bainim and buainim.

bean éabarta, *g. mná éabarta, f.*, a midwife.

bean éainte, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean éioe, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean éoiríabteac, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean éoiríabteac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean éonganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean feara, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the

blade of a fork; beangán luíbe, a herb bud.

beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. aḡam oṛt, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon beann aicí aih, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitṛe beanna tige, four corners of a house; ḡaḡ beann de'n éṛann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann ḡutban in Sligo, beann ámh, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.

beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aṛal ip péipe beanna aih, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leaḡ-beann, a line (?).

beanna-bhog, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhiaim ciarṡuile 'maṛmaṛóib úiré, the turreted mansions of Brian overflown with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhog.

beannaḡ, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-oileán ṡrí-beannaḡ = Trinceria (Sicily).

beannaḡaḡ, -éṡa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, 'Día ṡ'á beannaḡaḡ.

beannaḡaih, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.

beanna-énoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.

beannaḡt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannaḡt leat, good-bye; b. 'Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.

beanna-ḡoc, *m.*, a horned buck. See *P. O'C.*

beann-ḡaṛb, -ḡaṛbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.

beann-ḡlan, -aíne, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).

beannaḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannaṇ.

beannaḡaḡ, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

bean nuáḡ-ḡóṛta, *g. mná-, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.

beannuḡaḡ, -uigṡe, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

beannuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with ṡo, I salute.

beannuigṡe, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuigṡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.

beannuigṡeoir, -oṛa, -oiriṛe, *m.*, one who blesses.

bean-ḡáḡ, *g. -ḡáṛḡ, pl. -ḡáṛṡe, m.*, woman's gossip.

bean ṛeolṡa, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.

bean ṛiubail, *pl. mná ṛiubail, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.

bean tige, *g. mná-, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; somet. *indec.* in *sp. l.*, esp. in form bean a' tige.

bean ṡuirṡige, *f.*, a midwife.

bean uaral, *g. mná uairṡe, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.

beair. See biop.

béair, *g. béir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an ḡill, the treacherous bears, etc.

beairḡ, -aige, -aḡa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

beairbóir, -óṛa, -óirṛe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

beairbóirṡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béairḡóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

béairḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, diligence.

béairṡa, *g. id., pl. -riṛe, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the



English language; **b.** réinne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

béaṛlaḡaṛ, a dialect, a jargon.

béaṛna, -nan, -narōe, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; **b.** baḡḡaṛ, gap of danger; ní ḡaṛnṛeaḡ an ṛiaḡaḡ an ḡ. ḡíoṛ, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as béaṛna ḡaṛiṛe, etc.

béaṛnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; an ḡaṛaṛiṛ béaṛnaḡ, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and town-land in Cork, west of Millstreet.

béaṛnaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a béaṛnaḡ ṛḡaṛiṛ, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

béaṛnaṛm, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

béaṛnaḡ, -ṛṛa, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; ṛṛian béaṛṛṛa, a razor; béaṛnaḡ caḡnaḡ, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

béaṛnaḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

béaṛnaṛm, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

béaṛnaṛn, -aṛn, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

béaṛnaṛnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

béaṛnaṛnṛiṛe, *g. id., pl. -ōṛe, a* fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

béaṛna-ṛúntán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*)

béaṛṛṛa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

béaṛṛṛóṛi, -óṛa, -óṛiṛe, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

béaṛṛṛóṛiṛeaḡṛ, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

ḡéaṛṛa, *g. id., pl. -iṛe, m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

ḡeaṛṛ, -eiṛṛe, *pl. -a and -eiṛṛe, f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; ní ḡéaṛṛaṛiṛ ré an ḡeaṛṛ, it will not do; ṛcaḡiṛ ḡeaṛṛ ḡaṛṛ, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

ḡeaṛṛ, *g. beṛṛṛ and biṛṛṛ, pl. id., m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* beṛṛṛín or biṛṛṛín.

ḡeaṛṛ, *g. beṛṛṛe, f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coṛṛ-ḡeaṛṛ, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; cinn-ḡeaṛṛ, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; láim-ḡeaṛṛ, a muff, a sleeve; coṛṛṛ-ḡeaṛṛ, raiment, cloth.

ḡeaṛṛaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

ḡeaṛṛaṛiṛeaḡṛ, -a, *f.*, trickery; ḡeaṛṛaṛiṛeaḡṛ ḡaṛiṛe, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

ḡeaṛṛaṛm, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

ḡeaṛṛaṛm, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* ḡeaṛṛ-uḡim.

ḡeaṛṛaṛṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛiṛe, m.*, a brandisher.

ḡeaṛṛuḡaḡ, -uḡṛe, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

ḡeaṛṛuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* ḡeaṛṛaṛm.

ḡéaṛ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; ṛ ḡéaṛ, it is the usual thing; ṛinne tú ḡéaṛa ṛe, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); ṛa mḡeaḡ ṛiṛ ṛo ḡéaṛ aḡaṛ, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

ḡéaṛaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, good-mannered;

polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

bÉapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

bÉaṭa, *g.* -aṭ, *d.* -aṭ, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; 'Oé 'o b., 'ré 'o b., welcome, hail; náṛ aḃ é 'o b. (*Muns.*, náṛ a 'oé 'o b.), never welcome you! bÉaṭa na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.

bÉaṭaíṛeac, -ṭaíṣ, *pl. id.*, and -aṭa, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also bÉaṭac).

bÉaṭaíl, -ála, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. bÉiteaíl (*Iver.*).

bÉaṭamail, -míla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

bÉaṭós, -ósge, -ós, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).

bÉaṭuṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.

bÉaṭuṣím, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.

bÉaṭuṣṭe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.

bÉaṭuṣṭeoir, -oira, -oiríṛe, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

bÉaṭuṣce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitæ*).

bÉ-bṛuinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).

bÉic, -e, *pl.* -íṛe, -eac, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.

bÉiceac, -cige (bÉiceac), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; as bÉicíṣ, shouting.

bÉiceaṭ, -cṭe, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.

bÉicíṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṛe, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.

bÉicíṛeac, -míge, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; bÉiceac, *id.*

bÉiríleasóir, -óira, -óiríṛe, *m.*, a fiddler.

bÉiríleasóiríṛeac, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.

bÉirílin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṛe, *m.*, a fiddle.

bÉiṣ-éialla, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

bÉiṣ-léiṣinn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.

bÉil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.

bÉil-binneac, -níge, *a.*, flattering, melodious.

bÉil-beaṣ, -beirge, *a.*, red-lipped.

bÉile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṛe, *m.*, a meal.

bÉil-ṣeapmaṭ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.

bÉilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṛe, *m.*, a little mouth.

bÉillíc, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; irṭiṣ i mbéillíc na capmaige, in the cavern under the rock; pá bÉillíc, under a tombstone, buried.

bÉil-mílir, -mílre, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.

bÉil-ṛeamar, -eire, *a.*, thick-lipped.

bÉilt, -e, *pl.* -íṛe and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; bÉilt apmáin, apron strings.

bÉilteac, -tíge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teineac, *id.* (bÉiltígeac is also used).

bÉim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). bÉaṭac bÉime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oíl-béim, an offence, an insult; ní't béim ionṣan aṛ, he is unscathed.

bÉim, -e, -íṛe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.

bÉim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); bÉim beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; bÉim móir, the third thwart in the boat; taṛta is also used; toct is the word used in *Ker.*



béim-bmpeaó, -pte, *m.*, a smashing with blows.

béimeannaó, -aíge, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneac).

béimim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.

béimneac, -níge, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.

bém, -e., *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *iaóall*, *o'fíacáib*, etc.

beméro, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.

beinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, somet. *f.*, as an *beinín*, the little woman; *dim.* of bean.

beinnio, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.

beinnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.

beinnpe, *g. id., pl. -aó, -ríoe, f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* *beinnpín*; *beinnpín luacpa*, a tuft of rushes.

beirbóigim, -iuóó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.

beirbóigir, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.

beipeatair, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. See *beirítear*.

beirim, *vl. bpeit, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with *buaó*); with *air: iuzar air rcóirnaíó air*, I seized him by the throat; *beirim air*, I lay hold of him; *beirim ruar air*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *te* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *béapao liom é*, I will take it with me; with *bpeac* (as object), I pass judgment on (*air*); *ní as bpeit bpeite oir é*, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *tá na ceapca as bpeit*, the hens are laying; *óac lá béapao oir*, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day

of your life; *beir ar*, be off (*Kilk.*).

beirítear, -éir, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.

beiríteir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in *beiríteir an élaróim*.

beirt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an beirt*, both; *molao beirte*, arbitration (where two arbitrate).

beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *tá beirte air*, he is captured.

beirtín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also *birtín*.

beirtíneac, -a, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).

beireac. See *bpeac*.

beirt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).

beirteamlaó, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.

beir = beaó, *condit.* of *atám*. See *atám*. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)

beir, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.

beir, *vl.* of *atám*, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *air tí beir*, about to be; *te beir*, in order to be; *air beir*, *air mbeir*, *iar mbeir*, having been, on being; *cum a beir*, for the purpose of being, about to be; *ó beir tuirpeac*, to the point of being weary; *ó beir corra*, to the point of being tired (*Kea., T. S.*).

beirteamnac. See *biteamnac*.

beirteaplaó, -aíó, *m.*, the Old Testament (also *peirteapleac, vetus lex*).

beiríteac, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. See *beataríteac*.

béirtín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

beirtir, *g. -éir, pl. -éir, -éiracá, f.*, a bear. See *béar*.

beirte (*part. nec.* of *atám*), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beítece dúite 'ḡá déanam.  
(Almost obs.)

beo, *gm.* bí, *gf.* beo, beoíte, *a.*,  
alive, living.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoṫa, *m.*,  
a living person; the living;  
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;  
tauṡṡge 1 mbeo, a nail in the  
quick; tá an mac raim as out  
1 mbeo oṡm, that youth is giving  
me great trouble; ní náóúṡṡa  
an beo 'ná an maṡṡ, life is not  
more natural than death.

beoṡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small fire.

beo-ṡoinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;  
a living witness. See coinneal.

beo-ṡorṡmaṡ, -aṡḡe, *a.*, flaying  
alive.

beo-ṡorṡmam, -ṡorṡmaṡ, *v. tr.*,  
I flay alive.

beo-ṡmuṡ, -oṡa, *pl. id., m.*, mortal  
shape.

beoṫa, *a.*, lively, living, active,  
sprightly.

beoṫaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,  
liveliness.

beoṫamaṡ, -mṡa, *a.*, lively, brisk,  
zealous, vigorous.

beoṫamṡaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, liveliness,  
quickness, activity, vigour.

beoṫuṡḡm, -uṡḡaṫ, *v. tr.*, I animate,  
invigorate.

beo-ṡeannam, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I flay  
alive.

beo-ḡamim, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-ḡalaṡ, -aṡḡe, *a.*, active,  
vigorous.

beo-ḡonam, -ḡoin, *v. tr.*, I wound  
to the quick.

beo-ḡomaṫ, -ṡṡa, *m.*, act of burning  
to the quick.

beo-ṡoṫbaṡmaṡ, -maṡṡa, *pl. id., f.*, a  
living sacrifice.

beoṡm, -omaṡ, *dat.* beoṡmaṡḡ or  
beoṡm, *f.*, beoṡm, a favourite drink  
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;  
also beoṡl (*Don.*).

beoṡm ḡuṡmaṡ, *f.*, brine, pickle.

beol, -oṡl, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).  
See beál.

beo-lot, -luṡ, *m.*, act of wound-  
ing to the quick; a severe  
wound.

beolṡán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*  
prattler.

beo-luaṡ, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luaṡíte, *g. id., f.*, liveliness,  
activity, friskiness.

beo-luaṡ, -aṡíte, *a.*, quick, active,  
sprightly.

beomaṡm, -aṡme, *a.*, pathetic, feel-  
ing.

beo-maṫaṡc, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-  
cernment.

beo-maṫaṡcaṡ, -aṡḡe, *a.*, quick-  
sighted, discerning.

beopaṡ, -aṡḡe, *a.*, spruce, bright,  
dapper, glittering.

beo-ṡamaṫ, -ṡṡa, *m.*, separation  
during life; a divorce.

beoṡamṡaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-  
mation (*O'N.*).

beo-ṡollaṫ, -ṡṡa, *m.*, act of  
piercing to the quick.

beo-ṡorṡmaṡ, -aṡḡe, pregnant with  
live young.

b'ṡéioṡm, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.  
in *sp. l.*, b'ṡéaṫaṡm, b'ṡéaṫam,  
and mb'ṡéioṡm (*Iver.*).

bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,  
vigorous; mac Dé bí, the Son  
of the living God.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aṡám  
I am.

bí, 3 *s. pf.* of aṡám, I am.

bīaṡ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

bīaṡaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, *priapismus.*

bīaṫ, *g.* bīṫ, *pl.* bīaṫa, *m.*, food,  
meat-food; a meal, supper;  
bīaṫ na maṡone, breakfast  
(*g.* bīṫ is pron. bīḡ in *M.*).

bīaṫaṡ, -aṡḡe, *a.*, nourishing,  
nutritive.

bīaṫaṡm, -ṫaṫ, *v. tr.*, I feed.

bīaṫamaṡl, -amaṡl, *a.*, nutritive.

bīaṫmaṡ, -aṡme, *a.*, esculent,  
abounding in food, plentiful.

bīaṫṡa, *p. a.*, fattened, well-fed,  
stalled.

bīaṫṡaṡ, -aṡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a feeder  
(of the poor), a public victualler,  
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-  
table man.

bīaṫṡaṡaṡ, -aṡm, *m.*, hospitality,  
generosity.

bīaṫṡaṫ, -aṫ, -aṫṫe, *m.*, a bait.



βιάσταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.

βιάσται, -αιρ (βιάται), *pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, betony; beet-root; βιάσταιρ, *pl.*, *m.*, beet-roots.

βιάσταιρ, -όμα, -όμῃ, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* βιάσται.

βιάσταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).

βιά, *old form* of βεῖ, *fut.* of αἶμ, I am.

βιά, -e, and βέα, *pl.* -ῖ, *f.*, an axe.

βιά, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; βιά, *in Ker.*

βιά, *rel. fut.* of αἶμ, I am.

βίε, -ῖ, *a.*, very small; *pron. βεῖε in Don.*

βί, -ῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, a vice, a screw.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.

βί, -e, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

βί, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigiliū, Eng. vigil.*).

βί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; βί, the handle of a quern (*pron. βεῖ in East M.*).

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.

βί, -ῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; βί, lettuce; βί, na n-éan, wood-sorrel; βί, a wild plant. (βί is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* βί.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, leafy. *See* βί.

βί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.

βί, -ῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; βί, a children's game in *Con.*

βί, -ῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βί, póρτα, a certificate of marriage.

βί, -ῖ, -ῖ, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*).

βί, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βί).

βί, -e, *pl.* -ῖ, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also βί).

βί, -ῖ, *m.*, a corrupt form of βί, which *see*.

βί, -e, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní βί, βί, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “βί” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* βί (ῖ. ὀ. ῖ).

βί, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.

βί, βί, *imper. irreg.* of αἶμ, I am. *See* αἶμ.

βί, -ῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

βί, -ῖ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

βί, *m.*, melody, sweet music.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.

βί, -ῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βί, *id.*

βί, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

βί, -ῖ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.

βί, -ῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βί.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, sweet-voiced.

βί, -ῖ, *a.*, sweet-

- voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.
- bínn-*μῆδαιμ*, -*μῆδ* *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.
- bínnre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a bench.* See beínnre (*A.*).
- bíobla, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a bible*; an b. *oo* *ῥαδαιρε*, to swear by the bible; bíoblaríoe bréige, lying bibles; béar-páinn *ραιοσ* *οόβῆς*, lán an bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).
- bíocáire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a vicar.*
- bíocum, -uim, *pl. id. m., a viscount.*
- bíο-*ῥῆμα*, -aim, *m., anxiety.*
- bíοῖ, 3 *s. imper.* of *αἶμ*, I am; is often used for whether; bíοῖ *ré ós nó* *δορτα*, whether he be young or old; also with *σο*, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as bíοῖ *σο* *νοεαζαῖο*, admitting that he went (*Kea.*).
- bíοῖ (*oo* bíοῖ), *impf.*, was; *oo* bíοῖ (who) used to be (had been); *ναῖ* bíοῖ, that there was not (*Kea.*); *οά* mbíοῖ, if it were, if it had been (*Kea.*).
- bíοῖán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting.* See béaῖoán.
- bíοῖánac, -aige, *a., slanderous, tattling.* See béaῖoánac.
- bíοῖḃa, *g. -ban, -baῖ and -baῖo, pl. -baῖoe, gpl. -baῖo, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.*
- bíοῖḃánac, -aig, *pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc.* See bíοῖḃa.
- bíοῖḃanar, -air, *m., enmity, robbery, stealth.*
- bíοῖḡ, -a, -anna, *m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.*
- bíοῖḡac, -aige, *a., sprightly, vigorous*; *ḡlói* bíοῖḡac, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); *ba* bíοῖḡac *μῆρῑτε*, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).
- bíοῖḡaḃ, -ḡta, *m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.*

- bíοῖḡaim, -aḃ, *v. intr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited.
- bíοῖḡaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a lively, active person.*
- bíοῖḡamarl, -mla, *a., active, lively, frisky.*
- bíοῖḡamlac̃t, -a, *f., activity, vivacity, liveliness.*
- bíοῖḡta, *a., lively, active.*
- bíοῖḡtaac̃t, -a, *f., liveliness, vivacity.*
- bíοῖ, -a, *pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument.*
- bíοῖar, -air, *pl. id., m., watercress.*
- bíοῖarac̃, -aige, *f., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress*; *Cnocán na* bíοῖar-aige, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).
- bíοῖarac̃, -aige, *a., abounding in cresses.*
- bíοῖar ḡairḃa, garden cress.
- bíοῖar ḡmaḡáin, cuckoo flower.
- bíοῖar *ḡuime*, brooklime.
- bíοῖar *ḡráḡa*, scurvy grass.
- bíοῖar uirce, watercress, brooklime.
- bíοῖmán. See bíοῖar.
- bíοir, *g. bíir and beair, pl. beaira and bíoiraḃa, m., a spit, a lance point, a spike*; *air* b. a *éinn*, standing on his head.
- bíοiraḃ, -aige, -aḃa, *f., a boat (Ker.).*
- bíοiraḃ, -aige, -aḃa, *f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed.* See beairaḃ.
- bíοiraḃ, -aige, *a., pointed.*
- bíοiraḃ, -irta, *pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging.*
- bíοiraite, *m., a spearman; as a., fond of spears.*
- bíοrán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= beairmán); b. ruain, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buirḃe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ríú b. buirḃe é, it is valueless; ní mó bíοrán ir é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (M.); pron. bīreán or bīeán (M.).*



bioṛánac, -aṣe, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.

bioṛánac, -aṣ, -aṣe, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.

bioṛar. See bioṛar.

bioṛōa, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

bioṛōac̣t, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

bioṛoṛar, -oṛar, -ōṛre, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives bioṛoin.

bioṛ fīacal, a toothpick.

bioṛ-ṣa, *g. id., pl.* -ṣaoṛe, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.

bioṛṣānta, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.

bioṛ iarc (pron. bioṛarc), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

bioṛ-māro, *g. id., pl.* -oṛo, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.

bioṛn ṣiṛfīarō, a hare lip (*Om.*).

bioṛma, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.

bioṛma, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.

bioṛmac, -aṣ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bioṛmac laṣean, common reed.

bioṛmaro, *g. id., pl.* -oṛo, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

bioṛmān, bioṛmānac. See beaṛmān.

bioṛm-burō, *a.*, of yellow hair. See bāṛm-burō.

bioṛmuṣarō, -uṣe, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

bioṛ-plāntur, *m.*, water plantain.

bioṛ-ṛnōn, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.

bioṛ-ṛnōnac, -aṣe, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.

bioṛ-ṛnleac, -liṣe, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

bioṛ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.

bioṛāille. See bioṛāille.

bioṛāille and bioṛāille, *g. id., pl.*

-liṛo and -āille, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; bioṛāille bṛioṣmar, ardent spirits (*McD.*). bioṛāille is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*

bioṛ-buaine, *f.*, continuity, eternity; bioṛ-buaineac̣t, -a, *id.*

bioṛ-buan, -aine, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.

bioṛ-cūimnīṣim, -iuṣarō, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.

bioṛ-cūmam, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

bioṛ-cūmamac, -aṣe, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.

bioṛ-ōān, -ōān, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.

bioṛ-ṣmānna, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.

bioṛin, *g. id., pl.* -iṛo, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.

bioṛineac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.

bioṛ-ionṣnac, -aṣe, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

bioṛmāo, *g.* -māo, *pl.* -a, a cap, a hat (beaṛmāo, *Don.*). See bāṛm-māo.

bīr, a vice (mechanical). See bīr.

bīreac, -riṣe, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).

bīreac, -riṣ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. oṛ beṛ ar . . . to improve (in health); b. oṛ fāṣar, to get relief from pain; bṛiāoan bioṛiṣ, a leap-year.

bīṛ (bioṛ), *g.* beaṛa, *pl.* bioṛa, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; tṛé bīṛ, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as ar bīṛ, any at all; cia ar bīṛ, who at all? oṛime 'kan mbioṛ, anyone existing (*Kan, F. F.*); bīṛ a oṛuairce, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).

bīṛ- (bioṛ-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bīṛ-beo, everlasting. See bioṛ.

bīṛ-bīṣ, -bīoṣ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

βιτ-βιρίσεαδ, -σίσε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

βιτ-εἰνντε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; ὅσο *b.*, most particularly, especially.

βιτ-ὄεοι, *f.*, constant willingness; ὅμοι *b.*, ever willingly. See ὄεοι.

βιτ-ὀϊεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; βυρ μβοῦτ-ἔαρια βιτ-ὀϊεαρ ὅσο βάρ, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

βιτ-εαγλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant fear.

βιτεαμάντα, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

βιτεαμνάδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, βιτβιννεαδ.)

βιτί, in *phr.* ὅα *b.*, ὅα *b.* *p.*, on that account.

βιτ-νεῖννεαδ, -νίσε, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

βιτ-πέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

βιτ-μιαμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *αρ*).

βιτ-πίοιμιαῖο, *a.*, everlasting, always.

βλά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

βλαβάρν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

βλάβο, *g.* βλάβο and βλόρο, *pl.* βλάβοτμαδα, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; τὰ πέ 'να βλάβοτμαδαῖ, it is broken into fragments.

βλαὸ, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

βλαῶαδ, -ὀαίσε, *a.*, renowned, famous.

βλαῶατ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

βλαῶαι, -ὀαὐ, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

βλάβαι, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

βλάβαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

βλασπαιεατ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

βλασπαιμ, *vl.* -αίεατ and βλασπ, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

βλασπ, -αίμ, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; βεῖτ ας βλασπ *teip*, coaxing or flattering him.

βλασπαιαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.

βλαὸμ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; βλαοίε and βλαὸαίμ (*Don.*).

βλαὸμαίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

βλαὸμανν, -αίνν, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

βλαὸμαννάδ, -αίσε, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

βλαὸμπαδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

βλασπαιμ, -ομαὐ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

βλαζόρο, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a bald pate; also βλαζαὐ (*Don.*).

βλαμῖνεος, -οίσε, -οζα, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

βλαίεαδ, -αίτα, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

βλαίμ, -ρεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

βλαίππειε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖο, *f.*, blasphemy.

βλαίππειατ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

βλαίπτι, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.

βλαίπτιεατ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

βλάτ, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

βλάτ, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

βλάτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, sleekness; βλαίτεατ, -α, *f.*, *id.*

βλάτειαδ, -τίρσε, *a.*, smooth, polished.

βλάτ-φλεαρ, -είρε, *pl.* -εαρκα, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.



blástin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a little flower; a small blossom.  
 bláit-lias, *f.,* a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.  
 bláit-ḡliobṡa, *p. a.,* beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)  
 blannopar, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.,* dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.  
 blaōō, -ōiō, *m.,* a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See ḡlaōō.  
 blaōōāc, -aoiōte, *m.,* act of crying out. See ḡlaōōāc.  
 blaōōācēt, -a, *f.,* a loud shouting, bragging.  
 blaōōaim, -ōāc, *v. intr.,* I shout, I boast, I brag.  
 blaōōm, -a, *m.,* a great flame. See blaōm.  
 blaōōmannāc, -aiḡe, *a.,* shouting, clamorous; fiery.  
 blaōōōḡāc, -aiḡe, *a.,* clamorous.  
 blaōōpāc, -aiḡe, *a.,* clamorous, shouting, noisy.  
 blaopc, -oirce, -a, *f.,* a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaopc.  
 blaopcam, -aō, *v. tr.,* I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaopcam.  
 blap, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.,* nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní't don blap aiḡe opm, he likes me not; rean-blap, disregard, dislike; paḡaim blap ap oo cāimnt, I approve of your sentiments.  
 blapaim, -aō, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test. See blaprim.  
 blapcamnāc, -aiḡe, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.  
 blap-cūmṡa, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.  
 blapta, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.  
 blaptacēt, -a, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.  
 blaptanap, -aiḡ, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.  
 blaptōḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡa, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.

blāt, *g. blāite and blāta, pl. blāta, m. and f.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; b. na hóiḡe, the bloom of youth; blāt buiōe, dandelion; b. bán na rinne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).  
 blātāc, -aiḡe, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.  
 blātāc, *g. -aiḡe, blāitēe, f.,* butter-milk.  
 blātācēt, -a, *f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.  
 blātācōiḡ, -ōiḡa, -ōiḡiōe, *m.,* a florist.  
 blātāim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.  
 blātān, -āin, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.  
 blāt-buiōe, *indec. a.,* swarthy.  
 blāt-cāimnt, -e, *f.,* flowery language; idle speech.  
 blāt-cāimntāc, -tiḡe, *a.,* sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.  
 blāt-cāom, -e, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.  
 blāt-ḡolt, *m.,* beautiful locks of hair. See ḡolt.  
 blāt-ḡap, -ḡaiḡ, *pl. id., and -ḡa, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ḡap.  
 blāt-māipeacēt, -a, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.  
 blāt-māiḡ, -aiḡe, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.  
 blāt na mbopaḡ, *m.,* red poppy, corn rose, commonly called luirḡneac óeapḡ, the red stalk.  
 blāt-nuiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.  
 blāt-oirḡim, -iuḡaō, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.  
 blātuiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.  
 bleacēt, -a, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.,* milky.  
 bleacṡāc, -aiḡe, -ācā, *f.,* a milch cow.

bleaétam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.

bleaétame, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.

bleaétán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.

bleaétán buró, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.

bleaétar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.

bleaét-óuantac, -aíge, *a.*, poem-producing.

bleaét-rócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (pót-annán mín).

bleaétmair, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.

bleaétuiró, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a feeder, a supporter.

bleaéam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also bliéim.

bleaéar, -air (blióar), *m.*, sour curded milk.

bléan, -éine, *pl. -éintíre, in Con.* bléantmaá, and in *W. Ker.* bléantacá, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also blém).

bléanac (bleaénac), -aíge, *pl. -aíge* or -áca, *m.*, a milking.

bléan-fairring, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.

bleaéac, -aíge, -áca, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).

bleaéac, -aíge, *a.*, having power to grind.

bleaét-píreán, *m.*, the milk thistle.

bléro, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.

bléroamail, -míla, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.

bléroime, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.

bléró-míol (bléró, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See míol móil.

bléróteac beair, *m.*, a mullet.

blém, -e, -tróe, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See bléan.

bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow.

blém-píonn, -pínne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).

bleíteac, -tíge, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See bleaéac.

bléíteac, -tíge, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b. beair*, a species of red mullet; also bléróteac.

bléíteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.

bléitróeac, in *phr. b. teineao*, a rousing fire. See béilteac.

bleontuir, -e, *f.* See bleaéac. (bleontuir is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of bleaéac, which is also used.)

bliáoam, *g. -óna, pl. -óna, -óna* and -óanta, *gpl. -óan, f.*, a year; *i. mbliáo*, this year; *b. go leir*, a year and a half; *b. bírig*, a leap year.

bliáoantac, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; *go bliáoantac*, yearly (*T. G.*).

bliáoanamail, -míla, *a.*, yearly; also bliáoantamail.

bligeáir, -áir, -áiraoite, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).

bligeáiraoiteac, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdiness (*A.*).

bliocán (blióctán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. See bleaéctán.

blióctmair, -aire, *a.*, milk-producing. See bleaétmair.

blióar, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.

blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also plob).

loba, *g. id., pl. -aóa* and -aíre, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba).

lobac, -aíge, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobac).

lobaime, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a



blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *ptobaipe*).  
*blobaipεαct*, -α, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.  
*blobaipán*, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.  
*blóc*, *g. blaic, pl. id., m.*, a block.  
*blocaipe*, *g. id., pl. -ipōe, m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.  
*blóō*, -óō, *pl. -óōα and -óōtpαcα, m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See bláō.*  
*blóōαō*, -oōα, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See bláōαō.*  
*blóōaim*, *vl. blóōαō, v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *bláōaim*).  
*blozam*, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; *blozam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See bolzam.*  
*bloing*, -e, *pl. -iōe and -eαcα, f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *bloinge*).  
*bloimigea*n, -zin, *pl. id., m.*, any plant with curled leaves.  
*bloimigea*n ζαμπρόα, *m.*, garden spinach.  
*bloipc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See blopc.*  
*bloipc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna, gpl. -eann, f.*, a united stroke.  
*bloipc-eap*, -eapα, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.  
*blomaipe*, *g. id., pl. -ipōe, m.*, a boaster, a vain person.  
*blomar*, -aip, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.  
*blomapač*, -aiže, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.  
*blonož*, -oiže, *f.*, fat, grease.  
*blonožac*, -aiže, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
*blopc*, -oipc, *pl. id., m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*bloipc*); a congregation.  
*blopacē*, -aiže, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.  
*blopcαō*, *g. -αiō and -cta, m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *blopcαō 'n-a hažaiō 'žup poitpe 'n-a žaipe*, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).  
*blopcaim*, -αō, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.  
*blopcaipe*, *g. id., pl. -ipōe, m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.  
*blopc-maop*, -aoip, *pl. id., m.*, a public crier. *See blopcaipe.*  
*bloz, m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).  
*bluimic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.  
*blúipe*, *g. id., pl. -ipōe and -ipeαcα, m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blúipe* is common in *M.*) *See bpiúipe.*  
*bó*, *g. id., d. bom, buim, pl. ba, gpl. bó, dpl. buaiō, a cow; bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó attaiō*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó čóym-aiž*, a springing cow.  
*bó, interj.*, boo!  
*bob*, buib, *pl. bobanna, m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaiō pé bob oym*, he took me in, played me false.  
*bobaiłín*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.  
*bóbbó!* *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).  
*boč*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *boč 'iačpαc*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboč, id.*  
*boc*, *g. buic, pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc.*  
*bocaipe*, *g. id., pl. -ipōe, m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaipe na mbántα* (or *pocaipe na mbántα*), a magpie. *See pocaipe.*  
*bocán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; *bocán žabaiπ*, a he-goat. *See pocán.*  
*bocán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán.*  
*bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán.*  
*bocánač*. *See bacánač.*  
*bočna*, *g. id., f.* (somet. *m.*), the

ocean; somet. applied to human life; *mín a' bóchna*, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.

*bocóro*, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also *bogóro*.

*bocóroeaç*, -rìge, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also *bogóroeaç*); usual in folktales.

*boçpa*, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a box; also *boçca*.

*boçt*, *gsf.* *boiçte*, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like *an peap boçt*, poor fellow!

*boçtaçt*, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.

*boçtaine*, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

*boçtaineaçt*, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

*boçtaineap*, -nir, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

*boçtán*, *g.* -án, *pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

*boçtuigim*, -uçaò, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

*boç*, *g.* *buio*, *pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* *buioin, id.*

*boçaç*, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

*boçaçamail*, -míla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

*boçaçamílaçt*, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

*boçaç oub*, a kind of codfish.

*boçaç ruao*, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

*boçaçín buiròe*, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

*boçaipe*, *g. id., pl.* -miròe, *m.*, a churl.

*boçaipe*, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. úi laogaipie opt*, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

*boçaipiaç*, -míg, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a *boçaipig*.

*boçaiplin*, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

*boçai*, -aie, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

*boçaián*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

*boçai-çlaoiròte*, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

*boçlaç*, -aig, *m.*, *membrum virile*.

*boçóg*. See *baçóg*.

*boçógiaçt*, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

*boçmaò*, -ðaríta, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. leat*, confusion attend you, bother you.

*boçmam* (*boçmuigim*), -aò, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *ná boçai mí*, don't annoy me; *ná bí am' boçmaò*, don't bother me.

*boçmán* (*boçaián*), -án, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.* *boçmán gan éirteaçt* (*Don. song*). See *boçaián*.

*boç*, *gsf.* *buige*, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.* *uirce boç*.

*bóga*, *g. id., pl. id.* and -aò, *m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; *boça leaça*, a rainbow.

*boçac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

*boçac*, -aig, *a.*, tender, soft.

*boçao*, *g.* -ga and -aò, *m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *an gaot ag boçao na gcpaoð*, the wind rocking the branches.

*boçaoán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

*boçaoçail*, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.



βοξανοίη, -όη, -οίηις, *m.*, an  
archer.

βοξανοίμεατ, -α, *f.*, archery.

boğaz ғрай, *m.*, a rainbow.

boğdam, -ađ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.

boḡam, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοḡ οἶτ (*leat, Don.*), move on; ἀν βοḡται το βοḡαῶ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοḡ ρίom, let go your hold of me; βοḡ λιom é, push it close to me; ἀμ βοḡαῶ, steeping (in water, etc.); ρά βοḡαῶ ἄs an ηḡαοιῦ, being rocked by the wind.

βογάριτε, *g. id., pl. -τις, m., luggage*; one's belongings (βογάριτε, *Mayo*). Also βαζέριτε.

bó žamna, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοζάναç.

božánac, -aŋs, -aŋse, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῤάρᾰς (βοῤῑάρᾰς), -αἰῤῥε, *a.*,  
self-complacent.

boša rín', *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

boz-beinbete, half-boiled.

boḡ-buinn, -e, -nte, *f.*, a bulrush;  
*scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a  
wicker; *nom.* also boḡ-buinne.

бог-компѣта, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

boz-čporöeac, -öige, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοδ-ορύρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῦ-φαίρ, -φαίρ, *m.*, soft growth ;  
self-complacency.

βογ-ῖτιαιρεᾶςτ, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

boğlac, -ağ, *m.*, softness; a  
marsh; rain, wet weather  
(*Don.*)

βοῦ-λυάειν, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

boğulur, -ur, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοζός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See  
βοτάν.

βοζόριεαδ, -τιζε, α., chequered  
or spotted.

boḡ-om, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of baṇḃa.

богѣ, -аѣ, *f.*, a boggy place;  
rainy weather.

βοδραδ, -αιδ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to *κραδταν*); *νί βρυξριδε λε βοδραδ νά λε κραδταν ε*, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

ბოც, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of  
backstone of hearth in old  
houses (*Om.*). See ბუაი.

boicimín, *g. id., pl. -rōe.*, a bulrush (*nom.* also boicimín).

buicín, *g. id., pl. -vòe, m.,* a little buck; *fig.,* a rakish fellow, a cad (also buicín).

boic-léim (boc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

boic-téimim, -téimneac, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

boic-téimneac, -níge, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, boc-téimneac and poic-téimniš); τὰ να γαῖννα αἰ ποc-téimniš, the calves are bounding about.

βοικτε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

бóиѡ, a vow, etc. See мóиѡ.

ῥόδιον, *g. id., pl. -ῖον, m., a*  
bodkin (*Fer.*).

bóroecán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
bodkin.

boviciin, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., a*  
churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim. of*  
bovāč.

boiſ-ŭéalac, -aiſe, a., soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοῖς-βέλας, -α, *f.*, stammering,  
stuttering.

βοῖς-θρίψιμ, -ρεαò, *v. intr.* and *tr.*,  
I burst asunder easily; na  
τίοιρεα ας βοῖς-θρίψεαò, the  
countries bursting asunder,  
gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

boiṣṇeán, -áin, *m.*, flummery.

βοιζτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m., a bait,*

an allurement ; one says *boiḡte* me, 7c.  
*boiḡ-te*, -*teo*, *a.*, luke-warm ; of a moderate temperature.  
*boiḡteoir*, -*oia*, -*oiriúe*, *m.*, an allurer, a coaxer, a wheedler.  
*boiḡ*, -*e*, -*iúe*, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.  
*boiḡ* (*builḡ*), -*e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea ; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *boiḡ*).  
*boiḡ-líonta*, *p. a.*, full-bellied ; satisfied with food.  
*boillín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iúe*, *m.*, a loaf ; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread ; *buileán*, *builín* and *bulóg* are also found.  
*boillrceann*, -*cinne*, -*a*, *f.*, the navel ; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*) ; *b. na bliathna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).  
*boillrceannaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).  
*boimbéal*, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*) ; the mouth, the brim ; *lán ḡo boimbéal*, full to the brim.  
*boiméao*, -*éioe*, -*éaoa*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *boinnéit*.  
*boineann*, -*ninne*, *a.*, feminine.  
*boineannaḡ*, -*aḡe*, -*aḡa*, *f.*, a female ; *ir fuat liom boineannaḡ iomaaoḡ máirḡteaḡ*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).  
*bóinn*, -*e*, *f.*, the River Boyne ; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.  
*boinneán*. See *buinneán*.  
*boinnéit*, -*e*, -*iúe*, *f.*, a bonnet ; *rcinnfirio ó highlanor luḡt bláḡ-boinnéit*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonnet*.  
*boinn-leac*, -*lice*, -*leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole ; *boinn-buatao*, *id.*  
*boinnreoir*, -*oia*, -*oiriúe*, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.  
*boimb*. See *boib*.  
*boimb-bmaḡmaḡ*, -*aḡe*, *a.*, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

*boimb-éaḡt*, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.  
*boimb-leaoimaḡ*, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.  
*boimb-neimneac*, -*nḡe*, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.  
*boimce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling ; a growing.  
*boim-ḡioḡ*, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.  
*boimḡré*, -*ḡmaḡ*, -*ḡmaḡanna*, *f.*, marl ; a fat kind of clay ; fuller's earth.  
*boim-ḡmaḡaoḡ*, -*ḡaḡe*, *a.*, bituminous, marly.  
*bóim-ro-lior*, -*leapa*, *pl. id.*, and -*lioranna*, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea ; *ḡo bóim-ro-lior na bóinne báine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).  
*boimeann*, -*ime*, -*a*, *f.*, a large rock ; a stony district ; a rocky hill (whence *Burren* in *Clare* ; *baile bóime*, *Ballyvourney*, etc.).  
*bóirceamail*, -*amila*, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.  
*bóirceanta*, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.  
*bóirce*, -*ceao*, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.  
*bóirceḡ*, -*oḡe*, -*oḡa*, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *baḡóḡ*.  
*bóiteac*, -*ḡe*, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).  
*boiteall*, -*ail*, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.  
*boiteallac*, -*aḡe*, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.  
*boiteallac*, -*aḡ*, -*aḡe*, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.  
*boiteallacḡ*, -*a*, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.  
*boiteán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.  
*bóitḡín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iúe*, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."  
*boitreaḡán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.  
*bólaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk ; a stock of kine



and the produce and profit thereof.

**bolao**, *g. -ao* and *-ao*te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b. an pceit*, a hint of the story; *b. na huíre*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). *bolao*te and *balaite* are also used.

**bolairtín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*e, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

**bolao**te, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See *bolao*.

**bolao**igim, *-iu*gao, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

**bolamán**, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

**bolán**. See *bullán*.

**bólann**, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *g. buib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

**bolcán**, *-ám*, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also *bulcán*.

**bolg**, *g. builg*, *bolg*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *atá bolg mói clainne aici*, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an troláda*, a miscellany; *as réveao na mbolg*, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

**bolgac**, *-aig*, *-aig*e, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

**bolgac**, *-aig*e, *f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *veitgíneac*); *b. fíannac*, the foreign pox.

**bolgac**, *-aig*e., *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

**bolgaoán bó**, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

**bolgam**, *-ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

**bolgaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*e, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

**bolgaireac**, *-a*, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

**bolgam**, *-aim*, *pl. bolgama* and *bolgam*, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, *bolmac*). See *blogam*.

**bolgán**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m. (dim. of bolg, the belly)*, a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.

**bolgán leada**, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

**bolg-cora**c, *-aig*e, *a.*, bandy-legged.

**bolg-oea**ig, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

**bolg-mó**i, *-mó*ie, *a.*, large-bellied.

**bolg-fao**ta, *-aig*, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (*bolg-fao*t, *id.*).

**bolg ré**ro, *m.*, a puff ball.

**bolg í**naíma, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

**bolg-fú**i, *f.*, a prominent eye.

**bolg-fú**leac, *-lig*e, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

**bolgúig**te, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

**bolta**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*e, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

**bollóg**, *-óig*e, *-óga*, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

**boltrcaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*e, *m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also *boltrcaire*.

**boltrcaireac**, *-a*, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).

**boltrcairim**, *-ca*rao, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

**boltrca**rao, *-ra*ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

**bolmán**, *-áin*, *pl. -áin*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (also *bolamán*).

**bológ**, *-óig*e, *-óga*, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

**bólta**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*e, *m.*, the bolt of a door.

**bolta**ra, *-aig*, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

boltán buròe, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).  
boltac, -aige, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

boltužadò, -uighe, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

boltuigim, -užadò, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.

bomac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

bomac, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

bomanam, -aò, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.

bóna, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.

bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaiöe* and *buinn, m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; *le n-a bonn*, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, *le n-a coir*; *ar a bonnaiö*, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); *ruadò bonn*, a foot cooling, a resting; *leac-bonn*, a half-sole; *laicneac bonn*, quickly, on the spot.

bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; *bonn aigis*, a silver medal; *bonn óir*, a gold medal; *bonn buíoe*, a yellow medal; *bonn ruadò*, a copper or brass medal; *bonn bán*, a shilling (*Om.*).

bonnair, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

bonnaiöe, *g. id., pl.* -öce, *m.*, a foot soldier.

bonnaipe, *g. id., pl.* -piöe, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; *bonnaipe ríadò-puic páin* (*McD.*)

bonnaipeac, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.

bonnán buíoe, *m.*, a bitter (also *bonnán léana*).

bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.

bonn-bualadò, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; *tá bonn-bualadò ar mo pálaib*, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ü. and Con.*); *buinn-leac* in *M.*

bonn ðeimíö, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).

bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

bonnóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.

bonnógac, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.

bonnpac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; *bonnpac caílin*, a "slip" of a girl; *b. plait*, a twig.

bonnpac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

bonnpuigim, -užadò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.

bonntáirte, *g. id., pl.* -tíoe and -teaça, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirte.

bonn toraig, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).

bópac, -aige, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.

bópac, -aig, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.

bópacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.

bórama, *g. bórimne, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, *bórama laigean*, the Leinster Tribute.

bórb, *gsf.* buirbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).

bórbac, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also *buirbeac*), *bórbac*, -aí, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

bórb-éuac, -aig, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs. as a.*, fierce, wrathful.

bóro, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; *ar bóro*, on the table, publicly exhibited; *ar b. (lunge)*, on board a ship; *bóro na heangaiöe*, the larboard; *bóro na rceaiöe*, the starboard.



bórhoác, -aíge, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

bórho-ðearí, -ðeiríge, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bórho-oríearí, -ríí, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

borís, *g.* buirís, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; rí-borís, a royal castle. See bhois and bhuí.

boríaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríí, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

borrí, *g.* buirrí, *pl.* borría, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

borrí, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; borrí-ílat, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

borriac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

borriac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a proud man (also a bladder).

borriacáð, *g.* -aíð and -étá, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

borriacáim, -að, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

borriacár, -aí, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

borriacó, -ríá, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as i mborriacó ásur i mbláð na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; á, borriacó 'r á, at ar nóir na scáit (*M.* saying).

borriam, -að, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

borriamail, -míla, *a.*, haughty, proud.

borriamílaét, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

borrián, -áim, *m.*, anger.

borri-ðualac, -aíge, *a.*, thick-curved (of the hair).

borriacó, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See borriacó.

borriacóac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

borri-íúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

borri-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, full-eyed.

borri-ðoracó, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

borriuí, -uí, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

bórta, *p. a.*, parched.

bor. See bar.

borca, *g. id., pl.* -ríí, *m.*, a box; b. ríacóire, snuff-box, a box of snuff; also b. ríacóirín; b. cáirt, box of a cart. See bocra.

borzáire, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

boð, *g.* boíte, *pl.* boða, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; rían-boð, hunting-booth in the forest; ðóire óá boð (*Diar. and G.*); óiol-boð, a shop.

boðac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a hut. See boð.

boðac, -aíge, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

bóðáin, *g.* -ána, -áine, *pl.* -áinte, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bóðaireacét, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

botall, botallac, 7c. See boíteall, 7c.

boðán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

boðánac, -aíge, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

boðántaíðeacét, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

bóðar, -aí, *pl.* bóíte, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bóðar íaríamínn, railroad; taðarí óo bóðarí orí, get along, go away; an bóðarí móir, the main road; bóðarí bó fínne, the "Milky Way."

bó-éig, *m.*, a cow-house. (Tí is the *nom.* used in *M.* for teac, a house, *pron.* tí).

boðós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

botún, -úim, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; minne mé mo b., I ruined myself (also butún).

брaб, -aб, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.  
 брaбaц, -aбц, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., oá míle aсyр брaбaц, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.  
 брaбaц, -aбц, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).  
 брaбaтap, -aп, gain, advantage.  
 брaц, -aц, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).  
 брaцa, *g. id.*, *pl. -oө, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; pá páil an б, in slavery.  
 брaцaт, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.  
 брaцaт, -цaт, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.  
 брaцaт, -цaт, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.  
 брaцaтoóп, -oпa, -oппoө, *m.*, a maltster.  
 брaцaбццe, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*)  
 брaцaм, -aт, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.  
 брaцaм, -aт, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); píoп-бpáцaт, constant mauling (*A. McC.*)  
 брaцaм, -aт, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*)  
 брaцaп, -e, -oө, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."  
 брaцáп, -áп, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. péro, gruel.  
 брaцáп, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.  
 брaцoс, -oсe, -oсa, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).  
 брaц-пúлeац, -лeа, *a.*, bleary-eyed.  
 брaцт, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

бpáцaц, -aбц, *a.*, substantial, juicy.  
 бpáцaтáп, -áп, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.  
 бpáцyшм, -yтo, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.  
 бpáтaц, -aбц, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.  
 бpáтaтoөaцт, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.  
 бpáтoáп, -áп, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).  
 бpáтoáп, *g. -áп, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. бeацaтo, salmon of life.  
 бpáтoáпaц, -aбц, *a.*, rich in salmon.  
 бpáтoáп pеáппa, *m.*, a sturgeon.  
 бpáтoáпaц, -aбц, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.  
 бpáтoáпpáц. See бpáтoáпaц.  
 бpáтoжaп, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.  
 бpáтoж, -oжe, -oжa, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.  
 бpáтoпpоө, *g. id.*, *pl. -пpоөe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.  
 бpáтoшшм, *vl. -yтaтo and -тжaп, v. tr.*, I steal, rob.  
 бpáпaпл, -aпл, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).  
 бpáпaпш, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.  
 бpáпaпшeац, -цeа, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.  
 бpáжa, -o, -aжoө, *f.*, the neck, the throat; тaп бpáжaп, in preference to, instead of; тaп бpáжaп, (going) past; pá бpáжaп, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; тeацт pá бpáжaп is used like тeацт aп бeалaпб, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); a gorgo, a pass (often in place names).  
 бpáжaпoөaц, -oөeа, *a.*, belonging to the neck.  
 бpáжaптжaп, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.  
 бpáжaп-жeат, -жeат, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).



bragadair, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a braggadochio, a boaster, a bully.

bragadair, -a, *f.,* boasting, bragging.

bragadair, *indec. a.,* boastful, vaunting.

brat, -ada, *f.,* malt.

bratcar, -cìr, *m.,* pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

bratcín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a little harrow; a shed (*Aran*).

bratcìr, -e, *f.,* wort of ale. *See* bratcar.

brat-iar, -éir, *m.,* the needle-fish.

bratleas, -oig, -osa, *f.,* a small spray or branch (*Con.*).

bratleas, -oig, *a.,* pertaining to a captive or hostage.

bratleas, -oig, *pl. id., m.,* a collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).

bratleasán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a captive, a prisoner; a straw noose put round the necks of calves, asses, and other hornless animals, by which they are tied to stakes at night (from bratá, the neck, or bratig, a captive).

bratleasán, -aig, -aig, *m.,* a prisoner.

bratleasán, -aig, *m.,* captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

bratig, *g. id., pl. -gòe, m.,* a captive, prisoner, hostage.

bratigear, -a, *f.,* imprisonment, captivity.

bratigil (pron. brat-gil), *f.,* riches, possessions, as an *uime ir mó b. ar an mbaile*, the richest man in the village (*Aran*).

bratighe, *g. id., pl. -gòe, m.,* a bag, a budget; an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).

bratleán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); also bratleán.

braine, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a captain, chieftain, leader.

braineas, -nig, *pl. id., m.,* a leader, a chief, a nobleman; the beginning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.*, noble, princely.

braineas báir, -nig báir, *pl. id., m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*). *See* braine.

brain-éan, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a carnivorous bird.

brain-éas, *m.,* a raven. *See* riad.

brainne, *g. id., pl. -ròe, f.,* a branch; a branch of education; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks; commonly used in modern times, and found in *A. McC.* (*A.*).

brair, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).

brairéal, -éil, -éalta, *m.,* a fable, a romance.

brair, *g. id., f.,* quickness, lightness, agility; brairgear, -a, *f., id.*

brairgear. *See* pbrairgear.

bráirleas, -éir, *pl. id.,* and -éir-ròe, *m.,* a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con.*).

brairte, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild mustard.

brat-beartas, -aig, *a.,* treacherous.

bratceoir, -ora, -oir-ròe, *m.,* a betrayer, a spy, a critic, an overseer.

brat-ròe, *g. id., pl. -òe, m.,* a loafer; one who loiters around an eating-house, or feast of any kind, in the hope of getting something (*Ker.*).

bratim, *vl. brat or brat.* I judge, think, imagine, expect, observe, notice; I depend on; ní beinn ag brat ort, I would not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag brat ar na comar-ranab, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; so bratgear go raib airgear aig, I suspected or fancied he had money.

bratleas, -oig, -osa, *f.,* a sheet, a shroud.

bratlinn, -e, *pl. -ròe and -eada, f.,* a veil; a sheet.

bráit-ním, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.  
bráitneacáir, -air, *m.*, brotherhood.

bráitneamail, -míl, *a.*, brotherly.  
bráitneamílaict, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.

bráitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; *cf. mátaíín, etc.*)

bráitíneac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.

bráitceac, -tíge, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with air, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.

bráit-éine, -eac, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-éine írinn, the fire of hell.

bramaic. *See* bromaic.

bramaim (breamaim), -ac, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edere.*

bramaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.

bram, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.

bram, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.

bramairneac, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.

bramán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.

bramair, -air, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also *cac air ašair* in *M.*); aš éanam bramair, turning up the surface of land.

bramoub, -oub, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. *See* brannam.

bramzac, -aige, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.

brannam, -aim, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.

brannoa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, brandy (A.).*

brannia, *g. id., pl. -óa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; brannia oíinn nó corcáin, a pot support; brannia brášair, the collar bone; ír mé air brannia aš an mbár, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).

branniac, -aige, *a.*, fallow-like.

braobaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.

a braobaire brúreamail

óruiremail, éomair,

brúizeantais, meirceamail,

leirceamail, léamair,

šairóbríš, amóirorais, barbar-

óa, rrréacair

fuil ríoš na bflaitear, ír

easat lá'n tsleibe óuit.

(*T. G.*).

braosa, -air, *m.*, hardship; níor éuir an t-uatac b. air bíc air, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*).

braoi, *g. id., pl. -é, f.*, an eyebrow.

braoi-éairt, -éirt, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.

braoille, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; braoille fearána, a heavy shower of rain.

braoin-fluic, -flíce, *a.*, dripping wet.

braon, *g. braoin, pl. braona and braonta, m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an braon anuair, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; braon oíge, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, braon oo éeoc.

braonac, -aige, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; an óoman braonac, an bíc braonac, the moist or tearful world; ní fearair 'on óoman braonac, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."

braonaim, -ac, *v. tr and intr.*, I drop, instil.



βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-  
let, an icicle; conneal βραον-  
άν, an icicle.

βραοναρῆαι, -ατα, *f.*, dropping  
rain (*Der.*).

βραορ, a gap, etc. *See* ραορ.

βραορταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, yawning,  
gaping.

βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in  
compounds, like βραρ-φοιτ,  
false hair, a wig; βραρ-κομπας,  
jousts, tournaments, sham fights.

βραρ, βραραῖ, *a.*, quick, etc. *See*  
πραρ, πραραῖ.

βραραϊτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot  
of anything (*M.*).

βραραϊνε, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a sy-  
cophant, a flatterer; βραραϊνε  
βύιρο, a parasite, a toady.

βραρ-μάρυτεαῖ, -τιγε, *a.*, swift-  
talking, flippant.

βρατ, *g. βραιτ, βρουτ, pl. βραιτ,  
βρουτ, βρατα, βραταῖα, m.*, a  
cloak, a mantle, a garment, a  
cloth, a banner, a shroud; a  
covering of any kind, as for a  
bed.

βράτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, dooms-  
day; ῥο βράτ, for ever, till  
doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;  
αρ ῥο βράτ λειρ, he made off  
(pron. βραῖ).

βρατ, *g. -α and -αιτ, m.*, spying,  
betraying, treachery, design, de-  
pendence, information; λυῖτ  
βραιτ, traitors.

βράταῖ, *a.*, eternal; ῥο βράταῖ,  
for ever.

βραταῖ, -αιγ, -αῖα, *m.*, a standard,  
an ensign; also a robe, a gar-  
ment (*T. G. often*).

βραταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to a  
cloth or covering.

βραταῖ, -ετα, *m.*, act of betray-  
ing, spying, etc.

βραταῖοι, -οίρα, -οίριθε, *m.*, a  
betrayor, a spy, an informer.

βραταϊμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I clothe,  
cloak.

βράταϊρ, -ταϊρ, -ράϊτρε, *m.*, a kins-  
man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,  
a friar; ó n-α βράϊτρε, from his  
kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ιουρ na con-

μβράϊτρε, among the general  
kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)

βράταϊρ, *m.*, a little bird like the  
robin.

βράταϊρ céιτε, a brother-in-law,  
also ρεαρβράταϊρ céιτε.

βράταϊρνεαῖ, -νιλα, *a.*, brotherly,  
brotherlike; also βράϊτ-  
νεαῖ.

βράταϊρνεαῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, brother-  
liness; also βράϊτνεαῖαῖ.

βράταρῖα, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.

βράταρῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, brotherliness,  
fraternity.

βρατ βρόιν, *m.*, a funeral pall.

βρατ-βορρεα, *a.*, purple-dressed.

βρατ-εῖανν, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ῥαλ, *m.*, the flapping of a  
sail.

βρατλαῖ (βροτλαῖ), -αῖ, *m.*, a  
shout, a growl, an angry com-  
mand or order; εῖρ πέ βρατ-  
λαῖ οῖμ, he gave me an angry  
order; λείρ πέ βρατλαῖ αρ, he  
growled angrily (*Don.*).

βρατ λάιμε, *m.*, a pocket-hand-  
kerchief, a towel, a napkin.

βρατ-λογ, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ναρ, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,  
bodkin; a fastening for a  
mantle; a pin, a peg.

βρατῖ, -όιγε, -όγα, *f.*, a rag; the  
poor bed-clothes carried about  
by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).

βρατ-μιαῖ, *a.*, clothed in red gar-  
ments; an epithet of Banbha.

βρατμῖγμ, -υῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I cloak,  
cover.

βρατ υῖλαϊρ, *m.*, a carpet.

βρεαβ, -εϊβε, -αννα, *f.*, a bribe.

βρεαβαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, bribing, gift-  
giving.

βρεαβαϊμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give  
a gift to.

βρεαβῖνεαῖ, -νιγε, *a.*, bribe-  
taking.

βρεα, *gsf. βριε, a.*, speckled,  
spotted; b. ῥλαρ, having green  
spots; b. ῖουβ, having dark  
spots; ῥαλαρ βρεα, measles;  
ῥαλαρ βρεα, small-pox (*Meath  
and Don.*).

βρεα, *g. βριε, pl. id., m.*, a trout;

any fish taken with a hook ;  
 breac bán (or zeal), a white  
 trout; breac doinn, a brown trout.  
 breacáð, -cða, *m.*, act of making  
 spotted; act of variegating; act  
 of carving; the picking of a  
 mill-stone; act of covering a  
 paper with writing; act of  
 explaining, telling, describing;  
 the breaking (of the day), the  
 dawn (of day).

breacadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
 an engraver, a carver, an em-  
 broiderer; one who picks the  
 stone of a mill.

breacaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I speckle,  
 variegate, embroider, carve; I  
 cover a paper with writing; I  
 indite; I tell, explain, publish;  
 breacfao do cáil, I will pro-  
 claim your character (*E. R.*); I  
 begin to brighten (as the day);  
 I pick a mill-stone; ní beao im  
 breacað féin leip, I will not be  
 bothered with it, it is not worth  
 the trouble.

breacair, *g. id., pl.* -mir, *m.*, a  
 graver or carver, a graving tool,  
 a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.

breacairéact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, en-  
 graving, sculpture, embroidery,  
 chequering, carving, the pick-  
 ing of a mill-stone.

breacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cake  
 made of the curds of sour milk  
 and baked on a griddle (*Ker.,*  
*P. O'C.*).

breacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid,  
 chequered stuff.

breacánaç, -aige, *a.*, dressed in  
 plaid.

breac-ballaç, -aige, brindled,  
 spotted.

breacfaot (also breacfaot, breac-  
 faota), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).

breac-phiuc, -phiice, *a.*, wet here  
 and there; lá breac-phiuc, a  
 day with occasional showers.

breac zeal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.

breaction, -ín, -ionta, *m.*, a drag-  
 net (*Ker.*).

breac-faoir, *g. id., f.*, half idle  
 time, half-holiday.

breac-phiante, *g. id., f.*, middling  
 health, health with spells of ill-  
 ness.

breac-foillirigim, -iuðað, *v. intr.*,  
 I glimmer, shine.

breac-foiar, *m.*, the morning or  
 evening twilight.

breacfaç. -aige, *a.*, mixed, ming-  
 led, spotted.

breacfaige, *g. id., f.*, mixture,  
 variety, diversity.

breacfaire. See breacfaire.

breacfaán, -án, *m.*, mixed food as  
 bread and butter, a roll of bread  
 and butter.

breacfaunigim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I  
 variegate, I decorate.

breacfaoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an  
 engraver.

breacfaað, -að, *m.*, incantation,  
 wizardry; b. oiaioite (*Kea.*).

breacfaair, -air, *f.*, variety,  
 variegation, chequer-work.

breacfaigim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I carve,  
 variegate, chequer, embroider;  
 pick, as a mill-stone; I write,  
 indite; I explain, delineate;  
*intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow  
 clear (as the dawn). See  
 breacaim.

breacfaç, -aig, *m.*, act of breaking  
 (as a horse); að breacfaç ar an  
 mbromaç, breaking the horse  
 (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives breac-  
 faað).

breáf, *gsf.* breáf, breáf, *a.*,  
 fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful,  
 splendid; good, fair (of hue),  
 serviceable; ir breáf liom, &c.,  
 used like ir maic liom; ir breáf  
 an feál astat é, your state is  
 enviable; ir breáf an fuo  
 ró pain, he is fortunate in that  
 matter; lá breáf, fine day (a  
 common form of salutation);  
 breáf is pron. breáf (rather  
 breáf shortened) in the greater  
 part of *Don.*

breáf, -eige, -eiga, *f.*, a lie,  
 falsehood, deceit, deception;  
*gs.* often used as *a.*: peanfar  
 breáf, a lying history (*O'Ra.*);  
 ainteartaç breáf, a base, false









бпеірне, *g. id., pl. -ніөе, f.,* a hole ;  
 also a finger-nail (*O'N.*).  
 бпеірнеаџ, -ніџе, *a.,* perforated  
 all over (*O'N.*).  
 бпеірнеаџџ, -а, *f.,* act of perfo-  
 rating (*O'N.*).  
 бпéіџ-өеаіџ, -өеаіџа, *pl. id., m.,*  
 an idol.  
 бпéіџ-иоџџ, -а, *pl. id., m.,* a dis-  
 guise, a mask, a false appearance.  
 бпéіџ-рџеаі, *m.,* a romance or  
 fable.  
 бпеітеос, -оіџе, -оџа, *f.,* a  
 whortleberry.  
 бпеіттice, *g. id., pl. -с-рөе, m.,* a  
 coxcomb ; a lout.  
 бпеітлін, *g. id., pl. -іөе, m.,* a  
 worthless, insignificant person ;  
 a coxcomb, a trickster.  
 бпеітл-мéаиáџ, -аіџе, *a.,* having  
 lumpy fingers.  
 бпеітлрce, *a.,* slovenly ; бпеіттice  
 бпеітлрce, a slovenly lout  
 (*E. R.*).  
 бпеім, -еамá, -еамáнна, *m.,*  
*crepitus ventris.* Also бпáіөм.  
 бпеімнеаџ, -ніџе, *f., actus crepi-*  
*tandi ventro.*  
 бпеімніџім, -неаџ and -иуџаө,  
*v. intr., crepitem ventris edo.*  
 бпéме, *g. id., f.,* a stench ; rotten-  
 ness.  
 бпéмеаџџ, -а, *f.,* filthiness, nasti-  
 ness.  
 бпéім-фiаcтáџ, -аіџе, *a.,* foul-  
 toothed.  
 бпеір, -е, *f.,* increase, profit ; an  
 addition ; бпеір ир бліáөáи,  
 more than a year ; бпеір мөи ир  
 рeáџтáи, a good deal more  
 than a week ; аџ öул і мбпеір,  
 increasing (in pregnancy), grow-  
 ing ; рeáџтáи ир бпеір, more  
 than a week ; бпеір somet. = too  
 much.  
 бпеір, -е, *pl. id., f.,* loss, damage  
 (*Con.*).  
 бпеір-öіöт, *m.,* exorbitant in-  
 terest.  
 бпеірeáиáи, -иáа, *a.,* increasing,  
 prospering.  
 бпеіџ, -е, *g.* also бпеіџе and  
 беáиџа, *f.,* act of bearing, carry-

ing, choosing, taking, bringing,  
 being born ; birth, descent ; in  
 connection with other words :  
 getting, producing, coming,  
 giving, sending, fighting, win-  
 ning, carrying off, counting ;  
 with аи : тá бпеіџ аџаџ аи  
 пөрáө, you need not be in a  
 hurry to marry, there is time  
 enough ; тá бпеіџ аџаџ аи,  
 (absolutely) you need not go so  
 soon, you have time enough ;  
 беиірiө рé аи, he need not  
 hurry (*Don.*) ; аџ бпеіџ руар  
 теір, overtaking him ; аџ бпеіџ  
 буітөаџаи, returning thanks ;  
 нi пáиџ бпеіџ аџам аи, I had  
 not time to do it ; нi'т äон  
 бпеіџ аіџе аи, he stands no  
 comparison with him.  
 бпеіџ, -е, -іөе, *f.,* a wager, a stake  
 to be played for.  
 бпеіџ, -е, *f.,* judgment, decision,  
 sentence ; doom, fate. See  
 бпеáџ.  
 бпеіџ-аіџиџе, *f.,* penance, com-  
 punction (*nom.* also бпеáџ-  
 аіџиџе).  
 бпеіџе, *f.,* judgment, decision,  
 opinion. See бпеіџ.  
 бпеіџеáи, -џеáи and -џи, *pl.*  
 -џеáиáи, *m.,* a judge, a brehon ;  
 an arbiter ; a lawgiver.  
 бпеіџеáиáа, *indec. a.,* judicial,  
 judge-like.  
 бпеіџеáиáиáџ, -аіџ, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 judge ; as *a.,* judicious, judicial,  
 critical.  
 бпеіџеáиáиáи, -аи, *m.,* the deci-  
 sion of a judge, a judgment ; a  
 legal or administrative system ;  
 аи бпеіџеáиáиáи тuáиџе, the  
 legal system of the country  
 (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 бпеö, *g. id., m.,* fire, flame ; phos-  
 phorus ; fire that proceeds from  
 putrid matter, as old and de-  
 cayed timber, putrid fish, etc..  
 бпеö-џлöџ, *f.,* flint.  
 бпеöáа, *a.,* fiery, flaming, blazing.  
 бпеöáө, -öіöџе, *m.,* act of sick-  
 ening, enfeebling, crushing.  
 бпеöáиáи, *pl. бпеöө and бпеöáө,*

*p. a.* *bʰeoiróte*, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.  
*bʰeoo-ḡnuigim*, *-ḡnuige*, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I exerceate.  
*bʰeoiróte*, *bʰeoirte*, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (*bʰeoiróte* is the usual word for *sick* in *M.*, elsewhere *tinu* is the word. In *M.* *tinu* means sore; one says *ta mo lám tinu*, my hand is sore, but not *ta mo lám bʰeoiróte*; in *Don.*, *buine bʰeoiróte*=one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.  
*bʰeoiróteac̃t*, *-a*, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.  
*bʰiaḡaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-míoe*, *m.*, a coaxer.  
*bʰiaḡaipeac̃t*, *-a*, *f.*, act of coaxing.  
*bʰiaḡar*, *-air*, *m.*, used for *bʰiaḡar* (a word, etc.), in asservation, as *oam mo bʰiaḡar*, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).  
*bʰiaḡar*, *g. bʰréirte* and *bʰiaḡair*, *pl. bʰiaḡra* and *bʰréirte*, *gxl. bʰiaḡar* and *bʰréirte*, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *im bʰiaḡar*, on my word, really! a precept: *ní beaḡuigeann na bʰiaḡra na bʰiaḡirte*, friars will not live on precepts.  
*bʰiaḡaróa*, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.  
*bʰiaḡrac̃*, *-aige*, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; *mílir-b.*, sweet-spoken.  
*bʰiaḡrac̃ar*, *-air*, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.  
*bʰibéir*, *-éara*, *-éimíoe*, *m.*, a brewer.  
*bʰibéirpeac̃t*, *-a*, *f.*, brewing.  
*bʰice*, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.  
*bʰíce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-róe*, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; *bʰíce aráin*, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; *bʰíce meata*, a honeycomb.  
*bʰicín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-niríoe*, *m.*, a freckle.  
*bʰicíneac̃*, *-nige*, *a.*, freckled.

*bʰic-liaḡ*, *-léite*, *a.*, grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.  
*bʰicne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-niríoe*, *f.*, freckledness; *bʰicniríoe ḡréine*, freckles (*Omeath* and *Don.*).  
*bʰiríoeac̃*, *-oirge*, *-oeac̃a*, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.  
*bʰiríoeos*, *-oirge*, *-oḡa*, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also *bʰiríoeos*).  
*bʰiríoeos*, *-oirge*, *-oḡa*, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of *bʰiríoeac̃*, a bride.  
*bʰiríoeos*, *-oirge*, *-oḡa*, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.  
*bʰiríoeosac̃*, *-airḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.  
*bʰirḡ*, *g. bʰiríos* and *bʰirḡe*, *pl. bʰiríosa*, *gpl. bʰiríos*, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; *oe bʰirḡ ḡo*, because; *ar bʰirḡ a móríoe*, by the virtue of his oath; *oá bʰirḡ rin*, wherefore; *ní haon bʰirḡ úir*, it is useless for you; *ní óénim-peac̃t bʰirḡ beas oeo' bʰiaḡraib*, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).  
*bʰirḡro*, *-ḡoe*, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* *bʰirḡro* is used as *nom.*)  
*bʰirteir*, *pl.*, braces.  
*bʰillce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-anna*, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also *bʰillte*).  
*bʰillceac̃t*, *-a*, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).  
*bʰille*, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.  
*bʰillín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-róe*, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*.  
*bʰillín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-róe*, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See *bʰeallán* and *bʰeillín*.  
*bʰillíneac̃*, *-nige*, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).  
*bʰunneall*. See *bʰunneall*.  
*bʰuoct*, *g. bʰeac̃ta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an



incantation or spell ; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon ; a poem or song set to music ; an amulet ; sorcery ; brightness, clearness.

βριότ-ῥαοῦμας, -αις, *a.*, of magic edge.

βριόττος, -όττε, -όττα, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.

βριότ-μαύρεας, -τις, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.

βριότ-ρτοῦα, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.

βριότ-ῥνυίς, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).

βριόσας, -αις, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable ; vigorous, active ; violent, bitter.

βριόσαιμας, -α, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

βριόσ-αιρτυίς, -ίς, *m.*, Transubstantiation.

βριόσμαιμας, -α, *f.*, efficacy.

βριόσμαρ, -αις, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective ; often as an epithet of language.

βριόσυν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.

βριόλλαν (βρεαλλάν), -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senseless or stupid person.

βριόλλαν ῥάιτε, a kind of shell-fish (*Berehaven*).

βριόλλος (βρεαλλός), -ός, -ότα, *f.*, an effeminate fellow ; a fool (applied to man or woman).

βριόλλραις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, a bully, a busybody.

βριόντλαν να ροίς, one side or arm of the crane over the fire ; *b. an* τλῆς, one side of the tongs (*Con.*).

βριόντλορ, -ε, -ίς, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).

βριόντλορμας, -ίς, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

βριόντλορμ, -μας, *v. tr.*, I dream.

βριόνν, -νν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.

βριόννας, -αις, *a.*, lying, flattering ; fair, pretty.

βριόννας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.

βριόρ, -ίς, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever ; lavish ; careless of money.

βριόρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίς, *m.*, a biscuit.

βριόρμας, -ας, -ίς, *m.*, the fundament.

βριόρμας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food ; a biscuit.

βριόρ-μαρ, *f.*, chattering, gossip.

βριόρμας, -αις, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.

βριόρμας, -αις, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc. ; *b. rump*, broken straw (as for bedding).

βριόρμας, -αις, *f.*, creaking ; *as b.*, *crepitare ventro*.

βριόρ-μαρ, -αις, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.

βριόρμας, -αις, *m.*, anything very brittle.

βριόρμας, -ας (βριόρμας), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansy.

βριόρ-μαρ, -ίς, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).

βριόρμας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring ; I soften, make brittle.

βριόρμας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίς, *m.*, a prater, a prattler.

βριόρμας, -αις, *a.*, lisping, stammering ; chirping.

βριόρμας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stutterer.

βριόρμας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.

βριόρμας, -α, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.

βριόρμας, -ε, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.

βριόρμας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).

βριόρμας, -ας, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.

βριόρμας, -ίς, -ότα, *f.*, a British woman.

**br̥p̥ce**, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; **br̥p̥ceac̥t**, *f., id.*

**br̥p̥eac̥o**, -*p̥ce, m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; **br̥p̥eac̥o c̥p̥o̥r̥o̥e**, a breaking of the heart; **b. amac̥**, an eruption, a suspension from office; **br̥p̥eac̥o ac̥p̥ur beac̥p̥nac̥o op̥t**, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; **br̥p̥eac̥o na b̥o̥inne**, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

**br̥p̥im**, -*peac̥o, v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); **vo br̥p̥ur n. t̥p̥i cḁta ap̥ f̥.**, N. won three battles over the F.; **oume vo br̥p̥eac̥o amac̥**, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

**br̥p̥leac̥**, -*lis, m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; **br̥p̥leac̥ m̥o̥r̥i mu̥i̥ge mu̥ip̥t̥em̥ne**, the title of an ancient tale.

**br̥p̥p̥ce**, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; **mḁp̥oe br̥p̥p̥ce**, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

**br̥p̥p̥ce**, *g. id., pl. -t̥p̥oe, m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; **b. gl̥nac̥** and **b. gl̥n**, knee-breeches; **b. pḁoa**, trousers; **b. geap̥ma** and **b. g̥ap̥mo**, also **b. c̥p̥om̥ain** and **b. col̥pac̥**, knee-breeches (**br̥p̥it̥p̥oe** in *U.*).

**br̥p̥t̥ineac̥**. See **br̥p̥it̥t̥ineac̥**.

**br̥o̥**, *g. br̥o̥n, d. br̥o̥m, pl. br̥o̥m̥te, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

**br̥o̥b**, *g. br̥p̥u̥b, pl. -b̥anna, m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a **t̥p̥ill̥p̥eac̥n** (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

**br̥oc**, *g. br̥p̥u̥c, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

**br̥oc**, -*p̥u̥ice, a.*, grey, speckled.

**br̥ocac̥**, -*ai̥ge, a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; **b̥ain̥in br̥ocac̥**, grey flannel (*Don.*).

**br̥ocac̥**, -*ai̥ge, a.*, clumsy, sodden. **br̥ocac̥ac̥n**, -*ain, pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

**br̥ocap̥e**, *g. id., pl. -p̥u̥oe, m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

**br̥ocap̥**, -*e, -p̥oe, f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

**br̥oc̥ac̥n**. See **br̥ac̥ac̥n**.

**br̥oc**-*p̥iḁo̥ac̥*, -*ai̥s, m.*, badger-hunting.

**br̥oclḁc̥**, -*ai̥s, pl. -ai̥ge, m.*, a badger warren.

**br̥ococ̥s**, -*oi̥ge, -oc̥sa, f.*, an uncleanly person.

**br̥oc**-*p̥olḁp̥*, -*ap̥, m.*, twilight. See **br̥eac**-*p̥olḁp̥*.

**br̥ocui̥s̥te**, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

**br̥o̥p̥**, -*a, -anna, f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

**br̥o̥o**, *g. br̥o̥io, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; **ac̥a br̥o̥o op̥m**, I am glad.

**br̥o̥oac̥**, -*ai̥ge, a.*, dirty, smeared.

**br̥o̥oac̥**, -*ai̥ge, a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

**br̥o̥oac̥o**, -*o̥ta, m.*, act of urging, goading.

**br̥o̥oam̥ait**, -*ml̥a, a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

**br̥o̥oam̥lḁc̥t**, -*a, f.*, pride, arrogance.

**br̥o̥o**-*c̥up̥*, -*up̥, m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

**br̥o̥s**, -*oi̥ge, -oc̥sa, f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

**br̥o̥s**, -*uis, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to **br̥u̥s̥**.)

**br̥o̥sac̥**, -*ai̥ge, a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

**br̥o̥sac̥**, -*ai̥s, m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

**br̥o̥s̥ap̥**, -*e, -eanna, f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft



thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broš*, filth, dirt, rottenness).  
*brošánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.  
*broš árv*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.  
*brošbraróe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the common rush.  
*brošóio*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.  
*broio*, *g. broioe*, *pl. broioiúe*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *oíotram bó na búiúe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.  
*broíoeac*, *-oiže* (*broíuac*), *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.  
*broioeaimail*, *-mía*, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.  
*broioižim*, *-iužat*, *v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.  
*broíoinéir*, *g. id.*, and *-éara*, *pl. -éiruóe*, *m.*, an embroiderer.  
*broíoinéieac*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, embroidery.  
*broižeall*, *-žille*, *f.*, a cormorant; also *reža*.  
*broižin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe*, *m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).  
*broileos*, *-oiže*, *-oža*, *f.*, whortleberry.  
*broimeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.  
*broinn*, the breast. See *brú*.  
*broinn-čiar*, *a.*, black-breasted.  
*broinn-čearš*, *-oiže*, *a.*, red-breasted.  
*broinn-lionaim*, *-at*, *v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.  
*broinn-lionta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.  
*broinnpeac*, *-riž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnpeacán*, *id.*  
*broinnpeáil*, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."  
*broinnpeoir*, *-ora*, *-oirúe*, *m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).  
*broinn-čearčta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.  
*broínteoračt*, *-a, f.*, grinding.  
*broíurte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ača*, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.  
*broit*, *-e*, *-eča*, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).  
*broižiš*, *-čiže*, *-žče*, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.  
*broillač*, *-aiž*, *-aiže*, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often *boiilač*.)  
*broillač-žeal*, *-žite* (*pron. broilla-žeal*, *M.*), white-breasted.  
*broilla-rtoc* (*broillač-rtoc*), *-rtuic*, *m.*, genuine race or stock.  
*broimač*, *-aiž*, *-aiže*, *m.*, a colt.  
*broimačán* *bliatóna*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).  
*broimaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iruóe*, *m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.  
*broimán*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.  
*broimánac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, unpolished, rude.  
*broimánta*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.  
*broim-urmat*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.  
*broim-urmatar*, *-air*, *m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.  
*broim-urmatarac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.  
*brón*, *g. bróin*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. vo beič ar . . .*, to grieve; *až véanaim brón*, lamenting; *pá brón*, in grief.  
*brónac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; an *pečal i žcomnuiróe ir ní beaž a brónaiže*, the usual story, which is sad enough.  
*broinn*, *-a*, *-aib*, *gs.*, *npl.* and *dpl.* of *brú*, which see.  
*broinnat*, *-nta*, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *broinnat* in *Don*.

βροννασ, -ασ, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

βροννασιμ, -ασ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *αι*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *οο* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

βρονν-λάρι, -λάρι, *m.*, exact centre, middle (cearτ-λάρι is more modern).

βροννίαι, -αιε, *a.*, generous, liberal.

βρονντα, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. βρονντα in *Don*.

βρονντας, -αιε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

βροννταςα, -αι, *m.*, a free gift.

βροννταναρ, *m.*, a gift. See βροννταρ. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

βροννταρ, -αι, *m.*, a gift (also βροννταναρ).

βρονντόρι, -όρι, -όριε, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

βρόν-τσιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

βρορσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, fury, rage; ας βρορσίλ έυδα, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

βρορςάν, -άν, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

βρορσι, -αι, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; βρορσι βίοδδα, a wicked rabble. See βρurci.

βρορνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

βρορνας, -αιε, -αδα, a faggot, a chip of wood. See βρορνα.

βρορнуизим, βρορнуизас. See βρορтуизим, βρορтуизас.

βρορтуизас, -уизте, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

βρορтуизим, -уизас, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; βρορтуиз оит, make haste.

βρορтуизте, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

βρορтуизтеас, -εизе, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

βρορтуизтеори, -ори, -ориε, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

βροτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

βροτ, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

βροτ, -α, -анна, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

βροτас, -αιε, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

βροτас, -αιε, *a.*, boiling; уирс βροτас, boiling water.

βροτairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ирие, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

βροτairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ирие, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

βροτall, -all, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

βροτallас, -αιε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

βροτallасán, -án, *m.*, great thirst.

βροτallán, -án (*dim.* of βροτall), *m.*, heat.

βροτлас, -αιε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

βροτós. See βρυτός.

βροтур, -уир, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

бру, *g.* брonn, бруinne, бруinne, *d.* бруinn, бруinn, *pl.* брунна, *gpl.* бруnn, *dpl.* бруннаиб, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also бруinn or бруinn).

бруас, *g.* -аіс, *pl.* -ада, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

бруасалán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name зларós, -óize, -ósа, *f.*, is more usual.

бруасán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

бруасán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

бруас-баіле, *m.*, a suburb.

бруаснónа, *g. id.*, *m.*, evening. See тpáчнónа.

бруасайим, -айас, I dream.

бруасар, -ар, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie.



bruaðna, rushes; b. glapa, green rushes.

bruanotós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a pouch made of sheepskin.

bruclur, -uir, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúct, -úcte, -úcta, *f.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúct rneactaró, a heavysnow-fall.

brúctac, -aiz, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúctaró, -tta, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúctaim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; react locha ro brúct i néiminn i n-aimrii phárlóim, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).

brúct-cup, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

brúct-óimrim, -óimtaró, *v. intr. and tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

brúctsaíl, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúctóir, -óira, -óimröe, *m.*, a belcher.

bruaðcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. See bruaðcán.

bruš, *g. id.*, and bruiz, also broša, *pl. bruša, m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; bruš Šeašám, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; bruš Ríoz, Bruree, etc. (In *M.* broš, bruiz, brošaró are often used indiscriminately with bruš, *gc.*)

brušaró, -úigte, *m.*, bruising, crushing.

brušaró, *g. id., pl. -aróiröe, m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

brúšaim (bruizim), -aró, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* bruiz, *v. tr. and intr.*; ro bruiz cuige,

he controlled his emotions; ro bruiz ré paol, *id.*; bruiz irteac, come in close, press in; bruiz róet amað an ropar, press the door forward.

bruibóeoir, -oira, -oiröe, *m.*, a brewer (also bríbéir).

brúro, -e, -röe, *f.*, a brute, a beast.

brúro-beata, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.

brúroeað, -oize, *a.*, beastly.

brúroeaíl, -ála, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

brúroeamail, -míla, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

bruiröean, -öne, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

bruiröeamac, -aiz, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

bruiröizim, -iušaró (bruiröizim), *v. tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

bruizöean, -šne, -šeanra, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

bruizöeanac, -aize, *a.*, quarrelsome (also bruizöeantac).

brúizte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.

brúizteaðt, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; cporöe-ð., contrition of heart.

brúiztin, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

bruilín, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a swallow (*Con.*).

bruim-féar, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scutch grass, couch grass; bruim-féar reagalamaíl, rye-like broom grass; bruim-féar boš, soft broom grass; b. rneiz, upright broom grass; b. šiobac, hairy broom grass; b. aimrö, sterile broom grass; b. macaire, field broom grass; b. ríoröaró, slender wood broom grass; b. rciaðánað, winged broom grass; b. aiteac, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = féar šaróil.)

brúinn-*oizim*, -*veað*, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an *τ-όρι ιαρι η-α* brúinn-*veað*, smelted gold.

brúinn-*veað*, an image, an effigy, an idol.

brúinne *.i.* bréa<sup>2</sup>áinnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence brúinne (brúinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase *go brúinne an brá<sup>2</sup>ta*, till the day of doom.

brúinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -*níoe* (brú, brúinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; *ne* brúinnib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

brúinneað, -*níge*, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also brúinn<sup>2</sup>teað).

brúinn-*éa<sup>2</sup>oað*, -*oaiz*, *pl.* -*oaizge* and -*oa<sup>2</sup>a*, *m.*, an apron.

brúinneall, -*nille*, -*ealla*, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (brúinn-*žeal*).

brúinne *vea<sup>2</sup>iz* (*Ker.*), *bun* *vea<sup>2</sup>iz* (*Sc.*), red murrain.

brúinnín, -*e*, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

brúinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

brúinn<sup>2</sup>teað, -*ti<sup>2</sup>ge*, *a.*, pregnant.

brúir, *g. id., pl.* -*íróe*, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúir<sup>2</sup>teað, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúir<sup>2</sup>).

brúir<sup>2</sup>teað, -*í<sup>2</sup>ge*, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Kea.*). See brúir<sup>2</sup>.

brúir, -*e*, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See brúir.

brúir<sup>2</sup>, -*e*, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

brúir<sup>2</sup>ean, -*éin*, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo.*).

brúir<sup>2</sup>im, *vl.* brúir<sup>2</sup>, *pp.* brúir<sup>2</sup>te, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beir<sup>2</sup>im is generally used instead of brúir<sup>2</sup>im).

brúir<sup>2</sup>leaðán, -*án*, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Arán.*).

brúir<sup>2</sup>lín, *g. id., pl.* -*íróe*, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo.*).

brúir<sup>2</sup>neað, -*níge*, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

brúir<sup>2</sup>neað, -*níge*, -*nea<sup>2</sup>a*, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, brúir<sup>2</sup>ós and luáir<sup>2</sup>ós, in *Don.* prúir<sup>2</sup>tea<sup>2</sup>).

brúir<sup>2</sup>neað, -*éinte*, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

brúir<sup>2</sup>neoir, -*oir*, -*oiríróe*, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

brúir<sup>2</sup>im, -*neað*, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See brúir<sup>2</sup>im.

brúir<sup>2</sup>te, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beir<sup>2</sup>te, *M.*).

brúir<sup>2</sup>teað, -*ti<sup>2</sup>ge*, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

brúir<sup>2</sup>teaðt, -*a*, *f.*, sultriness.

brúir<sup>2</sup>éineað, -*níge*, *f.*, measles.

brúim, *m.*, moroseness; *τά β. αιμ*, he has a fit of the blues.

brúir<sup>2</sup>air, *g. id., pl.* -*íróe*, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúir<sup>2</sup>air, -*air*, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúir<sup>2</sup>ós, -*óige*, -*ós<sup>2</sup>a*, *f.*, an untidy person.

brúir, -*uir*, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; *το όειν ré* brúir, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See brúir<sup>2</sup>air.

brúir<sup>2</sup>air, *g. id., pl.* -*íróe*, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

brúir<sup>2</sup>, -*uir*, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; *a* brúir<sup>2</sup> bo<sup>2</sup>air<sup>2</sup>, you unmannerly churl.

brúir<sup>2</sup>án, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brúir<sup>2</sup>air, -*air*, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brúir<sup>2</sup>air (in *M.* pron. brúir<sup>2</sup>air).



brurcaruac, -aige, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; *as* tpearcap-  
nac brurcaruac túbairteac  
téalóil dom ite, *gc.* (*T. G.*).

brurcar-rluaš, *m.*, the rabble  
rout; brurcar-rluaš na  
bpeatan móipe, the rabble  
rout of Great Britain (*Kea.*,  
*F. F.*).

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass,  
lump, cast, or charge of glowing  
metal in the forge or furnace;  
a wedge or piece of metal red-  
hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth;  
the heat of life; an eruption of  
the skin owing to an overheat  
of the body; vigour, wrath,  
anger; a great wave of the sea  
(bró).

brutac, -aige, *a.*, fierce, glowing.

brutaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See*  
bruitim.

brutmar, -aige, *a.*, fiery, ardent,  
furious; cosy, comfortable.

brutnuigim, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I  
seethe, boil, am enraged. *See*  
bruitim and bruitim.

brutós, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a batch of  
potatoes roasted; bruiteos  
(*Con.*).

brútós, -óige, -óša, a brutish  
person, a glutton, a clown  
(*Don.*).

buaáall, buaáallán, *gc.*, rag-  
weed. *See* buapanán, *gc.*

buaáall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
"buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a  
clarion.

buaáallóir, -óira, -óiróe, *m.*, a  
player on the cornet, a trumpet-  
er, a horn player.

buaac, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*,  
a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist  
on a hill; *ir é ro buac é*, it is  
your best line of action to pursue,  
it will "crown" you (*M.*); *ir é*  
*buaac na tíne an báirteac*, the  
rain will "crown" the country,  
*i.e.*, will do it the greatest good  
(*Aran*); *maróe buaic* the pole in  
house roofing to which the  
rafters are affixed.

buaac, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor  
for cleaning yarn or linen.

buaacac, -aige, *a.*, high-headed,  
lofty, towering, proud, buckish,  
beauish, gay, buxom; luxurious.

buaacacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
bleacher.

buaacó, -cía, *m.*, act of purifying  
linen or yarn by means of a pre-  
pared liquor.

buaacáill, -ailla, -róe, *m.*, a boy,  
a servant-boy, a lad; a servant;  
a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an un-  
married young man; *na buac-*  
*aillróe bána*, the Whiteboys;  
*buaacáill bó*, a cow-herd; *bua-*  
*acáill báipe*, a jolly fellow.

buaacáill aimpíe, *m.*, a servant-  
man or cow-boy.

buaacáilleac, -líg, *a.*, acting the  
part of a herdsman.

buaacáilleac, -a, *f.*, act of herding  
cattle, etc. *See* buacáillróeac.

buaacáillróeac, -a, *f.*, acting as  
a servant; act of tending cattle,  
etc.; *b. éliaóáin*, the minding  
of children (*O'Ra.*).

buaacáilligim, -róeac, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend  
cattle, etc.

buaacáill óš, *m.*, a full-grown  
young man; a bachelor.

buaacáill tíge, *m.*, a house leek.

buaacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse  
linen or yarn by means of a  
prepared liquid. *See* buac.

buaacáige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a tap,  
a spout, a squirt (from buac).

buaacáallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, rag-weed;  
*b. buiróe*, yellow rag-weed.  
(*bócanán* is heard in *Con.*)  
*See* buapanán.

buaacair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.

buaacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried  
cow-dung used for fuel.

buaó, -aó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, some virtue  
which is in a thing (*M.*). *See*  
buaró.

buaóac, -aige, *a.*, victorious; valu-  
able, precious, joyous; often an  
epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as  
*laóšáipe buaóac*, victorious  
*Laoghairc*, etc. (also *buaróeac*).

buaḡaḡar, -ar, *m.*, victory, triumph.  
 buaḡaḡ-leanb, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See leanb.  
 buaḡaḡtáil, -áil, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ruair muir an buaḡaḡtáil oirḡa, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).  
 buaḡaḡtáin, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá aḡ buaḡaḡtáin anoir, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also buaḡaḡtáint.  
 buaḡar, -ar, *m.*, triumph, victory.  
 buaḡcáin, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.  
 buaḡ-ḡocal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.  
 buaḡ-ḡoclaḡ, -laḡe, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.  
 buaḡ-ḡáir, -e, -ḡáirḡa, *f.*, a shout of victory.  
 buaḡmáir, -airḡe, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.  
 buaḡuḡaḡ (buaḡaḡ), *g.* buairḡe, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.  
 buaḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, I overcome, prevail; *v. intr.*, with ar.  
 buar, -airḡe, -airḡe, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.  
 buarḡaḡ, -airḡe, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.  
 buarḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.  
 buarḡanán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mugwort.  
 buarḡanán buirḡe, *m.*, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.  
 buarḡanán na hearcarán, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.  
 buaḡ, -airḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac.  
 buaḡairḡe. See buaḡ and buac-airḡe.  
 buaic, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; ruairḡm buaice, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar b. a meanman, upon his mind. See buac.  
 buaicear, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).  
 buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -irḡe, m.*, a lappet, a veil.  
 buaicir, -e, -irḡe, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (buaicir is the *Con.* form). See buaicear.  
 buairḡ, -e and -aḡa, *pl. -aḡa, f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.  
 buairḡeac, -irḡe, *a.*, victorious. See buaḡaḡ.  
 buairḡearḡa, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also buaḡarḡa.  
 buairḡearḡóir, -óirḡa, -óirḡirḡe, *m.*, a disturber.  
 buairḡim, *vl.*, buaḡaḡtáin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le).  
 buairḡirḡ, -irḡearḡa, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mac aḡ uéanaḡ buairḡearḡa óam, nó aḡ cuir buairḡearḡa oim, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.  
 buairḡirḡeac, -irḡearḡa, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.  
 buairḡirḡeam. See buairḡirḡeac.  
 buairḡirḡim, I trouble. See buairḡirḡim.  
 buairḡim, -irḡeam and -irḡeac, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.  
 buairḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -irḡe and -irḡeac, f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e. g.*, mairḡirḡ na buairḡe, Boyle; mairḡirḡ na buairḡe, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.  
 buairḡeac, -irḡe, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field.  
 buairḡim, -aḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place



- close up to; I thresh (corn); *b. i* *ḡelóó*, I print; *b. i* *ḡomam*, I strike forward, advance; *b. i* *ḡrteac*, *ḡc.*, I come in boldly; *buaíl maḡ ḡeo*, come this way; with *um*, I meet: *buaíl ḡé iomam*, I met him; *buaíl ḡút*, sit down (*Con.*).
- buaíl-lile*, *m.*, the water-lily.  
*buaíl* = water.
- buaíl-lile bán*, *m.*, the water-lily.
- buaílte*, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (*le*, *ḡuar le*); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); *buaílte tinn nó bḡeoirte*, fallen ill; *buaílte ḡrteac im aḡneac*, fixed in my mind.
- buaílteac*, *-tiḡe*, *a.*, given to striking (from *buaílím*); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= *buaíteac*, from *buaíte*).
- buaílteacar*, *-aḡ*, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.
- buaílteán*, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.  
*buaíltín*, (*Don., Sligo*, etc.).
- buaílteoir*, *-oḡa*, *-oḡiḡe*, *m.*, a thrasher.
- buaín*, *-ana*, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. *See* *bainím* and *beanam*; *also* *buaínt*.
- buaín*- (*buan*-), lasting, continual.
- buaín-ḡinneac*, *-a*, *f.*, constant care or attendance.
- buaín-ḡiḡ*, *m.*, head rent, chief rent.
- buaíne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting.
- buaín-éas*, *m.*, certain death.
- buaín-ḡealtac*, *-a*, *f.*, lasting or settled madness.
- buaíním*. *See* *beanam* and *bainím*.
- buaín-ḡeabaó*, *-bḡa*, *m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.
- buaín-ḡeabaim*, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.
- buaín-ḡeapám*, *-ḡta*, *-ḡaim*, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.
- buaín-ḡeapmáḡ*, *-aḡe*, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.
- buaínt*. *See* *buaín*.
- buaínteoir*, *-oḡa*, *-oḡiḡe*, *m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
- buaírcín*, *g. id. pl.* *-niḡe*, *m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.
- buaírteán*, *-án*, *m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "croudie."
- buaílaḡt*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* *bólaḡt*.
- buaílaó*, *-aíte*, *m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*); *b. báíne*, a hurling match. *See* *buaílím*.
- buaílaó bar*, *m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; *also* applause.
- buaílaó cloḡ*, *m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).
- buaílaó cḡoirḡe*, *m.*, palpitation of the heart.
- buaílaó teangan*, *m.*, a disease in cows.
- buaíltḡac*, *-aḡe*, *pl.*, *-aḡa* and *-aḡe*, *f.*, cow dung (*also* *buaíltac*).
- buaín*, *-aíne*, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; *ḡiḡiḡ-b.*, steadfast, everlasting.
- buaínoar*, *-aḡ*, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.
- buanaim*, *vl.*, *buaíno*, *buaín*, *buaínt*, *imper.* *buaín*, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with *bainím*, *beanam*, which *see*).
- buaínar*, *-aḡ*, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; *buaín-teap*, *id.*

**buán-čápa, f.**, a lasting friend.  
**buán-čumne, g. id., pl. -áča, f.**, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.  
**buán-žáibčecáč, -čigě, a.**, very dangerous.  
**buánmá, -á, m.**, continuance, durability (somet. buánpar).  
**buanna, g. id., pl. -rěe, m.**, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.  
**buannačt, -a, f.**, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; **é vo čabáirčt buannačta vo hengist** (Kea., F. F.), that he gave subsidies to Hengist (Kea., F. F.).  
**buán-řaožaláč, -aigě, a.**, long-lived.  
**buán-čoirčecáč, -čigě, a.**, ever-fruitful.  
**buánurěe, g. id., pl. -rěe, m.**, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; **ir voilž corřán máit v'řázáil vo řpoc-buánurěe**, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.  
**buánurim, -užáč, v. tr.**, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.  
**buár, -á, m.**, diarrhoea; *cf.* **čá iarrmáččt ve buár ořm; čá buár ořm.**  
**buár, g. buár, collect. m.**, cattle, kine.  
**buárac, -aigě, -áča, f.**, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; **ná cuir cor vev buáraciž, do not stir** (said *fig.* of persons); **buárac čócáir**, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); **cuirřimíó buárac 'na čomáirčt**, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* **buárac** is the horn, a spancel is **buárcin**.  
**buárac, -aigě, a.**, having cattle; belonging to cattle.  
**buárcannáč, -aigě, a.**, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.  
**buatáir, -e, -rěe, f.**, a boot.

**bub, -a, pl. id., m.**, a roar, a yell; hubbub.  
**bubáil, -ála, pl. id., f.**, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.  
**bubán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a coxcomb.  
**bubánáč, -aigě, a.**, noisy, fop-pish.  
**búč (bužáč), a.**, free, liberal, kind.  
**búčla, g. id., pl. -rěe, m.**, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; **búčlarěe břógš, shoe-buckles.**  
**búčlac, -aigě, a.**, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).  
**búčlarěecáč, .i. búčlac**, which *see*.  
**búčluřim, -užáč** and **-lač, v. tr.**, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.  
**buč, cond. of asserive v. ir**, very commonly used for **ba**, past of **ir**; answers to affix **-ward**, **-wards**, in southwards, etc.; **roirč buč čuáirč**, to the north-east (Kea., F. F.); **řiarč buč čearč**, to the south-west (*id.*). *See ir*.  
**bučéin, bučéin, self (obsolete).**  
**buicéar, -éir, -éararěe, m.**, a bucket. **bučáir, pl. -rěe (Don.).**  
**buicmín, g. id., pl. -rěe, m.**, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See* **čřob-narč**.  
**buč-břiacřrac, -aigě, a.**, gentle of speech.  
**bučře, g. id., f.**, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.  
**bučře, pl. -áča, a.**, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; **mí bučře, July; lá b. bealčame**, bright or sunny May day; **lá b. řožmáirč**, a bright or sunny day in harvest; **bučře** is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as **ir řarar bučře uáirč é**, it is far indeed from it.  
**bučřecáč, -řigě, a.**, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, vo), pleased with (**vo=ve**); **čáir ná řaraine an-bučřecáč ve'n břóžmáirč řo**, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.



buiréacáin, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liat-buiré and galair buiré, *M.*).

buiréacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buiréacán.

buiréacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* buiréacán).

buiréacár, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; *gan b. do*, in spite of; *ambuiréacár do* *tuilleam*, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* *baoiréacár*).

buiréacét, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

buiréacét, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

buiréacétain, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

buiréat, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiréat)

buiréat buiré, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

buiréan, *g. -óne, pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-truaḡ, a company.

buiréanmaí, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

buiré-bheac, -bheice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiré móir, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; *cóir buiré leir an mbuiré móir*, a common phrase.

buiré na n-inḡean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

buiréog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

buiré-tiuḡ, -tiḡe, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

buiréneac, -niḡ, *m.* (or -niḡe, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt *maoineac*; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc. a maoiniḡ* or *a buiróniḡ*; also, *a maoineac* or *a buiréneac*.) See *maoineac* and *maoin*.

buirge, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

buircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; buircín *dingtir*, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buirle, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; *somet. gen. = adj.*, as *peap buirle*, a madman; *ap buirle*, mad, furious, madly; *ir dóig le peap na b. gurab é* *pein peap na céille*.

buirleac, -liḡe, *a.*, mad, distracted.

buirleamail, -mla, *a.*, furious, raging.

buirḡ, bellows; a disease in cattle. See *botḡ*.

buirḡear, -ḡir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

buirḡearac, -aiḡe, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

buirḡim, -ḡeao, *v. tr.*, I blister.

buirḡín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of *botḡ*.

buirḡ-léap, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

buirḡ-léapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

buirḡ, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

buirḡeac, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

buirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small loaf of bread; buiréán, *id.*

buirirc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buirle, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buirle *pá tuairim*, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; *ap a' buirle 'o clog*, at one o'clock; buirle *deas 'o clog*, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buirle *ap aḡair*, a step forward, so much done; buirle *paol nó tuairim*, a guess at it, roughly speaking; *ap buirle an báir*, on the point of death.

buirleac, -liḡe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also buirleac).

buimbiol, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

**buimbpeáč**, -*μῖζε*, *a.*, querulous.  
**buime**, *g. id., pl. -míre*, *f.*, a nurse.  
**buimíre**, *g. id., pl. -oríe*; also  
*bumáíre*, *m.*, a minute; *ἀπὸν ὅ.*, on the spot, instantly  
*(U. and Con.)*.

**buimiléap**, *m.*, a stupid fellow  
*(U.)*.

**buimint**, *g. id., pl. -tíre*, *m.*, a  
moment (also *buiminte*, *Der.*).

**buimpír**, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a vamp; the  
sole of a shoe (*buimpéir M.*).

**buin-éioir**, *m.*, a pension.

**buin-éioiríre**, *g. id., pl. -óte*, *m.*,  
a pensioner.

**buinéao**, -*éio*, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet.  
*See buinnéit.*

**buinín**, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a Kerry  
cow; a small breed of cows.

**buinne**, *g. id., pl. -niríe*, *m.*, a flood,  
a wave, a torrent, a rapid  
stream; a tap, a spout; a spout-  
ing, squirting forth; *buinne*  
*μαθαίρετα*, a spring tide; corrup-  
tion flowing from an ulcer;  
anger, passion, (*buile?*); *bí*  
*buinne móir faoi*, he was in a  
great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the  
foot, etc.

**buinne**, *g. id., pl. -niríe*, *m.*, a  
border, edging; a set-off in  
basket-making; a thick border  
in beginning or finishing any  
wicker-work; a branch, sapling,  
sprout, or plant; a scion, an  
offspring; *buinne cúit*, the first  
strong layer in basket-making;  
*metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock  
in families (also *buinne béit*).

**buinneac**, -*níze*, *f.*, laxity, loose-  
ness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing  
forth, sprouting.

**buinneac**, -*níze*, *a.*, full of corns.

**buinneacac**, -*aiže*, suffering from  
diarrhoea.

**buinneac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, a gushing forth,  
sprouting (*O'N.*).

**buinneán**, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a twig,  
a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.*  
of *buinne*); a soft, sappy leaf.

**buinne bó**, *m.*, the yolk or yelk  
which covers a calf after being  
dropped from the *uterus* (*Con.*).

**buinneos**, -*oiže*, -*oza*, *f.*, a sprout,  
a branch, a plant; a scion.

**buinnízim**, -*iužadó*, *v. intr.*, I flow,  
spring up.

**buinníužadó**, -*iže*, *m.*, act of flow-  
ing, springing up.

**búirí**, -*e*, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a  
roaring, a bellow.

**buiríbe**, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harsh-  
ness; pride, fierceness; richness,  
luxuriance; empty verbiage;  
ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

**búiríeao**, -*iu*, *m.* a roaring; a  
noise.

**buiríeas**, -*oiže*, -*oza*, *f.*, a term of  
reproach for a woman.

**búiríeao**, -*iu*, *pl. id., m.*, a noise,  
a roaring. *See búiríeao.*

**búiríeaoac**, -*aiže*, *f.*, a roaring.

**búiríiuíom**, -*ieao*, *v. intr.*, I roar (as  
an animal).

**buiríllín**, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a  
potato in seed (*Aran*).

**buiríling**, -*e*, -*te*, *f.*, a kind of  
boat.

**buirípe**, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride,  
pomp.

**buirípeac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, pride. *See boirí.*

**buiríeal**, -*éil*, *pl. id., m.*, a  
bushel.

**búiríe**, *g. id., pl. -tíre*, *m.*, a scrip,  
a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed  
up with butter, etc., and put  
into a scrip or pouch to be used  
in travelling; a clown, a slug-  
gard.

**búiríteir**, -*éapra*, -*éiríre*, *m.*, a  
butcher. *Buiríteoir (Don.)*.

**búiríteiríeac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, butchering,  
slaughtering.

**buiríleir**, -*éapra*, -*íre*, *m.*, a butler.

**búiríeao**, *m.*, act of groaning,  
roaring (as of a cow, etc.). *See*  
*búiríeao* and *búirípeao*.

**búiríe**, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *f.*, a witch  
(also *buiríeac̃t* and *buiríeac̃t*,  
*A.*).

**buiríeac̃án**, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, an  
assuming, arrogant person.

**buiríeac̃ap**, -*ap*, *m.*, withcraft,  
sorcery.

**buiríeac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, witchcraft.

**bulgíro**, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a bubble.



**butla**, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).  
**butlaḃáirín**, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.  
**butlán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.  
**butlán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).  
**butraíne**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).  
**bun-báilleaó**, *-líó, -líre, m.*, a bun-bailiff (*E. R.*).  
**bun**, *g.*, bun and buna, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); *ar b.*, on foot, established; *cun ar b.*, to found, establish; *o b.*, in pursuance of; *bun na gcnoc*, the base of the mountains; *bun-ór-cionn*, upside down, awry; *bun-ór-cionn le*, independent of, free from the influence of; *tríochaó nó fá n-a bun*, thirty or under; *i mbun*, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "*an maḃaó mḃaó i mbun na gceapc*," the fox guarding the hens; *ní feadap caó ir bun leir* (or *oó*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.  
**bunaḃ**, *-aig, m.*, tow, coarse flax.  
**bunaḃán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).  
**bunaḃar**, *-air, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. See *bunaó*.  
**bunaó**, *-aíó, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.  
**bunaóar**, *-air, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); *b. bliána*, the greater part of a year; *o péiri bunaóara*, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; *caíóé an bunaóar atá leir an bprocal rain*, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); *b. uilg*, almost (*Don.*).

**bunaóaraḃ**, *-aig, a. (pron. buná-raḃ)*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.  
**bunaó**, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own.  
**bun-áir**, *-e, -eada, f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.  
**bun-áirteaḃ**, *-aig, a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); *go b.*, constantly (*Don.*).  
**bunáiríre**, the greater part; *e.g.*, *ta an fearcain b. áir*, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also *bunáirte*).  
**bun-áirigim**, *-iugaó, v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.  
**bun-áir**, *-áir, pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.  
**bunán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.  
**bunata**, *indec. a.*, settled, established.  
**bun-bean** (*buna-bean*), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.  
**bun-éail**, *-éaille, f.*, a moral.  
**bun-éineát**, *g. -eáil, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).  
**bun-éior**, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also *bun-éior*).  
**bun-élaioíte**, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.  
**bun-éur**, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.  
**bunóún**, *-úin, pl. id., m.*, the fundament, esp. in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. bún-óún*).  
**bunóunaḃ**, *-aig, a.*, blundering, awkward.  
**bun-páḃ**, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).  
**bunnán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, a bittern.  
**bunnnair**, *-aig, a.*, settled, fixed, established.  
**bun-nóir**, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnραc, -αιγε, -αα, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. *See* bonnραc.

bunn-τρac, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -όιce, -όα, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-óp-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *te*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun ρibe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ρρυc, -ρρυα, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ρroc, -υic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáιpce, *g. id., pl. -pce, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; *ba* *beas an buntáιpce bí aige aip*, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun τparóne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-τρop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuζαó, -υιζε, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunυιζim, -υζαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búp, *g. búip, pl. id., dpl. búiparóib* (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

bup, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* *See* *bar. mup in Don.*

búpac, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupóún, -úim, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

bupζaίpe, *g. id., pl. -pce, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. *See* *bopζaίpe.*

búptáit, -άta, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búpparó, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

buppal, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

buppal, -ait, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

buppalamait, -mta, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

bup, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ip. See ip.*

'bup for *abup*, which *see.*

bupcóió, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also *purcóió*).

bútaίpe, *g. id., pl. -pce, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

bútaίpe, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= *putaίpe*).

búcal páma, -ait *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butoζ, -όιge, -όζa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

butún, -úim, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; *ρinnip oo butún*, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also *bocún*).

butúnac, -αιge, *a.*, unfortunate.

**C** (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*Cá, interr. prn., what? where? whether? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáip, and aspirates; cá hap, from what? whence? cá huaiip, what time? when? cá méao, how much? cá méro, how many? and in M. how much? ζοιρέ 'n méro? what size (Don.); cá peaiipa ouit pceal oe, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (Ker.).*

*Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceáipoca (ceáipoca).*

*Ca (U.), neg., part., not, no; ca eclipses; ca ouizim = ní ζuizim, I do not understand; ca amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ca mipe liom, I don't mind. See can.*

*Cab, g. caib, pl. id., m., a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a*



muzzle (Ballydehob = βέαι ἄτα ἄν τῷ ἄβ); *dim.* καὶβιν, a lip.  
 Cába, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába fallainge, the cape of a mantle.  
 Caβα, *g. id., pl. -bna, m.,* a cave.  
 Cabač, -aίge, *a.,* babbling, talking, gapped, indented.  
 Cábac, -aίge, *a.,* wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.  
 Cabaίge, *g. id., f.,* prattle, prate, chat.  
 Cabaίt, -e, *f.,* the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.  
 Cabaίr, *g. -bna, -bnač and -bnačta, f.,* help, assistance, support.  
 Cabaίne, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m.,* a prattler; cabaίne bneac, a magpie.  
 Cabaίne, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m.,* a helper, assistant, a supporter.  
 Cabaίneacčt, -a, *f.,* prattling.  
 Cabáίrte, *g. id. m.,* cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; cabáίrte roaíne maίte, London Pride, which is also called cabáίrte maoa muarō.  
 Caβat, -aίt, *pl. id., m.,* a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.  
 Cábāt, -aίt, *pl. id., m.,* a cable. See cábla.  
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán bócaίr, an umbrella.  
 Cabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a field, a valley, a plain.  
 Cabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* common yellow water lily.  
 Cábánurōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.,* a cottager.  
 Cabaοίr, cabaοίne. See camaoίr.  
 Cábap, -aίp, *m.,* a collar (*Con.*).  
 Cabaίrčta, *gs. as a.,* helpful, comfortable.  
 Cabaίrčac, -aίge, *a.,* comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

Caβαρčóίr, -óίa, -óίurōe, *m.,* a helper, aider, assistant.  
 Cabaρ, -aίp, *m.,* stepping stones across a stream. See caβpa.  
 Cabaρaίoín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little stump; c. māmáinne, a worn little spade. See camcaίr.  
 Cabaίait, -e, *f.,* babbling, talking.  
 Cábta, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a cable, a chain, a rope.  
 Cábtač (also cobtač), *g. -aίg, pl. id.,* and -ača, *m.,* a fleet, a navy; cabtač tige, a ruined or empty house.  
 Cábtač, -aίge, *a.,* having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).  
 Cábtačán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.,* a sailor, a mariner.  
 Cábtaím, -ač, *v. tr.,* I bind, chain down.  
 Caβtaίige, *pl., m.,* the rigging of a ship.  
 Caβōg, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a jackdaw, a jay.  
 Cábōg, -óige, -óga, *f.,* an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).  
 Cábōgač, -aίge, *a.,* unkempt, untidy, dull.  
 Cábōgaίrōeacčt, -a, *f.,* the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.  
 Cabaίac, -aίg, -aίge, *m.,* an assistant, an auxiliary.  
 Cabaίac, -aίge, *a.,* helpful.  
 Cabaίoίr, -e, *f.,* corn spurrey.  
 Cabaίuίgím, -uίgač, *imper. cab-muίg and cabaίr, v. intr.,* I help, comfort, aid, assist.  
 Caβpa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).  
 Caβpóίr, -óίa, -óίurōe, *m.,* a paver.  
 Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.,* a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.  
 Cáč, *g. cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; indef. prn., with neg.,* no one; nač tpuag le cáč a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*).

CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; cac iapainn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; cac ari aḡaiō, fallow land. See brianai.

CACA, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, a cake.

CACAIM, *vl.* cac, to void excrement.

CACNAIÖ, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CACŲ, -a, *pl.* -aiōe, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

CACŲMAIT, -mīa, *a.*, servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?

CAO AR, whence, wherefore? CAO ċuige, why, for what purpose? CAO 'n-a ṡaoḃ, why? CAO FÁ, why, what for? CAO É AN ĊAOI, how? CAO TÁ AR, what ails, what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -aiḡ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CÁOACAP, -aiṙ, *m.*, atonement.

CAÖAIN, -e, -te, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* curo na carōne reo 'ran ḡcaöain eite; a cell, caöain meala, a beehive cell.

CAÖAINE, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a bell.

CAÖAINE, *g. id., pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, the scrotum.

CAÖAL, -aiṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAÖALAIM. See COÖALAIM.

CAÖAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

CAÖAN, -ōna, -ōanta, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAÖAR, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAÖAPAP, -aiṙ, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAÖÁP, -áir, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAÖÁN is somet. used in same sense.)

CÁÖAR, -aiṙ, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CÁÖAPAC, -aiḡe, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

CAÖLAC, -láiḡe, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAÖLUIÖ, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed. CAÖMUP, -uiṙ, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAÖMUPAC, -aiḡe, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAÖMUP.

CAÖÓḡ, -óige, -óḡaca, *f.*, a had-dock.

CAÖPIÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, contention.

CAÖPIÁNACŲ, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAÖPIÁNŲACŲ, CAÖPIÁNŲAP).

CAÖPIÁNŲA, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAÖPIAPAC, -aiḡe, *a.*, contentious.

CAPIAIE, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a prater.

CAPIAIEACŲ, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CÁPLAC, -aiḡ, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See CÁTĹAC.

CÁPPIAIÖ, -e, *m.*, flummery. See CÁTĹPIUIÖ.

CÁḡ, -áiḡ, -ḡa, *m.*, a jackdaw.

CAḡAIŲ, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See COIḡIŲ.

CAḡALAIM, -ḡaiŲ, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

CAḡALŲAC, -aiḡe, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

CAIBÉALUIÖ, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAIBIÖIŲ, -e, -ōlīōe, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní mair mé i noliḡeacó ná i ḡcaibiöiŲ miam, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAIBIÖLEAC, -liḡe, *a.*, capitular.

CÁIBÍN, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAIBŲE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

CAIÖNE, *g. id., f.*, friendship.

CAIÖNEAC, -niḡe, *a.*, friendly.

CAIÖPIḡIḡIM, -iuḡaö, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with *te*); also CAIÖPIḡIḡIM.

CAIÖ, *g.* CAÖA or COÖA, stone, layer or binding stone; aiṙic COÖA, stone-mason (*v. na SAÖPI*).



CÁIŕ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure; famous.  
 CÁIŕ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.  
 CAIŕŕblint, -e (cóiŕblint), *f.*, act of contending (also cóiŕblint).  
 CAIŕé, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written ʒoiŕé. In *Ker.*, CAO É.  
 CÁIŕe, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.  
 CAIŕe, *g. id., pl. -eaċa, f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.  
 CAIŕe, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).  
 CÁIŕeac, -ŕiġe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.  
 CÁIŕeacċ, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.  
 CAIŕéal, -ŕéil, *pl. id., m.*, a water pump.  
 CÁIŕeamail, -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming.  
 CAIŕéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an enquiry; *tá tú aġ cupi ũo ċ. féin airi*, you are putting your own oar into the question; *ũo ċuirċear caIŕéir airi*, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.  
 CAIŕéireac, -ŕiġe, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking CAIŕé?  
 CAIŕeoġ, -ŕiġe, -ŕġa, *f.*, an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.  
 CAIŕŕ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.  
 CAIŕŕeac, -ŕiġe, *a.*, friendly, familiar.  
 CAIŕeáil, -áil, *f.*, prattling, chattering.  
 CAIŕŕeam, -ŕim, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also CAIŕeacŕ).  
 CAIŕŕeamaċ, -aġe, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.  
 CAIŕŕeamaċ, -aġ, *pl. id., m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.  
 CAIŕŕeamap, -air, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.  
 CAIŕŕéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of CAIŕéir.)  
 CAIŕŕiġim, -ŕeam, *imper. CAIŕŕiġ* and *CAIŕŕi*, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.  
 CAIŕŕéar, -éir, -éirŕe, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*).

CAIŕ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a head-dress; quiff. *See* CAIŕŕ.  
 CAIŕŕín, *g. id., pl. -ŕŕe, m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also CAIŕŕín).  
 CAIŕŕeoġ, -ŕiġe, -ŕġa, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. *See* CÁNÓġ.  
 CÁil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ŕŕe, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; *ŕ meapa cáil*, of very bad character; kind, quality; *tá cáil ũe ŕŕŕt nuao aġam*, I have a new sort (*Don.*); *tá cáil maic aġam*, I have a good deal; *tá cáil maic airi*, he is of good repute; *bí cáil maic ũaone ann*, there was a good number of persons present; *cáil móŕ ũe*, much of it; *cáil ũeas ũe*, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).  
 CAil, -e, -ŕŕe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for CAile (*W. Ker.*).  
 CAilŕe, *g. id., f.*, baldness. *See* CAilŕ.  
 CAilŕeac, -ŕiġe, *a.*, wide-mouthed.  
 CAilŕeacċ, -a, *f.*, yawning.  
 CAilc, -e, *f.*, chalk; also a shield.  
 CAilce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white. Really *gen.* of CAilc.  
 CAilceac, -aġe, *a.*, chalky.  
 CAilceamail, -míla, *a.*, chalky, marbly.  
 CAilcġim (CAilcim), -ceao, *v. tr.*, I chalk.  
 CAilcín, *g. id., m.*, a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from CAilc, a shield).  
 CAilc ũuao, *f.*, red ochre.  
 CAile, *g. id., pl. id. -ŕŕe, -ŕeac, m. and f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (CAile is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).  
 CAileac. *See* COileac.  
 CAileacap-ŕéar COileann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.  
 CÁileacċ, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality.

Cáileamail, -míla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.

Cáileanra, *indéc. a.*, girlish, effeminate.

Cáileanra, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.

Caiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a snowflake (also catós). *See* bpatós.

Caits, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúir an beac a caits ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. *See* cealts.

Caitsgeac, -gisge, *a.*, prickly.

Caitsgeamail, -míla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Caitsim, -geaó, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. *See* cealtgam.

Caitleín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. *See* caitleín.

Cáitiréact, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.

Caileín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a girl, a maiden; caileín ós, a grown-up girl; caileín aimpíre, a servant girl; caileín beas, a little girl, a young girl; caileín réanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Caileín, calends.

Caileír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.

Caill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náir mór an caill é? was it not a great loss?

Caillte, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.

Caillteac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, a nun; often caillteac úib is used for a nun.

Caillteac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Caillteacmail, -míla, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Caillteacar, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Caillteac bheac, *f.*, the grey sea-gull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Caillteac deapais, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.

Caillteac úib, *f.*, the cormorant.

Caillteac na bpleaó, *f.*, a large earthworm.

Caillteac oróce, *f.*, an owl.

Caillteac ruao, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.

Caillteao. } *See* caillim.  
Caillteam. }

Caillteamain, -mína, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also caillteamaint.

Caillteamnac, -aige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.

Caillteín, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Caillim, *vl. caillteao, caillteam, caillteamain(t), caill, caillte, pp. caillte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with *air*, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; *eo* caillteao é, he died; *tá ré caillte*, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Caillteanac, -aige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.

Caillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as *ba caillte an maire agat é*, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has *caillte*, dead). *See* caillim.

Caillteac, -rige, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Caillteact, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.

Caillteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. *See* caillteánac.

Caillteoir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Caillteoir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, a gelder. *See* caillteoir.

Caillteoir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cáilmeair, -míre, *a.*, of good repute.

Caillmeair, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; *gan é.*, faultless.



Cáim-béal, -béil, *pl. id., m., a*  
wry-mouth.

Cáim-béalac, -aige, *a., wry-*  
mouthed.

Cáim-céact, -a, *m., the constella-*  
tion called the "plough" (*P.*  
*O'C.* says the "bear").

Cáime, *g. id., f., crookedness,*  
injustice, chicanery.

Cáimeac, -mige, *a., fault-finding.*

Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
hunch-backed person.

Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pro-*  
tector (this word is a variant of  
caomaacán or caoimeacán).

Cáim-ferócaim, *f., a whirlwind*  
(*W. Ker.*).

Cáim-riactac, -aige, *a., crooked-*  
tusked.

Cáimpe, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*  
let of hair; deceit, fraud. *See*  
cumpre.

Cáimpeac, -rige, *a., crooked,*  
curled, winding, turning; fraud-  
ulent, deceitful.

Cáimpeog, -oige, -oga, *f., a false-*  
hood, an illusion; cáimpeán,  
-áin, *id.*

Cáin, -ána and cánaç, *pl. -eaca,*  
*f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute;*  
rent; cáin an luict, tonnage  
duty.

Cáin, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*  
exact, chaste, devout, faithful  
(older form of caoin). *See* caoin.

Cáineac, -mige, *a., abusive, satiri-*  
cal.

Cáineao, -nte, *m., act of reviling,*  
abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-  
tire.

Cáimpeao, -cte, *m., confiscation,*  
amercement.

Cáimpicim, -ceao, *v. tr., I fine,*  
amerce, command.

Cáimgean, *g. -gne, pl. -gníroe, f.,*  
cause, dispute, covenant.

Cáimim, -neao, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*  
dispraise, reproach, satirize.

Cáinín (cáintín), *g. id., pl. -íroe, m.,*  
a speck, a mote in the eye, any  
little dark particle of matter in  
milk; one of the minute particles  
of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

Cáinín, *g. id., pl. -íroe, m., a paper*  
cone (*B.*).

Cáinnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chan-*  
nel, a canal (*A.*).

Cáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech,*  
conversation, style; idiom; a  
proverbial saying; also *vl., act*  
of talking, conversing; ná bí ag  
cáinnt! expression of wonder!  
tá cáinnt agat! it is easy for  
you to talk! an-cáinnt, back-  
talk (*Der.*); veag-ç, wit, clever  
talk, (*Sligo*).

Cáinnteaç, -rige, *a., talkative;*  
of peevish or malicious speech.

Cáinnteoiri, -oia, -oiríroe, *m., an*  
orator, a speaker, a talker, a  
chatterer.

Cáinntigim, *vl. cáinnt, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I talk, speak, interrogate,*  
accost

Cáinpeac, -rige, -eaca, *f., a*  
female scold or satirist; a  
female *keener* using scolding  
language.

Cáinpeoir, -oia, -oiríroe, *m., a*  
scold, a satirist, a reviler.

Cáinpeimeac, -a, *f., scolding,*  
abusing.

Cáinrim, -reao, *v. tr., I scold,*  
abuse, revile, satirise.

Cáinteac, -rige, *pl. id., m., a*  
satirist.

Cáinteac, -rige, *a., abusive, fault-*  
finding, satirical.

Cáinteact, -a, *f., act of satirizing*  
or abusing.

Cáinteoir, -oia, -oiríroe, *m., a*  
reproacher, a satirist.

Cáinteimeac, -a, *f., a reviling,*  
a reproach, act of reviling.

Cáintic, -e, -íroe, *dpl. cáinticib,*  
*f., a canticle, a hymn.*

Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -íroe, m., a cap.*

Cáipín ponair, a child's caul  
(valued by sailors).

Cáim, *f.; in phr. tá cáim gáimíroe*  
*aim, he has a laughing face*  
(*Con.*).

Cáimbeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
ship-boy.

Cáimbín, *g. id. pl. -íroe, m., a little*  
ship; a carabine.

Caipbhe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caipbreán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; caipb-bioián, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Caipceap, -a, *m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáipce, *pl. of caip, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáipce, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *muo do ceannac ar cáipce*, to buy goods on credit; *muo do cup ar c.*, to procrastinate; *ir fada an cáipce fuair go dtí seo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáipceac, -oige, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáipceacap, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáipceamail, -má, *a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáipceamlaet, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáipceas, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáipceap, -oir and -ceap, *m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáipceaparoeact, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáipceaparoeact le níctib (Caimeasó airé uí laogairé)*.

Cáipceap éiríort, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáipceap alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Caipceonal, -ait, *m.*, a Cardinal.

Caipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, and -éailta, *m.*, a quarry. *See coipéal.*

Cáipéireac, -rige, *a.*, fine, elegant.

Caipgear, -šir (*also capšar*), *m.*, Lent.

Cáipneac, -níš, -níge, *m.*, a Druidical priest; *iarcaipe cáipneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóipneac.*

Cáipneac, -níge, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Caipb-bioián, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the *muiršín* or scallop.

Caipbéairíoe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Caipbéairíoeact, -a, *f.*, carman-ship, the trade of a carman.

Caipb-fadó, *g. -air, pl. -adó, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. muadó*, a red stag.

Caipb-ionn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Caipbšín, -e, *f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Caipbínac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Caipit, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a bpeannairí caipite ir córa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Caipit, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a cart.

Caipit-ceap, -čip, *pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Caipiteac, -rige, *a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Caipiteos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Caipiteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Caipitim. *See capitaim.*

Caipit-iuit, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Caipitlann, -ainne, -ainna, *f.*, a cartulary.

Cáip, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáipc, *g. Cápcá and Cápc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *mion-cáipc*, Epiphany; *Doimnac Cápc (D. Cápc, Don.)*, Easter Sunday.

Caip-čiač, -a and -éibe, *pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Caip-čiačac, -aige, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáipcín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáipc, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáip).

Cáipc, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáip.



• Cairé, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.,* a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *pill-eaó ar an gcáiré céatona,* to return the same way (*M.*).

Cairé (from *car*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.,* a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an cáiré atá 'n-a bóis,* see the rancour that is in him.

Cáireac, -ríge, *a.,* wrinkled, plaited.

Cáireacó, -íte, *m.,* suddenness, rapidity.

Cáireat, -ríl, *pl. id., m.,* a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáiríl,* clamping with sods or stones.

Cáirealta, *p.a.,* walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cáirealtaí, -a, *f.,* battlements, fortifications.

Cáirearbán, -áin, *m.,* dandelion; *c. na muc,* the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol searís,* the dandelion used as medicine.

Cáireoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.,* a cheesemonger.

Cáir-féiteac, -tíge, *a.,* having cross veins.

Cáir-filleacó, -íte, *m.,* act of returning, of coming back.

Cáiríneac, -a, *f.,* nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cáir-iompóó, -puigíte, *m.,* act of turning back.

Cáirínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cáirle, *g. id., f.,* a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan Cáirle,* Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cáirleán, -leáin, *pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.),* a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cáirleoim, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.,* a castle or fortress builder.

Cáirleoimeac, -a, *f.,* the building of castles or towers.

Cáirliúite, *p. a.,* wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cáirín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See cáirtín.*

Cáirín, *g. id., pl. -nrioe, m.,* a streamlet.

Cáirmeair. *See cáirmuir.*

Cáirmuir, -e, -ríoe, *f.,* alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. do cur ar rceal,* to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cáirmuirteac, -tíge, *a.,* noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cáirmuirteac, -tíge, *pl. id., m.,* a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cáirneog, -oige, -oia, *f.,* a wrinkle, curl.

Cáirneogac, -aige, *a.,* wrinkled, curled.

Cáirtéal, -téil, *pl. id., m.,* a castle, house.

Cáirtín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cáirtínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. *See cáirínín.*

Cáit=cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, -e, *f.,* chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Cáitbeairteac, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a soldier living on free quarters.

Cáitbeirt, -e, *f.,* armour.

Cáiteac, -tíge, *a.,* chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáiteac, -tíge, -teaca, *f.,* a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*cáiteog, f., id.*).

Cáiteac, -tíge, -teaca, *f.,* the main-sail of a ship.

Cáiteac, -tiġe, -teac, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; also drifting seaweed.

Cáiteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

Cáiteactain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-ar ċ. vóib* *zabáil*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

Cáitead, -tte, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *zaoč čáitte*, wind suitable for winnowing.

Cáiteam, *g. cáitme or cáitte, m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *cáiteam i n-áirve*, the game of "toss-up."

Cáiteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *cáitim*, I must.

Cáiteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

Cáiteamác (*cáitmeac*), -aġ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Cáiteamáct (*cáitmeac̃t*), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Cáit-éivēad, *g. -éivō and -éivōiġte, pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

Cáiteos, -oġa, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Cáiteos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran.*).

Cáitiġ fáda, the common heron (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -team, *pp. cáitte, v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó čáit an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran.*); *tá ré aġ cáiteam na hočtmač bliadna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

Cáitim, *vl. cáiteactain*, I must, I am obliged to; *cáitim beič im ġuivē zo moč*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *cáitřivó ré ġup, ġc.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -áčad, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *cáiteann ré pneac̃ta*, it snows; *řairřiġe čáitteac̃*, spray.

Cáitín, *g. id., pl. -ivē, f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim. of cat.*

Cáitíneac, -niġe, *a.*, curled, napped.

Cáit-iopiġlac, -aġe, *a.*, battle-waging.

Cáitř, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

Cáitřeac, -řiġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

Cáitleac, -liġ, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

Cáitleac veařiġ, -liġ vōeřiġ, *m.*, common red poppy.

Cáitmeac, -řniġe, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *cáitmeac̃-tac̃, id.*

Cáitmeac̃ar, -ař (*cáitteac̃ar*), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

Cáit-řítlead, -liř, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

Cáitne, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *uřla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

Cáitne, *g. id., pl. -nivē, m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *cáitnín*.

Cáitnín, *g. id., pl. -ivē, m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

Cáitřeac, -řiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Cáitřeim, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eac̃a*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*cáitřeim or cáitřeim in parts of Con.*).

Cáitřeimeac, -miġe, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

Cáitřeimeamail, -m̃la, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Cáitřeimġim, -iuġad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.



Caĩmuḡaḡ, -ḡṡṡe, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

Caĩṡṡe, *p. a.*; worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* caĩṡṡe is used in this sense also.) See caĩṡṡm.

Caĩṡṡe, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. Caĩṡṡeac, -ṡṡe, *a.*, spending, liberal. See caĩṡṡeac.

Caĩṡṡeac, -ṡṡe, -ṡeac, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See caĩṡṡeac.

Caĩṡṡeacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caĩṡṡeoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; oĩoc-é, one with a poor appetite.

Cáil, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; cáil ceannain, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

Cála, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See calla.

Calabair, -air, *m.*, a mantel-piece; clabair, *id.*

Calao, -ao, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also calaoite).

Calao-poir, *g. -poir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Calaoṡṡoir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a ferryman.

Calaiḡim, -luḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

Calán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; calán cĩuĩṡṡe, a milking vessel; calán ṡaorṡṡa, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

Calaoir, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

Calaoirac, -riḡe, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

Calair, the cholera (*A.*).

Calb, -alb, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

Calbac, -aiḡe, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

Calbacṡ, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calcaḡ, -ṡṡa, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

Calcam, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

Calcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riṡṡe, *m.*, a caulking iron.

Calṡ, -aiṡṡe, -aiṡṡiṡṡe, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See colṡ.

Calṡam, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calṡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riṡṡe, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See cealṡaire.

Call, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; oá maĩṡṡeac an burṡean léĩ ṡĩuaḡ mo cáil, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l cáil clairán aḡaṡ, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon cáil oĩm, there is no need for me.

Cáil, claim; ní'l aon cáil aḡam cĩuḡe, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní maĩḡ aon cáil aḡam-ra leĩ, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with call, want, need.)

Calla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riṡṡe, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

Callaĩṡṡe, *pl.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

Callaĩṡṡe, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See calla.

Callaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riṡṡe, *m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

Callaireacṡ, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

Callán, -án, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Callánac, -aiḡe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Cáil leannóḡac, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather ; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

Callóro, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating ; wailing ; a funeral cry.

Callóroeaç, -oĩge, *a.*, complaining, wailing ; noisy, clamorous, wrangling ; stormy ; τά an oĩçe ruar callóroeaç, the night is cold and stormy.

Call-plérõœaç, -çiçe, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Callıtar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultter.

Calın, -ar, *a.*, calm, as τά an rıur calın (also caılm).

Calın, -ar, *m.*, a calm ; τά calın mórı an inııu, there is a great calm to-day.

Calma, *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

Calmaç, -ar, *a.*, stout, brave.

Calmaçt, -ar, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

Calmar, -ar, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery ; calmarıar, -ar, *m.*, *id.*

Calmarac, -ar, *a.*, strong, brave ; sweet-tongued, polished.

Calın-mac, *m.*, a strongson ; calın-mac Aeron, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).

Calın-çırac, *m.*, a time of bravery.

Calınıııgım, -uğar, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

Calpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ar, *m.*, the calf of the leg ; calparõe hearıuıll, the pillars of Hercules. *See* colpa and colba.

Cam, -ar, *pl.* -ar, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting ; a cresset.

Cam, *gsf.* came, twisted, awry, crooked ; perverse, deceitful.

Cam, -ar, *m.*, deceit ; crookedness ; *also*, a quarrel, a duel ; pear gan cam, a plain, just man.

Camar, -mar, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked ; defrauding, wronging.

Camarar, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camam, -ar, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked ; I defraud, wrong ; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

Camalma, an unintelligible tale ; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

Camall, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (also camall).

Camalıta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Camalıtaçt, -ar, *f.*, demureness ; modesty, sobriety.

Camán, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head ; a hurly for ball-playing ; camán barıe, *id.* (*B.*) ; a bend in a road, etc.

Camánaçt, -ar, *f.*, the game of hurling.

Camánarõeac. *See* camánaçt (also iománarõeac).

Cam an ime, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

Camán mınlıg, *m.*, camomile (also camán mıollı).

Camánrıõe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ar, *m.*, a hurler.

Camarar, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight ; camarar an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*) ; camarar ruıne, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Camar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camarın, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick ; a deformed person ; an idiot.

Camarına, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc. ; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

Camarırac, -ar, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camarırac, -ar, *f.*, a harlot.

Camar, -ar, *m.*, a bay.

Camar, -ar, *m.*, a fault.

Camarac, -ar, *a.*, affected, pretentious ; silly (*Con.*). *See* carımurac and carımur.

Camarırar, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

Cam-arına, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

Camcar, -e, -ar, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or



thing; *camcaio* páimainne, a worthless, slight spade; *camcaioín* beas, a despicable person.

*Cam-éop*, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

*Cam-éopać* (*cama-éopać*), *-aige*, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

*Cam-luamain*, *f.*, act of moving awry.

*Cam-lúb*, *-úibe*, *-úba*, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.

*Cam-luigneać*, *-nige*, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

*Cam-lurza*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-luignea* and *-luigníoe*, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

*Cam-múineálać*, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-necked.

*Camóǵ*, *-óige*, *-óǵa*, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* *camán*, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called *camóǵaíoeać*, as distinguished from *camán-aíoeać* or *iománaíoeać*, hurling.)

*Camóǵ*, *-óige*, *-óǵa*, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

*Camóǵ aia*, *f.*, a temple (of the head).

*Camóǵać*, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.

*Camóǵać*, *-aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.

*Camóǵaíoeać*, *-a*, *f.* See *camóǵ*.

*Camóǵín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íoe*, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

*Camoir*, *-e*, *f.*, a chamois.

*Campa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íoe*, *m.*, a camp.

*Campaigim*, *-uǵaó*, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

*Campa*, *-aó*, *-aíoe*, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; *map* *ampa* *bréan* i *mbéillie* *ampaige*, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).

*Campać*, *-aige*, *-a*, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

*Cámpaie*, *-e*, *f.*, cambric cloth; *pnáćaio* *ćampaie*, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.

*Cámpaíl*, *-ála*, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

*Cámpamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

*Cam-íeiliǵ*, *-e*, *f.*, a club-foot (from *cam* and *íeiliǵ*), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)

*Cámpán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).

*Cam-íppiot*, *-íuie*, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also *cam-íppiot*).

*Cam-ípnón*, *f.*, a crooked nose.

*Cam-ípnónać*, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-nosed.

*Cam-íćáca*, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* *ćá* *ré* 'na *ćam-íćáca*, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).

*Cam-íćuaie*, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

*Cam-íúileać*, *-lige*, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

*Camća*, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

*Camća*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íoe*, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: *é* *péin* *aǵur* *a* *ćamćaíoe*, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).

*Ćan*, the form assumed by the negative particle *ća* before parts of the verb *ír* (or with that verb omitted); *ćan* *mé*, it is not I; *ćan* *íib*, it is not you; *ćan* *íuie*, it is not, he or she is not; old form, *noća(n)*, follows rules of *ćan*. See *ća*.

*Cána*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íoe*, *m.*, a cane.

*Cána*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-nta*, *m.*, a tribute. See *cám*.

Canaç, -aĩş, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

Cánaç, -aĩşe, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Cánaçar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánaçt, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.

Canáib, -e, *f.*, hemp. *See* cnáib.

Canáil, -ála, *pl. -álaröe* and -áilte, *f.*, a current.

Canám, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.

Canálaç, -aĩş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

Canámam, -mna, *pl. id.*, and -máintröe, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

Canán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.

Canánaç, -aĩş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist; a canon.

Canar, *ad.*, whence? from what?

Canbar, -ar, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnabár or cnapár).

Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -aröe, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna racán, a tin can.

Canncaĩ, -ar, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath,

Canncaĩaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannclaç, *Wat.*).

Canncaĩuĩşim, -uşaò, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannclán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).

Cannclán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

Cannclánaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannclánam, *vl. -clán, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

Cannca, *g. id.*, *pl. -aröe, m.*, a junk, a portion; cannca arám, a piece of bread; also cannca.

Cannca. *See* cannclaç.

Cannclaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Cannclaç, -arö, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also cannclám).

Cannclóim, -óim, -óimröe, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

Canncláim, *g. id.*, *pl. -röe, m.*, twilight, nightfall.

Cánóg, -óise, -óşa, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na ŞCánóg, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

Canóm, -óna, -óime, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

Canónca, *indec. a.*, canonical.

Canóncaçt, -a, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.

Cantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.

Cantáileaç, -lĩş, -lĩşe, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantam, -ana, *f.*, speaking, singing.

Cantaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -mör, m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaimaçt, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

Cantálaim, *vl. cantáil, v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Cantaom, -e, -röe, *f.*, a press (also cantaim).

Cantuĩşteom, -om, -omör, *m.*, a singer.

Caob, -a, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. *See* rcaob.

Caobaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

Caobaç, -aĩş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.

Caobam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

Caobán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.

Caobóg, -óise, -óşa, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of caob.

Caoc, -aocöe, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); rcaĩ ract, a blind man; rcaĩ caoc, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in



an abusive sense); *neanntó*g  
*caoč*, a species of nettle; *buail*  
*ré caoč ríamach é*, he beat him  
 to bits, destroyed his face (with  
 blows or words); *peap caoč*, a  
 man having an impediment in  
 his speech (*Meath*).

*Caocaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I blind,  
 stupefy, blast.

*Caocán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind  
 person, beast or bird; a mole  
 or dormouse.

*Caocán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 fundament; singlings or the  
 first produce of distillation; a  
 rill (*Don*).

*Caocánach*, -*ach*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awk-  
 ward, listless person.

*Caocánach*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkward-  
 ness, listlessness.

*Caoclao*, *gc.* See *claoclao*, *gc.*

*Caoc na gcearc*, *m.*, common hen-  
 bane.

*Caocós*, -*ós*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a nut  
 without a kernel; a fuzball;  
 blind man's buff; a blindfolded  
 person; *c. ap cóiríne*, a stupid  
 person at a feast who does not  
 know what to do.

*Caoc-muao*, *m.*, the wire-worm.

*Caoc-íónach*, -*ach*, *a.*, having  
 obstructed nostrils; speaking  
 through the nose.

*Caoc-íónuioe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*,  
 one who speaks indistinctly, or  
 through the nose.

*Caopaó*, -*ao*, *m.*, contention, teas-  
 ing, perplexity.

*Caos*, -*aois*, *f.*, a wink.

*Caosac*, -*ach*, *a.*, squint-eyed.

*Caosao*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or  
 the third part of the Rosary.

*Caosaoim*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

*Caosaoie*, in *phr.* *im' caosaoie*  
*donair*, all alone (*Cork*). See  
*caosaoín*.

*Caosaoín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the  
 large bead between the decades  
 of the Rosary, hence a solitary;  
*im' caosaoín donair*, all alone  
 by myself (*Ker*).

*Caosaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I wink  
 (somet. written *caocaim*).

*Caos-íúileac*, -*ach*, *a.*, squint-  
 eyed (*caosac*, *id.*).

*Caol*, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, con-  
 dition, method, manner, means,  
 arrangement, shape; *caol é an*  
*é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia*  
*é. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*);  
*an é. céadna*, in the same way;  
*tá caol maic air*, he is in good  
 circumstances; *air é. air bit*,  
 anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaol*  
*go*, so that; *níl don caol*  
*agam air*, I have no means of  
 doing it, of obtaining it; *níl*  
*don caol ar agam*, I have no  
 means of avoiding it; *i gcaol*  
*óam*, when I get an opportu-  
 nity (pron. *caot* in *M.*, as *naol*,  
 nine, is pron. *naot*).

*Caol*, *g. id.* (*g. caolte*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act  
 of weeping, lamenting, mourn-  
 ing for; *as caol mo maircais*,  
 lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).

*Caolce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squint-  
 ing; deprivation; state of being  
 blasted (of corn, etc.).

*Caolcior*. See *caolcior*.

*Caolaim*, *v.* *caol*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I weep, bewail; *as caol a céile*,  
 bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

*Caol-íol*, -*íol*, *m.*, weeping,  
 lamenting.

*Caol*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.

*Caolte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slen-  
 derness, sparseness; scarcity,  
 want; grace (*caolteacht*, *id.*).

*Caolm-ceannra*, *a.*, gentle, mild,  
 tractable.

*Caolm-ceannrach*, -*ach*, *a.*, mildness,  
 meekness, gentleness.

*Caolme*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mild-  
 ness; beauty, grace, courtesy,  
 civility; *caolmeacht*, *id.*

*Caolmeacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 entertainer.

*Caolmeachar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 entertainment, society.

*Caolmeamail*, -*ail*, *a.*, mild, dis-  
 creet, kindly; soft, fair.

*Caolmeamlaic*, -*ach*, *a.*, discretion,  
 kindness, mildness.

*Caolmín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the  
 herb eyebright.

CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).  
CAOIMÉAC, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).

CAOIM-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

CAOIM-MÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.

CAOIM-PCIACT, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, -teac, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *ṡur cáilleap mo CAOIMTEAC CAOIN*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).

CAOIMTEACAP, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.

CAOIN-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

CAOIN-DEALT, *f.*, a fair form.

CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

CAOINEAC, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *ṡ ṡCAOINTIB*, in keening.

CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

CAOINIM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."

CAOINTEAC, -líge, *pl. -líge or -teac, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *conntac* (*Con. and Don.*).

CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.

CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *bean CAOINTEACÁN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.

CAOIN-BEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

CAOIN-PEOIL, -féola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINġIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; CAOINġIL *móir* teineac, a flaming fire.

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from CAOIN).

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a club; a reed.

CAOINLEAC, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).

CAOINLġTE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).

CAOIN-PCHEAC, *m.*, a scream of grief.

CAOITEAMAIL, -má, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *tabair dam-ra é ó táim CAOITEAMAIL annro*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *marra oitigir tú c.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).

CAOITEAMILACT, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.

CAOL, -aol, -aolta, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na oirne*, the wrist; *c. an oroma*, the waist; *c. an túirne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an munnil*, narrow part of the neck.

CAOL, -oil, -olta, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *caol-úir*, a slight portion; *caol-éruair*, stingy; *soet*, used as a mere intensitive: *ṡo ceap caol úineac*, right straight; *caol* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *caol-oruim*, the small of the back; *caol-fear*, a slender, graceful man, etc.

CAOLAC, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-watling of a house; the breast-ribs; *plait o'a ṡcaolac úir*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *cúo caolac*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.



CAOTAOÓH, -όH, -όHιoς, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.

CAOTAOÓHIACT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.

CAOTÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c.* IMTIOÁH, the navel-string; PÚŠTAC BUIOENAC *gc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.

CAOT-ÇOPAC, -AŠE, *a.*, slender-footed.

CAOT-ÇHOÇAC, -AŠE, *a.*, of graceful form.

CAOT-ÇHUAIO, *a.*, stingy; wiry.

CAOT-ÇHMANŠ, -AINGE, *a.*, slender, narrow.

CAOT-ÇOHE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.

CAOT-ÇHOM, -A, *pl. -ANNA*, *m.*, a slender or graceful back; CAOT-ÇHOMA, the small of the back.

CAOT-ÇAI, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (CUII PÁIO, *Don.*).

CAOT-ÇOIO, -ÇOIO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.

CAOT-ŠTIOAC, -AŠE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.

CAOT-ŠOTAC, -AŠE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.

CAOT-ŠATA, *g. id.*, *pl. -IOE*, *f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.

CAOTÓŠ HIAÇAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).

CAOT-HIAÇHC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.

CAOT-HIAÇHICAC, -AŠE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

CAOT-TÚH, -TÚHE, -TÚHIOE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea*).

CAOTUŠAO, -UIŠTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; CUIH *c.* OHT PÉH, restrain yourself.

CAOTUIŠH, -UŠAO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; OO CAOTUIŠ PÉ TEH, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.

CAOH, -OHIE, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.

CAOH, -OH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.

CAOHAM. See CAOHNAM.

CAOHAMHT, -ANTA, *f.*, protection.

CAOHÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.

CAOHAMHTAC, -AŠE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.

CAOH-ÇHUTAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, slender, finely formed.

CAOHOA, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.

CAOH-LAPAH, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.

CAOHNAÇ, -AŠE, *a.*, companion-like.

CAOHNAÇT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.

CAOHNAO, -MANHTA, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.

CAOHNAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.

CAOHNAH, -AH, *m.*, protection.

CAOHNUŠAO, -UIŠTE, *m.*, act of protecting.

CAOHNUHIOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -IOE*, a companion, an attendant.

CAOHNUŠH, -UŠAO, and -MANHT, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; TÁ PÉ AH A CAOHMANHT, he is in a safe retreat.

CAOHNUŠTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

CAOHNUŠTEAC, -TŠE, *a.*, protecting, protective.

CAOHNUŠTEOH, -OHIA, -OHIOE, *m.*, a protector.

CAOHÓŠ, -ÓŠE, -ÓŠA, *f.*, an affectionate woman.

CAOHPAIOH, -OE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).

CAOHPIHIOE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*)

CAOHPIHIOEOH, -OHIA, -OHIOE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.

CAOHÇAC, -ÇAŠE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.

CAOHUIŠH, -UŠAO, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -AÍG, *pl.* -AÍGE or -AÇA, *m.*, moss, stubble; CAONAC MARIÁ, sea-moss; CAONAC LIAC, mildew, mould.

CAONAR, -AII, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-OÚTMACT, -A, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-OÚTMACTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓS, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (CUARNÓS, *id.*).

CAONMURAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÖE, *g. id., pl.* -ÖÖE, *m.*; IM' É. AONAIR, as a solitary wretch. See CAOZARÖE.

CAOR, -A, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); RCÁIL NA ZCAOR, the blush of the rowan berry; CAOR ÉON, dogberry; CAOR ÉALMAN, pignut, earth-nut.

CAOR, -OIRE, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. IARAINN, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOR, -AOIR, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORIA, *g.* -AC, *d.* CAOIRIÜZ, *npl.* CAORIA, CAOIRÉA, CAOIRIÜZ, *gpl.* CAOIRAC and CAOIRIAC, *dpl.* CAOIRÉAIB, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; FAILL NA ZCAOIRIAC, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORAIÖEACT, -A, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORAIÖEACT, -A, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, TÖZ AÇAIOÖ CAOIRAIÖEACTA ÖIOM, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; CAORRÁN and CAORRÖZ (*Don.*); pron. CAÖRÁN.

CAOR-BUILE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; ÖÖ LÉIM RÉ 'N-A CAOIR-BUILE, he sprang wildly.

CAOR-ÖEAIÜZ, -ÖEIRGE, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CMAORAC.

CAOR-ÖÜB, -UIÖE, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAORLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAORÖZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; CAORÖZ LÉANA, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAORÉANN, *g.* -AINN, *pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; CAOR ÉAORÉAINN, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOR-ÉINTIÖE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also CAOR-ÉINTEAN; *cf.*, CAOR-ÉINTEAN OIT, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOR-ÉONN, -ÉUNNE, -ÉONNTA, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAÖTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, showering. See CEACAC.

CAÖTRUACÖ (CIT MEALA), -AIÖ, *m.*, mildew.

CARAIL, *g.* -AII, *pl. id.* (*in Con. and Don.*, also carple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ZEARRÁN, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. CÁIMEAC, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. NIME, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. FAIRIRGE, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. CORRIAC, a see-saw.

CARÖZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, the herb dock; CARÖZ RRIÖE, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. MÖR UIÖCE, great water-dock; c. ZÉAIR, sharp-pointed dock; c. FLEAMÁIN, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CARTAOM, *g. id. pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a captain; CARÉIN (*Don.*).

CARTAOMIAC, -A, *f.*, a captaincy. ÉAR (ÉA-IO), *neg. part.* (with perf. tense), not (*U.*).

CÁR, for CÁ, where? before perf. tense.

CÁR, -ÁIR, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also CÁIR.

CARA, *g.* CARAU, *d.* CARAU, *npl.* CARAU, CÁIROE, *gpl.* CARAU, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom.* CÁRA (*Don.*); *nom.* also CARAU.



CAPIA, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;  
CAPIA MUICE, a ham of bacon.

CAPABAT, -AIT, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.

CAPÁBÓ, noise, tumult, excitement  
(*Clare*).

CAPABUNNCA, *m.*, noise, tumult  
(*Don.*).

CAPABAC, -AIGE, *a.*, friendly or be-  
friended ; having many friends.

CAPABAMAIL, -MILÁ, *a.*, friendly,  
befriended ; widely connected ;  
DUINE C., a person having an  
extensive family connection.

CAPABAP, -AIR, *m.*, alliance, amity ;  
an act of friendship.

CAPABUIGIM, -DÁD, *v. tr.*, I be-  
friend.

CAPASÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, hardship.

CAPASÁILTA, *indec. a.*, hard, close-  
pressing (of wrestling).

CAPAIM, -AD, *v. tr.*, I love.

CAPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved  
one, a darling ; BA CAPÁN BAN  
IR MAIGHEAN É, he was the  
darling of women and maidens  
(*Om.*).

CAPÁN CREIGE, *m.*, a conger eel  
(*Ker.*).

CAPÁNTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, friendly  
(*Don.*).

CAPÁNTAP, -AIR, *m.*, friendship  
(*Don.* and *Omeath*).

CAPARÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, the  
captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

CAPB, *g. capb, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;  
also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-  
mage.

CAPBAC, -AIO, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,  
coach, waggon, carriage, litter.

CAPBAO, -AIO, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;  
the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;  
PIACLA CAPBAO, the teeth of  
the upper jaw.

CAPBADAET, -A, *f.*, act of making  
or of driving a chariot.

CAPBACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-  
less person.

CAPBACÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, a  
charioteer.

CAPBÁIRNEAC, -NIG, *pl. id., m.*, a  
periwinkle (*Ker.*).

CAPBALL, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, the  
palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very  
black capball is supposed to be  
a great fighter. See CAPBAO.

CAPBALL, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, a  
boulder, a very big rock  
(*Ker.*).

CAPBALL, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,  
song ; a confidential conversa-  
tion, a discourse ; CAPÖE AN  
CAPBALL É REO AM RIUBAL ANOIR  
ASÁIB, what conversation is this  
in which ye are engaged ?

A MEILTEANN NA PAIRIGE,  
A NAOIM-GEATA PAIRICAIR,  
ÉIRT-RE LEM' CAPBALL,  
'S LEM' ASÁIL OIR DO GHÁIT.

—(*T. G.*)

CAPBÁNAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's  
captain.

CAPBÁNAC UIRCE, *m.*, a carp-fish  
(*Ker.*).

CAPBAT, -AIT, *m.*, a cravat ; CAPB-  
ATA, *id.* See CAPABAT.

CAPCAIR, -CPAC, *pl. -CPACA, f.*, a  
prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;  
a slope, a sloping height.

CÁPÖA, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a  
card ; a playing card ; a sea  
chart ; an instrument for teas-  
ing wool ; CÁPÖA is also used for  
a playing card.

CÁPÖÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of carding  
(wool, etc.).

CÁPÖÁLAIM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.*, I card,  
comb, tease.

CÁPÖUIGIM, -DÁIL, *v. tr.*, I card,  
comb wool.

CAPFOCAL, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, anti-  
phrasis, a quibble, a pun.

CAPGAIR, -ALA, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).

CAPGAOR (CAPMAIGEAR), -AOIR, *m.*,  
Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,  
compassion (*Con.*).

CAPGAR. See CAPGAOR.

CÁPÖA, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a wool  
comb (*sic in Con.* ; in *M.*, CÁPÖA,  
which see).

CÁPÖACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a  
carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

CÁPÖUIGIM, -LAÖ, *v. tr.* See  
CÁPÖUIGIM.

CAPMOGAL, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, a  
carbuncle.

Carín, *g.* carín and caráinn, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word carín is common in place names.

Carínac, -aíge, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Carínáil, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (carínac, *id.*).

Carínaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

Carínán, -áin, (*dim.* of carín), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

Carínán caríil, *g.* -áin é., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

Carínán caocáin, *m.*, a molehill.

Carín cuimne, *m.*, a monument.

Carín-folt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

Carín-uma, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

Carín, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also carra, *M.*).

Cáirí, -áirí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

Carín, -airíe, -a, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; carraíre, *id.*; a grin. *See* cáirí.

Carra, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

Carraac, -aíge, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

Carraacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually gréapáire; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

Carraíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; carraíreac, *id.*

Carraíoin, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

Carraíge, *g.* -e and carrige, *pl.* -e, carrige, carraigeaca, carrigeaca, carraígeaca, carraígeaca, carrige, *id.*

*f.*, a rock, a large, prominent stone; carraíge, *id.*, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

Carraíge bpeíge, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

Carraígeín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little rock (also carrigeín).

Carraíil, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of heaven, yeast, or barm.

Carraíirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

Carraíirteáil, -íla, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. carraíirteáil).

Carra ílir, *g. c.* ílir, *f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

Carraín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Carraín Tuathail (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also carraín).

Carraín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Carraín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

Carraín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; carraín pleáinnáin, a slide car.

Carraínac, -aíge, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

Carra pleáinnáin, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

Carraíar, -air, *m.*, intemperance.

Carraíge, -aíge, -óga, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

Carraíge, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Carraíge, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

Carraín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

Carraínac, -aíge, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Carraíge, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, a common cart. *See* carraíge.



Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, a quart; cairta (*Don.*).

Cáirta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a card; a playing card. See cáirda.

Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

Cairtað, -tæð, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *as c. léaðbac*, tanning hides (*U.*).

Cairtaim (rcairtaim), -að, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

Cairtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M. rcairtán*, or rcairtán.

Cairtán caorac, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *for caorac, id.*

Cairtán cuirreag, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

Cairteanna, -aige, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

Cairteanna, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

Cairteannar, -air, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

Cairtuigim, -tæð, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

Cairuð, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wrestler; a debater. See cairuð.

Cair, *gcf. cairpe, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

Cair, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. See capað.

Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; *níor cár tuit é óéanam*, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

Capactac, *g.*, -aig and -aige, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; *cuir pé ghear capactaig ve*, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also capact, -a).

Capað, -pta and -að, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; *cor capað*, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

Cap-aðmar, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

Capað na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

Capað na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

Capair, -e, *f.*, an incline; *le capair=le pánair*; *tuit pé le c.*, he fell headlong; *leig le c. mé*, let me down.

Capaire, *g. id., m.*, a spinner; *lá 'le bñgæ 'na fæoie ar capairib*, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

Cárim, -am, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

Caraim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (also *oo* and *le*), I meet: *oo capað fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *oo cap pé armuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

Capair, -riac, -riacá, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

Capaire, *g. id., pl. -mre, m.*, a tale-bearer.

Capairneac, -nige, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).

Capal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a chasuble.

Capán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a road, a way; *cor fá capán*, a kind of MS. contraction.

Capair, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

CAPAOIDEAC, -oige, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

CAPAOIDEOIR, -oia, -oioir, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

CAPC, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

CAPCAIM, -ir, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; lá capcail a an trneachtair, a day that melts the snow.

CAPCAIR, -air, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. *See* corcair.

CAP-OLAIOI, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

CAP FÁ ÉIANN, *m.*, common honeysuckle, woodbine.

CAP-ŠIRUAS, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

CAP-ŠIRUASAC, -aige, *a.*, of curled hair.

CAP-LÚBAC, -aige, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

CAPNUIGIM, -nam, *v. tr.*, I defend. *See* cornuigim.

CAPÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

CAPTA, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

CAPTARIE, *g. id., pl. -ir, m.*, a twister, a jester.

CAPTÓIR, -óia, -óioir, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; bárr-lúb, *id.*

CAPTNUIGIM, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

CAPÚIR, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a hammer.

CAP-ÚIRIA, a curled bush of hair.

CAT, *g. cat, coit, cuir, pl. id., m.*, a cat; óeapao ré cat ir óa eapball, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); cat maib (somet. cat maia); cia an cat maib a éap in mo filige éú? what mischief brought you my way? ir cuma liom 'ra gcac maib, I don't care a straw (*Con. and U.*).

CAT, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

CATAC, -aige, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

CATAC, -aig, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

CATAC, -aige, *a.*, curly.

CATACÁN, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

CATACAP, -air, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, tá an cat air é.

CÁTAC, *g. cáite, m.*, winnowing; "luét cáite," winnowers. *See* cáiteao.

CÁTAC FAIRIGE, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; fairige-cát (*Aran*).

CÁTAC RNEACTAIR, *m.*, snow drift.

CATAM, *temp. conj.*, when.

CATAIR, *g. -ia, pl. -ia, gpl. -ia, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; catair maí ainm ó'ir catair gan Séarmao, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).

CATAIR-LIOP, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

CATAIR, -e, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. *See* cairir.

CATAIRIAC (CAIRIAC), -rige, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. *See* cairiac.

CATAL, -ail, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang. Charles*.

CATÁN, -ám, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

CATAOIR, -eac, -eaca, *f.* (catair, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang. Cahir and Charles*; cataoir baclann, an armchair; cataoir éiláir, a wooden chair; cataoir fúgán, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a puróirtin (puróirteog, *Don*); c. fócamlac, an easy chair.



Caṭaοιπλεαṭ, -λιṭ, *pl. id., m., a*  
chairman, a president (*recent*).

Caṭaπῶαṭ, -αṭṭε, *a., belonging to*  
a city; also Caṭaπῶα.

Caṭḃaπῖ, -ḃaπῖ, *pl. id., m., a*  
helmet, headpiece.

Caṭ-ḃaπῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m., an*  
officer, a commander.

Caṭ-ḃπῖῖṭ, -ε, *m., flummery,*  
"sowens."

Caṭḃuaṭαṭ, -αṭṭε, *a., victorious*  
in battle.

Caṭ-ḃλιαṭ, *f., a bulwark in battle.*

Caṭ-ḃπaοιπεαṭ, -πῖṭε, *a., eager*  
for battle.

Caṭ cπoinn, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*  
trap.

Caṭpaιpe, *g. id., pl. -πῖṭε, m., a*  
mean trifling fellow.

Caṭ-λαḃaπῖṭ, -λαḃaπῖṭα, *f., the*  
speech of a general before  
battle.

Caṭṭιαṭ, -αṭṭε, *f., loud sneezing (as*  
of animals, cows, etc.).

Caṭ-λαṭṭεαṭ, -πῖṭ, -πῖṭε, *m., the*  
field of battle. See Caṭ-λαṭṭῖπ.

Caṭ-λαṭṭaπῖ, -λαṭṭαṭ, *f., a battle-*  
field.

Caṭ-λιῖḃ, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*  
Caṭ-μαṭṭεαṭ, -αṭṭ, *pl. id. and*

-αṭṭε, *m., a cavalry soldier, a*  
trooper.

Caṭ-μῖṭεαṭ, -λιṭ, *pl. id., m., a*  
hero, a military commander, a  
champion in battle (also Caṭ-  
μῖṭεαṭ).

Caṭṭṭ, -ṭṭε, -ṭṭα, *f., the straw-*  
berry bush (*O'N.*).

Caṭṭαṭ, -αṭṭε, *a., abounding in*  
strawberries (*O'N.*).

Caṭoιṭiceαṭ (Caṭṭiceαṭ), -cṭṭ,  
-cṭṭε, *m., a Catholic.*

Caṭoιṭiceαṭ, -cṭṭε, *a., Catholic,*  
universal.

Caṭ τῖαṭ (Caṭaπ), when, at what  
time (*O'N.*).

Caṭ-πῖṭ, -ε, *pl. id., f., a quick,*  
sharp look.

Caṭṭṭαṭ, -αṭṭε, *m., act of fight-*  
ing, rebelling against (πῖ); act  
of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;  
temptation, trial; mo Caṭṭṭαṭ  
é, alas! I grieve because of it.

Caṭṭṭṭṭṭ, -αṭṭαṭ, *v. tr., I fight,*  
battle, war against, contend  
with, tempt.

Caṭṭṭṭṭṭṭṭ, -οṭṭα, -οṭṭῖṭε, *m., a*  
tempter.

Cé, *conj., although, however (ṭṭε,*  
cṭṭṭ, ṭṭṭṭ, are various forms).

Cé (*prop. cṭṭα*), *interrog. pr. who?*  
which? what?

Ceaṭaπῖ, *g. ceaṭṭαṭ, f., dirt,*  
filth; distress, penury, want; a  
moistening.

Ceaṭaπῖ, *g. id., pl. -πῖṭε, m., a*  
poor, stingy person.

Ceaṭaπῖεαṭ, -α, *f., a stain; pen-*  
ury; distress; ṭṭan ceaṭaπῖεαṭ  
'na cṭṭṭ (*E. R.*).

Ceaṭaπῖα, *indéc. a., miry, dirty;*  
penurious, stingy.

Ceaṭṭ, -α, *pl. id., and -anna, m.,*  
a lesson, science, eminence.

Céaṭṭ, -α, *pl. -αṭṭε, m., a plough;*  
an Céaṭṭ Cam, the constellation  
Plough; *nom.* also Céaṭṭα  
(*somet. f.*).

Céaṭṭaπῖ, *g. id., pl. -πῖṭε, m., a*  
ploughwright.

Ceaṭṭaπῖ, *distrib. pr., either, one*  
or other, each, any; with *neg.*,  
not any, neither.

Ceaṭ, -α, *pl. -α and -anna, m.,*  
leave, permission, license; leave  
of absence; c. μαṭṭα, right of  
way at sea; leave, farewell (in  
early mod. lit.); c. cṭṭ, liberty  
to go; c. cṭṭn, one's own way.

Céaṭ, *pl. céaṭṭα and céaṭṭα, an*  
hundred; often used loosely of  
a great number; a hundred-  
weight; also 120 (of seed plants,  
etc., that are counted in scores,  
as céaṭ cabáπῖṭe, six scores of  
cabbage plants; céaṭ éṭṭ, 128  
fishes (*Ker.*).

Céaṭ, *indéc. num. a., aspir., first,*  
choicest; *num.* somet. in compounds  
it has an intensitive force; com-  
monly aspirated, céaṭ, after  
article.

Céaṭ, *g. cṭṭṭ, m., a quay, a wharf;*  
cṭṭṭ (*Con.*).

Ceaṭαṭ, -αṭṭε, *a., having permis-*  
sion or license.

CÉAOAC, -aíge, *a.*, an hundred-fold.  
 CÉAOAC, -aíge, *m.*, a man's name.  
 CÉAOAC, *num.* *a.*, hundredth (also céaoíad).  
 CÉAO-ÁÓBAP, -aí, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.  
 CÉAOAM (céaoúigim), -ouíad, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céaoócaínn ar m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céoneoócaínn, ní céroímeoócaínn, and níor céroniúgte liom, also cuíma, as ní cuínnínn púnt 'na cuíma, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níor cérouirte liom (*Don.*).  
 CÉAOAL, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.  
 CÉAOAOIN, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céaoaoine, the first fast of the week); Dia Céaoaoín, on Wednesday; Céaoaoine (*Don.*).  
 CÉAO-BALLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first dug or teat.  
 CÉAO-ÉATAC, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.  
 CÉAO-CUIPUM, -cui, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.  
 CÉAO-OUILLEAC, -líge, *a.*, hundred-leaved.  
 CÉAO-OUILLEAC, *f.*, the herb centaury.  
 CÉAOPAÓ, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.  
 CÉAOPAÓAC, -paíge, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.  
 CÉAOPAÓACÉT, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.  
 CÉAOOLONGAÓ, -aí, -aí, *m.*, breakfast.  
 CÉAOOLONGAÓ, -aí, *m.*, a fasting.  
 CÉAOOLONGAM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).  
 CÉAOOLUT, -uite, *f.*, rejoicing.  
 CÉAOOLUTAC, -aíge, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.  
 CÉAOIMAC, -aíge, *a.*, permissible.  
 CÉAOIMAC, *a.*, hundredth.

CÉAO-ÍUNTEAP, -tí, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.  
 CÉAOIN, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céaoín, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigíó an f. C. óuit, an answer to go mb. Dia óuit; mar an gcéaoín, likewise, in like manner (also, as well).  
 CÉAOÓIG, in *phr.* 1 gc. or pá é., immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.  
 CÉAOOP, -uip, *m.*, a cedar-tree.  
 CÉAO-ÍAM, *g.* -íam, *d.* -íam, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céroeam.  
 CÉAO-ÍEAPIC, *g.* -íeapic, -íeapice, -íeapica, *pl.* -íeapica, *m.* and *f.*, first love, dearest love.  
 CÉAO-TOMAILT, -e, -í, *f.*, breakfast.  
 CÉAO-TOMLAIM, -tomailt, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.  
 CÉAO-TOPAC, -opí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first fruits.  
 CÉAO-TOPAC, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an element, a beginning.  
 CÉAO-TUIPMEAC, -míge, *m.*, firstling, first born; céao-tuipmíuigíad, -íge, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.  
 CÉAO-UAP, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.  
 CÉAOUGAÓ, -uigí, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.  
 CÉAOUIGIM, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céaoócaínn ar púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.  
 CÉAOUIGTE, *p. nec.*, permissible; níor céaouígte óam ar púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.  
 CÉAOUIGTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, permissible, allowable.  
 CÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble.  
 CÉAPPÁIL, -áil, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.



Ceáppaim, -πάιτ, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -α, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; οὐτ αἱ *c.*, to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; κυῖα αἱ *c.*, put off, lay aside; λέις ται *c.*, forget, leave undone; ζαν *c.*, not wanting in.

Čeal; in *phr.*, čeal, nač θῖνιτ α ῖορ αζατ, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacan, -αῖν, *m.*, a complete fast; αἱ *c.*, fasting from the midnight; νίοι θῖνιτ αρ μο č., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalacan πασα, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealz, *g.* ceitze, *d.* ceitz, *pl.* cealzα, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; ας ceitz, plotting; conηιαč ceitze, a conspiracy.

Cealzαč, -αιζε, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealzαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a knave. See cealzαιρε.

Cealzαιζε, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealzαim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealzαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealzαιρεαčτ, -α, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealz-αοιναč, -νιτα, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealz-αοιναim, -αό *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealz-αοιναč, -αιζε, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealz-αοντιζim, -υζαč, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealz-ζοim, -ζονα, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealz-naia, *g.* -naiaσ, *d.* -naiaσ, *pl.* -naiaσe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealz-μῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealz-μῖναč, -αιζε, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealzμῖζim, -ζαč, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallαč, -αιζε, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallαč, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallαč, -αιζ, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallοιναč, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-ζοιρ, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallόι, -όινα, -όινιρε, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-ποιτ, -ῖνιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-ῖλασ, -αιρ, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallται, -τιαč, -τιαčα, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; ceallται οῖαοιρεαčτα, a magic disguise; *nom.* also ceallται.

Ceallτιαč, -αιζε, -αčα, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-ῖνι, -ῖνιρε, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamaλαč, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -α, *m.*, affection, passion; μο čean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.

Cean, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. See cion.

Čeana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; ačτ čeana, but however, but verily, but still; αἱ čeana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; ir tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana péin, already; bíor annó ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of ceana, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -ála, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanálta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -míla, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanamlaet, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (cionar), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarac, -aige, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceanḡailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceanḡailteac, -tíge, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceanḡal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceanḡaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceanḡaltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceanḡaltóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanḡlac, -aige, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanḡlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanḡlam, *imper. -ḡail, vl. -ḡal, -ḡailt, pp. -ḡailte, v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann aca, one of them; ceann ar ceann (or ar ceann), one after another; ceann paol, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tráda, strand's end (in place names); with *a, i, or ar*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; paol (rá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i ḡceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; ar an ceann ir faíve, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); tar ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; um ceann, in reference to; vo ceann *go*, because, by reason of; vo ceann mar, for the reason that, because; ceann ar aḡaió, headlong; i ḡceann a céile, together; vo cuir pé i ḡceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; *go* ceann bliathna, a year hence; *go* ceann i bpaó, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-buiríeac, -óige, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaacáó, -éta, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaacáim, -aó, I buy, purchase; ó'p daor ḡur ceannaacáir m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See ceannuigim.



Ceannaáct, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aóaire, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aígaró, *pl.* -aígte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aimpear, -ríne, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceannairce, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannairic.

Ceannan, -aine (ceann-íonn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áir, -áiríoe, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áiríac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannarac, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -aine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíoe, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumang-úilleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leatan-úilleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).

Ceann-bhat, -bhuit, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann cait, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-éatác, -aíge, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-éatair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann cinn, *g. cinn cinn, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann clár, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búir, *id.*

Ceann-éorac, -aíge, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann éruaró, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-uána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-uánaáct, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-uairge, -uairge, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-uairge.

Ceann uonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-rác, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann-réadna, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-réarac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-réarar, -air, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-íomairce, *g. id., pl.* -íomairríoe, *m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láir, -ríoe, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann maíoe, *g. cinn maíoe, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noctuirge, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-íoir, *g. ceann-íuir, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-íuir and ceanna íuir.

Ceannrac, -aíge, -áda, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in rcannrac, *M.*).

Ceann-racrac, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-réamar, -reimre, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-réiríge, *g. cinn-réiríge, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceannra, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceannra, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceannrac, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceannracíoe. *See* ceannra.

Ceannrúat, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.

Ceannrúalach, -aíge, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-rcúibinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann rúinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannruşað, -uighe, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannruigim, -uşað, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannruighe, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannrúat, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i. e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann rúat, *m.*, the flower of the rúan-lur, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann rúge *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' rúge, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann rúe, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-rúe, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-rúe, -ruime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann rúe, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; rúe cinn rúe, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairneach, -nige, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuige, *g. id., pl.* -uighe, *m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. rúpa*, a shopkeeper; *c. rúach*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. cluaise*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. mála*, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannuigeach, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannuigim, -nach, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannuighe, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *luét c. (gs. of vl.)*, buyers; *ir maíe atá ré ceannuighe ašam*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuigheoir, -oma, -oiríoe, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann uiríao, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *somet. ceann uiríao*.

Ceap, *g. cip* and ceapa, *pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *şlar cip*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceapač, -aíge, -ača, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as Ceapač Ćuinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; Ceapač na Coire, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceapač, -pča, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *rá ré aš ceapač*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceapač ruann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap ro ruaimnear*, take your time, go easy; *ná ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na şáma*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceapaim, *g. id., pl.* -ruoe, *m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceapaimíoe ašáin ašur ime*; a last-maker.

Ceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.



Ceap maḡarō, *m.*, a laughing stock.  
 Ceapós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a green plot before a house.  
 Ceap-óro, -úro, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.  
 Ceap-rcaoilearō, -lte, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.  
 Ceap-rcaoilim, -learō, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.  
 Ceap rñiomḡair, *m.*, a cooper's block.  
 Ceapṭac, -ṭaiḡe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.  
 Ceap ṭuirliō, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Ceapuiḡim, -paō, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.  
 Ceapuiḡe (ceapṭa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.  
 Ceapib, -eibe, -acā, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ḡeapib); a coveting; ṭuir ré ceapib ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).  
 Ceapbac, -aiḡe, *a.*, ragged, scabbled.  
 Ceapbaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.  
 Ceapibóir, -óira, -óirōe, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.  
 Ceapic, *g. ciṛce, d. ciṛc, pl. ceapica, f.*, a hen; *c. calḡac*, a shuttlecock; *c. coille*, a partridge; *c. ḡmanncac*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡraoiē* (pron. *c. ḡraoiḡ*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uirce*, a water hen; *ceapica ḡeata*, cockles (*Con.*).  
 Ceapcac, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in hens.  
 Ceapcail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often *ceacail*, *f.*  
 Ceapcanán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.  
 Ceapcuil, *g. id., m.*, a circle.  
 Ceápo, *g. céipoe, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.  
 Ceápo, *g. céipo and ceápoa, pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceápo aipḡro, silversmith, etc. *See infra.* (Also written *céapo*.)  
 Ceápo, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* *ceárin*.  
 Ceápoacarp, -air, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.  
 Ceápoacēt, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.  
 Ceápoacēt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.  
 Ceápo aipḡro, *m.*, a silversmith.  
 Ceápoamail, -mā, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.  
 Ceápoamācēt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.  
 Ceápoā, *g. id. and -ān, d. id. and -āin, pl. -āirōe and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. *ceápa*).  
 Ceápo copair, *m.*, a copper-smith.  
 Ceápo ēiré, *m.*, a potter.  
 Ceápo ērú, *m.*, a butcher.  
 Ceápo óir, *m.*, a goldsmith.  
 Ceápoirōe, *g. id., pl. -uirōe, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. *See* *ceápo*.  
 Ceárin, *g. ceirin, pl. -rina and ceirin, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; *bí riao ann ar ḡac ceárin*, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. *ceápo*. *See* *ceárina*.  
 Ceárin, *a. buarō, victory. See* *ceárinac*.  
 Ceárina, *g. id., pl. -irōe, m.*, an angle; *níl clúro ná ceárina*, there is neither corner nor angle.  
 Ceárinabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.  
 Ceárinac, -aiḡe, *a.*, victorious; *Conall Ceárinac*, Conall the Victorious.

Ceapnac, -aige, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; rmeisín *c.*, a square chin.

Ceapnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

Ceapnac gloine, -aig gloine, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

Ceapnacó, -nuigste, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

Ceapnam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Ceapn-uair, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

Ceapn-luac, *m.*, a prize.

Ceapnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Ceapnóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

Ceapn, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; ar ceapn, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

Ceapnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buíre.

Ceapnbac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

Ceapnbacár, -air, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

Ceapnbail, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, ua

Ceapnbáill, a family name.

Ceapnbail, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (pron. ceapúbail). See capbail.

Ceapnbíac, -aig, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

Ceapnuacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

Ceap, *g.* ceip and cip, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; fear réanta cip, one who gives fair play; maon cip, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

Ceap, *gsf.* cip, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensive prefix in compounds, as ceap-lár na caíma, the very heart of the city.

Ceapac, -aige, *a.*, ragged, shabby; príeacán ceapac, a kite. See ceipac.

Ceapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

Ceap-ac, -aoir, -aoire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a páiric or a reanpóc.

Ceap beip, *g.* ceip beip and beip, *m.*, birthright.

Ceap-acanam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

Ceap-acpeiream, -oir, *m.*, sound faith.

Ceap-acpeireac, -oir, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

Ceap-iairann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Ceapilann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Ceap-lár, -láir, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

Ceapilinn, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

Ceaptuac, -uigste, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; as *c.* laoir, composing lays; as *c.* ceoil, composing poetry (*U.*).

Ceaptuim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; ceaptuig, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

Ceaptuigste, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

Ceaptuigsteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

Cear, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

Cearac, -aig, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Cearac, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.



Céapadó, -pta, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; Doine an Céapta (*A. Céapta, Don.*), Good Friday.

Céapadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a tormentor.

Céapaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

Céapla, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an oar.

Céapla, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

Céapla, -a, *f.*, rowing.

Céapluigim, -la, *v. tr.*, I row.

Céapna, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Céapnaigil, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Céapnuig, -uig, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

Céapnuig, -uig, *a.*, querulous.

Céapnuigim, -uig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

Céapnuig, -uig, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Céap, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See ceip.*

Céapta, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

Céapta, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

Céap, -aig, *a.*, showery.

Céap, -aig, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

Céap, -aig, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *ceipe*); *c. do óeanaíam dam*, to inconvenience me.

Céap, -aig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Céap, *card. numb.*, four; *pá céap*, four times.

Céap, -beanna, -aig, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, four-footed.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, four-cornered.

Céap, -ceapna, *card. num.*, fourteen.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, four-sided.

Céap, -ceapna, -aig, *a.*, four-squared.

Céap, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a light shower.

Céap, -aig, *a.*, showery.

Céap, -aig, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an ceapna céapna*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

Céap, -aig, *f.*, fourfoldness.

Céap, -aig, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

Céap, -aig, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *ceiteapna*).

Céap, -aig. *See ceiteapna.*

Céap, -aig, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See ceiteapna.*

Céap, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a four-oared boat.

Céap, (*collect.*), cattle.

Céap, -aig, forty.

Céap, -aig, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

Céap, -aig, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *ap c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

*bí uileac aiginn*

*apéir ap céapna,*

*'S éa n-iaipá curceapna*  
*b'aoirne. (U. song.)*

Céap, -aig, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

Céap, -aig, *num. a.*, fourth.

Céap, -aig, *ord. num.*, a.,

fourteenth (noun comes before  
 ὀέας).

Ceátna fóm, *f.*, black-leg, a  
 disease in cattle.

Ceátna órolaig, *f.*, a quarter  
 of an inch.

Ceátna uain, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;  
 common corn; salad (*Fedita  
 olitoria.*)

Ceátnaí, -aighe, *a.*, cubical.

Ceátnaí, -mí, *a.*, beastly,  
 surly, morose.

Ceátna, -aí, *m.*, four persons,  
 but *cf.* cá méir uib aḡat? ní'l  
 aḡam áct ceátna (*Don.*).

Céib. *See* cíaib (also céab).

Céib-fionn, -fínn, -fíonna, *f.*, a  
 fair head of hair; a fair lady;  
 as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a fillet;  
 a little lock of hair.

Céir, *g. id., pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a mar-  
 ket, fair, green, plain, road;  
 céirín, *dim., id.*

Céir-ḡein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-  
 begotten.

Céir-ḡinneáct, -a, *f.*, the know-  
 ledge of ripened age.

Céirí, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;  
 strife; clann mac ír do cáil-  
 eáó 'ran céirí, the sons of Ír  
 who perished in the strife  
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill.*)

Céir-leabhar, -aí, *m.*, a first book,  
 a primer.

Céir-meá, *m.*, a first opinion;  
 a first taxing.

Céir-mí, -íora, -íoranna, *f.*, a  
 first month.

Céir-meáuríe, *g. id., pl.* -ríe, *m.*,  
 a forerunner.

Céir-mí, *g.* -ríe, *d.* -ríe, *pl.*  
 -ríe, *gpl.* -ríe, a first king.

Céir-mí, -íla, *pl. id.* and  
 -íla, *f.*, first rule; obligation.

Céir, *g. id., pl.* -ríe, *m.* and *f.*, a  
 fellow, companion, mate, con-  
 sort, spouse; a céir, each  
 other, one another; maí a céir,  
 identical; ó'n tpeáctmáin go  
 céir, from one week to an-  
 other; i nuaí a céir, con-  
 secutively; aḡ ḡabáil o'á céir,

harassing one another; ar a  
 céir, continuously, but after  
 verbs of separation ar a céir  
 means asunder, as tpeáct ar a  
 céir, to tear asunder; cía aca  
 a céir? which of them? tpe  
 n-a céir, entangled, confused,  
 worried. In *Don.*, a céir, le  
 céir, ḡc, have the e short.

Ceileabhar. *See* ceileabhar.

Ceileabhar, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 warbling of birds, a melody; a  
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-  
 sultation.

Ceileabhar, -aighe, *a.*, warbling,  
 melodious.

Ceileabhar, -bair, *m.*, act of  
 bidding farewell; denial (at  
 cards); leave, farewell; ceo ḡ  
 c. do tpeáct do, to bid leave  
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).

Ceileabhar, -bair, *m.*, chirping  
 or warbling like birds; the song  
 or concert of birds; singing;  
 solemnisation.

Ceileabhar, -aí, *v. intr.*, I con-  
 verse, discourse; I greet, salute;  
 I bid farewell; I renege at cards.

Ceileabhar, -aí, *v. tr.*, I cele-  
 brate, solemnise.

Céir-leabhar, -aighe, *v. intr.*, I  
 bid farewell to, take leave of  
 (with do). *See* ceileabhar.

Céir-leabhar, -aí, *m.*, adultery.

Céir-leabhar, -lí, *m.*, junction, union,  
 a joining together.

Ceileabhar, -aí, *m.*, concealment,  
 privacy, secrecy.

Ceileabhar, *m.*, concealment,  
 confusion; in *plur.*, ceileabhar  
 bíeas, a tissue of lies, of excuse  
 or concealment.

Céir-leabhar, *g. id., m.*, a servant of  
 God, a Cúldee.

Céir. *See* ceir.

Céir-ḡeallam, -ḡeallam, I  
 betroth, promise in marriage.

Céir-ḡeallam, -mí, *f.*, a be-  
 trothal, a promise of marriage.

Céir-mí, -méine, *f.*, deceitful  
 lust.

Céir-leabhar, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,  
 a friendly call.



Céilíroeaçt, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céiliríom, -leaoð, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céiliríteoir, -oia, -oiríro, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céiliríoe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; pá ceilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceilteaoç, -tiçe, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceilteaoç, -tiçe, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceilte-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éruaoð, a difficulty; ba móir an céim é éur irteaç, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeaoç, -míçe, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeamail, -míla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimníçeoç, -míç, -míçe, *m.*, a footman.

Céimníçim, -míçaoð, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céimníçeoç, -tiçe, *a.*, progressive.

Céimníçaoð, -míçte, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimpeaoç, -míçe, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uaoçtaiaç, -míçe, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céim, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i çcém, far away, far off; an çcém, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceimmoçá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceimnbeirit, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Ceimn-éaoçtiom, -muime, *a.*, light-headed.

Ceimnñionn. *See* ceannan.

Ceimn-liaç, -léiçe, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Ceimn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.

Ceimn-míme, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Ceimnpeal, ceimnpealaç (also cimnpeal, cimnpealaç). *See* ceannpal, ceannpalaç.

Ceimn-riuan, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceimn-tréan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceann-tréan.

Ceimn-tréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céir, -peaoç, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céir beaoç, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céir beaoç ir péapla na muimneaoç, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá pé 'na céir beaoç açaç, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirbíme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míro, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceirbírim, *vl.* ceirb, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceirbíreoip, -oia, -oiríro, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceircín tríaça, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míro tríaça, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, cimcín tríaça.

Céirpo. *See* ceáipo.

Céipeaoç, -míçe, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceiríro, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceiríro le n-a íaoçal aip, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceiríçim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. cóçála, a blistering plaster. *See* ceiríro.

Ceipnočán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* water elder.

Ceipnín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a small dish, a plate, a platter.

Céipneac, *g. -riže, pl. -peacá, f.,* a woodlark; the female black-bird; *also,* the song-thrush (*also* ciaiipneac).

Ceipriuir. *See* ciaiipriuir.

Ceiprle. *See* ceiprle.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. ceipreacá, gpl. ceipreac, f.,* a rag, a little bit of cloth (*in M. sp. l.,* ceaipt); cuir oit do čeipreacá, put on your clothes (*Don.*).

Ceipr-čipeiteamnar, *g. c.-čipeiteamnar, m.,* righteous judgment.

Ceipreac, -tiže, *a.,* ragged (*pron. čipreac*).

Ceipreos, -oiže, -ožd, *f.,* a little rag.

Ceiprle, *g. id., f.,* a ball of yarn or thread (*also* ceiprle and ceiprle).

Ceiprlín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m. or f.,* a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* ceiprle and ceiprlinn.

Ceipr-mečóón, -čóón, *m.,* the exact middle.

Céip, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.

Céip, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a young sow; a grown-up pig; céip muice is used like čpáin muice, intermediate between a banč and a full-grown pig.

Ceip, -e, *f.,* a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* cipeac.

Ceipeac. *See* cipeac.

Céipeos, -oiže, -ožd, *f.,* a slip, a young pig.

Ceipeos, -oiže, -ožd, *f.,* a kind of flat basket; ceipeán, *id.*

Céipín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of céip.

Ceipneac, -a, *f.,* complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceipneam, -nim, *m.,* act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.

Ceipnižim, -neam (ceipnim), *v. tr. and intr.,* I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. -eanna and* ceaipta, *f.,* a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíoč ceipr oit 'n-a čaoč, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i žceipr žo, it is said that; ip feáiri oul i žceipr 'ná oul reirc (*Con. prov.*).

Ceipreacán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.

Ceipreamail, -mła, *a.,* inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceiprižim, -iužd, *v. tr.,* I examine, put questions to.

Ceipriužd, -ižče, *pl. id., m.,* an examination, a questioning; a complaining.

Ceiprižim, -iužd, *v. tr.,* I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.

Ceipriužd, -ižče, *m.,* an examination, enquiry.

Ceiteam, -čepine, *f.,* a band, troop.

Ceiteamnac, -až, *pl. id., m.,* a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.

Ceiteamnac coilte, *m.,* a wood kern; ceam or ceiteam coilte (*Don.*).

Ceiteamnac, -a, *f.,* heroism; soldiery.

Ceipre, four; ceipre (cinn) véas, fourteen; ceipre pčio, eighty. (Ceipre has the c aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)

Ceipém, -e, *f.,* a wound that maims for life (*Aran and Don.*).

Ceipémeac, -miže, *a.,* maimed (*Aran and Don.*).

Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoiž, d. ceo, pl. ciaoč, ceoča, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceočaib, m.,* mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.,* nothing (*Con.*), as ní'č tú aš innrint ceo ve'n píinne



dam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.

Ceoð. *See* ceo.

Ceoðrán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.

Ceoðránað, -aíge, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.

Ceo-ðroio, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.

Ceoðán, -án, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoðánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceoðað, -aíge, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceoðaðt, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceol, *g. ceoil*, *ciuil*, *pl. -lta*, *m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from *amhrán*, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as *mo ceol tú*; *cuata mé i gceol é*, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -iròe*, *m.*, a musician, a singer.

Ceolaipeađt, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.

Ceolán, -án, *m.*, dizziness; *bíonn ceolán im' ceann*, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).

Ceolán corađ, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Ceol-binn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceol-cuim, *f.*, a concert.

Ceol-rán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).

Ceolmaipeađt, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolmaim, -aípe, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as *feair ceolmaim*, a sprightly, spirited man.

Ceol-molaim, -ađ, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceol-méimigim, -iuđađ, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.

Ceolmuiròe, *g. pl. -òte*, *id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.

Ceoltóim, -óma, -óimròe, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóipeađt, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.

Ceomáipeađt, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.

Ceomaim, -aípe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceo-milteađ, -tiđ, *m.*, mildew.

Ceotmán. *See* ceobmán.

Ceotránađ. *See* ceobránađ.

Cí. *See* roóim.

C1A, *interrog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); C1A 'ca, which of them? C1A áit, C1A an áit, what place? where? C1A leir, whose? (somet. written cé and cí).

C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1Oð.

C1Að, *g. céibe*, *pl. C1AðA*, *céibe*, *céibeanna*, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.

C1Að, *g. céibe*, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also *ciob* and *cíb*).

C1Að, fog. *See* ceo.

C1Aðað, -aíge, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

C1Aðað, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.

C1Aðaðt, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.

C1Aðagán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curlet, a lock of hair.

C1Aðán, -án, *m.*, light fog.

C1Aðán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.

C1Aðar, -aíim, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).

C1Að-bađlađ, -aíge, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.

C1Að-đarta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.

C1Að-đeann rúð, *g. C1Að-đinn rúð*, *m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.

C1Að-đealđ, *f.*, a hair-pin.

C1Að-đual, *m.*, a lock of hair.

C1Að-đualað, -aíge, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1A663, -613e, -63A, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1A6pán, C1A6pánac. *See* ceo6pán, ceo6pánac.

C1Ac, *g.* C1A13, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1Ac oπt is a common form of imprecation.

C1Acánur6e, *g. id., pl.* -66e, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1Ac6A, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1A1meo3, -o13e, -o3A, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1A1p6eac, -p13e, -p6eacA, *f.*, the female blackbird. *See* cé1p6eac.

C1A1l, *g.* cé1lle, *d.* cé1ll, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cup 1 3cé1ll, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ar A cé1ll, out of one's senses; car6e an C1A1l acá leip, what does it mean? cao ip C1A1l oó, what is the sense of it? ip ionann C1A1l oóib, they have the same sense (meaning); 3or6e 'r C1A1l ouit? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1A1lla6, -A13e, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1A1lla6, -A13, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. A 3ea3áin, a C1A1l-A13.

C1A1lla6ao, -66a, *m.*, act of signification.

C1A1llacan. *See* céatacan.

C1A1lla6, -lta, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

C1A1llam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1A1l6A, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1A1l6A6t, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1A1l-6lAit, *m.*, a Secretary of State (O'N.).

C1A1lma6, -A13e, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1A1lma1p6eac, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1A1lmaip, -A1p6e, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1A1lu3ao, -u136e, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1A1lu13im, -u3ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1A1maip, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1Am=C1Ab, fog, mist).

C1An, *gsf.* céne, *a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 3céin, far away, afar; an 3céin, as long as; ní C1An 3o, it was not long till; ó C1Anaib, a while ago; óp na C1Antaib, from time immemorial; le C1Antaib, *id.*; ip 3aipuo uáinn an báp 1 3céin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó C1Anaib, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó C1Amib (*P. O'C.* translates ó C1Anaib, *long since*, which is wrong); ó C1Antaib, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó C1Anaibín, just a moment ago; tá pé na C1Antaib6e ó cónnac mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1An, *m.*, tedium, grief; t63 an C1An 6e, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1Ana6, -A13e, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1An-Aip6u3im, -u13ao, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1An-áit, -áite, *pl.* -áiteanna, -áiteacA and áite, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* áiteanna prevails in *M.*).

C1Ana1maip, -m1A, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.



C1AN-AMATE, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.

C1AN-DOIP, *f.*, old age.

C1AN-DOPTA, *indec. a.*, very aged.

C1AN-bPEACTNUIGIM, -UḡAṬ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.

C1ANṬA, *indec. a.*, long distant.

C1ANṬAĊT, -A, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

C1AN-ḤAṬA, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

C1AN-ḤULAMḡ, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.

C1AN-mAIPĊIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

C1AN-mAOM, *f.*, a legacy.

C1ANMAPI, -AIPĊE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

C1AN-mAIPĊANNAĊ, -AḡE, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

C1ANÓḡ, -ÓḡE, -ÓḡA, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).

C1APACĊ, -AḡE, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.

C1APÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; TÁ MÉ Aḡ C. LIOM, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; C1APACṬ, *m.*, *id.*

C1APAIM, -AṬ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

C1APAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIṬE, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

C1APÁLAĊ, -AḡE, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

C1APÁLAM, -ÁIL, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

C1APÁLUṬE, *g. id., pl. -ṬE, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

C1APÓḡ, -ÓḡE, -ÓḡA, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).

C1APĊACĊ, -AḡE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

C1APUIḡIM, -UḡAṬ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.

C1API, a comb. See C1OPI.

C1API, -APIPE, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; C1API-ṬUṬ, dark-brown.

C1APIACṬ, -PIĊA, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.

C1APIÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.

C1APIÁLAĊ, -AḡE, *a.*, perverse, forward.

C1API-ṬONN, -ṬUINNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.

C1API-ṬUṬ, -ṬUṬBE, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.

C1APIÓḡ, -ÓḡE, -ÓḡA, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.

C1APIPIARṬE, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; OILEÁN C1APIPIARṬE, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name C1APIPIARṬE was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).

C1APIPIARṬEACĊ, -ṬIḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. PIERSE FERRITER describes himself in one place as C1APIPIARṬEACĊ CḤÁIṬE ḤIPĊE ÉIḡIN, a certain tormented Kerryman.

C1APIRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

C1APIRÁNAĊ, -AḡE, *a.*, buzzing.

C1APIRÚIP, -ÚIPA, -ÚIPṬE, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; c. C1INN, a covering for the head; c. PÓCA, a handkerchief.

C1APIĊAĊT, -A, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

C1API-ṬUṬTE, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).

C1IB, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); C1IBÍN, *dim.*, the rump.

C1IB, -E, *f.*, sedge.

C1IBÉ (ḡIBÉ), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.

C1IBEACĊ, -BIḡE, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).

C1IBEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, sedgy.

C1IBÍN, *g. id., pl. -IṬE, m.*, the rump.

C1IBLEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

C1IC, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a kick (*A.*).

C1ICE, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).

C1ICEMÉIO, -E, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)

C1ICÍN, *g. id., pl. -IṬE, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of C1OĊ and C1ICE.

Cicínneac, -ríge, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cicínneac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitíneac.

Ciú (zíú, cé.) *See* ciúú.

Ciú τμα and ciú τμα áct (somet. ciú τμάct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cítleos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cízil, -e (cízilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. *See* zízil.

Cízilim, -lt (zízilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cíziltac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklish.

Cízim, I inspect, I see (*O'N.*).

Cízipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míúe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cízineact, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíleac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*). *See* zióllós.

Cíleir, -léara, -léiríúe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (cileair, *Con.*).

Cíll, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltíra), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cíll is properly *ds.* of ceall.) Cíll and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cíll Áinne, Killarney; na Cealla beaga, Killybegs, etc.

Cíllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míúe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cíllín áirgíú aige, he has a great heap of money (*M.*).

Cíllíneac, -níge, -eacá, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a tíop, often a place name. *See* cíllín.

Cím, cinn, etc. *See* úo-cím.

Cimbeat, -bíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Cimíneac, -ta, *m.*, pillage, plunder (*O'N.*).

Cimíneacaim, -aú, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Címe. *See* címeac.

Címeac, -míú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Címeacár, -aír, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Címíúim, -íuúáú, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Címílim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *úo* = *úe*); áú címilt baíre úe, patting him; áú címílt méata ré, coaxing him. *See* címílim.

Címílt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Címim, -meaú, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cíneac, -nío (cine), *pl.* -níoecá, *gpl.* -úac, *dpl.* -úab, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Óine, fine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cíneacá, -aíú, *pl. id.*, and -acá, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cíneac úaonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cíneát, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cíneát ruar, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cíneát).

Cíneatac (raoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cíneáta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cíneáta, a willing horse; luíú ré írteac úo cíneáta leir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cíneátar, -aír, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cíneamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (*A.*).

Cingcír, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -geaú, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= céimníúim).

Cingípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míúe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Címim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cínín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míúe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (*C.*) (prop. cinnín).

Cín-mealam, cín-meataú. *See* ímíealam, ímíeataú.



Cínn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Cínn. See co-cím.

Cínn-átao. See cíonn-átao.

Cínn-éar, -éar, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See cínn-éar.

Cínn-éar, -áir, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cínn-éar, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cínn-éan, -áir, *prop. gs.*, *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cínn-éir, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cínnéar, *g.* cínné, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comairle, to take (counsel).

Cínnéam, -ína, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *ir* súir éirí, *an* cínnéam ar leóim, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. tam tú mar rí, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cínnéam, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; cúir ré an é. cúgam, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cínnéam, -áir, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cínn-éar, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cínn-éar, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cínn-éar, -éir, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cínn, *pl. cínnéam, v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); co cínn orm é éanam, I failed to do it.

Cínné, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cínnéar, -a, *f.*, leadership.

Cínn-éar, *g. -éar, pl. -éir, -éir, f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cínn-éir, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cínn-éir, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cínné, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; so c., surely; somet. so is omitted; bfuil tú réir? Tá, cínné, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cínnéar, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cínnéir, -íre, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cínn-éir, -éir, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cínné, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).

Cínnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Cínnéar, -áir, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cíb (*Con.*).

Cíobáir, -áir, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (ríreáir or ríreáir) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíob, -áir, *m.*, dust, dirt; trí ualáir ve cíob (*C.S., Don.*).

Cíob, *g. cíbe, pl. cíbe* (also cíob-íre), *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; cíob an múnéir, the dewlap of a beast; an Tá Cíob, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; báirear an cíob ve, he was weaned (pron. in *Don.* céac, *pl. céaca*); in *West M. nom.* also cín.

Cíob, -áir, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

Cíocaire, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.

Cíocán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.

Cíocar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.

Cíocaró, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocar, hunger, *P. O'Ó.*).

Cíocrac, -raige, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.

Cíocarar, -air, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.

Cíocarán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cíoct, -a, -anna, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O'N.*).

Cíoctaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíoct-uísim.

Cíoctaire, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. *See cíoct.*

Cíó, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; cíó go, although; cíó suir, *id.,* before past tense; cíó tríaé (cíó tría dé), however, be that as it may (cé, zé, zío are variants).

Cíollair-cíot, *m.,* confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollair-cíot, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).

Cíollair-cíota, -aige, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Cíolós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; an cíolós maóac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called maóós).

Cíolrac, -aig (*coll.*), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).

Cíolracaim, -aó, *v. intr.,* I chatter.

Cíomac, -aig, -aca, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.,* tattered old clothes; cíomacán, *id.*

Cíomacáir, *npl.,* old shabby clothes.

Cíomaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.

Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -rúe,* a little boat (*Ker.*).

Cíon, *g. ceana, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon ve'n noolaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ve'n airgead, my share of the money; cíon tíne, a country tax or tribute; táio gan cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O'Ra.*); cíon tnom, a large quota; an cíon tnom, the greater portion, the majority.

Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -air, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -taib, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.

Cíoná, -air, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarius?*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con.* somet. cíonán).

Cíonpá, -a, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-pá).

Cíonmaireac, -a, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmair, *id.* (pron. cíonnmaireac).

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; so cíonn, because, for the reason that; i gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with *verb* of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); ór mo (so, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rin, on that head, on that account; i n-air gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; air a gcíonn, for them, before them.



Cíonn-aḡarò, *m.*, the forehead, the countenance; an bfuil pé rlaḡtmair ar a cíonn-aḡarò, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-aḡarò and cinn-aḡarò.

Cíonnar, cíonnur, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

Cíonn-aḡarò, -arò, *m.*, the face, the features. *See* cíonn-aḡarò.

Cíonn-iaḡaric, *m.*, fate, destiny, foresight.

Cíonn-iaḡaricac, -aḡe, *a.*, ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

Cíonnra (from cíon), *g. id., pl.* -aròe, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní fuil cíonnra uaim-pe leir, it is no fault of mine; cíonnra cómháròte, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cíonnraḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a wicked person.

Cíonnraḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked.

Cíonnraḡt, -a, *f.*, guilt, crime.

Cíonnrapaḡt, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cíonnraigim, -uḡarò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

Cíonnraighe, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cíonóg, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cíon, share, portion); also cianóg.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíop-aḡa, f.*, the hair of the head; course mountain grass; pip in fowl. *See* cíob.

Cíopóg, -óḡa, -óḡe, *f.*, a little stick; c. páimanne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíop-aḡa, f.*, a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíop meala, a honeycomb; cíop mullaig tige, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíop cóilig, a cock's comb; cíop éinn, a hair-brush.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíop-aḡa (see previous word), f.*, the teeth, the cud; aḡ coḡaint na cípe, chewing the cud; cíop fiaḡal, a row or set of teeth; ḡo néata i ḡcíp, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

Cíoparóir, -óira, -óiròe, *m.*, a comb.

Cíopaim, -arò, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

Cíopán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little comb or crest.

Cíoparò, cíoparaim. *See* cíoparò, cíoparaim.

Cíopcal, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a compass, a hoop.

Cíopcalra, *a.*, circular; ḡo c., in a circle.

Cíopclac, -aḡe, *a.*, circular, rotund.

Cíopclaiḡim, -uḡarò, *v. tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

Cíop-òub. *See* ciai-òub.

Cíopmaire, *g. id., pl. -iròe, m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

Cíopmaireac, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cíop meala, *g. cípe meala, pl. cíop meala, f.*, a honeycomb.

Cíopóg. *See* ciaióg.

Cíoprabuac, -e, *f.*, a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also ḡairrabuac.

Cíopraḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a maimed or disabled person.

Cíopraḡ, -aròe and -arò, *m.*, act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíopraḡarò or, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíopraḡarò is pron. cíopruḡarò.

Cíopraḡaim, -arò, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

Cíopraḡaim, -uḡarò, *v. tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. *See* cíopraḡaim.

C10p1t1meac, -m1že, *a.*, maimed.  
*See* c1t1p1meac.  
 C10p1p1caō, -cu1že, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.  
 C10p, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.  
 C10pac, -a1že, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.  
 C10pac, -a1že, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.  
 C10p-čáin, *g.* -e and -ánač, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).  
 C10pčáineac, -n1ž, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.  
 C10p-maop, -ao1p, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.  
 C10p p1eacáta, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.  
 C10pó1p1eacá, -a, *f.*, arental (*O'Ra.*).  
 C10p1žaō, -u1že, *m.*, act of paying tribute.  
 C10p1žim, -užáō, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.  
 C10t, *g.* ceacá, *pl.* ceacáanna, c1ceánnaiōe, *m.*, a shower of rain.  
 C10t, the left hand, used in derivatives, as c10tac, &c.  
 C10tac, -a1že, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seažán c10tac, John the left-handed.  
 C10tacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.  
 C10tán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of c10t.  
 C10tma1p, -a1pe, *a.*, showery.  
 C10tōž, -ó1že, -ōžá, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.  
 C10tōžac, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.  
 C10t1mac, -ma1ž, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.  
 C10t1mac, -a1že, *a.*, mean, low.  
 C10t-u1p1aōap, -a1p, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.  
 C10tup1ann, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).  
 C1p, *poet.* for c1apaō; oōo žtančip, completely destroying you.

C1pe, *g. id., pl.* -p1ōe, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.  
 C1pín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; c1pín po1u1p, a match. (*C1pín* is *dim.* of ceap.)  
 C1píneac, -n1ž, *m.*, fragments, bits; ōein p1e c. ōe, he smashed it to atoms, tá c. ōéanta a1že, he devastated everything all round.  
 C1p1p1te (for c1apa1p1že?), *indec. a.*, tormented; tá p1e c1p1p1te 1eōbá, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).  
 C1p. *See* c10p.  
 C1p1c-p1eoi1, -eoiá, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.  
 C1p1cín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.  
 C1p1cín t1p1ážá, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.  
 C1p1e1b, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. *See* c1t1p1e1b.  
 C1p1e1beac, -b1že, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.  
 C1p1ín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na cluáipe, the top of the ear; tá c. a1p, he is tipsy (*Con.*).  
 C1p1íneac, -n1že, *a.*, crested; comb-like.  
 C1p1t1p1, .i. c1p1te, *compar.* of ceap1; similarly, cōp1ta1p1 for cōp1a and p1eá1p1oi1p1 for p1eá1p1a.  
 C1p, -e, *pl.* c1peanna and ceapanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'cliaō c1p ažu1p lóo' (*Raftery*).  
 C1p1eac, -p1že, -p1eacá, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.  
 C1p1eac, -p1t, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.



Сіре́ан, -áин, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; *clab*, an ordinary basket; *clérbín*, a little basket; *сіре́ан*, *somet.* a hand-basket.

Сіре́оз, -оіге, -ога, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also *rcíteoz*).

Сірі́зім (сірі́м), -и́гад, I am watchful, control my feelings (with *ар*).

Сірі́н, *g. id., pl. -і́оe, m.*, a little basket.

Сі́рте, *g. id., pl. -ті́оe, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Сі́рте, *g. id., pl. -а́а, and -ті́оe, m.*, a cake.

Сі́ртеана́а́т, -а, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Сі́рті́н, *g. id. and -еа́а, pl. -еа́а, f.*, a kitchen; *bágun na cirtin*, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Сі́рті́неа́а́, -і́ге, -еа́а, *f.*, a kitchen.

Сі́т, a shower of rain. See *сіот*.

Сі́теа́л, -ті́л, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Сі́теа́л, *m.*, life, vigour; *féac an cíteal atá fé*, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also *сіотал*).

Сі́тпéі́беа́а́, -бі́ж, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; *pron. cáitpéábaa* in *Ker.*: *та́ рé 'na cáitpéábaa aгат*, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Сі́тпéі́меа́а́, -мі́ге, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also *ceitpéimeac*.

Сі́уба́а́, -а́і́ге, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Сі́ум, -е, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Сі́ум-сі́онна́а́, -а́і́ге, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Сі́уме, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Сі́умеа́р, -ні́р, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Сі́умні́зі́м, -и́гад, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Сі́умні́жте, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also *сі́умте*).

Сі́умні́м, -неа́д, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; *сі́ум an leab*, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Сі́ум, -е, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf. та́рміа́нз го сі́ум го сі́ум*, draw quietly and gently.

Сі́умні́зі́м, -и́гад, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Сі́ума́йр, *g. -е, pl. сі́умра, сі́ум-а́реа́а, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvaqe, a limit (also *сі́умар, -а́йр, m.*).

Сі́у́н-го́рс, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Сі́у́нра́а́, -а́і́ге, -а́а, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Сі́у́нні́жтео́йр, -о́йра, -о́ймі́оe, *m.*, a pacifier.

Сі́у́нра́а́, -а́і́ге, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, *ан é. bléinfiónn*, the good white-joined cow.

Сі́у́нра́на́а́, -а́і́ж, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Сі́у́нра́на́а́т, -а, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Сі́у́та, *g. id., pl. -а́і́оe, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Сі́у́тра́а́, -а́і́ге, -а, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Сі́аб, -а́йб, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; *су́н во éлаб*, shut up, hold your tongue.

Сі́аба́а́, -а́і́ге, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Сі́аба́і́оe, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; *clab-aíóeac*, *id.*

Сі́аба́йре, *g. id., pl. -мі́оe, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim. clabaíín, id.*

Сі́аба́йреа́а́т, -а, *f.*, talk, babble.

CLÁBAH, -AII, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clábaih, *id.*  
 CLÁBAH, -AII, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See* clábah.  
 CLÁBAHAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.  
 CLÁBARCAH, -AII, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).  
 CLÁBARCAHNAÇ, -AIG, *m.*, reed. *See* clábarcah.  
 CLÁBÓS, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.  
 CLÁBHACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a babbler.  
 CLÁBHUR, -UIR, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium.*  
 CLÁBRAT, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; *in* an éas clábrat, in the first column (*L. B.*).  
 CLÁBRÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.  
 CLÁBHRTAH, -AII, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.  
 CLÁCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.  
 CLÁO, a fence, etc. *See* clároe.  
 CLÁO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; *also*, the side-beam of a car; we say, cláo rímné and cláo or leat-cláo éaihi (*P. O'C.*).  
 CLÁOAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.  
 CLÁOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.  
 CLÁOAIHE, *g. id., pl. -río, a* slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.  
 CLÁOAIHEACT, -A, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.  
 CLÁOAIHUM, -IT, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.  
 CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (*also* cnasán).  
 CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLÁOAH, -AII, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it cláoahro, but the *o* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). *See* cláo and clábah.  
 CLÁOAHROA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.  
 CLÁO-MÚH, -MÚIH, *pl. id., m.*, a raised mound.  
 CLÁOHAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).  
 CLÁO-ÍRÓN, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.  
 CLAS, clasam, clasaihe. *See* clog, etc.  
 CLASAC, -AIGE, *a.*, cackling.  
 CLASAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a stunner.  
 CLASAO, -GTA, *m.*, act of stunning.  
 CLASAIHE, *g. id., pl. -río, m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).  
 CLASAH, -AII, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where clasahnaç is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)  
 CLASAHNAÇ, -AIGE, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; an clasahnaç óonn go trom as túirlis, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); tá ré as clasahnaig, it is raining very heavily; tá ré as clasahnaç báirlis, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).  
 CLASÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; a lid.  
 CLÁBÉIR, -E, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.  
 CLÁBÉIRIAC, -RIGE, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.  
 CLÁBÍN, *g. id., pl. -río, m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.  
 CLÁRÓE, *g. id., pl. -aca and cláo-éaca* (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl. cláróimte*), *m.*, a fence; *often* a stone fence.



Clarōeām, *g. -ōīm, pl. -ōīme and -ōīmte, m., a sword.*

Clarōiḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr., I dig, excavate, m.,*

Clarōiuḡaḡ, *m., a digging, fencing, excavating.*

Clarōtearōīmeaḡt, -a, *f., hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.*

Clām, -e, *f., the mange, itch, scurvy.*

Clāime, *g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.*

Clāimeaḡ, -mīḡe, *a., mangy, full of itch.*

Clāimeaḡt, -a, *f., the mange; leprosy.*

Clāmīrcin, *g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.*

Clāimēaḡ, -mīḡe, *f., the hair of a dog, etc.; c. ḡaḡaiḡ, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (Aran). See cluimēaḡ.*

Clāimēaḡ, -mīḡ, -mīḡe, *m., a scurbutic person, a leper (O'N.).*

Clāimēaḡ, -éiv, *m., claret (O'N.).*

Clāīḡ-éaḡan, -ain, *pl. id., m., the forehead.*

Clāīḡ-éaḡanaḡ, -aiḡe, *a., broad-browed, full-faced.*

Clāīḡ-ḡiacaḡ, *f., a prominent large foretooth; a fang (ḡiacaḡ, -aiḡ, genly. m. in M. sp. l.).*

Clāīḡim, -áḡaḡ, *v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).*

Clāīḡin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a little board, a lath; a horn-book.*

Clāīḡíneaḡ, -mīḡ, -mīḡe, *m., a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.*

Clāīḡíneaḡ, -mīḡe, *a., crippled, lame.*

Clāīḡíneaḡt, -a, *f., acting the cripple.*

Clāīḡreāḡ, *g. -ḡiḡe, pl. -reāḡa, f., a harp (pron. clāīḡraḡ, Don.).*

Clāīḡreoiḡ, -oiḡa, -oiḡiōe, *m., a harper.*

Clāīḡreoiḡeāḡt, -a, *f., harping.*

Clāiḡ, *g. -e, pl. -eanna and -eaḡa, f., a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);*

leāḡ-clāiḡ, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from clāiḡ, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).

Clāiḡceaoḡ, -aiḡ, *m., a singing of hymns; united harmony.*

Clāiḡreāḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a., worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.*

Clāiḡim, -apaḡ, *v. tr., I dig, entrench.*

Clāiḡ-leāḡan, -leīḡne, *a., wide-grooved.*

Clām, -aīme, *a., mangy; despicable, wretched.*

Clām, -aīm, *pl. id., m., a jest, a joke.*

Clāmaīḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe, m., a lazar, a leper; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beāḡ mīlḡte (somet. used for cneāmaīḡe).*

Clāmaīḡeāḡt, -a, *f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.*

Clāmān, -ám, *pl. id., m., a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.*

Clāmarcaḡ, -aiḡ, *m., a rough, grating noise.*

Clampa, *g. id., pl. -aiōe, m., a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (Ker.); ḡlamba (Con.).*

Clampaīḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe, m., a mischief-maker, a cheat.*

Clampaḡ, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m., a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.*

Clampaḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a., litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.*

Clāmḡaḡ, -aiḡ, *m., a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.*

Clāmḡán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (Ker.).*

Clāmḡaḡ, -aiḡ, *m., a bawling, chiding, grumbling (O'N.).*

Clāmḡiḡim (clāmḡaim), -ḡaḡ, *v. tr., I scratch, itch, shrug.*

CLAMPRA, *g. id., pl. -άδα, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

CLAMPRÁN, -ÁN, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *τοῦτις πέρι ξυῖν ἐλαμπράν*, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See CLABRÁN.

CLAMPRAI, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. *φρανκαῖς ἀς περ ἐλαμπρα (O'Ra.)*; *ἐλαμπραιὸς βρόγς*, ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).

CLAMTA, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.

CLAMTÁI, -ÁI, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.

CLAMTÓZ, -ÓZE, -ÓZA, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.

CLANN, *g. -áinne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *ὑνὲς clainne*, a child; *ἀνὴρ ὅστις ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος clainne ἄνα?* have they any child? *clann* is used even of one child; *clann mác*, male descendants; *clann iníean*, female descendants; *ἀς ἰομένης clainne*, pregnant.

CLANNAĆ, -ÁZE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).

CLANNAZAC, -ÁZE (= CLONAZAC?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).

CLANN MÁCNE, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

CLANNMAI, *g. id., f.,* fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

CLANNMAI, -ÁI, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.

CLANNUIZIM, -UZA, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.

CLAOCLÓ, -A, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.

CLAOCLÓIM, -LÓ. See CLAOCLUIZIM.

CLAOCLUIZIM, -LÓ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLAOÐAIME, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.

CLAOIÓIM, -ÓEÁ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *le*, I cling to, stick to.

CLAOIÓTE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.

CLAOIÓTEAC, -TIZE, *a.,* subduing, defeating.

CLAOIÓTEAC, -A, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.

CLAOIÓTEOI, -OIA, -OIMÍOS, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also*, a weak, delicate person).

CLAOIN-ÞHEAC, -ÞHEITE, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.

CLAOIN-ÞHEACAC, -ÁZE, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.

CLAOIN-ÞEACAIM, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.

CLAOINE, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness to a bending, a stooping; inclination.

CLAOIN-ÉIRTEAC, -A, *f.,* partiality in hearing.

CLAOIN-ÞEACAIM, -E, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also* *claoín-þeacáin*).

CLAOIN, -OINE, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.

CLAOIN, *g. -oin, pl. -ta, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *ταρμαίνς ó claoín*, a departing from error.

CLAOINAC, -NTA, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.

CLAOINAIM, -AC, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.

CLAOINAI, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.,* an unjust or biassed person.

CLAOIN-ÁR, -ÁRÍOS, *a.,* steep, inclining.

CLAOIN-ÁR, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.

CLAOIN-MAIBAC, *m.,* mortification.

CLAOIN-MAIBAIM, -AC, *v. tr.,* I mortify.

CLAOIN-ÞÚNAC, -ÁZE, *a.,* perverse.



Cláon-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Cláonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.

Cláontaóac (cláontaac), -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.

Cláorpa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a cloister. See cláorpa and cláirpa.

Cláor, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clá-íolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Clár, *g. clár, pl. clára* and clára, *dpl. cláraib* and cláraí, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; Clárbanban, Clárfóola, Clárluic, etc., names for Ireland; clár éadain, forehead; clár m'éadain, my forehead; clár ícáite, the mould-board of a plough.

Clára, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.

Clár-ainmnúga, -íge, *m.*, a title-page.

Clár béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.

Clár-íora, -aige, *a.*, splay-footed.

Clár-iníre, *m.*, an index; table of contents.

Clár míníge, *m.*, a glossary.

Clár na cuinneoige, *m.*, a cover of a churn.

Cláor, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.

Clár pluinne, *m.*, a plank of a boat.

Clár rpeile, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.

Clappa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a clasp (*A.*).

Cláruigim, -uiga, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.

Clé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

Cléabair, -air, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cléac, -a, *m.*, habit, practice.

Cléacac, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).

Cléacac, -ta, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.

Cléacaim, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.

Cléacaim, -m, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cléacair, -air, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cléacuíge, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leir, I am accustomed to it.

Cléamain, *m.*, a son-in-law. See clámain.

Cléamnac, -aige, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.

Cléamnar, -air, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.

Cléamnuigim, -uiga, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).

Cléarac, -aige, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).

Cléarac, -a, *f.*, familiarity.

Cléar, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, and clár, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cléar do déana, cléar o'imíre air, to play a trick on; an cléar céana do déanam leir, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.

Cléarac, -aige, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cléarac, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cléaríreac, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick.

Cléaríac, -a, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.

Cléaríre, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cléarúigim, -uiga, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleať, -a, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleať, -eĩte, -eaťa, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleať ěiomána, a goad; cleať-aiłpín, a short stick with a knob.

Cleaťať, -aĩže, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleaťaĩne, *g. id., pl. -ĩröe, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleĩĩne.

Cleaťaĩneacť, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleaťaĩ, -aĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleaťaĩáił, -áiła, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleať-ćũĩ, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O' C.*).

Cleaťĩaťa, in *phr.* tá mo cleať-ĩaťa aĩ leaťať, my bosom is exposed.

Cleĩbíĩ, *g. id., pl. -ĩröe, m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cleĩĩ. See cliaĩ.

Cleĩĩceať, -cĩže, *a.*, clerical.

Cleĩĩceať, -cĩž, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cleĩĩceať, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cleĩĩceap, -cĩĩ, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cleĩĩ-ecáap, *id.*

Cleĩĩneať, -ĩĩž, *pl. id., dpl. -ĩćĩb, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cleĩĩneať, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleĩť. See cleať.

Cleĩte, *g. id., pl. -eaťa, f.*, an oar.

Cleĩte, *g. id., pl. -tĩröe, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; aĩmm cleĩte, a pen-name.

Cleĩteať, -tĩže, *a.*, plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleĩteať, -tĩž, *m., coll.*, wings.

Cleĩteaťáĩ, -áiĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleĩteaťaiĩm, -áił, *v. tr.* I knit (*Don.*).

Cleĩteaĩĩnap, -aĩĩ, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleĩteaĩ, -áiĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleĩteož, -oĩže, -ožá, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cleĩteož, -oĩže, -ožá, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleĩtĩžĩm, -ĩužáť, *v. tr.* I plume or feather.

Cleĩtĩĩ, *g. id., pl. -ĩröe, m.*, a breast, a chest. See cliať.

Cleĩtĩĩ, *g. id., pl. -ĩröe, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O' N.*).

Cleĩtĩĩneať, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O' N.*).

Cleĩĩne, *g. id., pl. -ĩröe, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleĩĩne ěcaťáiĩ, a large herring; cleĩĩne capaiłł, a strong horse; cleĩĩne bacaiž, a strong, stout beggar; cleĩĩne maiĩre, a strong, stout stick. See cleaťaĩne.

Cleĩť-ĩĩĩĩcaĩ, -aĩĩ, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleĩť-ĩĩĩĩcať, *m.*, a goad.

Cleĩť tĩže (or cleĩť-taťať), in house-roofing, the bars over the taťaťáiĩ (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the ěĩĩĩĩĩ (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleĩtĩĩ.

Cleĩť-láiĩmať, -aĩže, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleťať, -oĩröe, -oťá, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleťaĩ, -aĩĩ, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).

Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O' N.*).

Clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.

Cliab, *g. cleĩb, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.



clíabac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

clíabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; clíabán éin, a bird crib.

clíabmaí, *g. -aíḡ, pl. -aíḡe or -acá, m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; clíabmaí, *id.*

clíamam, *g. cleamna, pl. cleamnaí, clíamnaí, m.*, son-in-law.

clíap, *g. cléipe, d. cléip, f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. cléip*).

clíap, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

clíapaí, -aíḡe, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

clíapaíreac, -a, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

clíapuirí, *g. id., pl. -uirí, m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

clíat, -léite, -líaí, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also clíat fúirpíre or fúirpíre, a harrow; c. láime, a hand-harrow; clíat fuaḡáta, sprig work, darning work; clíat peoil, loom-tackling; clíat cáta, a body of men engaged in battle; clíat feancláir, a genealogical table.

clíatá, -áta, *pl. id., m.*, a harrow.

clíatá, -áta, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; clíatáim is the corresponding verb (better clíḡim, from coileac and cullaí, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

clíatáim, -áta, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

clíatamail, -míla, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

clíatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); clíatán an bócláir, the roadside; a small hurdle.

clíatóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

clíatóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

clíatpáí, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

clíatpamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

clíat peoil, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* clíat.

clíat-fíat, *f.*, a hurdle.

clíb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* ḡlib.

clíbín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* ḡlibín.

clíbír, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

clíbíreac, -ríḡe, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

clíping, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also clíping, older form).

clíng, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

clíngíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

clíngíre, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a bell-ringer.

clíobac. *See* ḡliobac.

clíobóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* ḡliobóg.

clíoc, -a, -aíre (clíc, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

clíona, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

clíogair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a croaking, a croak.

Clíogḡaíam, *vl.* -ḡaí, *v. intr.*, I croak.

Clíomairt, -airt, *f.*, the "strip-pings" of a cow.

Clíorcad, -aíḡe, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.

Clíorcad (clíorc), -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.

Clíotad, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).

Clíotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotaráil, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

Clípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).

Clípeao, -éir, -éadair, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

Clír, -e, -eada, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

Clíreac, -ríḡe, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

Clíreao, -rte, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).

Clíríḡte, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

Clírím, -reao, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; *vo* clír ré oim é óeanaím, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má clíreann oir, if you fail; *vo* clír na pataíre, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also *vo* loic na pataíre).

Clírím, -reao, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clírím réim ar an éoslaó éadaona, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); clíreap ḡairíó ruar pá'n ḡáir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*).

Clírte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

Clírte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See clíríḡte.

Clírteact, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Clíteac, -tíḡ, -tíḡe, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See clíotad.

Clíteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.

Clíú. See clú.

Clíúiteac, -tíḡe, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Clíúiteact, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).

Clíútaac, -aíḡe, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Cló. See clóó.

Clóó, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly clóó or clú in *sp. l.*).

Clóc, *g. cloice*, *pl. cloca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; clóc leabair and clóc rádaí, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); clóc na píle, the pupil of the eye.

Clóca, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).

Clócaó, -aíḡe, *a.*, stony.

Clócaó, -éta, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Clóc-aíḡeantac, -aíḡe, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Clócaím, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.

Clócaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

Clócaíreact, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Clócaírait, -míla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Clócan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; Clócan na bFómoraic, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

Clóc doil, *f.*, limestone.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, Clócar Dúilíḡ, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also Clócaráin, near Killarney.



Cločapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a conventionalist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cločapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cločapōa, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.

Cločapnac, -aš, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. See *štočar* and *štočapnac*.

Cloč činn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.

Cloč řaobař, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cloč řuait, *f.*, the gravel.

Cloč řainne, *f.*, sandstone.

Cloč řopm, *f.*, sulphate of copper.

Cloč řuait, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.

Cloč řiobařám, *f.*, a grinding-stone; *c. řiobřa, id.*

Cloč řmulin, *f.*, a millstone.

Cloč řmullaš, *f.*, a top or headstone.

Cloč na cinnearna, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See *řia řait*.

Cloč na řut, *f.*, the apple of the eye.

Cločōš, -ōšge, -ōša, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cloč-ōřōa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cločpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See *cločapán*.

Cloč řeařa, *f.*, a rolling stone.

Cloč-řalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Cloč řeova, *f.*, a precious stone.

Cločřa, *indec. a.*, stony.

Cloč řarřaangře, *f.*, a loadstone.

Cloč řeineař, *pl. cloča řeineař, f.*, flint.

Cloč uarřa, *g. cloiče uarře, pl. cloča uarře, f.*, a precious stone.

Clořō (clō), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Clořō, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.

Clořōš, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cuř 1 řclōřō*, to print; *1 řcl. řacaiř*, in the garb of a beggar (the word *clōřō* has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); *řá clōřō*, in type, printed; *řuailař řa' clōřō*, to print; *řarřaang řiař a clōřō*, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); *n'ř ann ačř an clōřō*, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Clořōač, -ašge, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also *clāřōač*.

Clořōařōř, -ōřa, -ōřřōe, *m.*, a printer (also written *clōřōř*).

Clořōaim, -ař, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clořōaře, *g. id., pl. -řřōe, m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.

Clořōařeacř, -a, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.

Clořōanač, -aš, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Clořōapán, a pool of water (with *uřře*).

Clořōřuailm, -řuailař, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clořō-řuailře, *p. a.*, printed.

Clořōřuailař, -ailře, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.

Clořō-čurřa. See *clōřōřuailře*.

Clořō-řalari, -ari, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Clořōuřřm, -uřřař, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloř, *g. cluiř, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a clock; *cečariř a clōř*, four o'clock; *cař a clōř é?* what o'clock is it? *cé méař a clōř é?* (*Con.*).

Cloř, -luř, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Clořac, -ašge, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also *clāřac*).

Clořac, -ašge, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Clořař, -ař, *pl. id. and -ařa, m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Clořař, -e, -řōe, *f.*, a helmet.

clozaim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

clozaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

clozaimē, *g. id., pl.* -pīōe, a sexton, a bellman.

clozaimēact, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.

clozán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

clozán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.

clozapián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell: *c.* cléipeac, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

clozapiac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

clozár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a belfry (also clozár).

cloz-ínáctao, -aioe, -aioiōe, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

cloic-béimneac, -níḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.

clóiceao, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a printed permission, a passport.

clóiceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; clóiceos, *id.*

clóicín, *g. id.,* -iōe, *m.*, a pebble, a small stone.

clóicneac, -píḡe, -neacā, *f.*, a stony place.

clóic-fneacā, *g. id., pl. id.* and clóca-fneacā, *m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -taō, *g.* -taíō).

clóioe, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See* claióíḡim.

clóioeam. *See* claióioeam. (The word is pron. clóioeam in *M.*)

cloigeann, -ḡinn, *pl. id., dpl.* cloiguib, *m.*, also *g.* -ḡne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); don cloigeann bóas, eleven persons; deic ḡcloigne (ḡclaiḡne), ten persons.

cloigín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; also, a little blister, a small bubble.

cloigíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

cloigíneact, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

cloig-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

cloigneac, -níḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

cloigneacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a blockhead.

cloigteac, -tíḡe, -tíḡte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.

cloir, -e, -eacā, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

clóiréao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, a closet, a study.

clóirteáil, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).

clóirctín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of clóir.

clóirctin(t), act of hearing, listening. *See* ro-cluimim.

clóiceos, -oíḡe, -oḡā, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.

clóim, *g. id., m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See* clóib.

clópián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See* clupapián.

clor, act of hearing, listening; also *p. a.* of ro-cluimim, was heard.

clór, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).

clú, *g. id., m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.

cluam, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; luēt cluana, flatterers; a trick, deception; an fear s



éuip cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon. folk-tale*).

Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f.,* a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain Meata, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.

Cluainíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.

Cluainíreacht, *-a, f.,* roguishness, flattery.

Cluainíreacht, *-a, f.,* hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.

Cluain-lín, *-líne, f.,* corn spurry.

Cluainteoraict, *-a, f.,* deceit, crookedness, flattery.

Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).

Cluairliat, *f.,* coltsfoot.

Cluair-íora, *-e, pl. id., f.,* an ear-ring.

Cluanaic, *-aíge, a.,* flattering, deceitful.

Cluanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.

Cluanaíreacht, *-a, f.,* flattery, coaxing, deceit.

Cluanaíreac, *-ríge, a.,* retired, remote.

Cluanós, *-óíge, -óga, f.,* a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.

Cluantóir, *-óira, -óiríre, m.,* a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).

Cluanuríre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a cajoler, a flatterer.

Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a thistle, a sponge.

Cluapánaic, *-aíge, a.,* abounding in thistles.

Cluap, *-aire, -a, f.,* an ear; a handle; éuip ré c. ari péim, he listened intently; 'ré tuarim' cluapairíom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é rin ar vo cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báir

na cluapíre díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); aic na cluapíre, the mastoid process behind the ear.

Cluapac, *-aíge, pl. id., m.,* one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.

Cluapac, *-aíge, a.,* having ears or handles; long-eared.

Cluapaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a person with remarkable hearing.

Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).

Cluapánaic, *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a blockhead; one having big ears.

Cluapán íaíra, *m.,* melancholy thistle.

Cluap-aoibneap, *m.,* the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.

Cluap éaicín, *f.,* wake robin, *aurum maculatum.*

Cluap-íaille, *g. id., f.,* deafness.

Cluap-íall, *-íall, a.,* stupid, dull, deaf.

Cluap-íail, *-e, -íre, f.,* an ear-ring (*O'N.*).

Cluap-íainne, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* an ear-ring. See cluap-íail.

Cluap-íalair, *m.,* a disease of the ears.

Cluap-luc, *-uíce, f.,* creeping mouse-ear, *hierasium pilosella.*

Cluap-maoatán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the soft tip of the ear.

Clubán deapí, *m.,* dodder.

Clúo, *-úio, pl. id., m.,* a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.

Clúoac, *-aíge, m.,* covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoac lae, wearing apparel; clúoac oíre, nó leapáin, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoac lúreac, an envelope.

Clúoac, *-íra, m.,* act of covering, clothing.

Clúoaim, *-íra and -íra, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúdaime, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a* thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.  
 Clúouigim, -uḡaḡ, and -raḡ and -raḡ, *v. tr., I cover, clothe, shelter.*

Clúouigíte (clúota), *p. a., covered, protected, clothed, thatched.*

Cluḡán, -án, *pl. id., m., a cluster, a bunch.*

Cluḡánaḡ, -aḡe, *a., clustering.*

Cluice, *g. id., pl. cluicíte and -cúe, m., a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (O'N. has cluic, nom.); pron. cluife (Con.).*

Cluiceaḡ, -cúe, *a., gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.*

Cluiceamail, -míla, *a., sportive, ludicrous.*

Cluice caointe, *g. id., pl. -cíte caointe, m., a funeral game, a tragedy.*

Cluiceos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f., a little trick, a prank, a game.*

Cluicíreacḡ, -a, *f., playing of games; le ceol ir le c. (Oss. poem).*

Cluicim, -ceaoḡ, *v. tr., I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.*

Cluicíte, *pl., funeral games or solemnities. See cluice.*

Clúro, -e, -eaḡa, *f., a corner, an angle; clúro na rúit, the corner of the eye; i ḡc. cúit, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society.*

Cluigín, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a blockhead.*

Cluigíneacḡ. *See cluigíneacḡ.*

Cluigínim, -neacḡ, *v. tr., I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.*

Cluigíteacḡ, -cúe, -cúe, *m., a belfry, a steeple (O'N.); also cluigíteacḡ.*

Clúim-ealta, *a feathered flock, a flock of birds.*

Clúimne, *f., a feather; cluimne, id.*

Cluimneacḡ, -ruḡe, *f., feathers, plumage; ceo cluimruḡe, depulmation in a fight between birds (Don.); shaggy hair.*

Cluinim, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v. tr., I hear, listen to. See uo-cluinim.*

Cluinne, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

Cluinneacḡ, -ruḡe, -ruḡe, *m., a miner (O'N.).*

Cluinruḡíte, *p. a., undermined (O'N.).*

Cluinrin, -e, *f., the act of hearing (U.); it becomes cluinrin in Don.*

Cluinte, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

Cluinteacḡ, -ruḡe, *a., listening, attentive.*

Cluinteoir, -oira, -oirúe, *m., a hearer, an auditor.*

Cluinteoiracḡ, -a, *f., a hearing, a listening.*

Cluipéao, -éio, -éaoiraḡe, *m., the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. See cluipéao.*

Cluipre, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.*

Cluicíte. Cluicíte céirúe = cuairto, *a visit (O'N.). See cluice.*

Clúm, *g. clúm, pl. id., m. (collect.), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).*

Clúmaḡ, -aḡe, *m., down, plumage; fig., wealth, riches.*

Clúmaḡ, -aḡe, *a., abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.*

Clúmaḡ, -aḡ, *m., support, protection (O'Ra.).*

Clúmail, -míla, *a., renowned.*

Clúmam, -aḡ, *v. tr., I depulme, shear.*

Clúmar, -aḡe, *a., famous, renowned.*

Clúm tíaḡ, *m., verdigris, rust, mildew.*

Clúmaḡ, -aḡe, *a., feathered, downy, hairy.*

Clún, -úm, *pl. id., m., aftermath of grass (Don.).*



Clúnfairt, -e, -ròe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

Clúmacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clútamacán.

Clútaimicín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

Clútamait, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clúmait.

Clútamacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

Clútmair, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce *c.*, warm water (*Don.*); also clútmair.

Cnabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnapaim.

Cnábairt, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

Cnábairt, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= *cneamairt*).

Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

Cnáoánuròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnáoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; *c. báirca*, a barque's life-boat; *c. luinge*, a ship's boat.

Cnáoairt, -airt, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

Cnás, -ais, *pl. id.* and cnás, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

Cnás, -ais, *pl. id.*, and -as, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

Cnásac, -ais, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

Cnásad, *g. -air* and -as, *pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; *béapair* míre *c. óuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

Cnásadánin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

Cnásaim, -aó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

Cnásairt, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

Cnásairt, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

Cnásairt, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

Cnás-air, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of *cnas* is found in other compounds.)

Cnásairnac, -ais, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann do cloirreá an śaeóit as cnás-airnac*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

Cnás-bhuirte, par-boiled (*Aran*).

Cnásós, -óise, -ós, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

Cnásós, -óise, -ós, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáb, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; *mochair na cnáibe*, a villain, a hangman; *fair na bíbe*, hemp-seed; *cnáb uirce*, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

Cnábairt, -bise, *a.*, hempen.

Cnáo, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from *cnáo*).

Cnáoairt, -oise, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

Cnáoim, *vl. cnáo*, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

Cnáoiteac. *See* cnáoairt.

Cnaisim, -ise, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

Cnaisín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

Cnaisíteac, -oise, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Cnám-ḥiāc, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven.

Cnám-ḡeapḥiāc, -ḥiāc, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.

Cnám-ḥiācāc, -bāc, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnám-ḥiācāp, -ḥiācāp, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnám-ḥiāc, -ḥiāc, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnám-ḥiāc, -ḥiāc, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnám-ḥiāc, -āc, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnám-ḥiāc, -ōp, -ōp, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnāp, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiāc, *m.*, a button; *ḥiāc* ḥiāc, *he* fainted; *ḥiāc* ḥiāc, I am undone.

Cnāp-ḥiāc, -ōp, -ōp, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnāp, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiāc, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnāp-ḥiāc, -āc, *pl. id., m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnām-ḥiāc).

Cnāp, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiāc, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.

Cnāp, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiāc, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnām, -āc, -āc, *m.*, a bone; *c. an* ḥiāc, the fore-arm; *c. muiḥiāc*, the collar bone; *c. ḥiāc*, the hip bone; *c. ḥiāc*, the backbone.

Cnāmāc, -aiš, *a.*, bony.

Cnāmāp, -aiš, -āc, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; cnāmāp māp, a bony cow (*Om.*).

Cnāmāp, cnāp, *m.*, hemp-stalk.

Cnāmāc, -aiš, -āc, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.

Cnām-lup, *m.*, samphire.

Cnām-māp, *m.*, shambles.

Cnām-mōp, -mōp, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnām-tōc, -ōc, -ōc, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.

Cnām, -e, *f.*, a gangrene.

Cnāc, *g. id., m.*, consumption; wasting.

Cnāc, *pl. cnāc, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better cnāc, which see).

Cnāc, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.

Cnāp, -aiš, *pl.* -āc, and -āc, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; cnāp ḥiāc, a good "lump" of a potato; *ḥiāc* ḥiāc, he is sound asleep.

Cnāp, -aiš, -aiš, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. ḥiāc* (O'Ra.), *cf.* ḡeapḥiāc. (*McD.*).

Cnāp, -aiš, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.

Cnāp, -āc, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.

Cnāp, -āc, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See cnāp.

Cnāp, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiāc, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.

Cnāp, -āc, *pl. id., m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, cnāp, lumps in the throat; cnāp, a large egg.

Cnāp, -aiš, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.

Cnāp, -ōc, -ōc, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.

Cnāp, *m.*, a stumbling block.

Cnāp, -āc, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See cnāp.

Cnāp, -āc and -ēc, *pl.* -āc, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.



Cneavō, *g. cnerōe, d. cnerō, pl. -a* and -aca, *gpl. cneavō, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneavō cpiarōte, bitter destruction; aor cneavō, the wounded; cneavō, in Don.*

Cneavōac, -vōaiže, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*

Cneavōac, -aiž, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*

Cneavōac, -aiže, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, as cneavōaiž, grunting.*

Cneavōac, -aiže, *a., grunting, complaining.*

Cneavōaim, -vōac, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*

Cneavōaim, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m., a surgeon.*

Cneavōaim, -ac, *f., surgery.*

Cneam, -a, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*

Cneamaim, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneamaim (Con.).*

Cneamaim, -ac, *a, f., meanness, low knavery.*

Cneap, -eip, *pl. -eip and -eapa, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cuaitne cneip, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-a cneip).*

Cneapac, -aiže, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*

Cneapavōeac, -a, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*

Cneapavōeac, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*

Cneap-žoin, -žona, *f., act of skin-wounding.*

Cneapta, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).*

Cneaptaac, -a, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)*

Cneapūžavō, -užče, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneapurōe, *g. id., pl. -vōče, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*

Cneapūžim, -užavō, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*

Cniočt, -a, *m., a soldier, a knight.*

Cniočt, -pčt, *m., a striving, a struggling.*

Cniočt, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*

Cniočt, -ac, *a, f., meanness, mean roguery.*

Cniočt, -aiž, *v. tr., I knit.*

Cnip, -e (cneip), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneap.*

Cniteaižim, -eaiž, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cniočt.*

Cnó (cnú), *g. id., pl. cná and cnóite, dpl. cnáib, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cnó pīannac, a walnut; cnó žeanmnarō, a chestnut; cnó žaeōealac, a hazel-nut; cnó mītre, an earth-nut; cnó caoč, a blighted nut; cnó cuīll, a hazel-nut.*

Cnoc, *g. cnuic, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoc! alas! juvo vo čavāit von cnoc, to vomit something; pron. cnoc often in Con. and U.*

Cnocac, -aiže, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocaim, -ac, *a, f., sauntering about the hills.*

Cnocán, -án, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cnoc ip mo cnocán paša žuipt! woe, woe, alas!*

Cnocánaac, -aiže, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocap, -aiž, *m., coll., hills (top.).*

Cnó-čoił, *f., a nut-grove.*

Cnoc-čonn, -čuinne, *pl. -čonnac, f., a wave mountain high.*

Cnóčaim, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*

Cnóčaim, -ac, *a, f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*

Cnoicn, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoicn pīaoic," "The*

Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.  
*Cnómar*, -*aire*, *a.*, abounding in nuts.  
*Cnópac*, -*ais*, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuapac*.  
*Cnota*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An *Cnota Bán*," "The White Cockade," a well known air.  
*Cnú*. See *cnó*.  
*Cnuap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.  
*Cnuapac*, -*ais*, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).  
*Cnuapact*, -*a*, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.  
*Cnuapaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.  
*Cnuapaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.  
*Cnuapair*, -*air*, *m.*, a heap, a collection.  
*Cnuapóir*, -*óir*, -*óir*, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.  
*Cnuapuirim*, -*pac*, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuapaim*.  
*Cnuáir*, -*air*, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).  
*Cnúán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).  
*Cnúa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.  
*Cnúaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.  
*Cnúim*, -*uim*, -*uim*, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnúim*).  
*Cnúimeac*, -*ime*, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.  
*Cnúimeos*, -*ois*, -*ois*, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnúim*).  
*Cnúimeosac*, -*ais*, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuáilán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.  
*Co*, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.  
*Có*, *có*, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *coin*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.  
*Cóbac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.  
*Cóbaí*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *cóibleadá*, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *cabáil*.  
*Cóbaí*. See *cabáil*.  
*Cóblaí*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *ni't maoin ná cóblaí ais*, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cablaí*.  
*Cóbraí*, -*e*, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.  
*Cóbraíreac*, -*a*, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.  
*Cóbtac*, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).  
*Coc*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.  
*Coca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).  
*Cócaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a cook.  
*Cocaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.  
*Cócaireac*, -*a*, a cooking, cookery.  
*Cocaireac*, -*a*, *f.*, impertinence.  
*Coáll*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuir coáll ort féin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá coáll ag teac air*, he is getting furi-



ous, preparing to fight; **ουτ** ; **ζοοάλλ** *a céile*, to tear one another's heads.

**Coáλλac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular.

**Cocán**, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a plait of the hair; a top-knot (*dim.* of *coc*).

**Coacán**, -*ám*, *m.*, straw.

**Cocánac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots.

**Coclac**, -*ai*g, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.

**Coclac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, braided, filleted. See **coáλλac**.

**Cocóil**, -*e*, *f.*, a burr; common burdock; a country lout.

**Cocóil**, -*óla*, -*óil*íre, *f.*, a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; a "cuckold" (**cocóilin**, *dim.*); also **cocóil**, *g.* and *pl.* -*óil*.

**Cocóit**, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a target, a shield.

**Cóo**, -*óio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; **oo cúim ré maí** **cóo** **oim**, he enjoined on me to do so.

**Cooail**, -*oail*ta, and **cooaila** (*pron. colla*ta), *f.*, sleep, act of sleeping.

**Cooailteac**, -*ti*ge, -*ti*gce, *m.*, a bed-chamber.

**Cooail**, -*ail*, *m.*, a kind of fish.

**Cooailac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; **paipige é**, an angry sea (*Aran*).

**Cooailteac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.

**Cooailteac**, -*ai*g, -*ai*ge, *m.*, a sleeper.

**Cooailteac**, -*a*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness.

**Cooailíre**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a sleeper; a dormitory.

**Cooam**, -*am*, *m.*, dandriff.

**Cooamán**, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, an ignorant rustic; **cooamán**, *id.*

**Cooamánac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, vulgar, low; **na c. an maíre dúit é?** was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?

**Cooamánta**, *indec. a.*, boorish, low, vulgar, awkward.

**Cooamína**, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse.

**Cooslaó**, -*oail*ta, and -*oail*ta, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; **cooslaó** **oimílic**, numbness, stupor; "pins and needles"; **cooslaó** **oimíicilín**, *id.* (*Aran*); **cooslaó** **oimílacáin**, *id.* (*Kildare*); **cooslaó** **glúmaic**, *id.* (*Meath*); **cooslaó** **oimímaic**, *id.* (*Mon.*); **cooslaó** **glúmaí**gáin, *id.* (*Don.*); **cooslaó** **oimíulaic** (*Con.*).

**Cooslaó** **griúicín**, numbness or tingling feeling in arm or leg from imperfect circulation or over-rest (*M.*).

**Cooslaíoin**, -*e*, -*íre*, *m.*, white poppy, opium.

**Cooslaím**, -*oail*ó, 2*s. imper.* **coosail**, *fut.* and *cond.* **coioeol**- and **coo-lóe**-, I sleep (also **coosluíim**).

**Cooslaíán**, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); **na** **peac**t **zoo-lacáin**, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate.

**Coónac**, -*ai*g, -*ai*g, *m.*, a lord, a chief, a captain.

**Coónac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, charitable, kind-hearted, generous.

**Coónacair**, -*air*, *m.*, patronage, protection, generosity.

**Coóóg**, -*óige*, -*óg*a, *f.*, a haddock.

**Coopaióeant**, tidy, neat (*Con.*).

**Coopometa**, *indec. a.*, uncivilized, foreign, strange.

**Córima**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*re, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.

**Cozáe**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, warlike, appertaining to war.

**Cozáo**, *g.* -*ai*ó, *pl.* -*ai*ó and -*g*ta, *m.*, war, battle.

**Cozáim**, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I war, make war.

**Cozáint**, -*anta*, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing; **cozáint** **riac**la, gnashing of teeth; **as** **cozáint** **na hóroíge**, chewing the thumb, with a view to foretelling; **as** **cozáint** **na círe**, chewing the cud; **cazáint** in *Con.* and *U.* generally.

**Cozáil**, -*ail*, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; alloy; **cozáil** **peairis**, cockle-weed; **cozáil** **zorm**, purple violet.

COṢamāṭ, -māṭ, *a.*, warlike.

COȚAMLAȚ, -A, *f.*, warfare.

Coζανραδ, -αις, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.

COZANTAC, -ΔΙΪε, α., gnawing,  
biting.

Coḡaṛi, -aṛi, *m.*, a whisper; coḡaṛiṭ  
 coḡaṛi ḏ leiṯ čuḡam, coḡaṛi  
 anṛo, come here till I tell you;  
 conspiracy, mutiny; v'aṛi ḡo-  
 ḡaṛi, conspiring against us; lā  
 ḏ millte ó čoḡaṛi vo čuiṛi, the  
 day it was plundered he caused  
 it to cease from conspiring.

Coζαρμας, -αιζε, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.

COΣAῖNAC, -ΔΙΣ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.

COGNATŌ, -ΓΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, chewing,  
ruminating, gnashing of teeth.  
*See* COΓΑΙΝΤ.

Cognaim, -ḡaint and -ḡnaò, 2s.  
imper. cogam, v. tr., I chew,  
bite, gnaw.

COȚȚAC (COȚȚACȚ), -ȚȚ, -ȚȚe, *m.*,  
a conspirator, a whisperer.

κοῦμας, -αῖς, *a.*, whispering,  
conspiring (also κοῦμας).

Coσπιδόν, -σπιδόν, *m.*, a conspiracy.

Coğam, *v.* coğar and coğar-  
naç, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend,  
hearken to; coğarın leir coğam  
is used as an invitation to a  
secret colloquy.

Coḡṭaḥ, -aḡe, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.

COȚȚAC, -ȚȚ, -ȚȚe, *m.*, a warrior.

Coşubar, -ar, *m.*, the conscience.  
See COŞAR.

Cozubrač, -aīže, *a.*, conscientious.

Coσυιρiοe, *pl.*, medicine, drugs;  
dainties; c. νοcτύμα, doctor's  
medicine (*Don.*).

Cóib, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).

Coibce, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.,* hire,  
wages, pay, debt.

Corbér, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.

Coibéiríac, -ríge, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

κοιβλέμ, -έμα, -έμιον, *m.*, a  
cobbler (*A.*).

Corblyže, *g. id., pl. -žte, m., the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.*

Cóiðnear, -nr, -nearτa, *m.*, a  
 neighbour, relation; neighbour-  
 hood. *See* cóiðnear.

Cóiçtòir (coicctòir, coiçtòir,  
 cóiçtòir), -e, -eac̣a, *f.* See  
 cóiçtòiṛeap.

COICTIĞEAP, -ğır, *pl. id., m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.

Čorôce, *adv.*, ever; always; with  
*neg.*, never, (time to come);  
a č., for ever; somet. čorôcinn  
(*Con.*).

Corôear, -ôır, *pl. id., m., anti-*  
pathy.

Coipeac, -iṡ (cuaiṡeac), *m.*, a  
squall or sudden gust of wind  
(*Con.*).

Κόψριν, *g. id., pl. -ròe, f., the*  
 pix that holds the consecrated  
 Host.

Có15, .1. cú15, five.

Coiscéim, -ice, -íoch, *f.*, a foreign country; an coiscéim, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).

Coιζcπίoc, -íce, *a.*, strange, foreign.

κοιζήμενος, -μίζ, *pl. id.* and -μίοχα, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (κοιζήμενος, *id.*).

κοινητός, -αῖς, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; *also as subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

κοιςτηνός, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, distance or remoteness of country.

Cóige, cóigeað. *See* cúigeað.

Coigéal, -eile and -eala, *pl.* -eala-  
 áda, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of  
 flax, etc., placed on a distaff to  
 be spun (also coigéal and  
 coigíol).

Coigeatāc, -aĩḡ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.

Coigeal nam ban riòe, *g. coigeile*,  
7c., great cat's tail, or reed-  
mace; *typha latifolia*.



Cóigeite (cóim-éite), *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a companion; also coigte (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigéal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; *as* coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigligim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); *ro* coigligeap a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of coilba).

Coileac, -lis, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feara, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac rianncac, a turkey (male); coileac ríaoic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac saoiçe, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileapac, -ais, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éap, -éiruòe, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearaín, *g.*, -raín and -ríma, *m.*, standing erect; *o'éiruiz pé'na é.*, he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -nis, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a colony.

Cóilir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also coilíte).

Coilitín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a bil-low (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coilt, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coilt éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleas in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; lá féite coille, or lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noolais beas and lá noolais beas.

Coilleas, -ite, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleapnac, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl.* coillit (*sp. l.*), coill-eas, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled caillim and caillit).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coil).

Coill-miar, -méire, -miasa, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -tis, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coillteamail, -mía, *a.*, woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oiruòe, *m.*, a woodman; a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oiruòe, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóim, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-*, *co-*, *com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimòear sometimes means little more than simply *oear*.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; ra é, under protection; *colloq.*, underhand, secret; raair cozarí paorí cóim ó ainriopmar,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *coim pá cù*, a protection from a shower; *poiað pá coim*, concealment.

*Cóimbeirim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.

*Cóimbeoðuisim*, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

*Cóimbhí*, -*beaða*, *m.*, life, co-existence.

*Cóimbhíosaðað*, -*éta*, *m.*, consubstantiation.

*Cóimbhíreað*, -*pte*, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

*Cóimbhírim*, -*reað*, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

*Cóimcheaðuisim*, -*uðað*, *v. intr.*, I consent.

*Cóimcheatg*, -*eitge*, *f.*, a conspiracy.

*Cóimcheangal*, -*ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

*Cóimcheanglam*, -*gal*, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

*Cóimcheannað*, -*aiðge*, *a.*, commercial.

*Cóimcheannaðt*, -*a*, *f.*, commerce.

*Cóimchéile*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líre*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

*Cóimchéim*, *g.* -*chéime*, *pl.* -*chéimeanna*, *gpl.* -*chéimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

*Cóimchéimneac*, -*niðge*, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

*Cóimchéimneact*, -*a*, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

*Cóimchéimniðim*, -*niðað*, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

*Cóimchéimneac*, -*niðge*, *a.*, concurrent.

*Cóimceol*, -*oil*, -*oilta*, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

*Cóimceolac*, -*aiðge*, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

*Cóimceolmuíre*, *y. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

*Cóimchéal*, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

*Cóimcliamain*, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a *cóimcliamain*.

*Cóimchéimeað*, -*mte*, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

*Cóimchéioð*, -*íce*, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

*Cóimchéioptac*, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

*Cóimchéit*, -*reaða*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

*Cóimchéitim*, -*chit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

*Cóimre*, *g.* -*reath*, *d.* -*óir*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

*Cóimre*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c.* *aráin*, a slice of bread.

*Cóimreac*, -*oiðge*, *a.*, safe, secure.

*Cóimreac*, -*a*, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimreac*, lady-in-waiting; *i gcóimreac* *le*, in company with; *ainígeal cóimreac*, a guardian angel (*coinnleac* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

*Cóimreanaim*, -*nta* and -*nam*, *m.*, compounding, composition.

*Cóimreabaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

*Cóimreairg*, -*óeirge*, *a.*, very red.

*Cóimreaircnoisge*, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

*Cóimreap*, -*óeirpe*, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e.* = *cuma*).

*Cóimrócra*, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

*Cóimroipe*, *in phr.* *coimroipe na cuaiðe*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

*Cóimróipeac*, -*niðge*, *a.*, straight, direct.

*Cóimreac*, -*a*, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

*Cóimreath*, -*ta*, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.



Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméaοaim, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeáoaim, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméaοóη, -όη, -όηροε, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméaοuiróe, *g. id.*, -óte, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeáoairóe, *colloq. id.*).

Cóimeap, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also cóimneap).

Cóimeapaim, -ineap, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Cóiméapcaíó, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Cóiméapcain, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Cóimeapcáirveap, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Cóimeapcáη, -aη, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Cóiméipeaóτ, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméipeaóτaó, -aíge, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméizean, -zin, *m.*, force, constraint.

Cóiméizeantaó, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméizeaó, -nize, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméizeuzaó, -nizte, *m.*, act of compelling.

Cóiméilizteoir, -oir, -oirroε, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Cóiméize, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.

Cóiméizeim, -éize, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóimeitil, *f.*, united flight.

Cóimeolaó, -aíge, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Cóimpeaóain, -óna, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Cóimpeap, -fín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóimpeapóa, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Cóimpeaónaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *f.*, a witness.

Cóimpeizim, -pize, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Cóimpeíuó, -íce, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Cóimpeaζaíτ, -aíτa, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Cóimpeaζaíτaó, -aíge, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóimpeaζaíτaóτ, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Cóimpeaζia, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Cóimpeaζaim, -zaíτ, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóimzeall. *See* coinzeall.

Cóimzeapíuó, -píτa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóimzleapaim, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Cóimzleapuiróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a compositor.

Cóimzleic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Cóimzlic, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Cóimzleamuizim, -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Cóimíuóaim, -óaó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Cóimíuóτa, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Cóimzteaó, -tíz, -teaóa, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Cóimzteaó, -tizge, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of paíμize, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).

Cóimzteaap, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; ζanc., without being bashful; aζ uéanaím cóimzteaapa, "making strange."

Cóimilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. *See* cuimilim.

Cóimilte, *p. a.*, rubbed. *See* cuimilte.

Cóimímicce, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonḡantaḡ, -áige *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Comíicce (also comáic, *g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, comíáige, comíicce; *c. úuit*, you are safe in my house? *mo é. oit*, be merciful to me; *ro naic pí a c. áir*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Dé oim*, may God protect me! *c. Dé éuḡainn*, God be merciful to us!

Comíicceoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíeat, -íle, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimleáḡaḡ, -áḡḡa, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimleáḡaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimleang, -a, -aḡa, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimleanmáim, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimleapḡaḡ, -áḡ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimleapḡanar, -áir, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimleatan, -leite, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimléin, *in phr.*, maḡaḡ cóimléin, a racing dog (*Der.*). See cóimleang.

Cóimlúim, cóimlúe. See cóimlúim, cóimlúe.

Cóimlúit, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See cóimleang, *gc.*

Cóimlíon, -lín, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimlíonaḡ, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimlíonaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimlíonḡ, -ionḡa, -ionḡaḡa, *f.*, a race; a course. See cóimleang, cóimléin, *gc.*

Cóimlíonḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimlíonḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimlíonmáir, -áir, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimlíonta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimlíontaḡ, -áige, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimlíontaḡt, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimlíontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimléaḡ, -éíoe, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimléar, -ḡḡa and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, *íe*, *le*); comparison; *ir c. ro*, it is comparable to; *cúir i gc. le*, to compare with (also coméar).

Cóimléaraim, *vl.* -méar, *v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimléarḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimléarḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimléarḡa, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimlínic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimléarḡt, -nir, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimléarḡtúim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimléarḡtúigḡe, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimléar, -nir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimléara, *comp.* of cóimfoḡur, near, next.

Cóimléaraim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimléarḡḡt, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóimléarḡḡt, *id.*



Cóimhianað, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimhléar, *m.*, a loud noise.

Complex, the physical constitution.

Cóimhpéamaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimheábaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimhéalt, -éilte, *pl.* -éiltíre and -éalta, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimheam, -uim, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; *τὰ ἀν κόμμεαν ἀνοίρ ἄσασ*, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimheamair, -heimre, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimheang, -eing, -aire, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= *cóim-fheang*).

Cóimheann, *gc.* See *cóimhann*.

Cóimhéir, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimhéimear, -mír, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimhéimniúim, -iúðað, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimhéir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimhéirim, -héir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimhiaraim, -að, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *air*), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Coimúge (also *comaiúge*, *cum-aiúge*), colloq. form of *coimúce*, *comaiúce*; *coimúge m'anama oirt*, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); *cuir oim c. 'un tilleað plán*, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimúit, -uit, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimrpear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; *ap c.*, out of moderation, excessive;

*peaptain ap c.*, excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See *cumpe*.

Coimpeac, -riúe, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See *coimpe*.

Coimpeac, -riúe, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpearó, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimpearam, -aim, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimpearmac, -aiúe, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimpeirbíreac, -riú, -riúe, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimrúleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimríim, -iúðað, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See *cumríim*.

Coimríúe, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimríneac, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (*le*); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimrínim, -ríneac, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimrínte, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimrleactað, -tuíúe, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimríneang, -eing, -aire, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See *cóimríneang*.

Cóimríneangaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimíteac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See *coimíúeac*.

Cóimíteacar, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimíteact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimítegear, -úir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See *cóimíteacar*.

Cóimítegearac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

*subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.

Cóimtionól, -óil, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtiotán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimtalán* or *cóimtalón* in Munster.)

Cóimteall, -aí, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, marching or walking together.

Coimble, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

Coimblíocht (= *comblíocht* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.

Coimbealg, -eile, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

Coimbealgaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

Coimbir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.

Coimpearcas, -aí, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá é., in the evening; le c. na hoíche, at dusk (*U.*); coimeascas (*Der.*); coimircas (*Glens of Ant.*).

Coimpearcas, -aí, *a.*, late.

Coimfiacail, *g. -cail* and *-aile*, *pl. -cail*, *f.*, a dog tooth.

Coimfiad, -aí, *pl. -íad*, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).

Coimfiadac, -aí, *m.*, a hound hunt.

Coim, -e, -eas, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; coim maí, a statute, a law.

Coimseall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coimseall*).

Coimseallac, -aí, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

Coimseallta, *a.*, conditional.

Coimshu, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; coimshu (*Mon.*).

Coimshuac, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

Coimicéas, -é, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íne*, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; ír fearu shuim de é. 'nád óad shuim de éad, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coimneas, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; tá coimne agam leis, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; ionas coimne, a trysting-place; shan coimne, unexpectedly; i shcoimne, against, towards; ag dul im' coimne, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; d. often coimnib; ór coimne an tise, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); dul i shcoimne, to fetch; téir pá coimne uisce, go for water; ní véarfaínn i coimnib, I am inclined to agree with you; ór coimne a éile, over against each other; ór coimne a n-éadan, before their faces; ionas coimne coimne, a fixed or certain place of meeting; pá coimne, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); do (a) coimne, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

Coimneal, -le, -ní, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

Coimneal-bádas, -bádas, (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

Coimneal-bádas, -bádas, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

Coimne-as, -as, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coimnib. See coimne.

Coimnil. See cunnail.

Coimle, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *f.*, a stem, a bud.

Coimleac, -aí, -leas, *m.*, a stubble; conlac (*Don.*).

Coimnteas, -as, -as, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.



Coimhleoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coimhlín, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. meoð, an icicle.*

Coimhleacht, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coimhleao, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coimhleao* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form *coimhleao* is probably a substitute for *coimhleao*, conscience. *See hleo.*

Coimhleaothac, -thac, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coimhleao, -oir, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. *coimhleao*.)

Coimhle, *pl. (rare)* of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coimhle, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir searair suir éirir searair* 'ó áir se. *arson*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coimhlethac, -thac, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (Latin *copia*); *pl.* also *cóip-eanna*.

Cóip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cope (Latin *copa*).

Coip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipeac, -pise, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coipeail, -ail, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See coipuisac.*

Coipisim, *vl. -piseac, -peac* and *peail, v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Coipuisac, -ise, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coip, *g. -e, pl. -te and -oir, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

coip bair, deadly sin; coip a émocta, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *coip-cléireac*, a deceitful clerk.

Cóip, *g. cóip, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. mair asam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. mair air*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá tseo mair air*); *óeasrao cóip uirt*, I shall see that you get fair play; *ó searair pé cóip sam*, he saw that I got fair play; *saic cóip 7 ceairt óe bairt óe uirt*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *uirtis an báo le cóip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóip, *comp. cóip, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a uirt cóip*, my good sir; *ir cóip uirt seac*, you had better come; *cóip cóip óe beir annsam*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buó cóip uirt tú féin a coim-eas*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Coipb, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Coipb, -e, -eac, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Coipseac, -bise, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See coipseac.*

Coipbuisac, *m.*, the haunches; used like *comaisac* (*Con.*).

Coipce, *g. id., pl. -oir and -oir-eac, m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áir*, tall oat-grass; *c. cláim-teac*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. óir-foitac*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. mairféir*, meadow oat-grass; *c. abac*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. uirt*, black oats; *c. piseac*, wild oats; *c. piseac*, rye-grass.

Coiríceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coiríceann, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down headlong.

Coiríceannač, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coiríceannaím, -ač, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirce goim, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coirceos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also cpiuceos).

Coirce, *g. id., pl. -irce, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coirce tuacail, a whirlpool.

Coirceč, *g. -irč, pl. id., dpl. -irceč-ač, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóirce, -irce, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also cómač).

Coirceč, *g. -irč and -irčte, pl. -irčte, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; az tabairt coirč čuit, inviting you; az cu coirč ort, beckoning to you; coirceč žan iarrairč, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cuirceč).

Coiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coiréalaočir, -óira, -óirice, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coiréamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coiréamlačt, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coiréan coilleč, *m.*, wild camption (*lychnis didica*).

Coiréan muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coiréirč, *m.*, a stag. See cairp-irč.

Cóir-žniom, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóiržim, *vl. cóiržuč, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coiržim, -iržuč, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóiržte, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coirim (coiram), *vl. coir, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coirín (*dim* of coir), *g. id., pl. -irce, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim.* of coirce). See coir.

Coirinnceč, -irce, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coiripe (coiripč), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See coirb.

Cóiriužuč, -iržte, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; ir í čuž an cóiriužuč čó, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See cóiriužuč.

Coirleannažuč, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also coirleann-žuč.

Coirlimín, *g. id. pl. -irce, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirim. See cuirim.

Cóiri máirceč, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; bí ré cóiri máirceč az iarrairč airžead č'pážail uaim, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; čá mbač cóiri máirceč, if it were a thing that should be done; čó paoileap cóiri máirceč, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coir-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (coir-mear).

Coir-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (na míola cpionna is often used for midges, etc.); coir-míolčtós, *id.*

Coir-míolčtós, -óige, -óza, *f.* See coir-míol and míolčtós.

Cóirneč, -irč, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóirneč, -irce, *a.*, croaking, like



a raven or osprey; *ιαπειρε*  
*cóirneac*, the king-fisher; *cú*  
*cóirneac*, a setting dog.

*Coirnéal*, -éil, *m.*, a corner.

*Coirín*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a round  
 ball; a curl; a little vessel or  
 bowl; a tankard.

*Coiríneac*, -níge, *a.*, frizzled,  
 curled.

*Coirp-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, raiment,  
 cloth.

*Coirteac*, -tíge, *a.*, sinful, ob-  
 noxious.

*Coirtead*, -títe, *m.*, barking nets;  
 tanning (*Ker.*).

*Coirteoirt* (*coirteísteoirt*), -oia,  
*-oiríre, m.*, an accuser, an  
 informer.

*Coirteísim*, -iuḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I blame, I impeach; I sin.

*Coirtíste*, *a.*, black, swarthy;  
*cpoiceann c.*, swarthy skin.

*Coirtíuḡad*, -iḡte, *m.*, a sinning;  
 an accusation; an impeachment.

*Coirt maib*, *f.*, dead bark, dead  
 skin; the peculiar appearance  
 of finger-tips of a dying person;  
 a numbness of fingers portend-  
 ing the death of a friend (*M.*);  
*cairt* (*Don.*).

*Coir*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a drain or cut-  
 ting in a bog, made by cutting  
 away the turf sods; *coir móna*,  
 the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).

*Coir* (*dat. of coir, f.*, a foot), beside,  
 close by; *coir leapa*, beside a  
 fort; *coir abann*, beside a river;  
*as teact a baile lem' coir*,  
 coming home in my company;  
*asur le n-a coir rin*, and more-  
 over.

*Coir-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, ornaments  
 or coverings for the feet or legs;  
 shoes, boots, slippers.

*Coircéim*, -e, *pl. id.* and -céim-  
*eanna, gpl. -céimeann, m.*, somet.  
*f.*, a footstep; step; a pace.

*Coircéimnísim*, -iuḡad, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I step along, walk; measure  
 by pacing.

*Coirceoirt*, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, an  
 obstructionist; one who stops or  
 puts obstacles in the way.

*Coircim*, *vl. coirc, v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I check, hinder, stop, prevent,  
 intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *coircim*  
*ve*, I cease from, as, *coircpaor*  
*ra dem ḡolairtaib*, I will cease  
 from my weeping (*O'D.*); also,  
 I wean.

*Coireos*, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk of  
 hay or corn with its seed.

*Coiríre*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a  
 walker, pedestrian; a footman,  
 henchman.

*Coiríreac*, -óḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 walker, a pedestrian.

*Coiríreac*, -a, *f.*, travelling on  
 foot; the act of walking; speed  
 in walking; *tá coiríreac* *maic*  
*asat*, you are a good walker or  
 runner.

*Coirísim*, -ríreac, *v. intr.*, I  
 travel on foot, I walk.

*Coirín*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a stem  
 or stalk; a little shank or foot;  
 a pedestal (*dim. of coir*).

*Cóirip*, -e, *pl. -eaca and -ríre, f.*, a  
 feast, a festive party, a banquet.

*Cóiripe*, *g. id., pl. -ríre, f.*, a  
 wedding or banqueting party.  
*See cóirip.*

*Coiripe*, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a  
 foot-man, a runner.

*Cóiríreac*, -a, *f.*, a banqueting  
 or feasting.

*Coir-leactana*, -aige, *a.*, broad-  
 footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed  
 person.

*Coir-liactróio*, -e, *pl. -íre and*  
*-eaca, f.*, a football.

*Coirméis*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a footstep  
 (*Con.*).

*Coirpeán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-  
 step (*U.*). *See coircéim.*

*Cóiríreac*, -ríge, *a.*, pertaining to  
 a feast; feasting, revelling.

*Coirpeacaim*, *vl. coirpeacan, v.*  
*tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church  
 (a mother); *uirce coirpeacan*,  
 holy water.

*Coirpeacta*, *p. a.*, consecrated.

*Coirpeacta*, -a, *f.*, sanctifica-  
 tion, consecration; churching.

*Cóiríre*, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.

*Coirísim*, *vl. coiríuḡad*, I bless,

cross, consecrate. *See* coiρ-  
 ηεααιm.  
 Cοιρρiζτε, *p. a.*, blessed, sancti-  
 fied, consecrated.  
 Cοιρ-ρiζε, *f.*, a foot-way.  
 Cοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρe, m.*, a  
 deliberative body, a jury. (This  
 noun is often *fem.*, as αν cοιρτε  
 ρόρi, etc; coiρne, *Con.*)  
 Cοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρe, m.*, a  
 coach; c. βοδαρi, the "headless  
 coach," a spectral vision; cοιρτε  
 τειμεαδ, a locomotive engine;  
 cοιρτε βαααc, a sort of chil-  
 dren's play.  
 Cοιρτεαc, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a jury-  
 man.  
 Cοιρτεαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 jurymen.  
 Cοιρτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρiρe, *m.*, a  
 jurymen; coiρneοιρ (*Con.*).  
 Cοιρτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρiρe, *m.*, a  
 coachman; a coach-builder; a  
 cabinet-maker.  
 Cοιρτεοιρeαcτ, -α, *f.*, coach-  
 driving; coach-making.  
 Cοιρτιρe, *g. id., pl. -ιρe, m.*, a  
 coachman (*Don.*).  
 Cοιρτιρeαcτ, -α, *f.*, coaching;  
 going idly from house to house  
 for the purpose of gossiping;  
 αζ c. τειρ na ρεαλταιρ, coach-  
 ing by the stars, *i.e.*, night-  
 walking (*Don.*).  
 Cοιρceann, *comp. -cinne, pl.*  
 -ceanna, *a.*, general, universal,  
 common, public, vulgar; ζο  
 coiρceann, in general, in com-  
 mon.  
 Cοιρceannτα, *indec. a.*, customary,  
 habitual, universal; as *adv.*,  
 generally, always.  
 Cοιρceannταcτ, -α, *f.*, community;  
 frequency; permanence; uni-  
 versality.  
 Cοιρciannτα, coiρciannταcτ. *See*  
 coiρceannτα and coiρceann-  
 ταcτ.  
 Cοιρcinne, *g. id., f.*, universality;  
 ι ζcoιρcinne, in common, alto-  
 gether, in general. *See* coiρ-  
 ceann.  
 Cοιρcionn. *See* coiρceann.

Cοιτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρe, m.*, a cot;  
 a small boat, a skiff; ζαν cοιτε  
 ζαν βάν, without skiff or boat  
 (also coiτ).  
 Cοιτεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an earth-  
 worm used as a bait by anglers  
 (*Don.*); caiρeοζ and caiρeάν  
 (*M.*).  
 Cοιτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρiρe, *m.*, a cot-  
 tager; a builder of small boats.  
 Cοιτιον, -ιne, *a.*, obstreperous  
 (*W. Ker.*).  
 Col, -α, *m.*, impediment, prohibi-  
 tion; sin, wickedness, incest;  
 blood relationship; cια αν col  
 ατά αζατ τειρ, what is your  
 blood relation to him? mo col  
 ceααρi, my first cousin; mo  
 col ρειρeαρi, my second cousin  
 (*Con.*); cυαiρ ρe αζ ceanna  
 col', he went to look for a dis-  
 pensation for marriage; dislike;  
 ζιαc ρe col τειρ, he conceived  
 a dislike to it (*Con.*).  
 Colαc, -αιζε, *a.*, prohibited, pre-  
 vented; sinful, wicked, inces-  
 tuous.  
 Colαc, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a male  
 crab.  
 Colαιζε, *g. id., f.*, impediment,  
 prohibition; hatred, disgust;  
 sinfulness. Colαiρeαcτ, *f. id.*  
*See* col.  
 Colaim, -αρ, *v. tr.*, I prohibit,  
 forbid, hinder; I plaster.  
 Colάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρe, m.*, a  
 college.  
 Colάιρτεαc, -τιζε, *a.*, collegiate;  
 college-like.  
 Colάιρτεάναc, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 collegian (*Ker.*).  
 Colάman, -man, *pl. id. and -inna,*  
*m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal;  
 ι n-α c. oipeαc, as straight as a  
 column.  
 Colamóρi, -όρi, -όρiρe, *m.*, a  
 hake, a species of fish.  
 Colan, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
 cow, a calf; a yearling.  
 Colann, *g. colna, d. colaimn, pl.*  
 colna, *f.*, the body, the flesh;  
 the living body of rational  
 beings; animal sense.



Colatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.

Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatair veaig ar colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; ar é an bótair, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)

Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.

Colbam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.

Colbar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúir, and often so spelled).

Col ceatair, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.

Colg, *g. cuilg, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.

Colgac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colgánta, *id.*

Colgaige, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbank or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colgac.

Colgárac, -aige, *a.*, prickly.

Colg-porac, -aige, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.

Colg-éimio, -oia, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.

Coll, *g. cuil*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.

Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.

Collac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.

Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.

Coll-coill, *f.*, a hazel wood.

Coll raicé, *f.*, nettles (*neann-tóga*).

Coll-muine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Collóio, -e, eaca, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóio.

Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).

Colm. See colum.

Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.

Colmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.

Colmán coille, -án coille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).

Colnaróe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).

Colnaróeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaige, *id.* (also coll-aróeac and collaige).

Cológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a collop, a steak.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpac, -aige, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.

Colpac, -aige, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -um, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columáin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Colúman. *See* coláman.

Colúr. *See* colbár.

Com, *g. cuim* and *coim, d.* often *coim, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *í* *zcoim na hoíoe*, in the middle of the night; *zeaprao com*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, as, so, equally; cóm . . . *poim*, so; cóm *raoa poim*, so far, so long (as that); cóm . . . *le*, before *noun* or *prn.*; cóm . . . *asur*, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; cóm *raoa (rao) le*, as far as, to (with movement); cóm *raoa asur*, as long as, while; cóm *luae asur*, as soon as; cóm *áo*, equally high. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

Cóm- (cóim-), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.

Comáct. *See* cuimáct.

Comáctaim, -tuḡao, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -ao, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a *oán oíreac* quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-asallaim, -asallam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-asallam, -lma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comaio, *g. id.* and *comia, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáil, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabail.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; *comáilleac*, *id.* (*comall*).

Comáilim, *vl. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimpeir, -ríe, *f.*, the same time; *d. í* *zCómáimpeir*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luet cóm-áimpeir*, contemporaries.

Cómáimpeiríoe, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Cómáimpeiríac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáo), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* *tomáinim* seems used chiefly of driving a horse; *comáinim* of driving other animals; in *East M.* *tomáinim* only is used.) *See* *tiomáinim*.

Cómáinm, -anma, *pl. -anmanna* and *-ainmneaca, m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneac, -níz, -níze, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (comair), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* *cumair*.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; *ór ro é. amac*, in your very presence; *ór bar zc.*, over against you; *im' é.*, for me; *rá é. úine*, for a person, awaiting a person; *í zc. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; *ro (a) comair an tíze*, near the house (*Don.*), but *ór comne an tíze*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *o'it-eoair í zc. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómaric, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; *hulla haric, id.* (the latter more usually refers to



the barking and uproar of the chase).

Comaίpe, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο ε. οπτ, be merciful to me; το ναίρε ρί α ε. αίη, she besought him to protect her.

Comaίpeac, -ciçe, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.

Comaίpeam, -m, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.

Comaίpeam ηήμε, *m.*, a sundial.

Comaίpe, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comaίpe.

Comaίpeac, -çiçe, *a.*, protective. *See* comaίpeac.

Comaίpizeac, -çiçi, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comaίpizeac μαίτ ιρ εαθ é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.

Comaίpizim, -ιυζαθ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with το); ζο ζcomaίpizιθ θια ούινη, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comaίpe.

Comaίple, *g. id., pl. -εαα, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; κυη ζε., to propose a resolution; το εμπεαοαρ α ζε. ρά (le) céite, they put their heads together, took counsel.

Comaίpleac, -liçi, -liçe, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.

Comaίplizim, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.

Comaίplizteoiri, -ομα, -οιμυθ, *m.*, a counsellor.

Comaίpliuζαθ, -liçte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comaίpleacan, also used as *vl.*

Comaίpmeac, -mçe, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómaίpim, *vl. cómaίpeam, imper.*

comaίpim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.

Cóm-aipear, -τιη, -τρεαα, *m.*, a travelling in company.

Cómaitcear, -çir, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.

Comal, -aίλ, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.

Comal, -aίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.

Comalac, -α, *f.*, confederation.

Comall, *g. -aίλλ, pl. comallitaroe, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; αιθνε χρίορτ ζαν ριμ 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).

Comallaθ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.

Comallaim, *vl. comall and -allaθ, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comlaim*).

Comalta. *See* cómòalta.

Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta ρά ηματαθ ρίθ, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Comaltaim, -αθ, I join or unite; foster.

Comaltimanar, -aίρ, *m.*, mutual fosterage.

Comán mionta, -áin mionta, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*

Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.

Comannoa, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.

Comannoaç, -α, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.

Comannotóir, -όμα, -όιμυθ, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.

Comaom, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; ἰ ζc., along with; c. το ἔπι αἱ, to do a favour for one.

Comaοine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaοin.

Comaοineαc, -niζ, -niζε, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaοineαc, -niζε, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómαοιρ, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-αοιρ, also cóm-n-αορ); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as τὰ το cómαοιρ αζ imiρτ οριτ, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómαορ.

Cómαοντυζαó, -uiζτε, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómαοντα, *id.*

Cómαοντυζim, -uζαó, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómαορταc, -aiζε, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comαι, -aiρ, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumαι.

Comαι, -aiρ, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comαι, -aiρ, *m.*, alliance; reciprocity; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; ουτ αἱ comαι, to work for a man in return for his work for you; τὰ comαι, a day of such work; ρεαἱ comαι, a labourer so employed; τὰ ρé ἰ ζc. tiom, he is joined with me in ploughing; α' οτεαἱ (an νοεαἱνα) tú an c. ζο ρεαó, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); οéan comαι leiρ, share with him; τὰ an té ρéiό, ταῖ αζυρ οéan comαι linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comαιρζεαc.

Comαιρβα, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comαιρβα, *g. id., pl. -iόe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comαιρβαcτ, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comαιρβαρ, -aiρ, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómαιρ, -αοιρ, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Cómαιρα, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called óán oípeαc.

Cómαιρα, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Cómαιρζαcτ, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómαιρζαιν, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comαιρρα, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comαιρραντα, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comαιρρανταcτ, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comαιρρναc, -aiζε, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comαιρρναcτ, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Cómαιρτα, *g. id., pl. -iόe and -iόa, gpl. -ó, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comαιρταíόe éipc, signs of fish; comαιρταíόe róipc, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; óá cómαιρτα ρin rém, signs on it as a proof of this; τὰ το cómαιρταíόe cμuin, you are right, you've hit it off; comαιρτα cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Cómαιρταc, -aiζε, *a.*, marked, scarred.



Comarctam, I mark with wounds.  
*See comarctuisim.*  
 Comarctusad, -uiscte, *m.*, act of marking.  
 Comarctuisim, -usad, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.  
 Comarctuiscte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.  
 Combdasnam, -dasit, *v. tr.*, I threaten.  
 Combar, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.  
 Combaroeac, -oisge, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.  
 Combaroeacar, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.  
 Combdogad, *m.*, motion, commotion.  
 Combráirpeac, -risge, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.  
 Combráirpeacar, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.  
 Combráitair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.  
 Combróir, -oir, *f.*, oppression.  
 Combrúsad, -úiscte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.  
 Combrúsad (combrúisim), -úsad, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.  
 Combuairpead, -oeapra, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.  
 Combuairrim, *vl.* -pead, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.  
 Comcaoirim, -oir, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. *See comcaoirim.*  
 Comcaoirim, -oir, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.  
 Comcainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.  
 Comcáirdear, -oir, *m.*, mutual friendship.  
 Comcantpac, -a, *f.*, choral music.  
 Comcaoinim, -nead, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.  
 Comcánuisim, -usad, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; comcánnam, -ad, *id.*  
 Comceangal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.  
 Comclann, -clanne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.  
 Comcnaoirim, *vl.* -cnaoir, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.  
 Comcnuairisim, -ruisad, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.  
 Comcoimpeac, -risge, *a.*, commensurable.  
 Comcoirceann, -cinne, *v.*, universal.  
 Comcomairle, *g. id., pl.* -ada, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.  
 Comcomann, -ainn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.  
 Comcongáil, -áil, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.  
 Comcoirp, -cuirp, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence comcoirpda, mixed, compounded, and comcoirpdaet, a composition, a mixture.  
 Comcraicim, -ada, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.  
 Comcrocad, -cta, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.  
 Comcroicte (comcraicte), *p. a.*, shaken together.  
 Comcruinn, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.  
 Comcruinnisim, -uisad, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.  
 Comcruinnusad, -iscte, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.  
 Comcuarac, -aisge, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.  
 Comcuiruisceoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a coadjutor.  
 Comcuirpuidad, -riciscte, *m.*, banishment.  
 Comcuirim, *vl.* comcuir, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.  
 Comcumann, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. *See comcomann.*  
 Comcuir, -cuir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.  
 Comóáil, -óáil, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ἰ ζc. α céite, together, also hostilely opposed; ἰρ μέ τά cóm-táil ar an ród, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).

Cóm-táingean, -táingne, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.

Cóm-táingne, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.

Cóm-táingniúim, -tuáto, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.

Cóm-táilta, *g. id., pl. -tõe, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.

Cóm-táiltar, -air, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.

Cóm-táoine, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.

Cóm-tátaç, -aige, *a.*, many-coloured.

Cóm-tóluít, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cóm-tóluítuim, -tuáto, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.

Cóm-tóçar, -air, *m.*, identity of evil fate.

Cóm-tóitçeap, -çir and -çeapa, *m.*, condolence.

Cóm-tóúnao, -nta, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.

Cóm-tóúçar, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, cóm-tóúçair, used as *adj.*

Cóm-tao, -aito, *m.*, a length, an equal length.

Cóm-táircim, -árcao, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.

Cóm-tláitçeaç, -a, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.

Cóm-tocail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.

Cóm-tóçair, -air, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cóm-tóçur, -uir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cóm-tóçur cáirtoe, near relatives

(cómtur or cómtar is used in the same sense).

Cóm-tóçurac, -aige, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.

Cóm-tóisre, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a ç., near him; cóm-tóisreac, *id.*

Cóm-tuaim, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See uaim.

Cóm-tuaimneac, -nige, *a.*, assonantal.

Cóm-tuaimao, -mtea, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.

Cóm-tuilitõe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.

Cóm-tuimúim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.

Cóm-turtaç, -aige, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.

Cóm-turtaçt, -a, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.

Cóm-turtuáto, -uigtçe, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; *peap* cóm-turtuigtçe, a consoler.

Cóm-tábáil, -ála, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.

Cóm-táir, -e, -árta, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.

Cóm-táirtoeac, -toige, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cóm-táirtoeacair, -air, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.

Cóm-táirne, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cóm-táirneac, -mige, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.

Cóm-táirneac, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity.

Cóm-táirim, *vl. -táirim, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cóm-táirim, -airma, *f.*, a convocation.

Cóm-táiol, -oil, *pl. id.* and -táiolta, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.

Cóm-tar, -air, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).

Cóm-tar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ἰ ζc., near; to çeárr ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómtar).

Cóm-tarac, -aige, *a.*, adjacent,



convenient; witty, quick at repartee.

Com̄ḡar camnte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.

Com̄ḡar, -ar, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. *See* com̄poḡur.

Com̄ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.

Com̄ḡluapaēt, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also com̄ḡluapaēat).

Com̄ḡoin, *g.* -e and -ḡon, *pl.* -ḡonta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).

Com̄ḡonaō, -ḡonta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.

Com̄ḡmārōteoir, -oir, -oirōe, *m.*, a rival in love.

Com̄ḡul, -ḡul, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.

Com̄ḡuēt, -ḡoēa, *m.*, voices in unison.

Com̄la, -an, -ain (also *g.* -aō, *pl.* -aōa), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̄la uirce, a flood-gate; com̄la tōḡāla, a trap-door; oion-com̄la, a guard or protection; com̄la breac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).

Com̄laḡairc, -airc, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.

Com̄laē, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Com̄larōe, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.

Com̄lām, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Com̄lān, -āme, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.

Com̄lann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.

Com̄lannar, -ar, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.

Com̄laōē (also com̄laōē, com̄laē, com̄laē), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Com̄lār, -āme, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.

Com̄lionaō, -nta, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).

Com̄loircim, *vl.* -lorcaō, *imper.* -loirc, *v. tr.*, I burn up.

Com̄lorcaō, -oircē, *m.*, a conflagration.

Com̄luaoar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluaoar in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cluaoair léite, permission to converse with her; c̄luaoat in *Om.*; rean-c̄luaoat, old chat; ir maic an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).

Com̄luat, -aite, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; com̄luat, no sooner than; com̄luat i nēiminn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̄ and luat are really separate.)

Com̄luēt, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oirpe, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.

Com̄luēt, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. *See* luēt.

Com̄luige, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.

Com̄luige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. *See* luige.

Com̄luigim, *vl.* -luige, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.

Com̄mām, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (*C.*). (Com̄māme also as *nom.*)

Com̄maic, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.

Com̄maoirēam, -maoirōe, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.

Com̄maoirim, -maoirēam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.

Commaoin, -e, -eāēa, *gpl.* -eāē, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.

*See* *comaoim* and *comaoine*.

*Commaoineac*, -*ni*ḡ, *m.*, a communicant, etc. *See* *comaoineac*.

*Cóimníḡtana*c, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, co-eternal.

*Commb-*. *See* *comb-*.

*Cóimníolaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

*Cóimníóir*, -*ní*óir, *a.*, very great, equally great.

*Cóimníomá*o, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *ḡu*ḡ*rao* c. *ó*óib; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *ḡinne mé mo cóimníomá*o, I went to the wake; *as an ḡcóimníomá*o, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. ḡadairt do'n oir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.

*Cóimníomaim*, -*ó*mao, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.

*Cóimníomúim*, -*ia*o, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. *See* *cóimníomaim*.

*Cóimnírcim*, -*na*rc and -*na*rcao, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

*Cóimnírcḡeac*t, -*a*, *f.*, what binds or links together.

*Cóimníro*, -*á*iro, *m.*, comparison; *i ḡc. do rúo*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often *cóimníro*.

*Cóimnarc*, -*á*irc, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.

*Cóimnarcao*, -*c*ḡa, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

*Comnuir*o, *g. id.* and *comnuir*oḡe (also *comnuir*ḡe), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionao comnuir*oḡe, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnuir*oḡe, a silent mouth; *i ḡc.*, always; *ḡá pé 'na comnuir*oḡe, it is at rest, not moving; *ceao comnuir*oḡe, leave to dwell.

*Comnuir*oim, -*o*e, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

*Comnuir*ḡeac, -*ḡi*ḡe, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.

*Cóimnuir*ḡeac, -*ḡi*ḡ, *pl.* -*ḡi*ḡe and -*ḡeac*a, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Cóimnuir*ḡeoir, -*o*ra, -*oir*oḡe, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Cóimnḡla*c, -*á*iḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

*Cóimnḡla*cár, -*á*ir, *m.*, fellow-service.

*Cóimoir*birḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*o*ḡe, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.

*Cóimoir*biḡim, -*iu*ḡao, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.

*Cóimoir*biuḡao, -*ni*ḡe, *m.*, co-operation.

*Cóimoi*ḡre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*oḡe, *m.*, a co-heir.

*Cóimoi*ḡreos, -*oi*ḡe, -*o*ḡa, *f.*, an heiress.

*Cóimoi*reamnac, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).

*Cóimó*mao. *See* *cóimníomá*o.

*Comóir*tar, -*á*ir, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *o*ul *i ḡc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i ḡc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. ipe leir-pean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náma rlan comóir*tar, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!

*Compair*, a chest. *See* *compair*.

*Cóim*páirḡeac, -*ḡi*ḡe, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

*Cóim*páirḡeirḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*o*ḡe, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

*Compáir*, -*e*, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).

*Compán*, -*á*in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. *See* *compánac*.

*Compánac*, -*á*iḡ, *pl.* -*á*iḡe and -*ac*a, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.

*Compántar*, -*á*ir, *m.*, fellowship, society.

*Compair*, -*á*ir, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, *id.*

*Compár*, -*á*ir, *m.*, a compass; *i ḡc. a bhoillaiḡ ḡléiḡit* (*U. song*).

*Complu*c, -*a* and -*ui*c, *m.*, a set,



a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaét*).

Compórho, -órho, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compórho* and *cúmpórho*).

Compórhoac, -aige, *a.*, comfortable.

Compórhoamail, -míla, *a.*, comfortable.

Compriáir, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *iao oo éur i gc. le céile*, to put them together, to compare them.

Córrua, *g. -ruann, d. -ruinn, pl. -ruanna, f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *córta* in *Don.*, *córrua* in *Con.*). In *M. córrua*, a chest, is pron. differently from *córrua*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* *coffer*.

Comrac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comrac ába*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae ip oíche*, twilight (*ann-voiméacét, id.*); *c. na mbótar*, cross-roads.

Comracac, -aige, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.

Comrád, *g. -ráir, pl. id. and -ráirte, dpl. -ráirteib, m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.

Comracóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a coffin-maker.

Comráiríre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a comrade (also *comráda*).

Comraiceac, -cige, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comracac*.

Comraiceoir, -oiria, -oiríre, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.

Comraicim, *vl. comrac, v. tr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle.

Comraíre, *g. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *comraíre m'anma oir*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumraige*).

Comraíreac, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition.

Cómraírim, *vl. comrád, v. intr.*, I converse.

Cómraíreac, -tíge, *a.*, affable; talkative.

Cómraíreac, -tíge, -tíge, *m.*, an affable man, a colloquutor.

Comraige, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See comraige.*

Cómruann, -a, *pl. id. and -ruinn, m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *tá an talam i gcomruann aca*, they hold the land in partnership.

Cómruinn, *g. -ruinne and -ruinna, pl. -ruinna, f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.

Cómruinneadóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.

Cómruinnim, *vl. comruinn, v. tr.*, I distribute, share, divide.

Cómruinniteoir, -oiria, -oiríre, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.

Cómruacair, -air, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.

Cómruín, -ruín, *pl. id., m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.

Cómruíníre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).

Comraíail, comraíleac. *See comraíail, comraíleac.*

Cómruanac, -aige, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.

Cómruoil, *f.*, a school or college. *See ruoil.*

Cómruoilíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a school-fellow.

Cómruinnim, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.

Cómruán, -áine, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.

Cómruánmá, *p. a.*, incorporate.

Cómruoilíreac, -ríge, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.

Cómruoilíre, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cómruoilíre, -áir, *m.*, consolation.

Cómruoilíre, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.

Cómruoilíreac, -níge, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.

Κόμρηυτὰϑ, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also κόμρηυτ).

Cómjuròm, *vl.* -júròe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.

Com̄p̄ūm̄ōēāc̄t̄, -a, *f.*, courtship,  
rivalry (*O'N.*).

Comṭaċ, -aṭṣ, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.

Κόμταζαμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m., a*  
threatening.

Cóm-tál, -tál, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.

Κόμταλαίμ, -τάλ, *v. intr.*, I yield  
or produce milk, as an animal.

Cómtealan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 gathering or assemblage, as at a  
 hurling match, or country dance  
 (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of  
 cóimteionól.

Κόμταρμαινς, -e, f., a pulling,  
dragging, drawing; contraction.

Cómtarrmaingim, -tarrmaing, *v. tr.*,  
I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cómtáctuişım, -uşáo, *v. tr.*, I  
cement, join together, solder,  
bind firmly.

Κόμτοςάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a building, a  
constructing.

Cómtoζaím, -ζaίu and -ζaínτ,  
*v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Κοιτοῦσαντ, -e, *f.*, building, erect-  
ing a building.

Cómtóil, *f.*, unanimity, agreement,  
mutual consent.

Cómtoilışım, -toileadò, *v. intr.*, I  
consent, agree, contract.

Κόμτοιλ τε ἀνά, -αἰζε, α., willing,  
agreeable.

Cómt̃μαρὰς, -ραῖς, *a.*, odoriferous,  
sweet-scented (*O' N.*).

Cóm̃t̃rom, -t̃ruime, *a.*, equal, just,  
level, even.

Comēpiom, -pium and -pioma,  
pl. *id.*, m., justice, right; a  
weight, a balance; standard;  
c. talman, level ground; c. na  
haimpipe reo anuparō, this  
time last year; c. pēinne, fair  
play.

Comēromaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise ; I level,  
smoothe.

Com̃tʰomuiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I normalise. See com̃tʰomaim.

Comt̃mouĩṣt̃eΔć, -t̃ĩṣe, a.,  
equally weighing, balancing.

Com̄t̄romuĩḡt̄eΔ̄c̄t̄, -Δ, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.

Com̄torcad̄t, -Δ, *f.*, a general fasting.

Cóm̃t̃pυαḡ, -t̃pυαḡe, *f.* great  
 pity.

Cómpuime, *g. id., f.*, equal weight,  
evenness.

Cóm̃tuirre, *g. id., f.*, utter sorrow.

Cómutum, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall  
equally or mutually.

Κόμπτειν, -e, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.

Κόμυλλεαννάς, -αῖς, α., equi-  
angular.

Comuip̄oēāct̄, -a, *f.*, form, shape;  
 1 ḡcomuip̄oēāct̄ p̄ip̄, in the  
 shape of a man.

Comuniz, *f.*, part, division.

Κόμμησαντα, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.

Comura, *f.*, a neighbour. See comara.

Con-, used in composition for com.  
Conablac̣c̣, -aṭṭ̣, -āc̣a, *m.*, a carcass.

a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.

**ᾠανά**, *g.* -ἀνί, *dpl.* -ἀνάδιδ, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; **ἀ ᾠανά τιν ὀπτ**, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.

CONAC, -aŋ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies;  
fierce spite, rage: ʋ'éŋiŋ conac  
ann cūŋam, he became enraged  
towards me.

Conáò. *See* conác.

Conatō. *See* conſatō.

Conatác, -tác, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *gs.* of conác, as *peam conác*, a wealthy or prosperous man).



Conáir, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* ponáir.

Conáir-eac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.

Conáirim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.

Conaróneap, -nir, *n.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conaílbe (conóailbe, com-  
vealba), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship,  
love, amity.

Conaílbeac, -bige (conóailbeac,  
comvealbac), *a.*, friendly,  
amorous, affectionate; showing  
a fair countenance.

Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten  
road, way, path; a haven.

Conairt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pack of  
hounds; hunting; a rout of  
wolves.

Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments;  
munne an leabó conamur óá  
cúro aráin, the child has broken  
his bread into fragments (*Don.*);  
also conmar.

Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia.  
*See* conpaó.

Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry  
tree.

Conbúiréan, -óne, -óeanta, *f.*, a  
guard.

Concábar, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a  
proper name).

Concábarac, -taige, *a.*, meddle-  
some; ir concábarac cailleac  
ar cuairt, an old woman on a  
visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal,  
a fellow, a match, a rival, a  
companion; a comparison; a  
kind of Irish metre in which  
the last word of one stanza  
begins the next stanza; chain-  
metre.

Conpaó, -air, *m.*, a roaring, a  
howling; madness; rabies; fury;  
rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú  
conpaó, a mad dog; éan con-  
paó, a vulture; conpaó na  
páirige, the raging of the sea.

Conpaóac, -óaiige (conpac), *a.*,  
rabid, furious, raging, stormy;  
vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; éan conpaóac,  
a vulture (*also* conpac).

Conpaómar (p silent), -aire, *a.*,  
stormy (*Om.*).

Con poirne, *f.*, an otter.

Conḡair, -áirta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar,  
clamour, conclamation. *See*  
cómḡair.

Conḡairim, *vl. conḡair, v. intr.*, I  
roar, I shout.

Conḡanta, -aige, *a.*, helpful, dis-  
posed to render assistance; as  
*subs.*, an auxiliary.

Conḡantóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, an  
auxiliary, an assistant.

Conḡáil, -ála, *f.*, a habitation, a  
house, a residence, a village;  
used in place names, as nuao-  
conḡáil, Nohaval (pron. nó-  
cóbáil).

Conḡáil, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping,  
holding, restraining from (ó);  
maintaining; support; conḡáil  
ruar, supporting (pron. com-  
neáil. *See* conḡaim).

Conḡaim, *vl. conḡáil, 3 s. pf.*  
and 2 *imper.* conḡaib and conḡ-  
buis, *ful.* conḡócaó, *v. tr.*, I  
keep, preserve, restrain, keep  
back; I pluck.

Conḡála, -aige, *a.*, guarding,  
preserving; tenacious.

Conḡáltar, -air, *m.*, mainten-  
ance; a prop, a stay; sup-  
port.

Conḡna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a horn.

Conḡnaó, *m.*, help. *See* conḡnam.

Conḡnam, *g. conḡanta and conḡ-  
naim, m.*, help, assistance, suc-  
cour, aid; act of helping, co-  
operating with (te); luēt  
conḡanta, helpers (pron. cúnam  
(*M.*), cúnú (*Don.* and *Con.*)).

Conmaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a  
tribe; it is the name of several  
districts in Connaught.

Connac, connac, 1 *s. indic. pf.* of  
co-ím, I see.

Connácta, *g. -nac̃t, d. -nac̃taib̃,*  
Connaught.

Connáctac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a  
native of Connaught; and as  
*adj.*, Connacian.

Connað, -aíð, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connairtac, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connairtac, -aíðe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connlaç, -aíð, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cuinnteaç*).

Connlaçt, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con. and Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Connlann, a hero. *See* *comlaoç*.

Connluçað, -uighe, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connmað, -nairta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connmaim (conçmaim), -að, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connrain, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a consonant.

Connrae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Connranór, -óir, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Connraçt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Conóç, -óighe, -óç, *f.*, a puffin; *cánóç, id.*

Cónma, cóntma. *See* *cómma*.

Con-mór, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conraileámaíòe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *conraileáir, id.*

Conrpóro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Conrpóveac, -vige, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Conrpóveac, -a, *f.*, a disputation.

Conrpórim, *vl. conrpóro, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conrtábla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conrtac, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Conraðairt, -ðairta and -ðairte, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Conraðairtac, -aighe, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Conraçairt, -airta, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Conrtáçt, -a, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Conrtáilte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; *an fáitim çu conrtáilte ar an léine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *conrtáilte*.

Conrtáiríò, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Conrtáiríòac, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Conrtáç na horòce, twilight (*Aran*); *conrtáitín, id.*; *prop. çrón-tráç*.

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copóç, -óighe, -óç, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóç tuacail*, common burdock; *copóç fleamain*, colt's foot (*U.*). *See* *capóç*.

Copóçac, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Cor, *g. cori, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *ar an çc. rin*, in that state, by that means; *ar ç. ço*, so that, to the end that; *ar don ç.*, (*ar*) *ç. ar bit*, *i n-don-ç.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *oo'n ç. po*, on this occasion, now, this time; *ç. le*, as well as; *caò ir c. tuir*, what is your condition? *níor çuim ré c. oe*, he did not stir; *ní't don ç. 'n-a çmioroe ná fuil a fíor açam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; *an c. atá aih*,



- the condition in which he is ;  
 cori corpe, a trick in wrestling  
 by which the leg is suddenly  
 taken from one of the con-  
 testants ; baíneas cori ar an  
 nḡirííad, the hare was so  
 hotly pursued that it had to  
 turn.
- Cori, *g.* coríḡa, *m.*, act of wearying,  
 growing tired.
- Córi, -óirí, -oríḡa, *m.*, a corn in the  
 foot (*McC.*).
- Coríḡa, *g.* -ad or -ann, *d.* -ad or  
 -ainn, *pl.* -ada, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;  
 Ceann Coríad (Kincora), the  
 residence of Brian Borumha ;  
*cf.* maíurcín na Coríann,  
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.
- Coríad, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,  
 a waste, a barren district, a place  
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-  
 íad.
- Córiac, -aíḡe, *a.*, just, fair, even ;  
 well-proportioned, handsome.
- Córiac, -aíḡe, *f.*, justice. *See* cóirí.
- Coríagíob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* as ríúe  
 ar a coríagíob, sitting on his  
 haunches.
- Coríagíobac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 male salmon (*M.*).
- Córiaro, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;  
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córiaro bó  
 and córiaro éaoiríḡ ; cheese-  
 rennet.
- Coríaróe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a  
 champion.
- Coríaróeac, -a, *f.*, bail, security,  
 guarantee, recognisance.
- Coríaróeac, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-  
 tending ; valour, bravery.
- Coríaim, *vl.* cori, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I  
 twist, I turn.
- Coríamail, -míla, *a.*, wrestler-like ;  
 angry, fitful.
- Coríanac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a funeral  
 cry, a dirge.
- Coríanta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant ;  
 fear coríanta, a strong man ;  
 ro ríubail ré so coríanta, he  
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* cupata or  
 cupáda.
- Coríaro, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;
- coríaro bó, two cows. *See*  
 córiaro.
- Coríaróeac, -a, *f.*, duplicating,  
 doubling.
- Coríab, *g.* cuiríab, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,  
 a wagon.
- Coríabac, -aíḡe, *a.*, wicked, lewd.
- Coríabac, -ad, *m.*, corruption,  
 depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Coríabam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-  
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.
- Coríabairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a  
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a  
 wheelwright. *See* caríabairíe.
- Coríac, *g.* cuiríac, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;  
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also  
 coríca).
- Coríca, race, offspring ; enters into  
 many place names, as Coríca  
 báirín, in West Thomond ;  
 Coríca uí 'Duibne, in West  
 Kerry, etc.
- Corícac, -aíḡe, -ada, *f.*, a moor or  
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the  
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Corícaíḡ,  
 is used generally for *nom.*
- Corí-éaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ada, *f.*, a  
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-  
 búacail.
- Corícairí, *g.* -aíre, *pl.* corícaí, *a.*,  
 purple.
- Corícan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Corícan coille, *m.*, a small red  
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.
- Corícar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of  
 a man (*Or.*) (= carcass ?)
- Corí-éatbairí, -aírrí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.
- Corícóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a hive. *See*  
 cruiceog.
- Corí-cópóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, great  
 water plaintain, *alisma plan-*  
*tago.*
- Coríca, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red  
 colour. *See* corícairí.
- Corícac, -aíḡe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-  
 coloured (also cuirícaí).
- Corícurí, -corí and -cí, *m.*, scar-  
 let.
- Córiḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a string,  
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's  
 appliance for hanging.
- Córiḡad, -uíḡe, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* κομάρια.

κορζάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, Lent. See καρζάρ (pron. with ζ hard, *Don.*).

κορζουαίρ, -ε, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; το εἶπε πέ c. αἶρ, it put him about.

κορμ, *g.* cuirm, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

κορμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See κορμ.

κορμαίν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

κορμ-υαίλλ, *f.*, drunken clamour.

κορμ, *g.* cuirm, *pl. id.* and κορμα, *dpl.* κορμαῖβ, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also κορμιαῖα).

κορμ, *g.* cuirm, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); κορμν βρέοίν nó κορμν πλαινίν, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, κορμάν; κορμα, *id.*

κορμαβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

κορμαίν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

κορμάν εἰρηίτ, -άιν εἰρηίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called τεαάν).

κορμάν πάιτ, *m.*, hemlock.

κορμ-εἰλάρ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

κορμ-φοίτ. See καρμ-φοίτ.

κορμαῖτ, -α, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

κορμός, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=καορός; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

κορός, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, the hip joint.

κορόν, *g.* -εαῖ, -ε, and -όνα, *pl.* -εαῖα and -όναῖα, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an Κορόν Μυρε, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; κορόν μυτταίε, the vertex or top of anything; ní p̄iōp caróe an mí beò i zcōpóm bliaòam ó 'nnoiu, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. an éinn, the crown of the head.

κορόνείρ, -έαία, -έιμυόε, *m.*, a coroner; also κοροῖννέαμιαόε.

κορόναῖ, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a royal personage.

κορόναῖ, -αίε, *a.*, crowned, royal.

κορόναίμ, -αὐ and -όναζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

κορόντα, *p. a.*, crowned.

κορόναζαὐ, -υιζέ, *m.*, coronation.

κορόναυίζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

κορρ, *g.* cuirr and coirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; κορρ cμαινν, the trunk of a tree; le κορρ áταίρ, with genuine pleasure; beò pé ann-ro láitpeaḍ ar an zcōpρ áζαινν, he will be here presently, he is upon us; 'σ'δον-εκορρ μαζαίρ, fully bent on mocking; léim pé ar a éκορρ, he sprang into the air; 'σ'ιμτέζ pé an méro a bí 'na éκορρ, he went off as fast as he could; c. an τραμμιαὐ, the middle of summer.

κορραῖαῖ, -αίε, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

κορράν, *g.* -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

κορράντα, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

κορραρὐα, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

κορραρὐαῖτ, -α, *f.*, materiality.

κορρ-ῖναραὐ, *m.*, anatomy.

κορρ-ῖναρμίζιμ, -ραὐ, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

κορρ, *g.* cuirre and coirre, *pl.* -α, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; κορρ βάν, a stork; κορρ ζλαρ, κορρ μόνα, a crane or heron; κορρ ρερέαῖα, a screech owl (κορρ-ρερέαῖός); κορρ τιυζαν (?), a curlew.

κορρ, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* κορρμα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

κορρ, -α, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as κορρ na zcōpatt, the horse shed; κορρ na zcōpμαῖ, the pen for sheep, etc.



Coṛṛ, -a, -ṭa (also *g.* and *pl.* cuṛṛ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛ toraiṣ na luinge, the prow.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛ, *m.*, a sand eel; coṛṛ ḡobaḥ, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛ (for coṛṛaiṛḡeaḥṭ), an addition to; coṛṛ ḡ ṛice bliḡḡan, twenty years and some months; bḡeṛ ḡ ṛice bliḡḡan, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-ṛocaḥ, an odd word; c.-uḡṛ, occasionally; c.-uḡḡṛ, an odd number; coṛṛ-ḡuine, an occasional person; ḡuine coṛṛ, an oddity.

Coṛṛ, *a.*, round; coṛṛ-ḡolṣ, a round bag.

Coṛṛa, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coṛṛabuḡṛ, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛ-ḡuḡṛ).

Coṛṛaḥ, -aḡe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maṛoe coṛṛaḥ, a see-saw.

Coṛṛaḥ, -aḡṣ, -aḡe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coṛṛaḥ, -aḡc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛaḡcṛn was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coṛṛaḥcān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛaḥ; see also cuṛaḥcān.

Coṛṛaḥaṛ, -aṛ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coṛṛacuḡḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coṛṛaḡ, in *phr.* coṛṛaḡ le, almost; also more than (*ṛṛ*); coṛṛ, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṛaḡ ṛ ṛice bliḡḡan, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ḡeall le (*M.*).

Coṛṛaiṛḡeaḥṭ, -a, *f.*, excess; coṛṛ-

aiṛḡeaḥṭ ṛ ṛice pūnṭ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coṛṛānṛn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛoe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṛān), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coṛṛān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coṛṛān ṭuaḡaiḥ, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṛān ṛaṛa, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coṛṛān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṛān *supra*.

Coṛṛānaḥ, -aḡṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coṛṛānaḥ, -aḡe, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coṛṛānaṛ, -aṛ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṛ-ḡaiḥ, -e, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coṛṛḡoḡaiḥṭ, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṛ-ḡoḡiḥṭ), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṛ ḡḡaṛ, *g.* cuṛṛe ḡḡaṛe, *pl.* coṛṛa ḡḡaṛa, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṛ ḡḡṛan, *g.* cuṛṛe ḡḡeṛne, *pl.* coṛṛa ḡḡṛana, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṛ iḡc, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coṛṛḡaḥ, -aḡṣ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coṛṛḡuaḥ, -aḡe, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṛ-méaṛ, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṛ mōna, *g.* cuṛṛe mōna, *pl.* coṛṛa mōna, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṛ ṛcṛeaḡoḡṣ, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṛ-ḡūḡ, *f.*, a glance.

Coṛṛḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṛuḡe.

- Coṛṛṇuṣṣe, -uṣṣe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.  
 Coṛṛṇuṣṣe, *g. id., f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).  
 Coṛṛṇuṣṣeac, -ṣṣe, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.  
 Coṛṛṇuṣṣim, -uṣṣaṇ and -uṣṣe, *fut. -ṣṣaṇ, cond. -ṣṣaimn, v. tr. and intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; coṛṛṇuṣṣ oṛt, hurry on; coṛṛṇuṣṣ, *id.*; coṛṛṇuṣṣ tú péim, *id.*  
 Coṛṣa, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.  
 Córta, *g. id., m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).  
 Coṛtaṁt, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.  
 Coṛtaim, -e and -ṣaṁt, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.  
 Córtaṁt, -aṣe, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; iṛ córtapaṁt ṣaṁtṣaṁt aṇ nóṛ é, it is a becoming Irish practice.  
 Coṛ tuatail, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.  
 Córṣaṁt, -uṣṣe, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. *See* cóṛṣuṣṣaṁt.  
 Córṣuṣṣim, -uṣṣaṇ, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. *See* cóṛṣuṣṣim.  
 Coṛṣuṣṣim (coṛaim), *vl. coṛaimṁeacṣt, v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.  
 Coṛ-uṛṣaṁt, *m.*, a surety.  
 Coṛ, *g. coṛe, d. coṛ, pl. coṛa, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; coṛ i n-áimṁe, at a gallop; iṛ amaṁtán aṛ a cóṛaṁt é, he is a veritable fool; to péim mo coṛ, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceṁt coṛ, ceṁt na coṛe, leave to go. Coṛ is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles is said to have cluapa (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is toṛim (fist) or ṣlac; i ṣcoṛaṁt, amongst; coṛ cṛaimn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); coṛ i toṛeanna, knock-kneed. *See* coṛ.  
 Coṛaṁt, -aṣe, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.  
 Coṛaṁt, coṛaṁtaṁt, a cough. *See* caṛaṁt, caṛaṁtaṁt.  
 Coṛaṁt, -oṛa, -oṛimṁe, *m.*, a foot-board.  
 Coṛaint, -anta, *pl. id., f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.  
 Coṛaim, -ṛaṁt, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a cóṛaim cṛó, in a gory mass or heap; 'na cóṛaim eṛaim, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.  
 Coṛaimail, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coṛaimail mail, somewhat late. *See* coṛmail.  
 Coṛaimail, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó Ceann Tuirc aṛ aṇ bpóṛaṁt, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i ṣc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.  
 Coṛaimlaṁt. *See* coṛaimleacṣt.  
 Coṛán (caṛán), -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). *See* caṛán.  
 Coṛán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a sloe-bush.  
 Coṛanaim. *See* coṛnaim and coṛnuṣṣim.  
 Coṛanta, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.  
 Coṛantaṁt, -aṣe, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.  
 Coṛantaṁt, -aṣṣ, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).  
 Coṛantaṁt, -oṛa, -oṛimṁe, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.  
 Coṛc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a



giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.

Copcað, -cða, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* copc.

Copcaim, *vl.* copc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.

Copcaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.

Copcaime, -amíca, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)

Cop-çam, -ame, *a.*, crooked-legged.

Copcaim, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* copcaime.

Copcamað, -míca, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* copcaim.

Copcaimæc, -aige, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).

Copcamæc, -aige, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also copcaimæc.

Copcamaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.

Cop ouð, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; ouð-copac (*Aran*).

Cop-ğablaçân, -ân *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straddle.

Cop-leaçan, -eicne, *a.*, broad-footed.

Cop-lom, -luime, *a.*, barefooted.

Cop-lomnoçta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.

Cop-luaic, -e, *a.*, swift-footed.

Copmaic, -pamla, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); *ip c.*, it is likely, probable; *ip c. 50*, it is likely that.

Copmaileac, -a, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also copamlaec.

Copmaileap, -lip, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* copmaileac.

Copmaicim, -ait, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.

Copnaç, -aiğ, *m.*, a defendant. *See* copnamac.

Copnað, *m.* *See* copnam.

Copnam, *vl.* copaint, copnam, copnað, *imper.* copain, *fut.* coipeonað, *sp. l.* copnoçta (pron. copnoğta, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -oipeonainn and *sp. l.* -noçainn, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (am), I maintain (also copnam and capnam).

Copnam, *g.* -nam, copanta, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also capnam).

Copnamac, -aige, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.

Copnamac, -aiğ, -aige, *m.*, an asserter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.

Copnoçta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also copnoçtca and copnoçtuğte).

Copnuğim. *See* copnam.

Copóğ, -óğ, -óğta, *f.*, the stem of a plant.

Copmac, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).

Cop-rcól, -ól, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a footstool.

Corta and rcápaio are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* rcápaio.

Cortap, -aip, *pl.* -aip and -aipre, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.

Cortapac, -aige, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.

Cortapamait, -míla, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.

Copuire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óre, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also coipre).

Cop uirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.

Cot, *g.* cut, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.

Cóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óre, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta móir, a great coat; cóta beağ, a petticoat;

c. bán, a groat; a white coat;  
 c. πρεσπας, lady's mantle (plant)  
*alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Coççail, -e, *f.*, breeding, good  
 breeding.  
 Coççomós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a level  
 plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and  
*Con.*) (prop. comççomós).  
 Coççasç, -aíçe, *a.*, backward, shy  
 (*Don.*); fearful, timid.  
 Coççasç, -uísçe, *m.*, backward-  
 ness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness,  
 timidity; act of fearing.  
 Coççasç, -uísçe, *m.*, act of sup-  
 porting, feeding, maintaining,  
 keeping; "caring for"; per-  
 suading; food, support, main-  
 tenance; good feeding; sleek-  
 ness, fatness; one supported:  
 ιρ οτε αν c. tú, you are ill-  
 deserving of maintenance; ας  
 coççasç na háite céasona,  
 keeping the same place.  
 Coççuím, -uçasç, *v. tr.*, I rear,  
 feed, maintain, nourish, pre-  
 serve; keep up; ní coççuísçean  
 mict maict o'eac i zcomnuíðe, a  
 horse cannot always maintain a  
 good pace (*M.*).  
 Coççuím, -uçasç, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I fear, dread, am timid, shy  
 (*Don.*).  
 Coççuísçe, *p. a.*, maintained; well-  
 fed (generally of cattle, etc.);  
 coççuísçte (*Don.*).  
 Coççuísçteoir, -oia, -oimíðe, *m.*, a  
 supporter, a maintainer.  
 Cráðact, -a, *f.*, piety, devotion,  
 virtue, contrition. See cráíð-  
 çact.  
 Cráðasç, -aíð, *m.*, religion, piety,  
 devotion.  
 Cráðán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of  
 small rock-fish.  
 Cracaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míðe, *m.*, a  
 boaster, a jester, a talker.  
 Cráð, *g.* cráíð and cráðá, *m.*, act  
 of vexing, plaguing, tormenting;  
 pain, torment, misery, destruc-  
 tion, anguish, torture; ιρ tú αν  
 cráð, you are a torment; παοι  
 ç., in misery.  
 Cráðaim, *vl.* cráð and cráðasç,

*v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment,  
 annoy; ná bí am çmáð, do not  
 annoy me.  
 Cráðán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr,  
 a burdock.  
 Cráðonar, -aíð, *m.*, vexation.  
 Cráðpacal, -aíð, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow;  
 scruple.  
 Cráðpacalac, -aíçe, *a.*, heart-  
 burning; offensive, repugnant,  
 distasteful; scrupulous.  
 Cráðtarie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míðe, *m.*, a  
 worn-out person; a useless  
 animal (*W. Ker.*).  
 Cráð, -aíçe, -ásá, *f.*, a paw; a  
 broad palm of the hand; a hand-  
 ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also  
 cráíð.  
 Cráðac, -aíçe, *a.*, having large  
 hands or feet.  
 Cráðasç, *g.* -ççá and -ççaríðe, *m.*,  
 collision.  
 Cráðaim, -aíð, *v. tr.*, I handle,  
 paw, maul.  
 Cráðaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míðe, *m.*, an  
 awkward person who paws and  
 besmears everything; a mauler.  
 Cráíðçeac, -çíçe, *a.*, religious,  
 pious.  
 Cráíðçeact, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety,  
 devotion.  
 Cráíðçte, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed,  
 troubled, pained; çmíðe c.,  
 a heart torn with anguish.  
 Cráíðçteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 bold, peevish youngster; a  
 miser.  
 Cráíðçteact, -a, *f.*, vexation, tor-  
 ment, pain, trouble; mo ç., woe  
 is me!  
 Cráíðçteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 grumbler.  
 Cráíðçteos, -oíçe, -ósá, *f.*, a nig-  
 gardly woman (*O'N.*).  
 Cráíðçteoir, -oia, -oimíðe, *m.*, a  
 miser.  
 Cráíð, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a crag; a  
 rock. See çarmáíð.  
 Cráíð, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the fist; a paw,  
 a claw (also the throat) (*O'N.*).  
 Cráíðpíarc, péirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 torpedo; a species of fish.



Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin šé, cráin beice, cráin nuice.

Crainn-neamair, -neimre, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Crainnneuirge, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Crainnreoir, *m.*, masts. See crann.

Crainnrišim, -iušad, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín šé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Crainn-treite, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.

Craiprišim, -iušad, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Craimairiac, -aiš, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. cnáimairiac).

Craimóš, -óige, -óšda, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; craimóš šuair, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Craimpa, *g. id., pl. -aiõe or -aša, m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; craimpaiõe, cramps.

Craimpac, -aiše, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Craimpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Craimpóš, -óige, -óšda, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Craimcarò, -e, -če, *m.*, a grumbler.

Craimcaine, *g. id., pl. -mriõe, m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Crainn, *g. -ainn, pl. id. and -a, dpl. crannairb, m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; air a crannairb, on his hands and

feet ; crann móir, crann áir, main mast ; crann íreal, a low mast ; crann meadóin, mizzen-mast ; crann aince, the cork-tree ; c. áirne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béice, the birch-tree ; *pl. somet. crainnte (Con.)*.

Crainn, *g. crainn, pl. id. and cranna, m.*, a lot ; cranna ro cur air, to select something by lot ; crainnte ro éaiream air *id. (Con.)*.

Crainn, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cranna ceoir, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : féac na cranna tá fé, observe his antics.

Crainnad, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Crainnairiac, -aiš, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Crainn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Crainn bairaiš, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Crainn bairice, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Crainn burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Crainn-éairt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Crainn éanaiš, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Crainn éaircainn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Crainn car-fáir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Crainn coiricín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Crainn émir, *g. crainn éreata, pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also crann émirir).

Crainn-éúirt, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Crainn cuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Crainn cuinne, *m.*, a quince tree.

Crainn cupair, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Crainn-éur, -éuir, *m.*, a casting of lots ; crainn ro cur, to cast lots.

Crainn-éur pipeogac, *m.*, magical divination.

Crainnra, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

Cṛann ṽarac, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cṛann ṽaróige, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cṛann ṽeiríð, *m.*, a mizen mast.  
 Cṛann ṽruim, *m.*, the elder tree  
 (cṛann ealṽruim, cṛann ṽrom-  
 áin).  
 Cṛann eaboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.  
 Cṛann eagair, *m.*, a weaver's  
 setting stick.  
 Cṛann fáirtine, *m.*, sorcery by  
 casting of lots.  
 Cṛann fearna, *m.*, an elder tree.  
 Cṛann fearnóige, *m.*, *id.*  
 Cṛann fige, *m.*, a fig tree.  
 Cṛann fṛaocháin, *m.*, black whortle-  
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*  
 fṛaocóige, *id.*  
 Cṛann fúine, *m.*, a baker's rolling-  
 pin.  
 Cṛann fúinnreóige, *m.*, common  
 ash tree.  
 Cṛann ḡarainn, *m.*, henbane  
 (*hyosyamus*).  
 Cṛannḡail, *-e, f.*, lattices before  
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary  
 from the body of the church; a  
 bier; strains of music (pipers  
 used to accompany funerals at  
 one time; *cf.* cṛann, a tune:  
 ḡeabair marcaróeacṽ ar  
 cṛannḡail doibinn.  
 —“An t-ótar aḡur an báp.”  
 Cṛann ḡall-chnó, *m.*, a walnut tree.  
 Cṛann ḡata, *m.*, a pike-staff.  
 Cṛann ḡeanm-chnó, *m.*, a chestnut  
 tree (also cṛann cṽnó cṽpaitl).  
 Cṛann ḡiuráire, *m.*, a fir tree, a  
 pine tree; bog pine.  
 Cṛann iomcuir, *m.*, an axle-tree.  
 Cṛann iubair, *m.*, a yew tree.  
 Cṛann labhair, *m.*, a laurel or bay  
 tree.  
 Cṛannlac, *-aig, m.*, boughs of  
 trees; brushwood; stalks of  
 plants.  
 Cṛann láir, *m.*, a main mast.  
 Cṛannlann, *-anne, -anna, f.*, a  
 shrubbery.  
 Cṛann liomóire, *m.*, a lemon tree.  
 Cṛann luinge, *m.*, a foremast, as  
 distinct from cṛann reoil, a  
 mast simply.

Cṛannlur, *m.*, groundsel (also  
 ḡrunlur).  
 Cṛann maol-ṽearḡ, *g.* cṛainn  
 maol-ṽeirḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a mul-  
 berry tree.  
 Cṛann meadóin, *m.*, the main  
 mast.  
 Cṛann-narc, *-nairc, m.*, a kind of  
 spanceel which ties the horns of  
 a cow to one of the fore legs  
 (*prop.* cṛob-narc).  
 Cṛannód, *-óige, -ód, f.*, a pulpit;  
 the driver's box on a coach; a  
 hook or pin to hang things on;  
 an old lake dwelling.  
 Cṛann ola, *g.* cṛainn ola, *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, an olive tree.  
 Cṛann páilme, *m.*, a palm tree.  
 Cṛann píce, *m.*, a pike handle.  
 Cṛannṛia, *g. id., f.*, a knot in wood,  
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); tá mé  
 'mo cṛannṛia aige, I am wearied  
 out by it (*Con.*); rinneacṽ cṛann-  
 ṛia oe, he was destroyed  
 (*Don.*).  
 Cṛann réiríṽ, *m.*, a magistrate  
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.  
 Cṛann railige, *m.*, a sallow or  
 willow tree; also *c.* raiteóige.  
 Cṛann-ráoir, *g.* -ráoir, *pl. id., m.*,  
 a carpenter.  
 Cṛann rcóire, *m.*, a boom; also  
 a bow-sprit.  
 Cṛann reilge, *m.*, a hunting  
 spear.  
 Cṛann reoil, *m.*, a mast; cṛainn  
 reoil, masts.  
 Cṛann riúire, *m.*, a cherry tree.  
 Cṛann rleamán, *m.*, horn beam,  
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*  
*betulus*); an elm tree (*O'C.*).  
 Cṛann rṽáim, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.  
 Cṛann rolar, *m.*, a chandelier.  
 Cṛann rpeite, *m.*, a scythe handle,  
 scythe-tree.  
 Cṛann rpionáin, *m.*, a gooseberry  
 tree; *c.* rpionóg (*Don.*).  
 Cṛann rppeoire, *m.*, a bolt-sprit  
 or bow-sprit.  
 Cṛann-ṽabail, *dpl.* -ṽaiblib, *f.*, a  
 sling, a sling-staff.  
 Cṛann-ṽarṽamḡ, *f.*, a drawing of  
 lots.



Crann tarrainge, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.

Crann-teac, *m.*, an arbour.

Crann teannta, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.

Crann teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.

Crann teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.

Crann tochairte, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).

Crann tochair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.

Crann tógála, *g.* crainn tógála, *pl.* crainna tógála, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also crann tógála).

Crann tomaid, *m.*, a guess; an bfaid ar mo é, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?

Crann toraid, *m.*, a fruit-tree.

Crann torais, *m.*, the foremast. See crann luinge.

Crann tarna, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.

Crann tuilm, *m.*, holm-oak.

Crann túipe, *m.*, a frankincense tree.

Crann uðail, *m.*, an apple tree.

Crannuróe, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a decrepid old man.

Crannuigim, -uigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.

Crann uirce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).

Crab, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -aca, *dim.* crabóin and crabó, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an é, the palm of victory; crab éorcar, a sign of triumph; rus ré an crab leir, he won the palm; ní féadfaim don pios de crabó an donais do éir air, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); rúš crab, raspberry.

Crab, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Crab Ruad, Crab Éruadna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; crab-ac is similarly used. See *P. O'C.*

Crabac, -baige, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo šúna crabac (*U.*).

Crabac, -ais, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.

Crabaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Crab éoirneara, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Crab éorcar, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.

Crab éiomáin, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See crann éruim.

Crab éabha, *f.*, a sty in the eye.

Crab éinealaige, *f.*, a genealogical tree.

Crab-larra, -aisge, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Crab muce raó, *f.*, hart's tongue.

Crab oðar, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it crab fošar and crab éabha, the latter being probably the correct form).

Crabó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig.

Crabrcaoilead, *g.* -ite, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.

Crabrcaoilim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.

Crabrcaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.

Crabac, -éta, *m.*, withering, blasting.

Crab-eolac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.

Crabóin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.

Crabreac, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; crabreac, *id.*

Crabrin, *g. id., pl.* -nróe, *m.*, a little glutton.

Crabaim, -ad, I announce (*Wat.*).

Crabrac, -aice, *a.*, bright-red,

speckled (another form of either  $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\zeta$  or  $\kappa\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\zeta$ ); also  $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$  (*Con.*).

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron.  $\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$  in *Ker.*);  $\upsilon\iota\eta\eta$   $\eta\alpha\zeta\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho$ ,  $-\omicron\iota\rho$ , *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury;  $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$   $\alpha\eta$   $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho$   $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\upsilon\iota\eta\tau\iota$ , said of a scolding woman.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\iota\eta$ , *g. id.*, *pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon*, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness;  $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma\tau$ , *id.*

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}\eta\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta$ ,  $-\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$ , *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\epsilon\omicron\zeta\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, greedy; voracious.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\omicron\tau\eta\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\zeta\epsilon\alpha$ , *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\zeta\alpha\lambda\alpha\eta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\eta\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, gargling.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\eta$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I gargle.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\lambda\omicron\eta\zeta\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\zeta\epsilon\alpha$ , *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\acute{\omicron}\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\iota$ , *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\eta\upsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\eta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, swallowing with greed.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta$ ,  $-\rho\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\tau\alpha$ , *indec. a.*, greedy.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\rho\epsilon\alpha$ , *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron.  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\rho\alpha\theta$  (*Con.*).

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\alpha\theta\iota\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\eta\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\eta\iota\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *m.*, a cripple.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\eta$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *p. a. -\rho\epsilon\alpha*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\eta$ , *g. id.*, *pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon*, *m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\iota$ , *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also  $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\iota$ ).

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, curled (of the hair).

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\lambda\upsilon\zeta\iota\eta$ ,  $-\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\text{-}\rho\iota\lambda\alpha\rho$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\rho$ , *m.*, twilight. *See*  $\kappa\lambda\alpha\rho\text{-}\rho\iota\lambda\alpha\rho$ .

$\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\epsilon\alpha$  ( $\kappa\rho\alpha\rho\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering;  $\kappa\upsilon\iota$   $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , a waving head of hair.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\eta$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

$\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *f.*, a shaking bog.

$\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ , *g. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta*, *d. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta*, *pl. \kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\theta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha* *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. \kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}*, *d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).

$\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ , *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*).

$\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\theta\iota\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\eta\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\eta\iota\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *m.*, a beggar, a dun.

$\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\rho$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fork-cock of hay.

$\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\rho$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, a woodcock; a



gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *creoðan* or *creaðan*, and thinks the *ð* is foreign and superfluous); *creaðaíre*, *id.*

*Creaðan caoð*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).

*Creaðós*, *-óige*, *-ós*, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.

*Creac*, *g.* *creice*, *pl.* *creaca*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *creac bó nó capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; *mo creac*, woe is me.

*Creacað*, *-éta*, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.

*Creacaðóir*, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer,

*Creacaíl*, *-e*, *-íre*, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *creacaíte*, also in latter sense.

*Creacaim*, *-að*, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.

*Creacaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íre*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.

*Creacaíreacét*, *-a*, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.

*Creacán*. See *creacán*.

*Creac-lopcað*, *-loircté*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.

*Creacét*, *g.* *-a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *creacéta mhí Dé*, the wounds of the Son of God.

*Creacétað*, *-aige*, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.

*Creacétað*, *-aig*, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.

*Creacétað veapig*, *-aig veipig*, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.

*Creacétaim*, *-að*, *v. tr.*, I wound.

*Creacét-šoin*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.

*Creacét-šonta*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.

*Creacét-loitim*, *-lot*, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

*Creacét-loig*, *-luig*, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.

*Creacét-loigac*, *-aig*, *a.*, full of scars.

*Creacét-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.

*Creacétnušað*, *-uigte*, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.

*Creacétnušim*, *-ušað*, *pp.* *-uigte*, *v. tr.*, I wound.

*Creacétnuigte*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.

*Creacétóir*, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.

*Creacét-íeabað*, *-bta*, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.

*Creáo*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *creáo ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *creáo fáct?* what for? wherefore? why? *creáo nac?* why not? *creáo eile?* what else?

*Creaoat*, *-ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).

*Creápós*, *-óige*, *-ós*, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *as buí fá'n šcreápóig*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).

*Creas*, *g.* *creise*, *pl.* *creasa*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.

*Creasað*, *-aig*, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.

*Creasán*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.

*Cream*, garlic. See *cream*.

*Cream šarparíre*, *m.*, a leek.

*Creamaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-íre*, *m.*, a hawk, a pedlar, a huckster.

*Creamaipeacét*, *-a*, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.

*Cream-šoil*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.

*Cream muice fiað*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).

*Creamuigead*, *-šig*, *-šige*, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).

*Creanað*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *creatnað*.

Creannaim, *vl.* creannaim, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Creannair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creannaim, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaict, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* creapluižim.

Creapluižim (creapallaim), -užao, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Creap; teime creapa, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Creapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of criop).

Creaplužao, -užte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girding, binding.

Creap-muir, -mair, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Creapuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Creac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, carcase, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; creata, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* creatac.

Creatac, -aiž, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); creatac tiže, the ribs of a house-roof; creatac lunge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (*somet. creatac*).

Creatac, -aiže, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; crann creatac, the aspen tree; žataar creatac, riabhar creatac, the ague.

Creatacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.

Creataožail, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oioe, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. criocáioe*). *See* creatán.

Creataim, I tremble. *See* criuim.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (*also criocán*). *See* creataioe.

Creatai, -aí, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain creatai ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-ponn, -punn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

Creataic, -aiž, (*pron. creataic*), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creac-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatnac, -aiže, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (*oúilicín* or *oúiblicín*); not *dulse* (*oúilearc*), which has no shells.

Creatnužao, -užte, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnužim, -užao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Creac-méabao, -bta, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creatúir, -túra, *pl.* -túire and -túiroe, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; creatúir (*Don.*).

Créice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a báir, a créice críon (*Seadžán na Ráitineac*).

Créir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (*also cré*).

Créiream, -oir, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Créireamaim, -inna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. aš out oóir anoir, they are now becoming



- respectable (also *creiðeām-aint*).
- Creiðeāmnac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
- Creiðōit*, -*e*, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *ðáir*, the death-knell.
- Creiðim*, -*ðeām*, -*ðeāmain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *creiðim* i *nōia*, I believe in God; *an tí . . . creiðeap ðo'n tí ðo cūir uaið mé*, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea*).
- Creiðmeac*, -*mīže*, *a.*, faithful, believing.
- Creiðmeac*, -*mīž*, -*mīžte*, *m.*, a believer.
- Creiðmeáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, act of believing (*Don*). See *creiðim*.
- Creiðmeap*, -*pta*, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
- Créiðreac*, -*mic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of the fish called "con-nor" (*Ker*). See *crasrac*.
- Creiðrin*, -*e*, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
- Creiðte*, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *m-č*, *vi-č*, which see.
- Creiðteoir*, -*opa*, -*oiriðe*, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
- Creiðeap*, -*žir*, -*žiriðe*, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker*).
- Creiðeož*, -*oiže*, -*ožd*, *f.*, a conger eel.
- Creim*, -*e*, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
- Creimeac*, -*miže*, *a.*, abusive, biting; *creimneac*, -*niže*, *id.*
- Creimeað*, -*mte*, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
- Creim-žearpað*, -*pta*, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *až creim-žearpað paop-ðlaič*, abusing freemen (*E. R.*).
- Creimim*, *vl. creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
- Creimipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriðe*, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.
- Creim-leapmað*, -*ðarčta*, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
- Creimneáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon*).
- Creirneām*, -*nīm*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N*).
- Creirneamāc*, -*aiže*, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N*).
- Creir neim*, the zodiac (*O'N*).
- Creopac*, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N*).
- Creopacčt*, -*a*, *f.*, seduction (*O'N*).
- Creopaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N*).
- Criað*, *gs.* of *cré*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
- Criaða*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
- Criaða*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.
- Criaðaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriðe*, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
- Criaðamāil*, -*amla*, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
- Criaðoir*, -*opa*, -*oiriðe*, *m.*, a potter.
- Criaið-iaiminn*, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea*).
- Criatari*, -*air*, *pl. créitpe*, *m.*, a sieve; *c. meala*, a honeycomb.
- Criatari*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
- Criatari meala*, *m.*, a honeycomb.
- Criatrac*, -*aiž*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
- Criatrapað*, -*irižte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
- Criatrapoiri*, -*opa*, -*oiriðe*, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
- Criatružižim* (*criatrapaim*), -*pað*, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
- Criatrac*, -*aiž*, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
- Criatrac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, sieve-like.
- Criiðe*. See *criiðe*.
- Crimteapčt*, -*čeipte*, *f.*, a second milking.
- Criine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,

sapless condition of old age.

See *críneac̃t*.

*Críneac̃t*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

*Críñgleac̃*, -l̃iḡ, -l̃iḡe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

*Críñ-míol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

*Críñteac̃*, -t̃iḡe, *a.*, fretting.

*Críoc̃*, *g.* *críce*, *pl.* *críoc̃a*, *gpl.* *críoc̃*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo oo cum críce*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as oéanam críce*, industrious; *so otagaio an níò rin cum críce*, may that event come to pass; *críoc̃ fóganta oit*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ní'l áirio ná críoc̃ air*, he is good for nothing; *críoc̃a ouba oora na hoíoc̃e*, the dark shades of night; *as bag-airt ar críoc̃aib firi ois*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *caitín oo cum i ḡcríoc̃*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an caitín a beaò ḡan críoc̃?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cum ó críoc̃*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *críoc̃*, that is, the guttural *c̃* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

*Críoc̃án*. See *creac̃án*.

*Críoc̃-áiteam̃*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

*Críoc̃nam̃ail*, -m̃la, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

*Críoc̃nam̃lac̃t*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

*Críoc̃nuḡaó*, -uḡe, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

*Críoc̃nuḡim*, -uḡaó, *pp.* -uḡe,

*v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

*Críoc̃nuḡe*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *bíeam̃nac̃ críoc̃nuḡe*, a perfect robber; *am̃aóan críoc̃nuḡe*, a "finished" fool.

*Críoc̃nuḡeac̃*, -t̃iḡe *a.*, final, complete; *ḡo c.*, finally.

*Críoc̃nuḡeoir̃*, -oir̃a, -oir̃íoc̃e, *m.*, a finisher.

*Críoc̃óro*, -e, -íoc̃e, *f.*, a cricket.

*Críoc̃án*, -áin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creac̃án*).

*Críon*, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

*Críonac̃*, -aḡ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

*Críonaó*, -aíó and -nuḡe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

*Críonaim̃* (*críonuḡim*), -aó, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

*Críon-b̃mat*, -b̃mat and -b̃mut, *pl. id.*, and -b̃mata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

*Críon-b̃mupcar̃*, -air̃, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

*Críoncáinim*, -cán, -cánaó, *v. intr.*, I strive.

*Críon-ópac̃*, -aḡe, *a.*, withered-footed.

*Críonlac̃*, -aḡ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

*Críonna*, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *rean-críonna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

*Críonnaac̃*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

*Críopós*, -óḡe, óḡa, *f.*, a wrinkle.

*Críop*, *g.* *creapa* and *cup*, *pl.* *creapanna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

*Críopac̃*, -aḡe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

*Críoplac̃*, -laḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point



where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; ἡ ἑσπέριας να τῆς, in the middle of the country.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

ἑσπέριας, *g. id., pl. -anna*; Christ.

ἑσπέριας, *indec. a.*, Christian; ἡ ἑσπέριας ἑσπέριας, the Christian Doctrine.

ἑσπέριας, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; ἡ μὴ εἶναι ἄνθρωπος? ἑσπέριας. Was anybody there? Not a soul.

ἑσπέριας, -α, *f.*, Christianity.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, crystal.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *m.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

ἑσπέριας, -α, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

ἑσπέριας (ἑσπέριας), *m., pl.*, (false) Christs.

ἑσπέριας, *g. ἑσπέριας, pl. ἑσπέριας, m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often ἑσπέριας).

ἑσπέριας, *vl. ἑσπέριας and ἑσπέριας, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron. ἑσπέριας, Mayo*).

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, violently trembling.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. See ἑσπέριας.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I shake, tremble, quake.

See ἑσπέριας.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, purblind.

ἑσπέριας, *g. ἑσπέριας, m.*, an earthquake.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a swaddling band.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. See ἑσπέριας.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, shaking, trembling; ἑσπέριας ἑσπέριας, an aspen tree.

ἑσπέριας, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, quaking for fear.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *f.*, knitting (*prop. ἑσπέριας*).

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

ἑσπέριας, *vl. ἑσπέριας, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See ἑσπέριας.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; τὸν ἑσπέριας (somet. ἑσπέριας), a quagmire, a swamp; ἑσπέριας πότα, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; ἑσπέριας ἑσπέριας, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a shower.

ἑσπέριας, -αῖς, *a.*, sparkling.

ἑσπέριας, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; ἑσπέριας καὶ, a sheep-fold; ἑσπέριας, a goat-fold; ἑσπέριας, a pig-sty; ἑσπέριας, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim.* ἑσπέριας; ἑσπέριας, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

ἑσπέριας, *g. id., pl. ἑσπέριας, m.*, an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; ἑσπέριας ἑσπέριας, the eye of a needle; ἑσπέριας, the bore of a pipe; ἑσπέριας, a

fighting ring, a circle of combatants.

Cró, *g. id., pl. -ónna and -te, m.,* an iron bar, a crowbar; cró iarainn, a crowbar; also spelt cróó and cróó.

Cró, *g. id., f.,* gore, blood; death; gaece cró, bloody spears; corair cró, mass of gore; *cf. phr.,* i gcorair cró, at death's door, in a mass of gore; ó 'íoc riú an rí-*g*-bean a éor leir an gcró, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).

Cróib, *g. cruib and cruib, pl. id.* cróba, cróban and cróbanna, *m.,* a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; *é*g ré na ceitne cruib i n-áiríe air, he turned it upside down, upset it.

Cróbanz, *-e, -eada, f.,* the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from cróib, the fist); also cróbanz.

Cróbaire, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.

Cróbán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.

Crób-narc, *m.,* a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.

Crób púeacáin, *g. cruib púeacáin, m.,* the herb crane's bill.

Crób-buaithe, *g. id., f.,* a cattle-shed.

Cróc, *g. -oice, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.,* a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (crocaó is the word in *Don.*).

Cróc, *-óic, m.,* saffron; cream (*Clare*).

Cróca, *g. id., m.,* a crock (*A.*).

Crócaó, *-éta, m.,* act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); air c., hanged, hanging up.

Crócaóán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Crócaóir, *-óir, -óiríe, m.,* a hangman; a traitor, a villain (crocaire is more common in the latter sense).

Crócaóirí, *-óir, -óiríe, m.,* a potter, a pitcher-maker.

Crócaim, *vl. crócaó, pp. crócta, v. tr. and intr.,* I hang, crucify.

Crócaire, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; crócairíe caomac, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; an Crócaire Táirnoctta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Crócán, *m.,* a pot (*prop. corcán, which see*).

Crócar, *-air, pl. id., m.,* a bier; rá corair do crócar, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).

Crócarbaid, *-aid, pl. id., m.,* a hearse.

Crócarin, *m.,* a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. cróó-carin). *See* crócar.

Crócta, *p. a.,* hanged, crucified, suspended.

Cróó, *g. id., m.,* cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also cruó, cruó).

Cróó (from cró, valour), *indec. a.,* brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. cróza, *M.*; cróoa, *Don.*).

Cróóáct, *-a* (from cró, valour), *f.,* valour, might, bravery (pron. crózaáct).

Cróó-linncead, *-tiúe, a.,* blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cróó, *-óúe, -óza, f.,* a paw, a clutch. *See* cráú.

Cróó, or cróza, a crock (also cróca—*A.*).

Cróza, *-aid, -airíe, m.,* the thole-pin of a boat.



Κροζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.

Κροζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.

Κρόζυγim, -όγσαο, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Κρό ιαράιν, *m.*, a crowbar.

Κροίβεάτ, -έιτ, *pl. id., m.*, coral.

Κροιβ-νεάπτ, *m.*, one's full strength.

Κροιβ-νεάπτμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, strong-handed.

Κροίεαν, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; αν θαρμ κροίεαν, the inner bark of a tree; κροίεαν ζαν cοιν-ζεατ, an inhuman, heartless man; c. το cυρ αμ πύντ, to put a pound together; ιρ βοζ ατά το cροίεαν οητ, what a generous view you take of the matter; c. το cυρ αμ ρεάτ, to make a story look plausible; τά c. αμ το cαίνντ, you speak to the point.

Κροίνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; κροίενροε, *id.*

Κροίετε, *g. id., f.*, a cross.

Κροίετοσ, -οίσε, -οζα, *f.*, a pendulum.

Κροίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, gpl. κροίρεαο, m.*, the heart; love, affection; βήρεαο c., *m.*, heart-breaking; κροίρε-βήνίγτεαδτ, contrition of heart; κροίρε ιρτιγ, inner heart, a term of endearment; κροίρε na βαίρε, palm of the hand; κροίρε το θέάμνann, the centre of thy palm; κπάο κροίρε, anguish; a disease in hens.

Κροίρεαδ, -όίγε, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Κροίρεαδαιμ, -ε, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.

Κροίρεαδαίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Κροίρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

Κροίρεαμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Κροίρεαμζ, -ειρζε, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Κροίρελαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (ρcιολτáιν) have been cut off for sowing.

Κροίλιρρε, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; κροίλιρρε αν θάιρ, the extreme agonies of death.

Κροίλιρρε, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.

Κροίλιρρεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.

Κροί-λίγε, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; ι ζc. θάιρ, in the agony of death. *See* κροίλιρρε.

Κροί-λιν, *f.*, a pool of blood.

Κροί-λινντεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.

Κροίμ-ζλεαν, *m.*, a winding glen.

Κροίμλεαc, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).

Κροίμ-ρcιαν, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).

Κροίμ-ρλιννεάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.

Κρόινε, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.

Κροίμικ, -ε, *pl. id. and -ρρε, f.*, a chronicle.

Κροίμικρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a chronicler.

Κροίμικιτ, -cτε, -cτιρρε, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; ρεαν-εροίμικιτ μαίρτε, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Κροίρ. *See* κρορ.

Κροίρ-βέαταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Κροίρίν, *g. id., pl. -ρρε, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.

Κροίρίνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

Cróirliḡim, -iḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Críóitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of crío, a hut, etc.

Críoite, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).

Crío-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.

Críóloitim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.

Críóloitte, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.

Cróm, *g. crúime, a.*, bent, bowed.

Crómaḡ, -aḡ, -aḡoe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cróm in *Con.*

Crómaḡ, -mḡa, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; iorim crómaḡ ir liaḡaḡ oḡ, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.

Crómaḡaḡ, *m.*, aḡi mo c., in a stooping posture (*Aran*).

Crómaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; crómaḡ aḡi, to set about (doing a thing); crómaim aḡi obaḡi an lae, I set about the day's work; oo cróm ré aḡi ḡol, he began to weep.

Crómán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (prop. τρómán).

Crómán, -án, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cor crómán, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.

Crómán luaitte, *m.*, a fire shovel.

Cróma-muataḡi, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).

Crómbéat, *m.*, a moustache.

Cróm-cubán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. See crómán.

Crómleac. See cróimleac.

Crómlur, -ur, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.

Crómós, -óise, -ósḡa, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).

Crómpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. See crámpán.

Cróm-ḡor, *m.*, a downcast eye; cróm-ḡúit, *id.*

Cróm-ḡúileac, -lḡe, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Crómḡa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.

Crón, -ón, *m.*, a croon, a hum. See crónán.

Crón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-aḡaḡ crón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).

Crónač, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a funeral dirge.

Crónaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡíoe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an c. ḡallḡa, the English coroner (*Don*).

Crónán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (crónán is *dim.* of crón, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, crónámin).

Crónánač, -aḡḡe, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.

Crón-búiré, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.

Crónós, -óise, -ósḡa, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.

Crón-ḡoc, -ḡuic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).

Crón-tráé, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).

Crón-tráite, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).



Crónuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Croṛ, -oire, -oṛa, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo croṛ, to the haft; tar ḡ croṛ, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Croṛaḡ, -aigē, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caoṛa ḡ, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Croṛaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; croṛán, *id.*

Croṛaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mbuirtear oo ḡnáma—ḡsur croṛaim éú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Croṛaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Croṛánaḡt, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Croṛanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Croṛ-bḡtar, -aṛ, -ḡitṛe, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Croṛ-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Croṛḡs, -ḡige, -ḡḡa, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. rcuṛ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Croṛ-ḡrḡa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Croṛta, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; táimis pé croṛta oim, he met me, he came across me; ní féaspaḡ pé ḡan teaḡt croṛta oṛta, he could not avoid meeting them.

Croṛtaít, -ála, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); out i ḡc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Croṛtálta, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Croṛt, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ṛ oḡ an c. atá aṛ, he looks ill; ní'ḡ aon ḡ. aṛ ṛin, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tá croṛ an báir aṛ, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is croṛat; no doubt croṛ is another form of cruḡ; croṛ refers to appearance; cruḡ rather to shape and form.

Croṛtaḡ, -aigē, -aigē, *m.*, a curlew.

Croṛtaḡ, -aigē, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Croṛtaḡ, -aigē, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Croṛtaḡ, -oitte, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Croṛtaim, *vl.* croṛtaḡ and cruḡtaḡ, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See cruḡtaim.

Croṛat, -aít, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; croṛat cloḡ, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Croṛat, -aít, *m.*, look, appearance; tá vṛoḡ-croṛat oṛt inoṛu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See cruḡt.

Croṛatáta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Croṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Croṛṡuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); ḡcroṛṡuig mé a ḡit oim é, I noticed him being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); ḡar ḡcroṛṡuig mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuṛ

- mé cpočnužadó ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Cpočóð, -óige, -óðā, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpočóð liat, the grey crow.
- Cpočnužadó, -uighe, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Críú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See crío.
- Cruac, *g.* cruaiće, *pl.* -ā, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cruacā, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cruacā Sorma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cruacac, -āige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cruacaim, -āó, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cruacán, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cruacán, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bollám (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called cloigean).
- Cruac-luacairi, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cruac páoraið, -āice páoraið, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cruad- (cruaró-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cruad-éur, etc.
- Cruadac, -āige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).
- Cruadacán, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cruadait, -āia, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cruadaim, -ōāó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; oo

- čruaró an raoðat air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; oo čruaró ā čroiðe, he grew hard-hearted (also cruaróim).
- Cruasat, -ait, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comtuasair.
- Cruasait, -āite, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cruadālac, -āige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cruadālac, -āige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cruaró cruadālac, hard and stingy.
- Cruadān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúān).
- Cruadair, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cruad-čroið, -čroiðe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cruad-čar, -āir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cruad-čroiðneac, -niðe, *a.*, hidebound; stingy, mean.
- Cruad-čroiðeac, -ōiðe, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, nigardly, stingy.
- Cruad-čuibheac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cruad-čuirpeac, -riðe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cruad-lur, -lorā, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Cruad-muneālac, -āige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cruadóð, -óige, -óðā, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tā c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. oia, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Cruadóðac, -āige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Cruad-řnaróm, *g.* řnaróme, *pl.* řnarómanna and řnarómača, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cruadótan, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mām an čruadótan, the hand



of misery; *an cruathótan*, the busy season.  
*Cruathóuḡad*, -uḡte, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.  
*Cruathóuḡim*, -uḡad, -óad, and *cruathóactain*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.  
*Cruathó*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; *ḡo c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.  
*Cruathó*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruathḡs* (*M.*), *cruathóac*, *id.* (*Con. and U.*).  
*Cruathó-béalac*, -aḡe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.  
*Cruathó-ceanḡal*, -aíl, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.  
*Cruathó-ceilte*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.  
*Cruathóear*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruathóar*.  
*Cruathó-ḡníom*, -a, -aḡta, *m.*, a difficult task.  
*Cruathó-mḡin*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.  
*Cruathó-téad*, -téir, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.  
*Cruath* (*cruathóar*), *g.* -aír, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.  
*Cruathac*, -aḡe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.  
*Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.  
*Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocraíó an uáitear éirí na crúbair* *ḡsur leanraíó an cú ḡirḡiaíó* (*prov.*).  
*Crúbac*, -aḡe, *a.*, club-footed.  
*Crúbac*, -aḡs, -aḡe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.  
*Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).  
*Crúbaim*, -ad, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.  
*Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).  
*Crúba leomáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

*Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.  
*Crubós*, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.  
*Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe and -óa, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir veacair é o'ráḡaíl ar a crúcaróib*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.  
*Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com ḡúḡán*, *id.*  
*Cruró*, *g.* -uiró, *pl.* -a, -uiróte, -uiró-teaca, and -uiréaca, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na cruiréaca o'ionntuḡad* (or *a t'ionntuḡad*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).  
*Crúóad*, -úiróte, *m.*, act of milking.  
*Crúóaim*, -ad (*p. a.*, *crúiróte*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.  
*Cruróaim*, -ad, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).  
*Cruḡóán*, or *cruḡóán*, a gurnard (also *cnúóán*, *ḡc.*).  
*Crúbín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúbín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).  
*Cruicead*, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *ḡruaḡead*; in *Don.*, *cróḡead* or *cróḡad*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnucairt*.  
*Cruiceos*. See *cuirceos*.  
*Crúiróin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a king-fisher.  
*Cruróte*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).  
*Crúiróte*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.  
*Crúiróteac*, -tiḡe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).  
*Crúiróteac*, -tiḡ, -tiḡe, *m.*, a milker.

Crúim, -e, -uim, *gpl.* -uim, *f.*, a worm.

Crúime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Crúimeacht, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Crúim-ílinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also crúim-í.

Crúinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; óa míuib crúinn, quite in earnest.

Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; túsar 'un crúinne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; báinear an crúinne ó'a míne le pinn-rcuabais, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); crúinneach, *m.*, *id.*

Crúinneachán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Crúinneachtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Crúinnear, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don crúinnear ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); tús ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Crúinneos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a round bundle; do rinneasóar c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Crúinneolap, *m.*, geography.

Crúinneolair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a geographer.

Crúinniúim, -iúas, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Crúinniúite, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Crúinniúas, -iúite, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Crúipéir, -éir, -íre, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Crúircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Crúircioirneach, -aig, *m.*, common red grass.

Crúirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a lamp.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; crúit an tige, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Crúiteach, -tíge, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also crutach).

Crúiteachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Crúiteos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a female harper.

Crúitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Crúitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of crúit.

Crúitineach, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Crúitir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Crúitineacht, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luachmáil, rush-like wheat-grass; c. bhuimpean, couch-grass.

Crúim, -uime, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; crúimós, *id.* See crúim.

Crúimach, -aig, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Crúimaim. See crúimaim.

Crúimán. See crúimán.

Crúimósach, -aig, *a.*, full of maggots.

Crúinca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. pean-uime, a bent old man.

Crúntuúim, -uúas, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní crúntuúitear an t-uirce go oíomúitear an tobair, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of crúntuúim).

Crúpáir, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré crúpáir, he is nimble



- (*Om.*) ; *c.* *αη* *α* *έ* *ε* *τε*, shrivelled up (for *κυρτα* or *μαρτα*).
- Κυρπαέ*, -*αι* *ζε*, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.
- Κυρπαέ*, -*αι* *ζ*, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.
- Κυρπαίμ*, -*α* *ο*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. *See* *μαπαίμ*.
- Κυρπάν*, -*ά* *ιν*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
- Κυρρός*, -*ό* *ι* *ζε*, -*ό* *ζα*, *f.*, a wrinkle.
- Κυρραάν*, -*ά* *ιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).
- Κυρρα*, *g. id., pl. -ί* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, a jug ; a small box or coffer.
- Κυρραοίτα* *ο*, -*ι* *τε*, *m.*, a bloody flux.
- Κυρρα*, *g. id., pl. -ί* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, a crust ; a clod, a missile ; a close-fisted person ; *τά* *ρέ* ' *να* *έ* *αι* *ζε*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.
- Κυρραταίμ*, -*ά* *ι* *τ*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at ; also *κυρρατίζιμ*.
- Κυρτ*, *g. κυρτα*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. κυρτε*, *d. κυριτ*, *pl. κυρτα*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance ; *ι* *ζ* *ε*, in such wise, so, so that ; *αη* *έ*, in the form of ; *ι* *ζ* *ε* *ζ* *ο*, so that. *See* *κυρτ*.
- Κυρταέ*, -*αι* *ζ*, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
- Κυρταέ*, -*αι* *ζε*, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.
- Κυρταροεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, creation.
- Κυρταμίτ*, -*ί* *ν* *α*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.
- Κυρταμναρ*, -*αι* *ρ*, *m.*, proof, evidence.
- Κυρταρ*, -*ά* *ι* *ρ*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). *See* *κνατάρ*.
- Κυρτουζα* *ο*, -*ι* *ζ* *τε*, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming ; proving ; a creation ; behaving.
- Κυρτουζιμ*, -*υ* *ζα* *ο*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould ; behave ; succeed, get on.
- Κυρτουζιμ*, -*υ* *ζα* *ο*, *v. tr.*, I prove ; I experience ; *κυρτουζ* *ρέ* *ζ* *ο* *ματ*, he behaved well.
- Κυρτουζτεοιρ*, -*ο* *ι* *α*, -*ο* *ι* *ρ* *ο* *ε*, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker ; a creator.

*Κύ*, *g. con, d. coin, pl. cona, cuin*, coin, coin, cuite or cunte, *gs.* also *cun, d. cuin, f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound ; a hunting dog ; a hero, a champion ; *κύ* *φοτα*, a bloodhound ; *κύ* *ζταρ*, a greyhound ? *indic. in sing. in U. and Con.*

*Κυαέ*, -*αι* *ε*, -*ά* *α*, *f.*, a cuckoo ; a term of endearment ; *μο* *κυαέ* *τύ*, you are my darling ; *dim.*, *κυαί* *αί* *ν*, used also as a term of endearment.

*Κυαέ*, -*αι* *ε*, -*ά* *α*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl ; a plait or fold ; a caress.

*Κυαέ*, -*αι* *ε*, -*ά* *α*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet ; a globe ; a ball of yarn.

*Κυααέ*, -*αι* *ζε*, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.) ; also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo ; cup-like, bowl-like ; abounding in cups or bowls. *See* various meanings of *κυαέ*.

*Κυααίμ*, -*α* *ο*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up ; plait, frizzle ; I caress.

*Κυααίναέ*, -*αι* *ζε*, *a.*, folded, plaited.

*Κυαός*, -*ό* *ι* *ζε*, -*ό* *ζα*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor's knot ; a young cuckoo. *See* various meanings of *κυαέ*.

*Κυαέτα*, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted ; undone, strung up, jaded ; finished, consumed (of food), etc.).

*Κυαπα* *ο*, -*α* *ο*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding ; *ρίονάν* *κυαπα* *ο*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *κυαα* *ο*).

*Κυαί* *ν*, *g. id., pl. -ί* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, *dim.* of *κυαέ*, a cuckoo ; a ringlet ; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced ; a caress ; sweet singing.

*Κυα* *ο*, 3 *s. indic. past* of *τέρι* *ο* *ι* *μ*, I go. *See* *τέρι* *ο* *ι* *μ*.

*Κυα* *ι*, -*ε*, -*ά* *α*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold ; *κυα* *ι* *ένάμ*, a heap of bones. *See* *κυα*.

Cuaílín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaílle, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuaílle), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *eo buaíl ré an é. com-  
maic,* he brandished the battle-staff; *cuaílle ríir,* a tall, slender man; *cleap na cuaílle,* tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. *cuain* and *f.,* often also *rcuaine*). See *cuain*.

Cuainpeacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuairt. See *cuairt*.

Cuairéalta, *a.,* curious. See *cuir-eálta*.

Cuairpe, *g. id., pl. -cíoe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuairpeann, *-cinn, pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuairpcim, *-ceao, v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuairt, *-airta, -eanna, f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ar c.,* on a visit; *tijs ar c.,* visit.

Cuairteacár, *-air, m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuairteoir, *-oir, -oiríoe, m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuairtíoeaét, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting. See *cuairtaríoeaét*.

Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim.* of *cuar,* a cave; pron. *cúirín*.

Cual, *-ail, pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cuala, *cualaíoe, cualar, indic. past* of *eo-cluimim,* I hear. See *eo-cluimim*.

Cuallaét, *-a, f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (*cuallaét* from *cuain*).

Cuallatíoeaét, *-a, f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cú allta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualluríoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. *cualluríoe (U.)*.

Cualós, *-óise, -ósa, f.,* a faggot. *Cuan, -uain, pl. id.,* and *-ta, m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, *-ain, -ana, m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; *cuain maia,* a sea urchin. See *cuaine*.

Cuan, *-ain, m.,* deceit; *i jsuan mo maibíoe,* in danger of my life.

Cuanna (*cuanna* from *caoin*), *indic. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *a éiríoe cuanna,* O noble Christ.

Cuantar, *m.,* a condition; *ar é. oá bpašaimn,* even should I get; *ar é. a pášail,* provided I get it (*Con.*) (also *cunntar*).

Cuar, *-air, m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence *cuairé,* crookedness.

Cuar, *-aire, a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuaríoeaét, *-íoeíoe, m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. oó,* searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuaríoeaét, *-áise, a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuaríoeoir, *-oir, -íoeíoe, m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuaríoeíoeaét, *-íoeíoe, m.,* act of searching.

Cuaríoeíoeim, *-ušaó, v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuaríoeaét, *-bta, m.,* act of turning round.

Cuaríoe, *-óise, -ósa, f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuaríoeaét, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,



recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuaipín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

*Cuapac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, concave, hollow.

*Cuapamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

*Cuapán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

*Cuap-tóimín*, -*e*, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

*Cuap-túnao*, -*nta*, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

*Cuapnós*, -*ói*ge, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuanpós*).

*Cuapós*, -*ói*ge, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

*Cuap-íluigte*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea*).

*Cuap-íúileac*, -*li*ge, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

*Cúb*, -*úibe*, *pl. id.*, and -*úibeanna*, -*úibeacá*, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

*Cúbac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.

*Cúba*, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

*Cúbaí*, -*e*, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cúibe*.

*Cúbáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

*Cúbaim*, -*ao*, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *eo cúib ré cúige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

*Cúbaí*, -*e*, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oap mo cúbaí*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *éug a cúbaí* *me a comall*, he took his oath he would perform it.

*Cúbaí*, -*ai*, *m.*, } foam, froth,

*Cúbaíán*, -*án*, *m.*, } spume, scum.

*Cúbaíánac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

*Cúbaí-anpaóac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, foam-tossing.

*Cúbaí*, -*ai*, *m.*, conscience; *oap mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cúbaí*.

*Cúbaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

*Cúbáin*, -*án*, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

*Cúca*, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca* (*Con.*). *See* *cum*.

*Cúcaíoe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íote*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

*Cúcainn*, -*anne*, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker*).

*Cúcal*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).

*Cúcamán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

*Cúoós*, -*ói*ge, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

*Cúorom* (*comérom*), -*uim*, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tíri gan cúorom eo boctuib le óeanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra*).

*Cúoroma*, -*uime*, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

*Cúoromac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

*Cúoromóa*, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

*Cúoruime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

*Cúppós*, -*ói*ge, -*ó*ga, *f.*, cypress.

*Cupulán*, -*án*, *m.*, a crowd (*Don*); also *cómtolán*, both = *cóim-tionól*.

*Cúgaib*, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúgaib-pe* (also *cúgaib*).

*Cúgaínn*, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúgaínn-ne*, and *cúgaínnne*, *somet.* *See* *cum*.

*Cúgam*, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúgamra* (*cúgam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

húm; in *Meath*, 'uṡam). See cum.

Cuṡat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuṡat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuṡat-ṛa (cuṡat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the *ḥ* is pron. *h*). See cum.

Cuṡnáltē, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leip an bṛuaḥt, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Cuṡnáltaim, -ált, *imper.* -ált, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuṡnált tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).

Cuibe (cuibíó), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.

Cuibeamail (cuibíóeamail), -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.

Cuibear (cuibíóear), -bír, *m.*, decency, propriety.

Cuibearac (cuibíóearac), -aíḡe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibe, fit, proper); táim ṡo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirac in *M.* at least).

Cuibearacht, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.

Cuiblinn, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlín).

Cuiblinnim, *vl.* -linn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.

Cuibreac, -íḡ, -íḡe, and -eaḥa, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).

Cuibreann, -íunn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aḡól í ṡcuibreann, drinking sup for sup; an té cáitṛeasó boíḡmeán í ṡcuibreann an oiaḡail tṛeapṛóasó ṛpíúnós fáua uairó.

Cuibíḡim, -íuṡaó, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

Cuibíḡíte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.

Cuibíuṡaó, -íḡíte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Cuibreac, 'cuibreac. See cuib-eapac, cuibeapac.

Cuíce, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See cum.

Cuir, *g.* cuir, *pl.* cuir, *part.* cuir, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; oom é. féin, to my own share, my own; cuir aca, some of them; cuir oe, some of it; c. eile, others; an é. eile, the rest; an é. ír mó, most of; cuir maíḥ, a good many; c. móí, a great part, a large portion; a é. oe'n tṛaoḡal, my share of the world! (my love); a é., my love! an-cuir, rather much, an excessive share; móí-cuir, a great part, a great deal.

Cuirbear, -bír, *m.*, partnership.

Cuireac, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; í ṡc. le, together with, along with; í ṡc. a céile, together.

Cuireacṫa, *g.* -tan, *d.* -tain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuireacṫa maíḥ ír easó Tomár, Thomas is very agreeable in company; í ṡceasó buí ṡc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuireacṫa).

Cuireacṫaim, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.

Cuireacṫaíḡim, -reacṫaim and -uṡaó, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuireasó, -oíó, *m.*, a help (also cuiream).

Cuireasac, -óaíḡe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuireos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuiríḡim, -íuṡaó, *vl.* also cuireacṫaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,



succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cúiois̃ leip*, help him.

*Cúiois̃teac̃*, -*čis̃*, -*čis̃e*, *m.*, a helper.

*Cúiois̃teoip̃*, -*oip̃a*, -*oip̃iōe*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

*Cúiois̃šac̃*, -*iš̃te*, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

*Cúis̃*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúis̃ méip̃*, the five in cards (*U.*).

*Cúis̃ véas̃*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

*Cúis̃e*, *pronom. combination* of 3rd *sing. per. pr. mas.* with *čum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *map̃ ná map̃ pé as̃am cúis̃e*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúis̃e pin vo r̃cip̃iočap̃ é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *caō cúis̃e* (*somet. čuis̃e*)? why?

*Cúis̃e* (*also* *čuis̃*, '*uis̃e*, '*uis̃*), with *dat.* = *čum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

*Cúis̃e*, *f.*, a province. *See* *cúis̃eac̃*.

*Cúis̃eac̃*, -*šic̃*, -*šic̃e*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

*Cúis̃eac̃*, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

*Cúis̃eac̃ac̃*, -*aiš̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

*Cúis̃eac̃ac̃ap̃*, -*ap̃*, *m.*, provincial usage.

*Cúis̃eac̃ véas̃*, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

*Cúis̃eat*, -*šile*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (*also* *cois̃eat* and *cois̃giot*).

*Cúis̃eatac̃*, -*aiš̃*, -*aiš̃e*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúis̃eat*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cúis̃eat*.

*Cúis̃eann*, -*šinne* or -*šne*, -*šneac̃a*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as̃ véanám cúis̃inne*, churning.

*Cúis̃eap̃*, -*ip̃*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

*Cúis̃leáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *cois̃il̃t*?).

*Cúis̃leáil̃iōe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ōče*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

*Cúis̃meac̃*, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cúis̃eac̃*.

*Cúis̃-méap̃* *m̃uipe*, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

*Cúis̃-řlip̃neac̃*, -*niš̃e*, *a.*, pentagonal.

*Cuil*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cuil ōub*, a black fly, a beetle.

*Cúil*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil ōiōin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

*Cuil* (*cuilín*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (*also* called *cail*).

*Cuil*, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *nač mōp̃ an čuil ac̃a ap̃*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *čá cuil mōp̃ ap̃ čum na hoib̃pe*, he sets very earnestly to work.

*Cúil* *špice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

*Cuilc*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a reed.

*Cuilce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riōe*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cuilc*.

*Cúilčeann*, -*činn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

*Cúileac̃* (*prop. cúilteac̃*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

*Cúileac̃t* (*cúilriōeac̃t*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); *cf.* *čúčail*.

*Cuileac̃ta*, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cuiōeac̃t*.

*Cuileán*, -*eán*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

*Cuileann*, -*linn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. čap̃ail̃*, a weed with a tough root; *c. tr̃áš̃a*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. ōaiš̃če*, sandbox, sea-holly.

*Cuileap̃*, -*éip̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *coip̃eal*.

*Cúileap̃án*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cuílearc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cuíl-éiritišteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuíleo, -oir, -oir, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cuíl-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -íacail, -ail, *m.*

Cuíl-íonn, -inne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cuíl-íearrao, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cuíl-íearraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cuíl-íearaí, -aí, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cuíl-íste, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cuílín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cuíl-iompó, -puiste, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuíl-í, -e, -í, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cuilíste or cuilíte).

Cuíl-léaruir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cuíl-mionnuí, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abjuration.

Cuíl-mionnuíim, -uist and -nao, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cuíl-má, -e, -e, *f.*, a backward place.

Cuíl-má, -e, -e, *a.*, sequestered.

Cuíl-má, -e, -e, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cuíl-íeomra, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cuíl-íeomnuí, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cuíl, -e, -e, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cuil-í, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cuílteac, -tí, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuílteacán, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuíme, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cuímin, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; í c. lóm, I remember, recollect.

Cuímin, *g. id.*, *See* cuimmin.

Cuímir. *See* cuimeir.

Cuímlim (cuimilim), *v. tr.* and *intr.* (with í), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with í, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cuímling, -leang, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cuímn, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cuimne ío íe í í, to remember.

Cuímneac, -ní, *a.*, mindful, conscious; í c. lóm, I remember; ó í c. í, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuímneacán, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuímníim, *v. l.* -uist, and -neam or -neao, *fut.* cuimneao, *v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (í); I think of (í).

Cuímníteac, -tí, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cuímnísteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuímníuist, -iste, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cuímí, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cuím, *g. id.*, *f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; í, aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); í c., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; í c. ío í í, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cuímreac, -rí, *m.*, power.

Cuímreac, -rí, *a.*, proportioned



to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.

Cuimpeac, -riže, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimrižim, -iužat, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimrižeoip, -opa, -oipioe, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuinž, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c. čriáðaró*, a religious vow; *c. þórta*, a marriage duty; *c. an muineil*, the throat.

Cuinž-čeanžat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinžead, -žio, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound atčuinže).

Cuinžeal, -žil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c. caoipac*, a pair of sheep yoked; *c. žabap*, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuinžealac, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinžeal.

Cuinžim, -žeao, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinžip, -žneac, -žneaca, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; *atá mo čuinžip žan péap*, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuinžipe, *g. id., pl. -pioe, m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinžipeac, -piž, -piže, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).

Cuinžipum, -peao, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinžleac. *See* cuinžeallac.

Cuinžleán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; *cuinžleán apat*, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuinžpeac. *See* cuinžip.

Cuinicéap, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuinín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a rabbit. *See* coinín.

Cuinionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinionnac, -aiže, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -nioe, f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneac, -niže, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneal muipe, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).

Cuinneos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuizeann is made.

Cuinneos, -oize, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúinpe, *g. id., pl. -pioe, m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; *cúinpe ip talam paop*, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúinpeamail, -mía, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuip, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* coip, 7c.

Cuipeac, -piže, *a.*, frothy, foamy. Cuipeáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúipéip, -éapa, -éipioe, *m.*, a cooper; *cúipéap (Don.)*, *cúip-éapa (Con.)*.

Cuipc, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuipc.

Cuipceos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also *cuipceos* and *cuipiceos*.

Cuipeao, *g. -pio, pl. -pioe, m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; *až cuip cuipio opm*, beckoning to me; *až tabaipit cuipio óam*, inviting me.

Cuipéal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuipéalta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; *bean cuipéalta*, a tidy neat woman.

Cuipéaltaect, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuipreat, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuīpeata*); in *Con.*, *cuīteata*.

*Cuīpeopaēt*, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

*Cuīpialta*, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuīpeāлта*).

*Cuīpicēte*, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

*Cuīpīōeāct*, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuīpīōeāct*.

*Cuīpīōin*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bān*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuīpīōan* (*Don.*).

*Cuīpim*, *vl. cuī, imper. cuīp, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ap* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., *on* one, *i. e.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *pīop* *uo* *cuīp* *ap*, to send for him; *comaoim* *uo* *cuīp* *ap*, to confer a benefit on him; *eagla* *uo* *cuīp* *ap*, to make afraid; *eagcōim* *uo* *cuīp* *ap*, to wrong; *maill* *uo* *cuīp* *ap*, to delay; *uo* *cuīp* *ap* *cāipoe*, to put off; *uo* *cuīp* *ap* *cpiēt*, to make tremble; *uo* *cuīp* *ap* *zcūt*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ap* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *uo* *cuīp* *pē* *liūz* *ap*, he uttered a cry; *cuīp* *ap* *ionao*, to dislocate; *ē* *uo* *cuīp* *ap* *ā tālam*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuīp* (*an* *bōtari*) *ōiot*, be off; often with *paōzai*, etc., omitted, as *atā* *pē* *az* *cuīp* *oe* *zo* *maēt*, he is getting on well; *atā* *pē* *az* *cuīp* *altuip* *oe*, he is perspiring; with *pā*, to put something *under* or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing *under* protection, etc.; *cuīp* *pā* *comapice*, to put under protection of; *upēall* *uo* *cuīp* *pā*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *pūim* *uo* *cuīp* *'pan* *tpaozai*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuīp* *i* *zcēll*, *i* *n-umail* *uo*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuīp* *i* *bpērōm*, to put to use; — *i* *leēt*, to impute; — *i* *otapicrō*, to store up; with *ō*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuīp* *ō* *oižpeāct*, to put out of inheritance; *uo* *cuīp* *pē* *litip* *uārō*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le* (*pē*), to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending *with* or by means of; *cuīp* *aižgeao* *leip*, send money with him, or by him; *cuīp* *pūo* *leip*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *pōim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *trē*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuīpim*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuīp* *pīop*, to set down; *cuīp* *amaē*, to evict, to put forth; *cuīp* *pūap* *le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *az* *cuīp* *pūap* *ap*, preventing; of the weather, *tā* *pē* *az* *cuīp* *pēaca*; it is freezing; *tā* *pē* *az* *cuīp* *pēapcanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tā* *pē* *az* *cuīp*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *nī* *žā* *cuīp* *leo* *ē*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuīp* *i* *zcār*, supposing; *cuīp* *i* *zcēll*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an* *bpūil* *mē* *az* *cuīp* *ap* *ouit*? am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

*Cuīpīn*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.



Cuirilín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
Cuirim, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.

Cuirmead, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

Cuirimísim, -iúḡad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.

Cuirneánad, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).

Cuirnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.

Cuirnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.

Cuirpṑe, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpe, cuirpe, etc.).

Cuirpṑeadaḡ, -ṑíge, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.

Cuirpṑeadaḡ, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.

Cuirpṑeoir, -oṑa, -oṑiṑoe, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.

Cuirpeadaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.

Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.

Cuirṑe, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuirṑa. *See* cur.

Cuirpeamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.

Cuirpeamílaḡ, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.

Cuirṑeáraḡ, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré aḡ c. léi, he is courting her.

Cuirṑéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.

Cuirṑeípead, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.

Cuirṑeípeadaḡ, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.

Cuirpeos, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).

Cuirpeoir, -oṑa, -oṑiṑoe, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.

Cuirṑeoir, -oṑa, -oṑiṑoe, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirṑeoirpeadaḡ, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.

Cuirṑín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirṑín.

Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.

Cuirṑe, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aítṑ, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ḡarṑ-ḡaraḡ, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-óuillead, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ḡaraḡ, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadántamail, annual meadow-grass.

Cuirpeos, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíoe, rag-wort; c. fionn, wall-barley.

Cuirṑe, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héisṑe, c. na ṑáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éṑiṑoe, ṑc.; c. na beadaḡ, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarṑaḡ ṑe cuirṑinn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.

Cuirṑeadaḡ, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuirṑeannaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.

Cuirṑeannaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.

Cuirṑeoir, -oṑa, -oṑiṑoe, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.

Cuirṑe, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'Ó.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirṑe is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to ruc (*q.d.*, ruc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.

Cuirṑeadaḡ, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamais, -mí, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá pé c., it is chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iú, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i tús mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúiteac, -tí, -tí, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúiteac, -tí, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúiteac, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cúiteal, -tí, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -ar, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitiúim, -iú, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; as cuir i as cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúit, *adv.*, when. See caíam.

Cúitiú, -iú, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúl báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúl, a man at one's back, as a defence; pá cúl, at the back of; ar gcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; as eúl ar gcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cuir ar gcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; as eúl i n-éiríocht a cúl, going backwards (of physical motion); do muir pé ar a cúl a baile í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúl cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); ar cúl a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fóir aise ac oireas le cúl a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúl-éadhbac, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éigin, a defence in difficulty; a macaó amac cúl éigin le pára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i gcúl do cinn, behind your head. See cúlos.

Cúlair, *g. id., and cúlair, pl. -eac and -eac, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an Airmann, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íte, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capall, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo teanga as leannmáin dom cúláire, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-briú, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-cáim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-cáineac, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-cáimne, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-cáimneac, -tí, *a.*, backbiting.



Cúl-čáinn-teoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-čóiméao, -éio, -éaoa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearward; a retrospection.

Cúl-čmaor, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* čmaor.

Cúl-čorap, *m.*, a back door; čorap cúl, *id.*

Cúl-žabaim, -žáil, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-žaim, -žima, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cullač, -aiž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; řat-čullač, a wild boar. *See* collač.

Cúl-čotča, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also cúl-čotča).

Cullóro, cullóroeač. *See* callóro, *řc.*

Cúl-čutaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -čiróe, *m.*, a mutineer.

Cúlčž, -čžze, -čžza, *m.* or *f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *ar řcařatž žabčžž*, the other *ar cúlčž*); a collop.

Culčoc, -čřuc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also col-čoc).

Cúl-čoc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also poc cúl). *See* cúl-čoc.

Cúl-čaricač, -aiže, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.

Cúlčacač, -aró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúlčřim, -užao, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Čum (čo-čum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., čužam, čužat, čuže, *m.*, čuče, *f.*, čužaim, čužaič, čuča; also čužam, etc.; in *M.* the ž is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is čut, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is hužat, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; eolap čum čo čžze, a knowledge of the way to thy house; až čompóř čum

čeampuřit, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often čul čum an čobaim for čo'n čobai, etc.; to express purpose: čo čuaró řé amač čum řéai čo čaint, he went out to cut hay; when čum governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though čum řéiri čo čaint is permissible; in *phrs.* like čul čum řuime nó čřiče čó, to be of profit or advantage to him; čum žłóřme čóé, for the glory of God.

Čum, *g.* čum, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* čumča, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *ar* aon čuma, in any case; čuma čo čerč *ar* čuime, to be in trim; *ni'č* čřot ná čuma *ar*, it is entirely misshapen; *ni'č* čuma ná čéanam *ar*, *id.*; čá čuma na řearčanna *ar*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; *ř c.* čiom čia ača, I do not care which of them; *ř c.* čeat, you *do* not care; *ř c.* čuřit, you *should* not care, it is no affair of yours, *also* it is the same to you; *ř c.* é, it matters not.

Čuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -čřoe, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Čuma, *g. id.* and čumač, *pl.* -čřoe (*nom.* often čumač), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; čá *c.* ořim, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); až čéanam čumač, lamenting; *mo* čuma, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom.* čumaró (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl.* also -aróča and *g.* -aró).

Čumač (čumačoač), -aiže, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Čumačt, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Cumáctα, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.

Cumáctαc, -αίς, -αίςε, *m., a* mighty person.

Cumáctαc, -αίςε, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cumáctαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).

Cumáctόιη, -όηα, -όηις, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cumáō, -μήα, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmaō, M.*).

Cumáōόιη, -όηα, -όηις, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumáōόίηαcτ, -α, *f.,* invention, device, formation.

Cumáιιμ, -ιτ, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cumiιιμ.

Cumáιιτ, -ε, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cumiιιτ.

Cumáιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; *cum ré amhán*, he composed a song; *cúmaim (M.)*.

Cumáιςε, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; *cum-αίςεαcτ, id.*

Cumáιη, -ε, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cumeιη.

Cumáιςμ, -ceαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*te*).

Cumáιςcε, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.

Cumáι, -αίε, -α, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; *c. buíoe, in phr.,* *go* *oí an cúmaí buíoe*, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cumáι, -αί, *pl. id., m.,* a fine, a mullet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the *cumáι* varied in quantity.

Cumáια, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumáμáι, -μήα, *a.,* comely, shapely.

Cumáμς, -αίςε, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumáμς, -αίςε, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumáμςαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumáμςαη, -αίη, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; *ας c. αίη*, encroaching on him; also *ας* *oéanam cúmaμςαίη αίη*.

Cumáμςαc, a *Don.* form of *cumáμςαc*, which *see*.

Cumáμςαc, -αίςε, *a.,* close-pressing.

Cumáμςαc, -αίς, *m.,* a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumáμςαcτ, -α, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.

Cumáμςαίςμ, -ςαὐ, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.

Cumáμν, *g. -αίμν, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumáμναc, -αίς, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; *peo pláinte mo cúmáμναίς*, here's to the health of my friend.

Cumáμναc, -αίςε, *a.,* amiable, lovely.

Cumáμν, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; *cumáμνε, id. See* *comáμν* and *comáμνε*.

Cumáμ, -αίη, *pl. id.,* and *cumáμ*, *m.,* a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as *Cumáμ na oí nηίς*, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cú máμ, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* cú.



Cumapıac̣, -aıŷe, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.

Cυμαραῖς (cυμαραῖς), -αιῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cυμαραῖς, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumap, -ap, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; ní't pé ap mo č, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

**Cumapač**, -aṣe, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase **cumapač** շէտ, applied to persons of good looks; **իր** *c.* **ար** բառ մար տ'օրինչ **տն**, you have worked splendidly.

Cumarc, -αρκ, *pl. id., m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

Cumapcam, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I mix, mingle; unite (with te).

Cumvadč, -vadış, -vdiçe, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumtadč, -a1že, *a.*, ornamental.

Cumouſim, -oac̃, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.

Cumouſte, *p. a.*, preserved,  
chased, covered, burnished, well-  
wrought; fenced.

**Cum̃ṣaċ**, -aṣ̃, -aṣ̃e, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See* cum̃aṣ̃aċ.

Cumóματα, -αι, *m.*, a comparison,  
 rivalry, contest. *See* comóματα.

Cumplaçt, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cúμτα, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúμτα.

Cumрад. See cumрад.

Cumpract, -α, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

Κυμπίροεακτ, -α, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; 1 *Sc.* ouine, in the shape of a man.

Cυμπαίξε, *f.*, protection. See  
 συμπαίξε.

Κυμνός, -όνις, -όνις, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumpranaðò, -ντα, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumpanam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I rest,  
repose.

Cumrcužadò, -užte, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumrcuıŷım, -uŷΔō, *v. intr.*, I  
ring, shake.

Cumrcuſte, *p. a.*, well shaken.

**Cumpracaioë** (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; ἢ ἀστὰ ἀτά na cumpracaioë, what a trickster you are.

Cumč̣a, *p.a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; veΔš-č̣, well-shaped, shapely; cúmc̣a, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced cump̣a.

Cumtáč, -dıŋe, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.

Cum uıǵım, -uǵaǵ, *v. tr.*, I frame.

Ĉun, the ordinary pronunciation of ĉum, and sometimes the written form. *See* ĉum.

**Cunablaç**, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

**Cúnač**, -aŕš, -aŕše, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See* cúntač.

Cúnáilte, *indec. a.*, furnished as  
by cold (*Don.*).

Cunam̃t̃ac̃, -aṣ̃e, α., cross, angry  
(Don.) ; no doubt = conp̃aṭ̃ac̃.

conglač (conglač), -aiš, -aiše,  
and -ača, *m.*, yokes, bonds;  
conglača treirneč, swingle  
trees, plough and grappling  
chains (*Don*).

Conzanatāc, -aige, *a.*, helpful,  
ready to help (also conzanatāc).

congʻantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
an assistant (also congʻantóir).

Cungñuḡim, -nam, v. tr., I hold.  
See congñam.

Cúnlac, -aí, *m.*, moss; stubble (coinleac).

Cunnail, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).

Cunnail-bócht, -oícte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnlaectaim, *vl.* cunnlaect, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leac do bhrac aect marí féad-fairí é cunnlaect.

Cunntairim, -tair, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunntair, the day of judgment.

Cúnraán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnro, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamó is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cuntaðairt, -airt, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* contaðairt.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúirt).

Cupán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúpla, -aí, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluigim, -luigim, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, dock (weed); cupó péain and cupó fadair are varieties of this weed; cupó éiríodair, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capó.

Cupó ríáíoe, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleog ríáíoe).

Cup, *g.* cuirte and cupa, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; a cup fearáanna, raining (*U.*); a cup feara, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éiríoe a cup oim, I have a heart ache. *See* cuirim.

Cupa na cuai, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula*.

Cupa, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cúpa, hate (?); in *phr.* cúpa do éiríoe oir, confound you, bad cess to you; cúpa a éiríoe air an bpópa, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúpa air an bpóitín reo, woe betide this poteen (*Meath*); perhaps = cuirpá.

Cupaice, -cige, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Cupaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Cupaíoe, -óige, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Cupaíoe, -oí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Cupaíoea, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aimpir na cupaíoea, sowing-time; crops.

Cúpa, *g.* -áim, *pl. id.* and -áíoe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúpa, he cares for me (ironically); air méao mo cúpa, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cúpama, -aí, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúpama aí, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúpama aí, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cupaán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Cupa, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupanta.

Cupaect, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Cupac, -aí, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O.N.*).



Curcas, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).

Curcayr, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.

Cur-párac, -ας, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cur-ξάλαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.

Curp, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an éurp, hell; a well, a fountain. See corp.

Curpac, -ας, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word curpac.)

Curpacán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to curpacán).

Curpacò cairt, *m.*, a cart's shaft.

Cúrpa, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; cúrpaiòe an traoξaίτ, the ways of the world; c. oampra, a dance.

Cúrpa, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a reef in a sail; curp irteac c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); corp in *Ker*.

Cúrpac, -ας, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.

Cúrpuixim, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Cúrpori, -όμα, -όριòe, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Curpa, *indee. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); curpa óiom, put over me, accomplished.

Curpa, *g. id., pl. -aiòe, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); ip tú an curpa aξaimn, what a fine fellow you are!

Curpori, -όμα, -όριòe, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.

Curp, *g. curp, m.*, the skin, the hide.

Curpaie, *g. id., pl. -piòe, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Curpum, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.

Curpum, -uim, *m.*, the customs; aξ réabac an curpum (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teac (τιξ) an curpum, the custom-house.

Cutac, -ας, *m.*, madness, rage.

Cutac, -ας, *a.*, bob-tailed.

Cutaiò, -e, -te, *m.*, a short stump; c. piopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cutaiξ, *a.* (*gs. of cutac*), furious, mad, fierce.

Cútai, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.

Cútai, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; cútai, *id.*

Cútai, *a.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.

Cútai, -ας, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).

Cútai, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

Ὀ (oair, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ὀ', contr. for oo, oe, *preps.*, and for oo, *poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes τ'); also for oo, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

Ὀά, oa, o'a, *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) oo a, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) oe a, of or off his, her, its, their; oá réim, to, according to his will; oá bpiξ rin, for that reason.

Ὀά, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses superlativeness, as oá áipact é, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); oá doipoe é, however great his (or its) height; oá ξéipe, however sharp.

Ὀά, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where *má* is employed now; ῥά *mbeaó* ἀμῖγεαυ ἀγάμ, if I had money; ῥά *βρυγῖνν* μο ἰοῖα, if I were to get my choice.

ῥά (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ῥό is used when noun is not expressed); ῥά takes its noun in its dual form, as ῥά *βρόγ*, a pair of shoes; *an* ῥά *έανν*, the two heads; ῥά *έαραι*, two horses; *an* ῥά *έαραι*, the two horses; ῥά *μέας*, twelve men; ῥά *ῑέιρ*, forty; ῥά *υαι*, twice; generally ῥά in *sp. l.*, but ῥά after *n*.

ῥά (= ῥο α), *somet.* used for αῖ or αῖ α, with *pres. part.*

ῥά-ῥάραα, -αῖγε, *a.*, two-horned. ῥάα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; ῥάα *ρεοα*, *γ.* (*Con.*).

ῥάα, *g.* ῥάαῖε, *pl.* -α, *f.* and *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also ῥάαῖε where *é* is almost silent; ῥάαῖε *κοῑάμ* ἡ *εαῖ* *έ*, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ῥάαῖν ῥάαῖε, beach sand.

ῥάαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ῥά βάα (ῥάβλόγ, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in *ρεαῖνοζαῖοε* (baskets).

ῥά-ῥεαα, -αῖγε, *a.*, amphibious.

ῥά-ῥεαῖοα, -αῖγ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ῥάῖαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. *See* ῥάῖαν.

ῥάα, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ῥά-έαννα, -αῖγε, *a.*, having two heads.

ῥά-έαρνα, -αῖγε, *a.*, bi-angular.

ῥάοῖρεα, -α, *f.*, reviling, obsecration; ῥάοῖρεαῖ ῥάοῖρεαῖ ἡ *εαῖρ* *οῖρ*, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con., C. S.*).

ῥά-έοῖρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, having two bodies.

ῥά-έοῖρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, biped.

ῥά-έοῖρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, bi-formed.

ῥάο, -αῖο, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; *ní* *ῑύ* ῥάο *έ*, it is worth nothing; *somet. pron.* ῥάοαῖο; ῥάοαῖ, -αῖ, *m., id.* (often also *ταοαῖο*).

ῥά-ῥαοῖρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, two-edged.

ῥά-ῥααα, -αῖγε, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ῥά ῑέιρ, *num.*, forty (*pron.* ῥάαο in *M.*).

ῥά-ῑίτε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ῥά-ῑοῖαῖ, *g.* -ῑα and -ῑρα, *f.*, a diphthong.

ῥά-ῑοῖρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ῥάαῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -έα, *m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ῥά-ῑοα, -αῖγ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a diphthong.

ῥάῖ, *α.* ῥάῖ. *See* ῥο.

ῥάῖ, -ῑε, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ῥάῖεα, αῖ ῥάῖεα *ρεαῖ* *έαννα*, raining heavily.

ῥάῖεα, -ῑε, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ῥάῖεα, -ῑ, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ῥάο, *g. id., m.*, a father; *mo* ῥάο *μό*, my grandfather. The *Cladach* fishermen are in their own locality called *na* ῥάοῖοε.

ῥάοῖ, -ῑε and -ῑοε (opposed to *ῥάοῖ*), *a.*, poor, bad. *See* ῥάῖεα and ῥάῖ.

ῥάοῖ, *g. id., f.*, poverty; ῥάοῖ-ῑεα, *id.*

ῥάῖ, hope, confidence, etc. *See* ῥάῖ.

ῥάῖ (ῥάῖ), -άα, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; *έαν* *ῑ* *ῥάῖ*,



he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὈΔΙ ἑσθῆς, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαμὶ νοῶιλ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὈΔΙ ἑσθῆς, *f.* (with the accent on ὈΔΙ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἑσθῆς) a battle-field; ἰνοειμ-εἰς ἡμῶν ὈΔΙ, in the end, finally; τέροι ἰ νο. κομῶιτε, they consult together.

ὈΔΙς, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὈΔΙς, *id.*

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *f.*, the date tree.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὈΔΙεῖς.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *vl.* ὈΔΙ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἑσθῆς ὈΔΙ, he that gives in marriage (with ἄρ and ὄ). *See* ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *m.*, a thick mist.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὈΔΙεῖς, *id.*

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff."

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὈΔΙεῖς, *id.*

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *le*).

ὈΔΙεῖς (from ὄ, *prep.*, ἄρ, *neg. part.*, ὄ, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, benevolence.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ὈΔΙεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *f.*, a damson plum.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *pl. id.* and -ῖος, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὈΔΙεῖς ἡμῶν, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ἑσθῆς ἡμῶν, he found the problem hard to solve.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ὈΔΙεῖς (*U.* and *Con.*).

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὈΔΙεῖς, *id.*; ὈΔΙεῖς (*U.*).

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὈΔΙεῖς (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; ὄ ἑσθῆς, a cow ready to take the bull; ὄ ἑσθῆς, a cow not in calf; ὄ ἑσθῆς (*Don.*); ὄ ἑσθῆς, a cow in calf.

ὈΔΙεῖς, *g.* -ῖος, -ῖος, -ῖος, -ῖος; *pl.* -ῖος, -ῖος, -ῖος, *f.*, an oak.

ὈΔΙεῖς, -ῖος, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

ὈΔΙΡΘΕΟΣ, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

ὈΔΙΡΘΗ, -εᾶς, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οἰλεάν Ὀ., Valentia Island; also Ὀ. ὈΔΙΡΗ: also ὈΔΙΡΙΜ.

ὈΔΙΡΕΘ. *See* ὈΔΙΡΕΘ.

ὈΔΙΡΖΗ, *f.*, an oak. *See* ὈΔΙΡ.

ὈΔΙΡΙΜ (ὈΔΙΡΙΜ), *vl.* ὈΔΙΡΑΘ, ὈΔΙΡΑΘ, *p. a.* ὈΔΙΡΑ, I copulate (as cattle).

ὈΔΙΡΤ, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

ὈΔΙΡΤ, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, ὈΔΙΡΙΤΙΝ; ὈΔΙΡΤΑΝ (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΑΘ, -τιζε, *a.*, clodded.

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΑΘ, -τιζε, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΑΘΤ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΑΡC, improperly used for ΔΙΡΤΕΑΡC.

ὈΔΙΡ-ΖΕΑΘ, -ζήτε, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

ὈΔΙΡΤΕ, *prep.*, after. *See* ΔΙΡΤΕ.

ὈΔΙΡΙΝΟ. *See* ὈΔΙΡΙΝΟ.

ὈΔΙΡΤΕ (ὈΔΙΡΙΖΤΕ), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, ὈΔΙΡΙΖΑ ὈΔΙΡΤΕ.

ὈΔΙ, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; ὈΔΙ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, ὈΔΙ ΖCΑΙΡ, the Dalcassians; ὈΔΙ ΡΙΔΟΑ, in Ulster, etc. *See* ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΙΑ, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as ὈΔΙΑ ΘΟΖΑΙΝ, to return to Eoghan. *See* ὈΔΙΤΑ.

ὈΔΙΑ, *f., pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* ὈΔΙΛ.

ὈΔΙΑΘ, week-day. ὈΔΙΝΑΘ ἢ

ὈΔΙΑΘ, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con. and Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ ΔZ ὈΔΑΙΡ ὈΔΙΝΑΘ ἢ ὈΔΙΑΘ, I am working Sunday and Monday.

ὈΔΙΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a great bulk.

ὈΔΙΑΝ ὈΔΕ, -ΑΙΝ ὈΔΕ, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly.

ὈΔΙΒΑ, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* ὈΔΙΒΑ (*U.*); ὈΔΙΒΑΙΘΕ (*Con.*).

ὈΔΙΖΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τινnear ἢ νοΔΙΘ ὈΔΙΖΑΡ; *prop.* ΔΙΖΕΑΡ or ΔΙΖΑΡ.

ὈΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΕ, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; ὈΔΙ ΔZUR ὈΔΙΛ ΝΑ ὈΔΙΘΕ, the darkness and dulness of night.

ὈΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a blind man.

ὈΔΙΛΑΘ, -ΙΤΑ, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); ὈΔΙΛΑΘ ΡΙCΙΝ, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ὀ. ΜΑΛΛΟΣ blindness (in sheep, etc.).

ὈΔΙΛ-ΔΙZΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (ὈΔΙΛ-ΔΙZΕΑΝΤΑΘ, -ΔΙΖΕ, *id.*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

ὈΔΙΛΑΜΛΟΣ, -ΟΙΖΕ, -ΟΖΑ, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (ὈΔΙΛΑΜΛΑΝ, *id.*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blind or stupid person.

ὈΔΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ὀ. ΡΙCΑΡCΑΘ, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΖ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* ὈΔΙΛΑΝ.

ὈΔΙΛΑΝΟΑΙΤ, *m.*, blindman's buff.

ὈΔΙΛΑΝΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a purblind person.

ὈΔΙΛ-ΘΑΘ, -ΘΑΘΙΘΕ, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.



ὁαλλ-ἔμοιθεαδ, -ὄϊζε, *a.*, blind of heart.

ὁαλλοπαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ὁαλλός, -όϊζε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὁ. φέιη, a dormouse; λυδ ὁαλλαμαλάιν, *id.* (*Cork.*).

ὁαλλός, -όϊζε, -όζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ὁαλλός na fuinneoiζε, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ὁαλλός ἑαοδ, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ὁαλλ-μαῶαρ, -αιη, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ὁαλλμαίμ (ὁαλλμυϊζίμ), -μαῶ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ὁαλλμυϊζτε leip an ὅρμαδτ (*Con.*).

ὁαλλτα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). See ὁάλτα.

ὁαλλτα, *p. a.*, blinded.

ὁαλτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιῶε and -ῶα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ὁάλτα, like, resembling; ὁάλτα μαρ το μιννε, just as he did; μιν é mo ὁάλτα-ρα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (ὁάλτα is pron. in *M.* ὁάλτα or ὁάτλα). See ὁάλα.

ὁάлтад, -аϊζε, betrothed (ὁάιτ, a match-making), with le or αι, to.

ὁαлтадар, -аир, *m.*, fosterage.

ὁαлта́н, -а́ин, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ὁάлуиζи́м, -луζаῶ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ὁάιлим.

ὁάм, -а́и́м, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ὁа́м а́ллта, a wild ox or buffalo; ὁа́м а́артаи́з, a bull.

ὁа́м, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* то (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ὁúh); *emph. form.* ὁа́м-ра. See ὁам.

ὁам, ὁа́м, то́м, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὁа́м-ра. See то, *prep.*

ὁа́м, -а́и́м, *pl. id.*, and ὁа́мна, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

ὁа́м, -а́и́м, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

ὁа́маи́р, -е, *a.*, earnest, keen.

ὁа́маи́р, -е, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὁа́маи́ре.

ὁа́маи́ре, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

ὁа́маи́рте, *g. id., pl.* -тиῶе, *m.*, damage, hurt.

ὁа́маи́ртеа́д, -тиῶе, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

ὁа́м а́ллтаῶ (ὁа́м а́ллта), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὁа́м.

ὁа́мáн, -а́и́н, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

ὁа́мáн а́ллта, -а́и́н а́ллта, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

ὁа́ма́нта, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

ὁа́ма́нтад, -а́иῶе, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

ὁа́ма́нтадт, -а, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

ὁа́ма́ар, -а́и́ра, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; μιννε is used for human dancing); ὁа́и́ра (*U. and Con.*). See ὁа́и́риζи́м.

ὁа́и́арῶи́р, -ῶи́ра, -ῶи́риῶе, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

ὁа́и́-ὁа́ол, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

ὁа́и́-ζа́и́ре, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; Ὅи́и́м ὁа́и́-ζа́и́ре, the old name of Cnoc Lunge, or Knocklong.

ὁа́и́на, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; cf. μίοζῶа́и́на, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὁа́и́на тuiῶре, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

ὁа́мнаῶ, -ма́нта, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

ὁа́мнаи́м (ὁа́мнуи́ζи́м), -ма́и́нт, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

Ὀαμνουζαδῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

Ὀαμνουζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ὀαμναίμ.

Ὀάμ-οιοε, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.

Ὀάμπα, *g. id., pl. -ιὀε, m.*, a wild beast.

Ὀάμπαῖο, -ε, *f.*, oxen.

Ὀάμπα, *g. id., pl. -ιὀε, m.*, a dance; act of dancing; Ὀάμπα ὀείρε, a strathspey. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμπαε, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Ὀάμπαδῶ, *g. id., pl. -αῖδῶ, m.*, act of dancing; a dance. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμπαρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a dancer, a caperer; Ὀ. οὐδ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

Ὀάμπαρίμ, -όμπα, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀάμπεοίμ).

Ὀάμπαυζιμ, *vl.* Ὀάμπαδῶ and Ὀάμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Ὀάμπαε, αῖζε, *pl. id., m.*, a student.

Ὀάμπαε, -αῖζε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Ὀάν, *g. -άιν and -άνα, pl. -άνα and -άνα, m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ὀάν οἶνεαε, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

Ὀάν, *g. -άιν and -άνα, m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ἰ Ὀάν οὐίμν, destined for us, in store for us.

Ὀάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in ship-ping) (*Aran*).

Ὀάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*αρ*); also Ὀάν.

Ὀάναετ, -α, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*αρ*).

Ὀάναοαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Ὀαναζαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

Ὀαναζμαε, -αῖζε, *a.*, disobliging; ἰρ Ὀ. ἀν μαῖρε οὐίτ ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

Ὀαναῖο, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; νί Ὀ. ἕιομ, I do not regret.

Ὀάναῖοεαετ, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; Ὀ. οὐ ὀέανάμ αρ, to make free with.

Ὀανάλαε, -αῖζε, *a.*, howling, roaring.

Ὀαναμ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

Ὀαναμ, -αῖρε, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

Ὀαναμαετ, -α, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Ὀαναμῶα, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.

Ὀαναμῶαετ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Ὀαν-φεαρ, -ῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ὀαναμ.

Ὀανρμαετ, *m.*, tyranny.

Ὀάνταῖοεαετ, -α, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

Ὀάνυζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

Ὀαοε, -α, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* Ὀαοεός, *f. id* (also ῥαοε).

Ὀαοεάν, -άιν, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ὀαοε).

Ὀαοεάναε, -αῖζε, *a.*, angry.

Ὀαοο, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

Ὀαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.

Ὀαοιτ-εεαρ, *m.*, black sorrow.

Ὀαοιτ-φεαρ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

Ὀαοιμ, *pl.* and *gpl.* of οὐιμ, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; Ὀαοιμ μαῖτε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, Ὀαοιμ βεαζα); Ὀ. μόμπα, the gentry; Ὀ. ὀζα, young people; Ὀ. οἰβρε, working people.

Ὀαοιμαε, -νῖζε, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; Ὀαοιμαμαῖτ, *id.*



Ῥαοιμ-βρεαῖ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* βρεαῖ.

Ῥαοιμ-ἐλάμω, -ἐέμωε, *f.*, a mechanic's art.

Ῥαοιμ-έριον, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; *also* bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀρ Ῥαοιμ (Mon.).

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.

Ῥαοιμ-ξίολλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίωε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

Ῥαοιμ-μέαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.

Ῥαοιμ-μέαρταῖ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.

Ῥαοιμ-μέαρτόρι, -όρι, -όριωε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.

Ῥαοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondman.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.

Ῥαοιμ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.

Ῥαοιμ, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* *also* Ῥαοιμ).

Ῥαοιμ, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.

Ῥαοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a clown.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).

Ῥαοιμ, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοιμ, a black devil ; Ῥαοιμ, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Donl.*).

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, lazy.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.

Ῥαοιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.

Ῥαοιμ, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιμ (Ῥαοιμ), *indec. a.* (somet. a compar., Ῥαοιμ, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; an cmeaῖ Ῥαοιμ, the human race ; Ῥαοιμ, *id.*

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, humane, clement.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, humane, clement.

Ῥαοιμ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

Ῥαοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.

Ῥαοιμ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dear-ness.

Ῥαοιμ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

Ῥαοιμ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.

Ῥαοιμ, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, exceedingly poor.

Ῥαοιμ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.

Ῥαοιμ, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

Ῥαοιμ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.

Ῥαοιμ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.

Ῥαοιμ, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοιμ, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιμ, *m.*, a cancer.

Ῥαοιμ, *a.*, *m.*, bondage, slavery.





rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.

Ῥαταῖο, -αῖτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Ῥαταῖος, -όης, -όητε, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).

Ῥαταῖος, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.

Ῥαταῖος, -ία, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.

Ῥαταῖος, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.

Ῥαταῖος, -αῖς, *a.*, coloured; Ῥαταῖος, a "print" shirt.

Ῥαταῖος, -αῖς, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Ῥαταῖος, -αῖς, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).

Ῥαταῖος, -αῖς, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.

Ῥαταῖος, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.

Ῥε, *g.* ῥαῖο and ῥεῖτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥε ῥε ῥαῖο, a gust of wind; *cf.* ῥε ῥεῖτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); ῥα ἄν ῥε ἄρ, he is dead (*Con.*).

Ῥε, *obliq. case* of ῥα, a day; ῥε, yesterday.

Ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥίον, ῥίος, ῥε (*m.*), ῥι (*f.*), ῥίν, ῥίβ, ῥίος, with article written ῥε'ν, ῥε να, ῥε'ν; as a simple prep. it is confounded with ῥο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written ῥο'ν or ῥον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, ῥε ῥίος, be off; ῥε ῥίος ῥο ῥαῖος, take off your coat; ῥε ῥε ῥίος, sweating;

lean ῥε ῥίον, continue at that; also in such phrases as ῥε ῥίος ῥίον ῥίον, I cannot do that; ῥε ῥίος ῥίον ῥε ῥίος ῥίος, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as ῥε ῥίος ῥε ῥίος, made of brass; ῥε ῥίος ῥίος, full of stones; also partitively, ῥε ῥίος ῥε ῥίος, one of my relations; ῥε ῥίος ῥίος, which of you will come? ῥε ῥίος ῥίος ῥίος? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ῥε ῥίος ῥίος ῥίος, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound ῥε with ῥο. See ῥο, *prep.*

Ῥε, *prep. prn.*, 3s., off him; *emph.*, ῥε ῥε. See *prep. ῥε*.

Ῥε, in *phr.* ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, may you not succeed; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, never welcome you; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, welcome (also ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε); ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, you are not welcome back (of one going out); ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, *howdy* (*sic pron.*), never welcome you (*B.*).

Ῥε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep. ῥε*) is added to some comparatives, as ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, it is all the easier; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε ἄν ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, he is all the better for that money.

Ῥεῖος, -όης and -αῖος, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, a midwife.

Ῥεῖος, -αῖς, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

Ῥεῖος, -αῖς, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.

Ῥεῖος, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See ῥεῖος.

Ῥεῖος, -αῖος, -αῖος, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.

Ῥεῖος, *num. a.*, tenth; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, thirtieth; ῥε ῥε ῥε ῥε, thirtieth.

seventieth; **Θ. ΑΠ** *cheitpe picro*,  
ninetieth.

**Θεαίνουζαο**, -*υῖζε*, *m.*, tithing.

**Θεαίνουζιμ**, -*υῖζαο*, *v. tr.*, I pay  
tithes; decimate.

**Θεαμας**, -*αιζε*, *a.*, severe, hard,  
difficult.

**Θεαμαςτ**, -*α*, *f.*, difficulty; hard-  
ship; unsearchableness.

**Θεατ**. See **θεατ**.

**Θεαττιζιμ** (**θεατταιμ**), -*υῖζαο*,  
*v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach,  
give law to; I compute, count,  
reckon; **αἷ θεαττιζαο ἡς**  
**ποκαίτ**, emphasising each word  
with gestures, etc.; **αἷ θεατ-**  
**τιζαο** *ceoit*, composing poetry  
(*Don.*).

**Θέαο**, -*έιο*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tooth; a  
row of teeth; ivory.

**Θέαοάν**, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dean.

**Θέαολα**, *a.*, bold.

**Θέαο-βάν**, -*άινε*, *a.*, white-toothed.

**Θέας**, *ten*, -*teen*, as **αἷς-θέας**,  
fifteen; used in *pl.*, as **τά πέ αἷς**  
**οὐτ ἡν na θέαςαῖο**, he is ad-  
vancing in his *teens*.

**Θεαῖ-** (**θεῖς-**), good, excellent,  
pleasing, acceptable; used only  
in composition, where it pre-  
cedes the noun; *pron.* **θέας**  
(*Don.*).

**Θεαῖαῖο**, a poetical elongation of  
**θεοῖο**, *i. e.* **οἰαῖο**; 'na **ὀ. πῖν**,  
after that (somet. **θεαῖαῖο**).

**Θεαῖ-αἷγεαντα**, *indec. a.*, right-  
minded, good-willed.

**Θεαῖ-αἷγνεαο**, *m.*, pious affection,  
good-will. See **αἷγνεαο**.

**Θεαῖαῖτ**, -*ε*, *f.* act of severing,  
separation, divorce; somet.  
**θεῖςαῖτ**.

**Θεαῖ-αἷμπεαπ**, *f.*, good time, good  
weather, good season.

**Θεαῖ-αἷνμ**, *m.*, a good name.

**Θέαῖαπ**, *a.*, quick; **ἡο θέαςαπ**,  
quickly.

**Θεαῖ-αἷρκαῖρεατ**, -*α*, *f.*, faith-  
fully chronicling (*O'N.*).

**Θεαῖ-αῖαπ**, *m.*, a good father;  
a father of good descent. See  
**αῖαπ**.

**Θεαῖ-βλαπ**, *m.*, relish. See **βλαπ**.

**Θεαῖ-βλαπα**, *indec. a.*, well-  
flavoured, savoury; proper.

**Θεαῖ-βολας**, -*αιζε*, *a.*, fragrant  
(*O'N.*).

**Θεαῖ-αἷνντ**, *f.*, wit; elocution  
(*O'N.*).

**Θεαῖ-αἷνντεας**, -*τιζε*, *a.*, witty,  
given to repartee; fluent.

**Θεαῖ-αῖοι**, *m.*, good condition;  
**θεῖς** *i. n* **θεαῖ-αῖοι**, to be in a  
good condition, to be in order.

**Θεαῖ-αἷν**, *m. or f.*, good repute.

**Θεαῖ-αῖομν**, -*αἷνν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
sincere friendship; ingenuous-  
ness.

**Θεαῖ-αῖορθεας**, -*ὀῖζε*, *a.*, good-  
hearted, generous.

**Θεαῖ-αἷαἷαῖοεατ**, -*α*, *f.*, good  
fellowship.

**Θεαῖ-αἷμτα**, *p. a.*, well-shaped,  
comely.

**Θεαῖ-αἷν**, -*άιν*, *pl. -άντα*, *m.*, an  
excellent or pleasing poem.

**Θεαῖ-αἷν**, *g. id.*, *pl. -αἷν*, *m.*,  
a good man, an exemplary per-  
son; a patron.

**Θεαῖ-αἷτθεαπ**, *m.*, reverence.

**Θεαῖ-αἷολας**, -*αιζε*, *a.*, well-  
spoken.

**Θεαῖ-αἷλὸπ**, -*όπ*, *m.*, civil speech,  
affability.

**Θεαῖ-αἷνῖρεας**, -*ριζε*, *a.*, good-  
complexioned, comely.

**Θεαῖ-αἷαῖρεας**, -*αις*, -*αιζε*, *m.*,  
an orator.

**Θεαῖ-αἷαῖρεας**, -*αιζε*, *a.*, well-  
spoken, eloquent (also **θεαῖ-**  
**αἷαῖρεας**).

**Θεαῖ-αἷος**, *m.*, a trained or expert  
warrior.

**Θεαῖ-αἷας**, *m.*, good value; a high  
price.

**Θεαῖ-αἷιζε, *p. a.*, separated,  
divorced.**

**Θεαῖ-αἷαῖ**, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty.

**Θεαῖ-αἷαῖ**, -*ριζε*, *a.*, beautiful.

**Θεαῖ-αἷαῖζιμ**, -*ιυῖζαο*, *v. tr.*, I  
adorn, beautify, embellish.

**Θεαῖ-αἷος**, -*μοῖε*, *a.*, very early.

**Θεαῖ-αἷοεας**, -*οῖζε*, *a.*, devout,  
pious.

**Θεαῖ-αἷολας**, -*ιτα* *m.*, recom-  
mendation.



Θεᾶς-μύημι, -μύημα, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.

Θεᾶς-μύημι, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.

Θεᾶς-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).

Θεᾶς-νόρα, -αῖζε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.

Θεᾶς-οβαίρ, *f.*, good work.

Θεᾶς-όρουζα, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.

Θεᾶς-μα, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.

Θεᾶς-μύν, *m.*, a good resolution.

Θεᾶς-φίλια, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.

Θεᾶς-φίπια, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).

Θεᾶς-φίπια, -αῖζε, *a.*, exemplary.

Θεᾶς-τάρια, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.

Θεᾶς-ταοβαίρ, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.

Θεᾶς-τοίλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.

Θεᾶς-τοίλεα, (-τοίλτεα, *a.*), benevolent, willing.

Θεᾶς-υαίρ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.

Θεᾶς-ύρα, *f.*, a good use.

Θεᾶν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.

Θεᾶνα, -αῖζε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.

Θεᾶ, -εῖ, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* εῖ.

Θεᾶ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.

Θεᾶ, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).

Θεᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.

Θεᾶ, -εῖ, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεᾶ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a framer, a creator.

Θεᾶ, -α, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.

Θεᾶ, -α, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.

Θεᾶ, *m.*, a small flock, a caor, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εἰς.

Θεᾶ, -α, *m.* (pron. εἰς), poverty, distress.

Θεᾶ, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.

Θεᾶ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a framer, a creator.

Θεᾶ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.

Θεᾶ, -α, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.

Θεᾶ, *g.* εἰς, *pl.* εἰς, and εἰς, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.

Θεᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.

Θεᾶ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μ, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).

Θεᾶ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).

Θεᾶ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).

Θεᾶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* εἰς.

Θεᾶ, εἰς (prop. εἰς, *m.*, a small thorny fish.

Θεᾶ, -αῖζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).

Θεᾶ, (εἰς, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; *or* εἰς, *he is like him* (pron. in *M.* εἰς, and εἰς); εἰς, *id.*

Θεᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. εἰς, and εἰς in *M.*).

Θεᾶ, -άν, -άν, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood

τά veallmam aise leir, he is like him; τά veallmam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtfully; (veallmao, -aio, *id.*). (In *M.* veallmam is pron. veamnam and veamam; cf. rcanmhaio, which is pron. rcamhaio).

veallmamac, -aige, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with le); ir v. le n-a acair e, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamnam and veamam).

veallmuiaio, -uighe, *m.*, act of shining.

veallmuigim, -muiaio, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; v. ar vo rnuao, I guess from your appearance (pron. veammuigim and veammuigim in *West M.*); veallmuigean an rceal suir, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.

vealmacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

vealmuiaio, -uighe, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.

vealmuigim, -uiaio, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (le); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (o).

vealmuighe, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.

veaman, -ain, *pl. id.* and veamna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of viabai, in asseveration; veaman fion agam, I don't know at all (initial v aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (a) veaman, *gc.*).

veamanlac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an imp.

veamar, -air, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).

veammaroe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.

veammar, -air, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

veamnoin, -oma, -oinroe, *m.*, a conjurer.

vean, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-ghim, I do, etc. (vein in *sp. l.*).

veanaict, -a, *f.* See veineacit.

veanaio. See veanam.

veanadar, -air, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.

veanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-ghim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-ghim.

veanam, -nta, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ag v. tpaic, keeping time; fear veanta na zcaitaoe, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo o.-ra, my deal at cards; ag veanam ar an zcaitair, making towards the city.

veanarac, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.

veannar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also veannar).

veannac, -aig, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.

veannog, -oige, -ogha, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).

veanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir veanta suiroe, *orandum est*, we must pray.

veanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cailin veanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); veanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; ta me veanta ar rin vo veanam, I am accustomed to do that. See rean-veanta.

veantar, -air, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veantar.

veantarac, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See vean-arac.



ῥεάντιρ, -ύιρ, *pl.* ῥεάντιραιῶε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ῥ. πέμ, my own making; rhyming, poetry; λυέτ ῥεάντιρ, poets, rhymers.

ῥέαρ. *See* ῥεορ.

ῥεαρ-, an intensitive prefix.

ῥεαῖα: ταῖαιρ πά ῥεαῖα, remark, notice, consider; ταῖαιρ πά ῥεαῖα οῖτα, command or oblige them; ἱρ ἐ ριν πά ῥεαῖα ὅαμ γε, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, πέ νοεαῖα is used, and πέ νοεάιρ: *mo* μήταιρ πέ νοεάιρ ἐ, my mother is the cause of it; πά ῥεαῖα ὅαμ μιαν τριλλ οῖτ, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O' Ra.*). *Cu*ιρριῖο μέ παοι νοεάιρ ὀυιτ, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ῥέαῖα, -αῖγε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* ῥεοῖα.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ῥεαῖβ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; ἱρ ῥ., it is certain, assuredly; ἱρ ῥ. τιom, I feel certain; *γο* ῥ., of a certainty (also *γο* ῥεαῖβτα). ῥεαῖβ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. ῥεαῖγ is used where ῥεαῖβ might be expected: as ῥεαῖγ-νάμαῖο, for ῥεαῖβ-νάμαῖο, a mortal enemy; ῥεαῖγ-εῖτεα, for ῥεαῖβ-εῖτεα, an infamous lie; ῥεαῖγ-ῖυιλε, for ῥεαῖβ-ῖυιλε, sheer madness, etc.

ῥεαῖβα, -αῖγε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ῥεαῖβαῖ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

ῥεαῖβαιμ, -αῖ, *pp.* -ῖτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *α*γ ῥεαῖβαῖ εῖτιζ, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

ῥεαῖβ-αιρῶε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ῥεαῖβ-ῶῖζ, *f.*, sure confidence.

ῥεαῖβ-μόῖο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an affidavit.

ῥεαῖβ-μόῖοεα, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O' N.*).

ῥεαῖβῶζ, -ῶῖγε, -ῶῖα, *f.*, a touchstone.

ῥεαῖβραῖταιρ (*pron.* ῥεαῖταῖρ, *M.*), *g.* -ῖραῖταιρ, *pl.* -ῖραῖτε and -ῖραῖτεα, *gpl.* -ῖραῖτεα, (*older gen.*, -ῖραῖτα, is still heard, and this applies to μάταῖα, etc.), *pron.* ῥεαῖταῖρ (*Con.*), ῥεαῖταῖρ (*Don.*), a brother.

ῥεαῖβραῖτεα, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

ῥεαῖβ-ρεαῖταιρ, *gen.* of ῥεαῖβραῖρ (*pron.* ῥοιρρεαῖρ and ῥοιρρεαῖρ). *See* ῥεαῖβραῖρ.

ῥεαῖβτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *γο* ῥ., verily.

ῥεαῖβυζαῖ, -υῖγε, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

ῥεαῖβυζιμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* ῥεαῖβαιμ.

ῥεαῖρ, *f.*, a cave. *See* ῥεαῖρ.

ῥεαῖρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ῥεαῖρ, *m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound οἱρῶεαῖρ, noble, illustrious.

ῥεαῖρ, *g.* ῥεαῖρ, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* ῥεαῖρ.

ῥεαῖρκα, -αῖγε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* ῥεαῖρκα.

ῥεαῖρκαῖ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (αῖρ), meditating, considering.

ῥεαῖρκαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with αῖρ); *ο*ο ῥεαῖρκαῖρ ρεαῖρ-ῖαν, I beheld a fair lady; ῥεαῖρ, look, used like ρεαῖρ, αῖμαῖρ, and as often (*N. Con.*) ῥεαῖρ αῖρ, look intently at (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖρκαῖν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

ῥεαῖρ-ῖαοῖνεαῖ, -νε, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

ῥεαρς, -ειρσε, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

ῥεαρς- (red), used as intensive prefix; ῥεαρς-άρ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; ῥεαρς-λαραρ, a great flame; ῥεαρς-λεαταῶ, *αρ ο.*, wide open; ῥεαρς-λομνοετ, utterly naked and bare; ῥεαρς-λορσαῶ, -ετα, *m.*, red conflagration; ῥεαρς-όρ, *m.*, pure gold; ῥεαρς-ρυσῶ, red; ῥεαρς-ρυσαταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, sanguinary fight; ῥεαρς-ῥύιλεαδ, -λιζε, red-eyed. See ῥεαρῶ.

ῥεαρσαῶ, -ζετα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

ῥεαρσαῶ, -ζετα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

ῥεαρσαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tillage; I plough, dig.

ῥεαρσαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; ῥο ῥεαρσαρ μο ῥίopa, I lighted my pipe.

ῥεαρσαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

ῥεαρσαναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

ῥεαρς-θαζαρ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θάρῶ, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θαοζατ, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θαοιρ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

ῥεαρς-θεαρς, -θειρσε, *f.*, a bream.

ῥεαρς-θυιτε, *g. id., f.*, raging madness.

ῥεαρς-θοραρ, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-εuma, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ούο, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ούιτ, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῥονν, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῥιράῶ, *m.*, intense love.

ῥεαρς-λαοδ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'G.*).

ῥεαρς-λάρ, *m.*, the very middle (also *εαρτε-λάρ*).

ῥεαρς-λαραῶ, -ρετα, *pl. id., m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; *αρ ο.*, aflame.

ῥεαρς-λεαταῶ, *m.* (usually in *dative, αρ ο.*), wide open.

ῥεαρς-μειρσε, *f.*, utter intoxication; *αρ ο.*, "blind drunk."

ῥεαρς-μοδ, -μοιζε, *a.*, very early.

ῥεαρςνατ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a flea; also *εαρννατ, εαρνναο (Con.)*.

ῥεαρς-νάμμαο, -μμαο, *pl. -αιρε* and -νάμμοε, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

ῥεαρςός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

ῥεαρς-ῥάιμειρ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ρυσαταρ, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; *cf.*, ἰ *νοεαρς-ρυσαταρ*αιθ *κομearcaρ*, in the fierce rout of battle.

ῥεαρς-ρμαιρτε, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῥοσαρ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ρτυρθεαρ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θοραδ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θυατθεαλ, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

ῥεαρς-υλεα, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-υμear, -αιρ, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

ῥεαπλασαῶ, -ετα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.



Deapilacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Deapmāo, -aio (also Deapmāo, (pron. Deapūo in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).

Deapmāoac, -aiže, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. See Deapmāo.

Deapmāoaim, *vl.* Deapmāo, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.

Deapmāoamail, -mīla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.

Deapmāoča, *p. a.*, forgotten.

Deapmā, dependent or enclitic perf. of vo-žnīm, I make, do. See vo-žnīm.

Deapmā, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; cporōe vo Deapmānn, the middle spot of thy palm.

Deapmāoóiri, -óira, -óiriōe, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Deapmā muipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Deapmāoio, -e, *f.*, a hand.

Deapmāio, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.

Deapmāiole, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.

Deapmāioleacč, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Deapmāižče (-rcnāižče), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.

Deapmārcna, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.

Deapmārcnužao, -uižče, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.

Deapmārcnuž, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. See Deapmārcna.

Deapmārcnužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.

Deapm, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).

Deapm-čeoč, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; Deapm-čoun, *id.*

Deap, -eipe, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám Deap, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo Deap ašur mo člé, my right and left; ap Deip mo láime člé, convenient to my left hand.

Deap, -eipe, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba Deap čuize (also aip), he was indeed expert at it.

Deap, Deap, čeap, the south, the south side; an čaoč Deap, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; cf. Deapmūma, South Munster; čá pé čeap i mbaile Boirne, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a nDeap, from the south; čá an žaoč a nDeap, there is a south wind blowing; ó Deap, southward.

Deap, *g.* Deipe, *pl.* Deapa, and -ača, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. čiap, which see).

Deapacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Deapcač, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in phr. vo Deapcač, because of; vá Deapcač rin, for that reason.

Deapcán -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse.

Deapcaoir, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. See Deapcač.

Deapcuinn, -e, -iōe, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. See Deapcaoir.

Deapžabáil, -ála, *f.*, Ascension; Diařaoim Deapžabála, Ascension Thursday.

Deap-žnát, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. See žnát.

Deap-čabpa, *g. id.*, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

Deap-lám, -áme, -áma, *f.*, the right hand.

Deap-lámāč, -aiže, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

Deap-lámāč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

ῥεαρμυμνῆεσ, -νῖζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.

ῥεαρμυμνῆεσ, -νῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.

ῥεαρπόρῆεσ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.

ῥεαρυζαῶ, -νῖζε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.

ῥεαρυζῖμ, -νῖζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; ῥ. τε, I cling to; ῥ. ρίω, I slip down; ῥεαρυζ ἔαρι, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, ῥεαρυζῖμ in *M.*); ῥεαρυζ ἵωμ ἀναλλ, come over here to me (*Con.*); ῥεαρυζ ἀνωρ, sit down; ῥεαρυζ ἀνίωρ ἐνῖζ ἀν τεμνῶ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See ῥεαρυζῖμ.

ῥεαρυζῆοιμ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.

ῥεαταῦ, -ταῖζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.

ῥεαταῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.

ῥεαταῦ τάλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.

ῥεαταῦαῖλ, -ῖλ, *a.*, smoky, steamy.

ῥεατῶ, *indec. a.*, smoking.

ῥεατῖμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, smoky.

ῥεατῖζῖμ, -νῖζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.

ῥέε, *pl. of ῥία, m.*, God, a god.

ῥεῖβῶε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of ῥάν ῥῖμῆεσ (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).

ῥεῖβλεάν, -εάν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.

ῥεῖβλιοῦταῖε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, an orphan.

ῥεῖ, *num.*, ten; ῥεῖ ἢ ρῖε, thirty; ῥεῖ ἢ ῥά ρῖε, fifty;

ῥεῖ ἢ τῖ ρῖε, seventy.

ῥεῖδῖζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also ῥεῖδ νάτεαντα.

ῥεῖεσμάω, *num. a.*, tenth.

ῥεῖ μῖε, *num. a.*, ten thousand.

ῥεῖ-μῖω, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.

ῥεῖεσδάμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).

ῥεῖ-ῥῖωρ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a decagon.

ῥέω, behind, after (*poet. and U.* for ῥαῖω); 'να ῥέω ρῖν, after that.

ῥεῖε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.

ῥεῖεσ, -ῖω, *m.*, a toothache.

ῥεῖεσ, -αῖζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindmost, hindmost.

ῥεῖεσ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

ῥεῖεσ, -αῖζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; ῥε ῥ., ῥέ ῥ., recently (ῥεῖεσ, *id.*).

ῥεῖ-ῥε, -ῖε, *a.*, white-toothed; as *subs. f.*, a fair lady (*cf.* also ῥεῖ-ῥε).

ῥεῖμ, *g. -ῥε, pl. -ῥε, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; ῥεῖμ ῥάμ ῥεῖμ, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), ῥεῖμ and ῥεῖμ (*Don.*). See ῥεῖμ.

ῥεῖζ, for ῥεαζ, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, *f.*, a good life.

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, -ῖε, *a.*, faithful.

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, *f.*, a good end, good issue.

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).

ῥεῖζ-ῥε, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.



Deiḡ-iaṛaḡt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-iomḡaṛ, *m.*, good conduct.

Deiḡ-iomḡaṛṡa, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Deiḡ-leaṛ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-meaṛ, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deiḡ-méim, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiḡ-meirneac, -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiḡ-meirneamail, -mīa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiḡ-mīan, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiḡmīlṡe, *a.*, in *phr.* *ṛ v. an lā é*, it is a wild stormy day (*Donl.*).

Deiḡ-meacṡt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛíol, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛcūmaṡ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Deiḡ-ṡeaḡmīl, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṡeaṛṡa, *a.* of honest report.

Deiḡ-ṡeīṛṡ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiḡ-ṡíoṛaḡ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Deiḡṡṛeaḡ, -ṛiḡ, -ṛiḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.

Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; *ṡeīṡ aṛ deil*, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); *ṡí ḡaḡ níṡ aṛ deil aca*, they had everything quite ready.

Deilṡ, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Deilṡ, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; *ṛeaḡ an deilṡ* (no *deilṡín*) *aṡá aḡe*, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; *ṛ maīṡ an v. ṛ an véanann aṡá aṛ*, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilṡeaḡ, -ṡiḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Deilṡeaṡóṛi, -óṛa, -óṛiṡe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Deilṡeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilṡiḡṡe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; *deilṡṡe*, *id.*

Deilṡim, *v. deilṡ*, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also *deilṡiḡim*).

Deilṡín (dim. of *deilṡ*), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *deilṡín caoṛaḡ*, a miserable handful of sheep.

Deilṡeannaḡ, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Deilṡeanaḡ, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Deileaoṡóṛi, -óṛa, -óṛiṡe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Deileaoṡóṛieaḡṡ, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilṡ, *g. deilṡa*, *pl. -iṡe*, *f.*, a dolphin.

Deilḡín deamain, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Deilḡne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niṡe f. (collect.)*, thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilḡneaḡ, niḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Deilḡnéine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.

Deilṡiṡó, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deilim, -leaṡ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Deimeaṛ, -mīṛ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *deimeīṛ*, -e, *f.*, *id.*

Deimín, -mīne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; *ṛuaṛi v. aṛi ṛin*, was informed of it; *ṡíṡó a v. aḡe*, let him be assured; *ṛ maīṛḡ a véanann v. vā vóḡaṛ*, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; *ṡeipim mo v. vuit*, I assure you.

Deimín, -míne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; so o., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimíne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See deimín.

Deimíneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimínísim, -íuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimíníste, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimínísteac, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimínísteoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimíníuḡaḡ, -níste, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Dém, in *phr.* pá ò. (with *g.*), towards; páoi m' ò., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *somet.* with hostile intent.

Dém. See déan.

Déine, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Déineac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Déineap, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deirb- (dearb-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deirb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deirb-éioir, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deirb-ḡníom, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deirb-ḡlíoc, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Déirc, *g. -e* and *dearica, f.*, charity, alms; dearí, *m.*, a beggar; as iaríaró na déirce, or as iaríaró déirce, begging; *nom. déirce (Don. and Con.)*.

Déirceac, -cíge, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Déirceac, -cíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Déirceoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deireac, -míó, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; pá deireac, at last,

lastly (also 'ran deireac); an lá pá deireac, the other day; as oú cum deiríó, deteriorating.

Deireac íóḡmáir, *m.*, the month of October.

Deireannac, -aíge, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deireannaíge, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le o., lately, latterly; le deireannap, *id. (Con.)*.

Deireannap, -aír, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deireoil, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; brón deireoil, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Deireoil, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See dearóil.

Deireoilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, the wren; o. íróir, an object of ridicule.

Deirḡ- (dearḡ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): deirḡ-míre, *f.*, furious rage; deirḡ-méirce (more commonly dearḡ-méirce), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deirḡ-cinneac, -níḡ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.

Deirḡe, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deiríó (*g. of deireac*), *a.*, hind, rear; air a óa cóir o., on his two hind legs.

Deirim, for *deirim*, which see.

Deir, usually in *Con.* for deire; tá o. inaró air, he is in good circumstances. See deire.

Déir, -e, -eac, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Déire is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Déire Muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Déire bueáḡ, Deeco (of Meath).

Déir, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Déir (déir), *prep. phr.*, after. See éir.

Deir-béatac, -aíge, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.



Deirceabat, -ait, *pl. id., m., a*  
disciple.

Deirceairt, *g. -ceirt and -cirt,*  
*m., the south, south part; Deir-*  
*ceairt laigean, South Leinster.*

Deirceairtác, -aige, *a., southern.*

Deirchméir, -e, *f., discretion, pru-*  
dence (*nom. also deirchméir*).

Deirchméiríeac, -oige, *a., dis-*  
creet, prudent, retentive of  
secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f., neatness, hand-*  
someness; convenience; utility;  
improvement; a setting things  
right; dress, accoutrements;  
preparation; do déanfao ré  
an-deire óam, it would be of  
great use to me. See deireac.

Deireabair, -air, *m., the sunny*  
side; air ó. na gréine, exposed  
to the sun (*Om., Don.*).

Deireabhaic, -aige, *a., sunny; ex-*  
posed to the sun; O'N. spells  
deiraphaic (wrongly).

Deireac, -rige, *a., facing towards*  
the south, southwards.

Deireac, -a, *f., an ornament,*  
elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deireat, -rit, *m., a turning to*  
the right; as *interj.*, may it go  
right, said when one sneezes or  
swallows something awry, still  
used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, etc.;  
deireat is opposed to tuacat;  
air deireat na gréine, exposed  
to the sun.

Deireatán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a pe-*  
culiar natural turn of the hair  
on the brow or poll of some per-  
sons, called *cow's lick*.

Deirigim, -iugao, *v. tr., I dress,*  
adorn; mend, repair, improve.  
See deapuirigim.

Deirighe, *p. a., repaired, put in*  
order.

Deiriugao, -igte, *m., act of re-*  
pairing, mending; ornamenting;  
improving. See deapugao.

Deirmeair, -mire, *a., neat, tidy*  
(*Don.*).

Deirmire, *g. id., pl. -mire, m., a*  
poet, a rhymist; a quaint  
speaker; a carper.

Deirmireac, -mige, *a., curious,*  
quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmireac, -a, *f., a proof; a*  
quotation; a quibble, a cunning  
method of speech; paraphrasing,  
carping; curiosity; superstition.

Deirmir, -e, *f., quaintness, curi-*  
osity.

Deirmir, -e, *a., quaint, curious.*

Deirtean, -tin, *pl. id., m., an*  
edge (set on the teeth); disgust,  
abomination, fright; a qualm;  
nausea.

Deirteanac, -aige, *a., abominable,*  
loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanam, -ao, *v. tr., I hate,*  
I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deitbir, *g. -e and -bireac, f., haste,*  
speed; difference. See deirbir.

Deitbireac, -mige, *a., speedy (also*  
deirbireac).

Deitbirigim, -iugao, *v. tr. and*  
*intr., I hasten, make speed,*  
hurry on.

Deitire, *g. id., f., care, diligence;*  
separation.

Deitirreac, -rige, *a., quick, hasty,*  
nimble, earnest.

Deitneair, -nir, *m., speed, celerity;*  
haste, hurry.

Deitneairac, -aige, *a., quick,*  
hasty, hurried, fussy; deitir-  
reac, -rige, *id.*

Deitneairigim, -uao, *v. tr. and*  
*intr., I hasten, I make haste.*

Deo, *g. id., f., an end, the last;*  
breath, air, life; in *phr.* go deo,  
for ever; with *neg.*, never. See  
deoir.

Deoc, *g. oige, d. oig, pl. deoca*  
and deocanna, *f., a drink, a*  
draught; bmaon oige, a drop of  
drink (bmaon do deoc, *parts of*  
*Don.*); deoc an doirair, a parting  
drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deocaim, -ao, *v. tr., I quaff,*  
drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish;  
as deocao ir as pógaao, hug-  
ging and kissing.

Deocán, -án, *pl. id., m., a deacon.*

Deo-éurpe, *g. id., m., a chilling*  
frost (*Kea.*).

θεός ἥλαιντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

θεοῦα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

θεοῖς (θεοῖς), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ἥα ὅ., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅο ο., for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.

θεομ, *f.*, will, consent, accord; οο ὅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεον).

θεομ, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for θεομ, a drop, a tear.

θεοτ, -οῖτ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοῖτ (as *a.*), suckling; ἑαοῖ θεοῖτ, a suckling calf; (also οῖῖτ).

θεοῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

θεοῖαμ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a gift, a present.

θεοῖαμ, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

θεοῖαμ, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

θεοναῖ (θεοναῖς), -αῖ, *a.*, agreeable; μαῖ ο. ἑατ, if you please (*early mod. fr.*).

θεοναῖ, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

θεοναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

θεοναῖ, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεοναῖ.

θεοναῖ, -αμ, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

θεοναῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

θεοναῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

θεομ, -οῖμ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ἥῖ θεομ ἁμ, there is not a drop in it (οῖμ used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅο θεο να θεομ, for ever and ever; ἥομ ἥῖς ἥε ο. ἁμ, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

θεομαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

θεομαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, strange; βό ὅ., a strange cow; οῖμ ο., a strange man (*Der.*).

θεομαῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖοε and -αῖοε, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

θεομαῖ, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεομαῖ.

θεομαῖς, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

θεομαῖς, -ῖοε, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

θεομαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

θεομαῖς, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεομαῖς).

θεομ-ῖοι, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

θεομ-ῖοις, -ῖοε, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

θεομ-ῖοις, -ῖοε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

θεομ-ῖοις, -ῖοε, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

Θί- (θί-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

Θί, (1) = θε + ἰ, of, off or from her, it; (2) = οο + ἰ, to or for her, it; *emph.* οἰ-ρε; *somet.* οἰ. *See* θε and οο, *preps.*

Θια, *g.* Θέ, *ḡ.* Θια, *roc.* α ὀέ and α ὀια, *pl.* Θέε and Θέε, *g. pl.* Θια and Θέε, *ḡ. pl.* Θέε and Θέε, *roc. pl.* α ὀέ and α ὀέ, *m.*, God, a god; Θια ὀε, God save you! Θια ἥμ, God and Mary save you! Θια ἥμ, God help us! ἥ τοῖ θε Θια or ἥ ε τοῖ θε, it is God's will.

Θια, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, Θια ὀμναῖς, on Sunday; ο. ἥαμ, on Monday; ο. ἥαμ, on Tuesday; ο. ἥαμ, on Wednesday; ο. ὀμναῖς (contr. to Θια'μναῖς), on Thursday; ο. ἥαμ, on Friday; ο. ἥαμ, on Saturday; ἥ οἰ,



to-day; ἡ νύξ, yesterday; ἀρ-  
χὸς τῆς νύξ, the day before yes-  
terday.

ΘΙΑ-ΔΙΤΙΡ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ΘΙΑ-ΔΙΤΙΡΕΑΪ, -τιζε, *a.*, blas-  
phemous.

ΘΙΑ-ΔΕΤΙΡ, -τέρι, *pl.* -διτρε and  
-διτρεαΪ, *m.*, a godfather.

ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛ or ΘΙΑΙΛ, *indec. a.*, good,  
excellent, famous; ἵρ ο. ἀν περ  
έ, he is a wonderful or excellent  
man; τὰ ρίαν ζο ΘΙΑΙΛ, they are  
splendid (*M.*); some think this  
word is the same as *gs.* of  
ΘΙΑΒΑΙ, the devil.

ΘΙΑΒΑΙ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a devil,  
an evil or wicked person; mis-  
chief, misfortune; used much in  
the same metaph. way as *devil*  
in English; εἰμιζ ἵραν νο., go  
to the devil; ζυρ'β έ αν ο. οο  
βέαρραιό λειρ τύ, devil take  
you; ναΪ έ αν ο. έ, is he not  
wonderful, awful, etc.

ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛΟΙΡ, -όρι, -όριρε, *m.*, a  
devilish person; a wretched,  
unfortunate person (*pron.* ΘΙΑΒ-  
ΑΙΛΟΙΡ).

ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛΤΑ, *a.*, good, excellent,  
splendid, wonderful (perhaps  
from ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛ the devil); ἵρ  
ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛΤΑ αν περ έ, he is an  
extraordinary man; περ ΘΙΑΒ-  
ΑΙΛΤΑ, a strange fellow.

ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,  
great, wondrous, surprising,  
strange.

ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, devil-craft,  
devilry.

ΘΙΑΒΛΑΙΡΕ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-  
bolical (b *pron.* as b).

ΘΙΑΒΛΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, devilishness.  
ΘΙΑΒΛΑΙΡΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ΘΙΑΪΑΙΡ, -έρι, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;  
μο ΘΙΑΪΑΙΡ, alas! (from ΘΙΑΪ,  
mishap, misfortune).

ΘΙΑΪΡΑΪ, -ΑΙζε, *a.*, painful,  
grievous, sorrowful; μο έρεαΪ  
ΘΙΑΪΡΑΪ ΤΥ, thou art the (cause  
of) my grievous loss (*O' Ra.*).

ΘΙΑΪΡΙΜ, -υζαΪ, *v. intr.*, I  
grieve, mourn; threaten.

ΘΙΑΪΑ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*  
ΘΙΑΪΑΪΤΕ is used); the ζ sound  
occurs in the three following  
words also.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, theology, divinity;  
godliness, piety; the divine  
nature.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, a  
spiritual director; a theologian,  
a divine.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, sanctity, piety,  
divinity.

ΘΙΑ ΏΜΝΑΙΖ, Sunday, on Sun-  
day.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, a  
divine (*Donl.*).

ΘΙΑΪΑΝΤΑ (ΘΙΑΪΑΝΤΑ), *a.*, devout  
(*Don. and Con.*).

ΘΙΑΪΝΑΪ, *a.* See ΘΕΡΕΑΝΑΪ.

ΘΙΑΙΪ (ΘΙΑΙΖ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,  
wake, conclusion.

ΘΙΑΙΪ, ἡ n- or ἡ n-, after, behind;  
ἡ ΘΙΑΙΪ, ΘΙΑΙΪ ΔΙ ΘΙΑΙΪ, con-  
secutively; with *gen.* or with  
*poss. pron.*, ἡ n' ὅ, ἡ n' ὅ, etc.;  
ἡ ΘΙΑΙΪ Δ ἡ cέιτε, after each  
other, one after another; ΘΙΑΙΪ  
ΔΙ ΘΙΑΙΪ, *id.*, time after time,  
from age to age, in regular suc-  
cession; ἡ n-Δ ὅΙΑΙΪ ριν, after  
that, afterwards; ἡ n-Δ ὅΙΑΙΪ, *id.*,  
after that time; ἡ ΘΙΑΙΪ Δ  
έιν, headlong; Δζ ουτ ἡ n. Δ  
λάντε, going to the bad.

ΘΙΑΙΪ ΔΙ ΘΙΑΙΪ, one after an-  
other; by degrees; continuously.

ΘΙΑΙΛ, -ε, *f.*, a dial.

ΘΙΑΙΛ. See ΘΙΑΒΑΙΛ.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΡΕ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, infinity, in-  
numerability.

ΘΙΑΪΑΪΡΕΑΪΤ, *p. a.*, innumerable,  
not computable.

ΘΙΑΛΑΝ, -ΑΙνε, -Α, *f.*, a diary,  
a day-book (*O' N.*).

ΘΙΑΛΑΝΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΖ, -ΑΙζε, *m.*, one  
who keeps a day-book or diary  
(*O' N.*).

ΘΙΑΛΑΝΝΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, the keeping of  
a day-book or diary (*O' N.*).

ΘΙΑΛΛ, -ΑΙτε, *f.*, the breech; a  
seat; a knapsack; submission.

ΘΙΑΛΛΑΙΤ (ΘΙΑΛΛΑΙΤ), -ε, -ιρε, and

-εᾶσα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλαίτ).  
 Ὀιλλαιτεοίη, -οίη, -οίη, *m.*, a saddler.  
 Ὀιμαίη, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See Ὀιμαίη-εᾶτ.  
 Ὀιμαίη, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.  
 Ὀιμαοίη, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.  
 Ὀιμαίη. See Ὀιμαίη.  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, -αίη, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, -αίη, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, *id.*  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, -αίη, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, -οίη, -οίη, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
 Ὀιμαίηεᾶτ, -εᾶτ, *pl.* -αίη and -εᾶτ, *f.*, a godmother.  
 Ὀιαν, *gsf.* Ὀιαν, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.  
 Ὀιαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).  
 Ὀιαν, -αίη, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.  
 Ὀιαν, -αίη, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίη, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αίη, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίη, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αίη, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *m.*, fond love, intense love.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αίη, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O' C.* gives Ὀιαν-αἰτή, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *gs.*, Ὀιαν-αἰτή, used as *adj.*, fear Ὀιαν-αἰτή = fear Ὀιαν-αἰτή νό fear Ὀιαν-αἰτή.)  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. See Ὀιαν.  
 Ὀιαν, *g.* Ὀιαν and Ὀιαν, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See Ὀιαν.  
 Ὀιαν, *g.* Ὀιαν, *pl.* Ὀιαν and Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (*improp.* Ὀιαν); Ὀιαν Ὀιαν, flower of the flock.  
 Ὀιαν, *g.* Ὀιαν, *pl.* Ὀιαν, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; Ὀιαν Ὀιαν, the point of a sword.  
 Ὀιαν = Ὀιαν, south.  
 Ὀιαν (Ὀιαν), -αίη, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αἰτή, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αἰτή, *v. tr.*, I glean.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή (= *ní b'*), *somet.* used in *Con.* for *ní b'*, before *compar.* of *adj.*  
 Ὀιαν (Ὀιαν), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, Ὀιαν-αἰτή and Ὀιαν-αἰτή. See *prep.* Ὀιαν.  
 Ὀιαν, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, Ὀιαν-αἰτή. See *prep.* Ὀιαν.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αἰτή, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O' N.*).  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αἰτή, *f.*, begrudging (*O' N.*).  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O' N.*).  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αἰτή, -αἰτή, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή. See Ὀιαν-αἰτή.  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *g.* Ὀιαν-αἰτή, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also Ὀιαν-αἰτή).  
 Ὀιαν-αἰτή, -αἰτή, -αἰτή, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.



οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

οἶσφραμῖς, -ε and -εαμῖς, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also οἶσφραμῖς in *nom.*; αῖς, *v.*, in exile.

οἶσφραμῖς (οἶσφραμῖς), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

οἶσφραμῖς, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. *See* οἶσφραμῖς.

οἶσφραμῖς, *imper.* οἶσφραμῖς, *vl.* οἶσφραμῖς, *p.p.* οἶσφραμῖς, *ful.* οἶσφραμῖς, *cond.* -εομῖς (also *f.*, οἶσφραμῖς, *cond.* οἶσφραμῖς), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; αῖς, *v.*, doing his best; πάς, *v.*, up to his power; εἶς, *v.* οἶσφραμῖς, do your best or worst (according to context); βα, *v.* εἶς, it was as much as I could do; αῖς, εἶς, doing one's best to, *etc.*, αῖς, εἶς (νό, *l.*) αῖς, making his utmost endeavour.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, εἶς, αῖς, they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, headless.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

οἶσφραμῖς, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, οἶς, *c.*).

οἶσφραμῖς, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

οἶσφραμῖς, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelievable.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dim.* οἶσφραμῖς, οἶσφραμῖς, οἶσφραμῖς.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

οἶσφραμῖς, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

οἶσφραμῖς, οἶσφραμῖς, οἶσφραμῖς. *See* οἶσφραμῖς.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, beardless.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a difference. *See* οἶσφραμῖς and οἶσφραμῖς.

οἶσφραμῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also οἶσφραμῖς).

οἶσφραμῖς, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

οἶσφραμῖς, -α, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

οἶλ, -α, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

οἶλ, *g.* οἶλ, οἶλ, *d.* οἶλ, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also οἶλ).

οἶλ, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

οἶλ, -α, *m.*, an orphan. *See* οἶλ.

οἶλ, *g. id., pl.* -α, *m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) *See* οἶλ.

οἶλ, -α, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; οἶλ, may you become wasted.

οἶλ, -α, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

οἶλ, -α, *f.*, respect, reverence.

οἶλ, -α, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

oíleasra, *g. id., m.*, a lecture, an address.

oíleasraim, -srao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.

oíleamain, -mna, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.

oíleann. *See* oíle.

oíleannta, *indec. a.*, deluge-like.

oíleap. *See* oílip.

oíleapc, oíliorc, oílliorc. *See* oíleapc.

oíl-gean, *m.*, ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

oíl-gháda, -aíge, *a.*, dearly-beloved.

oílin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *ta pé 'na oílin aíge*, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *oílin na mbaca, beggars' request (Don.)*; the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *oílin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

oílip, *gsf. oítre and oíple, a.*, dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

oílleact, -a, *pl. id. and -aíre, m.*, an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *oílleactuiróe* or *oílleactuiróe*, in *Con. oílleacta*).

oítre, *g. id., f.*, fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

oítreact, -a, *f.*, friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.

oílrígm, -uáda, *v. tr.*, I secure; *riaáa oo oílríuáda*, to secure debt.

oímbriú, *g. -ioú and -e, f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

oímbriúeac, -úíge, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also *oímbriúeac*).

oí-meap, -pta, *m.*, disrespect.

oí-meapac, -aíge, *a.*, disrespectful.

oí-méio, *m.*, contempt.

oí-méioeac, -oíge, *a.*, contemptuous.

oí-meirneac, *m.*, cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

oímpcap, -m, *m.*, need, necessity.

oíne, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.*, a generation, an age; a tribe.

oíneapc, -eipc, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity.

oíneapcuiúgm, -uáda, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

oínú, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a wedge (also *úng*).

oínúgm, -gea, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *oo úlam naá binn oo oínúgm péin io briaáa*, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíor briaáge oínúge aíge (Con.)*.

oín-úlic, -e, *a.*, wise.

oínúlip, -e, *f.*, a tickling, a titillation; *cuiú oínúlip ann*, tickle him (also *m.*, corrupt for *úúlip*).

oínn, *prep. prn., 1 pl.*, off or from us; *emph. oínn-ne, abbrev. oínne. See prep. oe*; pron. with *o* thick (*Don.*).

oínn; *api o. an lae*, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

oínnéap, -éip, *pl. id.*, and -éipeacá, a dinner.

oínnreanap, -aip, *m.*, legends about and explanations of the names of places.

oínnúip, -úip, -úipróe, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *oínnúip* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

oíob, *prep. prn., 3 pl.*, off them, from them; *emph. oíob-pan. See prep. oe*; *o.* thick (*Don.*).

oíoba, -aí, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

oíobaáda, -aíge, *m.*, cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

oíobaíom, -a, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct.

oíoblaact, -a, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.



Ὀίοβλατταῖς, -αιγε, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.  
 Ὀίοβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.  
 Ὀίοβραταῖς, -ταίε, *m.*, act of shooting.  
 Ὀίο-βροῖα, -αιγε, *a.*, discaled, barefoot, shoeless.  
 Ὀίοβτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for οἷος, of, off or from them; ο thick (*Don.*).  
 Ὀίο-ἐαίρθεα, -οίγε, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.  
 Ὀίο-ἐαίρθεαρ, -οίρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.  
 Ὀίοκλασασθῶ, *g.* -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, declension.  
 Ὀίοκλασάμ, -ασθῶ, *v.tr. and intr.*, I decline.  
 Ὀίο-ἐλύουίγε, *p. a.* dismantled.  
 Ὀίο-ἐοίρετε (-ἐοίρεσίγε), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.  
 Ὀίο-ἐομίλας, -αιγε, *a.*, of evil company.  
 Ὀίοερα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.  
 Ὀίοερα, -αιγε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνήμνη, *g. id., f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνήμ, *vl.*, -ἐμνή, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνάμ, -ασθῶ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνή, -ἐμνή, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.  
 Ὀίο-ἐοαμνίμ, -ιουσαῖς, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.  
 Ὀίο-ἐφύλαγ, -ε, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.  
 Ὀίος, *g. id.*, -αν, and -ίγε, *pl.* -ίος, -ίοςα, and -ίοςρα, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* οἷος.  
 Ὀίος, *g. id., m.*, rejection (opp. to ἰος), often = refuse, the worst of anything; οἷος γὰρ πῖνε ἀν ἰός, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* οἷος.  
 Ὀίος, -γτα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

Ὀίος, -ε, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.  
 Ὀίος. *See* οἷος.  
 Ὀίος, -ε, *a.*, steady, firm.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ἰρ μαίε ἀν οἷος αἰρ ἐ, it serves him right (sometimes οἷος is used in this phrase).  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *a.*, revengeful, terrifying; οἷος, *id.* (*McD.*).  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *pl. id., m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *g. id. and -αίε, m.*, destruction, death. *See* οἷος.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* οἷος.  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *pl. id., f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; οἷος πῖνε ἀν οἷος αἰρ ἐ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); οἷος πῖνε ἀν οἷος αἰρ ἐ, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).  
 Ὀίος, *g. id., m.*, indignation.  
 Ὀίος, *vl.*, οἷος, *imper.* οἷος, I take vengeance on (*Δρ.*).  
 Ὀίος, -αίε, *pl. id., m.*, a glean; a leasing; a compiling; οἷος, a compiler (also οἷος).  
 Ὀίος, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, οἷος.  
 Ὀίος, *p.a.*, gleaned, gathered up.  
 Ὀίος, -ε, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

ῥίοξῃραιεᾶς, -ῃρε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

ῥίοξῃρ. *O'B.* gives this word meaning upright, but probably it is only another form of ῥίοξῃρ, which is so pron. in *M.*

ῥίοι, -ᾶ, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (ᾶρ); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; ἰ νο., in exchange for (with *gen.*); ᾶ ῥ., enough for him; ῥίοι τῃυαῖζε, an object of pity; ῥίοι ῥείρce, an object of charity; ῥίοι μαζαῖο, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; ῥίοι has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

ῥίοι, -ᾶ, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; ἰρ οἷς ᾶν ῥίοι ἐυζαῖρ ᾶρ, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; ἰρ μαῖτ ᾶν ῥίοι οἷτ ἐ, you are well requited; ῥείξ-ῥίοι, a good end; ῥοιῶ-ῥίοι, a bad end; μά τᾶ ῥο ῥ. ῃαν ζαῖρῃν, καῖτ ἐ, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See ῥίοξᾶι (perhaps ῥίοξᾶι is the proper word).

ῥίοιαιῖεᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

ῥίοιαι, *vl.* ῥίοι, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, to); I betray; I pay for (ᾶρ).

ῥίο-λαῖτῃρ, -ῃρε, *f.*, absence.

ῥίο-λαῖτῃρζῃρ, -ῃζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

ῥίοιαιμανταῖς (pron. ῥίοιύν-ταῖς), -ᾶ, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

ῥίοιαιμανταῖρ (pron. ῥίοιύνταῖρ), -ᾶρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

ῥίοιαιμᾶς (pron. ῥίοιύνας), -ᾶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; *niop* ῥαιν *liom*-ῃρ *μᾶν* ᾶς ταιοῖρῃς ᾶζῃρ ῥίοιαιμᾶς, is a common way of boasting of high rank; ᾶ ῥίοιαιμᾶς, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

ῥίοι-βοῖ, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

ῥίοι-ῥῃαν, *m.*, a shop.

ῥίοι-ῥῃαν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.

ῥίοι-ῥῃαν, -ᾶς, *m.*, reservation.

ῥίοι-ῥῃαν, -ᾶιν, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

ῥίοι ῥείρce, *m.*, a beggar.

ῥίοιαι, -e, *a.*, tributary, etc.

See ῥίοιαιαι and ῥίοιαιαι.

ῥίοιαιμᾶς, -ῃς, -ῃς, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as ῥίοιαιμᾶς, written ῥίοι-μᾶς in the Bible.

ῥίοιαιμᾶς, -ῃρ, *m.*, warfare.

ῥίο-λοῖταῖς, -ᾶς, *a.*, faultless.

ῥίοιτα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

ῥίοιτόρ, -ῃρ, -ῃρ, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

ῥίοιύντα (prop. ῥίοιαιμαντα), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

ῥίοι, *prep. prn.*, 1 s., off me, from me; *emph.* ῥίοι-ῃρ; ῥ thick (*Don.*). See *prep. ve.*

ῥίοιαιτ, *g.* and *pl.* -ᾶτα, *f.*, wasting; τᾶ ῥ. ᾶρ ᾶν ῃρce, the water is being wasted. See ῥίοιαιτ.

ῥίοιαιτῃρ, -ῃρ, -ῃρ, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

ῥίοιαι, -e, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: ῥῃρ τῃ ῃρτα νό ῥ., are you married or single? (*Don.*); ῥίοιαιμᾶς, *id.*

ῥίοιαιμᾶς, -ῃρ, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* ῥίοιαιμᾶς).

ῥίοιαι, -ᾶρ and -ᾶρ, *m.*, pride, arrogance; *Seasán* ᾶν ῥίοιαιρ, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

ῥίοιαι, -ᾶς, *a.*, proud, haughty.

ῥίο-μαῖρῃζῃρ, -ῃζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

ῥίοιαι, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; *mo* ῥίοιαι, alas!



Ὀϊομβάρθεαδ, -ὀϊγε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ Ὀϊομβάρθεαδ οὐθαδ ἱοιμ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Ὀϊομβαιλ, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αιη, it is being wasted.

Ὀϊομβαιθεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.

Ὀϊομβαιλιμ, *vl.* Ὀϊομβαιλ, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.

Ὀϊομβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αιρ).

Ὀϊομβλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.

Ὀϊομβυαδ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. See Ὀϊομβά.

Ὀϊομβυαδαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.

Ὀϊομβυαδ, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.

Ὀϊομβυαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Ὀϊομβυαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Ὀϊομβυιθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ὀϊομβυιθεαδ, -ὀϊγε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀϊομβυαδ).

Ὀϊομβυιθεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ingratitude.

Ὀϊομβά, *g. id.*, *m.*, displeasure, indignation.

Ὀϊομβάδ, -αιγε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).

Ὀϊο-μολαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of underrating, disparaging; dispraise.

Ὀϊο-μολαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.

Ὀϊο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, reprovved.

Ὀϊο-μολτορη, -όρη, -όρηιθε, *m.*, a slanderer.

Ὀϊομπαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.

Ὀϊο-μύντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Ὀϊον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ὅο νοέμιθ

(νοεάμηαιθ) Ὀια οἶον οἶονν, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αιρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.

Ὀϊον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οἶν οἶνεαδ, more commonly called the κοῦαο.

Ὀϊοναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.

Ὀϊοναδτ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Ὀϊοναδοῖρη, -όρη, -όρηιθε, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.

Ὀϊοναιμ, *vl.* οἶον (οἶονυῖσμ, -υῖαδ), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.

Ὀϊον-αιρημ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.

Ὀϊο-ναρσαιμ, -σαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.

Ὀϊον-αδαρη, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Ὀϊον-βροτταδ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Ὀϊονγμάιτ, -άιτα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.

Ὀϊονγμάιτ, -άιτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an equal, a match.

Ὀϊονγμάιτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.

Ὀϊονγμάιταδτ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οἶονγμάιταρ, *id.*).

Ὀϊον-λογπορη, -φουρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garrison.

Ὀϊονμαρ, -αιρη, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.

Ὀϊονν, *g.* οἶνν, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἶοννάν.

Ὀϊονναδ, -αιγε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.

Ὀϊοννάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, (O'N.).

Ὀϊοννηυιθε, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. See ἰοννηυιθε.

Ὀϊονυῖσμ, -υῖαδ, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See ῥιον-  
αιμ.  
ῥιονυῖστεοιρ, -οιρ, ῥιμιῶε, *m.*,  
a protector.  
ῥιονυῖστεοιρᾶτ, -α, *f.*, protec-  
tion, guardianship.  
ῥιορμιν, spite, mischievous in-  
tent (*Con.*). See ῥιαρμιν.  
ῥιορμιννᾶτ, -νιῖε, *a.*, mischiev-  
ous, spiteful (*Con.*).  
ῥιορμᾶτ, -αῖε, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)  
ῥιορῖ, -ῖρῖε, *a.*, severe.  
ῥιορῖα, *indec. a.*, direct, straight.  
ῥιορῖαῶ, -ῖα, *m.*, act of direct-  
ing. See ῥιμιῖαῶ.  
ῥιορῖαῖμ, -ῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I direct,  
straighten.  
ῥιορῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, righteousness,  
uprightness.  
ῥιορμα, *g. id., pl.* -ννα and -ῖα,  
*m.*, a troop, crowd, multitude.  
ῥιορμυῖρ, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of  
temper, rashness, fierceness.  
ῥιορμυῖρ, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate  
(*Don.*).  
ῥιορμυῖζιμ, -υῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I move,  
adjust (myself); ῥιορμυῖζ ἔαρτ,  
said to a cow in *Don.* like *εαρτ-  
τῖζ, M.*  
ῥιορ, -ῖρῖε, -α, *f.*, a barren  
person or animal; barrenness,  
dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);  
τά ἀν βό αἷ οὐλ ἰ νοῖρ, the  
cow is running dry, losing her  
milk; ἐμᾶρ ἀν τοβᾶρ ἰ νοῖρ,  
the well ran dry.  
ῥιορ, -ῖρῖε, *a.*, barren, dried up  
(as a well or a beast).  
ῥιορᾶῶ, -ῖα, *m.*, dryness, barren-  
ness; a running dry, as wells  
of their water, or cattle of  
their milk; ἀτά ῥιορᾶῶ ἀρ  
ἀν ἀρνέιρ, the cattle are run  
dry; ἀτά ῥιορᾶῶ ἀρ να  
ἡυῖρῖοῖβ, the waters are run  
dry; *εαιρῖ ζαν ῥιορᾶῶ ῖε  
ῖεαῖαῖβ*, a never-failing flood of  
tears.  
ῥιορᾶῖμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-  
ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry  
up, as a fluid.  
ῥιορᾶῖοῖαῶ, -ῖα, *m.*, separa-  
tion, unloosing.

ῥιορᾶν, -ῖα, *m.*, harsh grating  
sound, creaking; a gnashing of  
the teeth; a chewing of the cud;  
somet. ῥιορᾶν.  
ῥιορᾶν, -ῖα, *m.*, a handful, a  
sample.  
ῥιορᾶρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the rabble, the  
mob.  
ῥιορῖα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοῖε, *m.*, a die.  
ῥιορῖαν, -αννῖε, -ννα, *f.*, a  
dice box.  
ῥιορμυῖαῖμ, -ῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I clean  
the nose; I snuff a candle.  
ῥιορῖοῖο, -ε, -ῖα, *f.*, a dispute,  
debate, contention.  
ῥιορῖοῖαῖτ, -ῖαῖε, *a.*, disputa-  
tive, contentious, deliberative.  
ῥιορῖοῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, reasoning,  
disputation, argument.  
ῥιορῖοῖμ, -ῖαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I  
reason, dispute.  
ῥιοτ, *prep. prn.*, 2s., off thee, from  
thee; *emph.* ῥιοτ-ῖα. See *prep.*  
*ῖε.*  
ῥιοτᾶτ, -αῖε, *a.*, condemnatory,  
condemnable.  
ῥιοτᾶῖ, -ῖα, *pl. id.* and -ῖα, *f.*,  
an indictment, an accusation.  
ῥιοτᾶῖβᾶτ, -αῖε, *a.*, unprofit-  
able (also ῥιοτᾶῖβᾶτ).  
ῥιοτᾶῖοῖαῖ, -ῖαῖ, *m.*, non-  
fulfilment of contracts; dis-  
honesty.  
ῥιοτᾶῖμυῖζιμ, -ῖαῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I  
consume, destroy.  
ῥιοτᾶῖν, -αῖν (*prop.* ῥιοτᾶῖν),  
*pl. id., m.*, a wilderness, a desert.  
ῥιοτᾶῖνῖα, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.  
ῥιοτᾶῖνῖαῖτ, -ῖαῖε, *a.*, un-  
healthy, sickly.  
ῥιοτᾶῖαῖαῶ, -ῖαῖε, *m.*, act of  
destroying; destruction.  
ῥιοτᾶῖμ, -ῖαῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,  
devastate.  
ῥιοτᾶῖμᾶ, -ῖαῖα, *a.*, proud,  
arrogant.  
ῥιρ, -ε, -ῖοῖε, *f.*, a net (also ῖρῖν  
and ῖρῖνῖν).  
ῥιρ, *gen. id., f.*, what is due; ῖοῖ,  
his due.  
ῥιρᾶτ, -ῖαῖε, *a.*, direct, straight,  
just, sure, exact; ῖαῖ(α) ῖοῖρᾶτ,  
directly; ῖοῖρᾶτ ῖοῖν, just



exactly; ἵρ εἰς ὅσον οἴνεα, just so.

Οἰ-πέμεα, -μιζε, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).

Οἰμίζιμι, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with αἱ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; ἰ "set at" one; οὐ οἰμίζεαι αἱ, I set about abusing him; οὐ οἰμίζεσθαι μο ἱμυαίνετε αἱ βεῖτε ὅμως ἐμῶ, my thoughts began to trouble me.

Οἶρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).

Οἶρθεαζαὸ, -ζα, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.

Οἶρθεαζαίμι, -ζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, contemn, despise.

Οἶρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.

Οἶρσι, -σι, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.

Οἶρσιέρι, -ε, *f.*, discretion. *See* οἶρσιέρι.

Οἶ-φειλβίστε, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.

Οἶρle, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* οἶρle.

Οἶρle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λι, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.

Οἶρleα, -α, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οἶρleα).

Οἶρleα, -α, *f.*, deviating, straggling.

Οἶρleζιμι, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, ὅ); I renounce.

Οἶρleζιμι, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.

Οἶρleιυζαὸ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.

Οἶ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.

Οἶ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἵρ οἶ ἐμ, I pity; τὰ πέ οὐ οἶ ὅπως, I need it.

Οἶ-ἐπερεαίμι, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οἶ-ἐπερεαίμι.

Οἶεα, -ε, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.

Οἶεα, -ε, *m.*, a pauper.

Οἶερι. *See* οἶερι.

Οἶεα, -ε, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.

Οἶεα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.

Οἶεορι, -α, *a.*, devoid of strength.

Οἶ, *temp. abl.* of οἶα, a day, in *phr.* ἰ νοῦ, α νοῦ (αἶν, ἰνοῦ, αἶν), to-day, now. *See* οἶα.

Οἶ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).

Οἶεα, -α, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.

Οἶεαίμι, -α, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.

Οἶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also οἶ in this latter use); αἶν οἶν, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

Οἶ, -α, -α, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).

Οἶεα, -α, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

Οἶεαίμι, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).

Οἶεαί, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οἶεαί).

Οἶεαί, -α, *m.*, giddiness.

Οἶεαί, -α, *a.*, giddy.

Οἶεαί, -α, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οἶεαί.

Οἶεαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μι, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).

Οἶεαί, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

Ούςάλαμ, -ζάιτ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.  
 Ουικ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.  
 Ουιρ, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. ουιρσίν, id.*  
 Ουιρ, -e, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.  
 Ουιρε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.  
 Ουιρ, -e, *f.*, a drop; *νί'λ ουιρ βαιννε ας να βυαίβ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *ρεορ*).  
 Ουίτ, *g. ουιτ, m.*, a sucking. *See* *ρεοτ*.  
 Ουίτác, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a busybody, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *ρεοτác* (*Don.*).  
 Ουίτáιμ. *See* *ρεοτáιμ*.  
 Ουίτác, -αιζε, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.  
 Ουίτác, -τác, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.  
 Ουίτácáρεác, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *ουίτác*).  
 Ουίτáιμ, -τác, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *σο*); I jilt.  
 Ουίτáιζιμ, -υζác, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *σο*). *See* *ουίτáιμ*.  
 Ουίτáιζτεác, -τίζε, *a.*, negative.  
 Ουιρ, -υιρε, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).  
 Ούμα, in phr. *ό'ν βρεαμμα ζο ουίμα*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).  
 Ουίρνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.  
 Ουίρνáιζιμ, -νάιμ, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *ας ουίρνάιμ αν όρπάιν*, draining or emptying the glass.  
 Ολαζ, -αιζε, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See* *ολαοί*.  
 Ολαοί, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also *ολαοίό, ολαοίζ*).

Ολαοί-φοτ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).  
 Ολαοίτεác, -τίζε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).  
 Ολατác, -αιζε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).  
 Ολεácτ, -α, -άνα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.  
 Ολεácτác, -αιζε, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*ολεácτ* also is used as *adj.*).  
 Ολεácτáιμ, -τác, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.  
 Ολεácτáιρε, *g. id., pl. -μυρε, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.  
 Ολεácτόιμ, -όμα, -όιμυρε, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.  
 Ολίζε (ολίζεác), *g. id.* and *ολίζιό, pl. ολίζτε, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*Ολίζε = ολίζεác, genly. m.*, but somet. *ολίζε*, like *ρλίζε, f.*, as *ι n-αζάιό να ολίζε, W. Ker.*)  
 Ολίζεác, -ζίζε, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.  
 Ολίζεác, -ζίζ, *m.*, a legislator.  
 Ολίζεácτ, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.  
 Ολίζεácό. *See* *ολίζε*.  
 Ολίζεácόιμ, -όμα, -όιμυρε, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.  
 Ολίζεácόιρεácτ, -α, *f.*, act of making laws.  
 Ολίζιμ, -ζεác, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *ολίζιμ áιμζεác οίότ*, thou owest me money.  
 Ολίζτεάμáιτ, -άιτá, *a.*, lawful, just.  
 Ολίζτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.  
 Ολίρεάναč, -αιζε, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. *ολίρεάναč*).  
 Ολίρεάναčτ, -α, *f.*, legality.  
 Ολίρεάναč. *See* *ολίρεάναč*.  
 Ολοčτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.  
 Ολουζε, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.



Ṫluizim, -uize, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

Ṫlúim, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.

Ṫlúit, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of Ṫlút before syll. with slender vowel).

Ṫlúite, *g. id.*, *f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

Ṫlúiteac, -tize, *a.*, close, compact.

Ṫlúit-iaúta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

Ṫlúit-néal, -néil, -néallta, *m.*, a dense cloud.

Ṫlú, -úir, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also Ṫlúim).

Ṫlút, *g. id.* and Ṫlúit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.

Ṫlút, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. *See* Ṫlúit.

Ṫlútact, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.

Ṫlútaúoir, -óir, -óiruie, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.

Ṫlútar, -air, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: cúir ré Ṫ. le, he made preparation for.

Ṫlút-éaom, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).

Ṫlútuizim, -tuizá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with le); Ṫlútuiz liom, come close to me, embrace me.

Ṫo-, Ṫó- (Ṫoi-, Ṫói-)—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: Ṫo-óéanta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: Ṫo-íairnéire, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.

Ṫó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; an Ṫó, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes Ṫá; rá Ṫó, twice.

Ṫo, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to *vowels*; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with ní and go, ṛo is used for Ṫo, hence níor, zur, náir, etc.

Ṫo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'Ṫo (often for iṪ'), in thy.

Ṫó, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* Ṫó-ran. *See* Ṫo, *prep.*

Ṫo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as Ṫo-éim, Ṫo-beirim, etc.

Ṫo, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, Ṫam (Ṫam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), Ṫuit, Ṫó, Ṫí (*f.*), Ṫúinn, Ṫaoib, Ṫóib; Ṫam with the emphatic ra becomes generally Ṫam-ra; Ṫáib is poet. for Ṫóib; Ṫí is often used for Ṫaoib], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the *dative case*; after *adjectives* it expresses *involuntary relations*, as distinguished from *voluntary relations* expressed by le: thus, ir maib Ṫam, it is good for me, but ir maib liom, I like; ir eagat Ṫó, he should fear; ir eagat leir, he fears; ir éizim Ṫó, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like *inčíreote*, proper to be believed, etc.; ir inčíreote Ṫó, he should believe; used after *substantives* and *verbs* as *dativus commodi*: it é rin Ṫuit féin, eat that (for yourself); éuar ré cum ruime Ṫó, he profited by it; in *adv. clauses* like i nṪair Ṫo, near to; i bṛogur Ṫo, *id.*; used in *genitive sense* or *poss. prn.*: cao ir ainm Ṫuit, what is your name? used of *agent* after *verbals*: tar éir teact Ṫó, after he had come; iar mbeir ag reairam Ṫó, as he

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : ῥο ζεαλλί πέ ἀιγεαὸ ῥαμ, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : ní μαρ ρίν ῥαμ-ρα, that is not the case with me ; καὸ ἐ ρίν ῥαμ-ρα ? what is that to me ? used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, ῥομ ὅοιν, with my will ; ῥο ζνάτ, usually ; ῥο ρέιν μο τυαίμμε, in my opinion ; ῥομ' ὀόίξ, as I think ; ῥο ρίον, continually ; ῥο(=οε) ἔμίζ ζο, because ; ῥ'ά ὀμυμ ρίν, because of that ; ῥ'εαζλα ζο, lest, for fear that ; ῥο λάταιν, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : ῥοβαίτε πέ ζο νγεοβαὸ πέ ῥο'ν ρπειλ ἀιρ, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; ἀζ ζαβαίτ ῥο ὀρπαῖθ ἀνν, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : ἐυαὶρ πέ ῥο'ν σπάιν, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : λά ῥ'ά ραδαρ, γc., on a day as I was, etc. ; ῥο λό ιρ ῥο'οιόε, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=οε) : ρμυτ ῥο ῥαίρε, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=οε) : λάβμανν πέ ῥο ζῥάρα, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. vl.* ῥο is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before : thus, ῥο β'αίτ λειρ να ριν ῥο ὀυλ α βαίτε, he liked that the men should go home, but ῥο β'αίτ λειρ ἀν ἔρεαρ ὀυλ α βαίτε, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. vl.* : λυτ τίζτε ῥο ὀέαναν, builders of houses ; ρεαρ να νυάν ῥο ὀεαπαὸ, the man who composes poems. See *οε, prep.*

ῥο-αίρεαδ, -ρίζε, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See *ουαίρεαδ*.

ῥο-αίζνεαπαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, indisputable.

ῥο-αίρμεαδ, -μίζε, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

ῥο-αίρτιζτε, *p. a.*, immovable.

ῥο-αίρτιρτε, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

ῥο-αίρτιζτε, *a.*, immutable.

ῥοβ', for ῥο βα, it was ; ῥο βυὸ, it would be ; *past and cond.* of *assertive v. ιρ*. See *ιρ*.

ῥοβαὸ, -βυίζτε, *m.*, the act of plastering ; daubing.

ῥοβαίμ, -αὸ and -βαίτ, *v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

ῥο-βαιντε, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

ῥοβαίρ, -ε, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

ῥοβαίρ, in phrase like, βα ὀόβαίρ ῥαμ ἐ α βαρκαὸ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of ῥ'όόβαίρ). See *ρόόβαίρ*.

ῥοβαίρ-ἔο, -ἔοιζ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ῥο-βáiρεαδ, -ρίζε, *a.*, undying, immortal.

ῥοβαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

ῥοβαίρ-ἔυ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog ; pron. ῥοόβραῖ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

ῥο-βειμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *υαίμ*, etc., I give away ; ῥο-βειμ ἀζαὶρ ἀρ, I look towards, I face, I make for ; ῥο-βειμ υττ ἀρ, I set about ; ῥο-βειμ μίνιυζαὸ ἀρ, I explain ; ῥο-βειμ ἀμυρ ἀρ, I attack ; ῥο-βειμ μο βαννα, I promise solemnly ; ῥο-βειμ ι ζευίμνε, ι νρεαίμνα, γc. I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (βεανναῖτ ῥο, a blessing to) ; with *ρά*, ῥο-βειμ ροζα ραοι, I attack him ; ῥο-βειμ ρά ὀεαίρ, I observe (see *οεαίρ*). *Note.*—The prefix ῥο is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *βειμ*.

ῥοβραῖτ, -α, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ῥοβραὸ, -ρμίζτε, *m.*, wetness, dampness.



τοοβρόν, *g.* -βρόν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

τοοβρόναε, -αιγε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

το-βυρθεαεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

το-βυρθεαν, *f.*, an evil company.

τοόα(ο), -αιγε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ιρ τοόα ζο οτιοπαρὸ ρέ, it is probable that he will come; ιρ τοόαιγε ζυρ ριοε α θέαηπαρὸ ρέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.

τοόαιγε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μιρτιοε, etc.); also τοόιγε.

τοόαιηεαρ, -ηρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

το-εαιεε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

τοόαματ, -ματ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; νά κυρ αν ρόαματ ποιμ αν τοόαματ, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

τοόαμλαε, -αιγε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

τοόαμλαετ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

το-εαοτ, -εαοτε, *a.*, very strict.

τοόαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

τοόαρμαε, -αιγε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

τοόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

τοόαραε, -αιγε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

το-εεανηραε, -αιγε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

το-εεανηραετ, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

το-εέμνιυζαο, -νιγε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

το-έιμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. ατ-έιμ or αο-έιμ), I see; το-έιτεαρ ινν, I see, I observe, I notice; το-έιτεαρ ταν, it seems to me.

το-ελαοιρτε, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

το-ελαοιρτεαετ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

το-ελινιμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix το is not used after αν (interrog.), ζο, νί, and its place is often taken by ατ; I hear, listen to; αν ζελοιρτι (pron. 'ζελοιρτι), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

τοεμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

τοεμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

τοεμαετ, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).

το-εοιμμεαρτα, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

το-εοιμριγεε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

το-εοιρτεε, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; τοεοιρ, *id.*

το-εοναε, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

το-εορηυιγεε, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

τοεμαε, -αιγε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

τοεμαετ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

τοεμαρὸ, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

τοεμαρτε, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

τοεμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

το-εμοιρθεαε, -οιγε, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

τοεμυιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

τοετ, -οιεε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

τοετύρ, -ύρα, -ιρε, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ο. ζαν εοταρ, a quack doctor; τοετύρ (*Don.*).

τοετύρμαετ, -α, *f.* act or profession of healing; ζλέαρ τοετύρμαετα, medical appliances.

το-ευαρτυιγεε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

ῥΟοcυμ, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); οοcυμ ῥο, in order that. See cυμ.

ῥΟο-cυμannaç, -αιγε, *a.*, faithless, unkind, unfriendly.

ῥΟο-cυμcτα, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.

ῥΟο-cυpcta, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; ῥ. piov, hard to be put into the pot.

ῥΟο, *g. οοιο, m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ας ουτ πε οοο, getting angry or cross.

ῥΟοαc, -αιγε, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; βο ῥ., a cow that spills her milk.

ῥΟοαpιe, *g. id., pl. -πpοe, m.* a sulky, dogged fellow.

ῥΟό-ῥεας, *num.*, twelve.

ῥΟο-ῥεαlθαc, -αιγε, *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

ῥΟο-ῥεαντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

ῥΟο-ῥεανταp, -αιp, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

ῥΟο-ῥυine, *g. id., pl. -ῥαοine, m.*, an evil person.

ῥΟο-ῥάγατα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an τpειοιο ῥο-ῥάγατα 'pí ip áitne, the rare jewel is the fairest.

ῥΟο-ῥαιcpeana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

ῥΟο-ῥαιcpeanaç, -αιγε, invisible.

ῥΟο-ῥαιpnéipe, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

ῥΟο-ῥεicpint, *f.*, invisibility.

ῥΟο-ῥεicpionaç, -αιγε, *a.*, invisible (also ῥο-ῥαιcpeanaç).

ῥΟο-ῥολλupaç, -αιγε, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

ῥΟο-ῥυλαmgeaçt, -a, *f.*, insufferableness.

ῥΟο-ῥυλανçta, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.

ῥΟζαῶ, *g. ῥοιçτε, pl. ῥοζcta, m.*, a burning, a conflagration.

ῥΟζαῶ-ῥοlç, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*, ῥοιç-ῥοlç.

ῥΟζαῶ cpoioe, *m.*, the heart-burn.

ῥΟζαlpe, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

ῥΟζαlm, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn.

ῥΟ-ζεlῥim, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*,

I get, find; ῥαlpi pé báp, he died; with ὁ, I get something from a person; ní ῥαlpi doinne uaim an pceál ὀinnpint, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní ῥαζαlmm ουt ann moiu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní ῥαζαlmm ionnam pém é mápθαῶ, I could not bring myself to kill him; with αι, of indirect object after words like λοct, παlt, veimín: ῥαlpi pé λοct αιp, he found fault with him; ῥαlpi pé παlt αιp, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnur ζeibeann tú tú pém i noiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), cf. ip ζup ppioç ῥο pann-las ὀpeam na héipeann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); ῥάζαlt amaç, to find out; an ῥyuilpi ας ῥάζαlt na pláinte ῥο μαlt? are you in good health? ῥαlpi pé an ζlap ῥο baínt anuaip, he succeeded in taking off the lock; cionnur ῥαlpi pé ann pém é ῥéanaip? how did he bring himself to do it?

ῥΟζluaipce, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

ῥΟ-ζním, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*,

I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects, thus: ας ῥéanaip coigilce, hiding; ας ῥ. caointe, weeping; ας ῥ. αlῥpige, repenting; ας ῥ. vioç-bála, injuring; ας ῥ. buaiῶ-eapcta ὄam, troubling me, etc., etc.; with preps. αι, ve, οο, πε, governing indirect object; with αι (without a direct obj.), ῥο ὀem (*M.*) pé αιp, he approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on;



ʒinne ré peall aʒi, he behaved  
 treacherously towards him ; with  
 ʒe, I make one thing of another :  
 ʒo ʒinneap blóðʒmaða ʒe, I  
 broke it in fragments ; ʒo ʒinne  
 ré ʒí ʒe, he made him king ; ʒo  
 ʒinne ré ionʒnað ʒíom, he was  
 astonished at me, etc. ; with ʒo,  
 I do good or evil to, the direct  
 objects being generally words  
 like ʒoðap, ʒíoʒbáil, maiteap,  
 róʒnam, tʒuaʒ, etc. ; with te,  
 I act or behave towards one,  
 cað ʒo ʒéanʒaʒ teat, what  
 shall I do with you ; with *adj.*,  
 ʒo ʒinne ré ʒeapʒ é, he made  
 it red ; with *vl.*, ʒo ʒinne ré é  
 ʒéin ʒo nʒʒe, he washed him-  
 self, etc. ; used intrans. in 3 s.  
 with ʒe ; ʒo ʒinne ʒliað móʒi  
 ʒi, it became a great mountain  
 (*Kea. T. S.*) ; ʒo ʒein ceo ʒá  
 čnámait, his bones became dust  
 (*M.*).

Do-žnúiređć, -rýže, *a.*, ill-featured,  
ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ὀδύνη, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness,  
 sorrow, sadness; stupidity,  
 sloth; act of grieving, lament-  
 ing; *cf.* ἄς ὀδύνη ἄσυρ ἄς  
 ῥέαν-ῥαοῖνεαυ (K<sup>ea</sup>.).

ʊoʂˠaɪnn̩, -e, -eača, *f.*, affliction,  
 calamity, anguish, perplexity,  
 fear, danger; aʂ ʊeanaɪn̩ ʊoʂˠ-  
 ɪaɪnn̩e, grieving; ɪ nʊoʂˠaɪnn̩  
 a anma čaɪlleam̩ɪɾ, in dan-  
 ger of losing his life.

Doğmanneac, -niçe, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

Θοξμέδρ, *ad.*, for ever.

τοί-, τοί- (το-) negative or intensive prefix. *See* το-.

Ծօմ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl., to them,*  
*for them; emph. Ծօմ-բան;*  
 Ծօծձ, Ծօծձ-բան (*Don.*).  
*See prep. Ծօ.*

Tóib, -e, f., a daub, a plaster;  
yellow clay, soft mud.

τοῖ-θεαρτ, -θεαρτε, *f.* an evil deed, an ill turn.

Θοι-βέαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

Ῥοι-βέαρᾰς, -διῖς, *a.*, ill-mannered,  
discourteous.

Θοι-ῥηματᾶν, *m.* and *f.*, an evil word.

Θοι-ῥιρεαῶ, -ρε, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

δοίς, -ε, -εanna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; μο ὀ., alas! δοίς μοι ὀε, heart disease (*Ker.*).

τοῖς, -ε, α., soon, quick, swift,  
early (used for μοῦ in *Wat.*);  
ὅμως τοῖς αὖτις, as soon as.

Θόις, hope, etc. See *τοίς*.

Doice, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

Ծուլեալլ, -ւիլլ, *m.*, inhospitable-  
ness, churlishness; a grudge;  
reserve.

Doiceallac, -aige, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

Doi-ceannpa, α., headstrong,  
unmanageable.

ἄοι-ἄανηριζτε, *p. a.*, untame-  
able (*O'N.*).

Τρίκεαρνακ, -αιζε, α., biangular.

Ṭoi-čineoił, *a.*, low-born.

Doic'leac. See doic'eallac.

Ծուճւիջ, *g. id., f.*, inhospitable-  
ness, churlishness.

Θοι-ἀρεσότην, *f.* unbelief, incredulity.

ῥοι-ἄμεροτε, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

Θοι-ἐμίοcναιζτε, *p. a.*, intermin-  
able, not to be ended.

ῥοι-ἄμφορτα, *p. a.*, ungirdable  
(*O'N.*).

Θοίστε, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥόισ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ῥ. μόνι μόνα, a big sod of turf.

Dóro-*cleat*, -*cleite*, *f.*, a poet.  
 word for the hand (wattle-hand)  
 (*Kea.*).

Θοῖος, -οῖς, *a.*, quarrelsome,  
ill-tempered.

Ṭoi-ōealbāč, -aigē, *a.*, ill-shaped.

τοὐ-θέαντα, *p. a.*, impossible. See  
το-θέαντα.

Doi-óilíğče, *p. a.*, indigestible  
(*O'N.*).

Ὀόιο-λάμ, -λάμμε, *pl.* -λάμα, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

Ὀοι-εαομάνα, -ίγε, *a.*, impentrate, irresistible.

Ὀοι-εολουί (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

Ὀοι-ῆμεδγαίτα, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

Ὀοι-ῆμερταίτ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

Ὀοίς, *g. -e, pl. -τε, and -τέαα, f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; Ὀ. ιοννατ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; Ὀ. ιμτεααίν, colic; Ὀρκαὸ Ὀοίγε, a heart-burn; pron. Ὀοίς in *M.*, the word Ὀατααα (Ὀοίςτέααα), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

Ὀοίς, -e (Ὀοίς), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. Ὀοίς in *U.*); ἰ Ὀοίς τε, in the hope of; Ὀαμ Ὀοίς, of course, no doubt; ἰ Ὀοίς τε, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ἰ Ὀοίς ῥο, no doubt that, it is probable that; ἰ Ὀοίς Ὀιὸμ ῥυρ β'εαὸ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ἰ Ὀοίς, however, indeed, but: "ἐίρης ἰρτεαα," "ní ἰααα, ἰ Ὀοίς," "go in," "but I will not"; 'ἰ εαὸ ἰ Ὀοίς, well now, very good; βα Ὀοίς λεατ οἶτα, *gc.*, one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. Ὀοίν, as in phrase ἰ Ὀοίν (*M.*).

Ὀοίς, -e, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; τὰ α Ὀοίς πέιν αῖς γαὸ αοιννε, ἀετ τὰ Ὀα Ὀοίς αῖς αμ νέααμονν-να, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; ἐαν φυίτ μο Ὀοίς αμ ἰίς νό πρῖονηρα, αῖςυρ ἐαν πέαρη Ὀό πέιν α βείτ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). Ὀοίς is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: αμ αν Ὀοίς ριν, in that way; ῥαν Ὀοίς, destitute; παοι εαρ-βαίτ Ὀοίγε, in want of means;

καίρε αν Ὀοίς ατὰ οἶτ, what way are you? how are you? *also*, what way are you off? τὰ μέ αμ μο ῥοῖα Ὀοίγε, I am in the best of health; τὰ μέ αμ Ὀοίς, I am "rightly" well; πέαμ αμ Ὀοίς, a fine man; ní'ε ρεμαίτ αμ αμ Ὀοίς νά Ὀοίν, it is not properly "scrawed" or thatched; καίρε αν Ὀοίς ατὰ αμ, is he well off? αμ Ὀοίς αμ βίτ, anyhow, anyway.

Ὀοίς, -e (Ὀοίς), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; κυαμρῖς Ὀοίς ἰρ αν-Ὀοίς Ὀε, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ἰρ μαίτ αν Ὀοίς βῖντ αν ποίτ ραίν, that hole is a likely place for trout; ἰρ οίε αν Ὀοίς πῖαταίρε αν βογὰε ραίν, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon Ὀοίς é, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (Ὀοίςτέιν is used in the same sense).

Ὀοίςεαμταί, -αίττα, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

Ὀοίςεαμταέτ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

Ὀοίςέαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

Ὀοίς ῖααα, *f.*, the toothache.

Ὀοίςιμ, -ῖεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

Ὀοίς-ῖαα, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

Ὀοι-ῖνιόμ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αίτα, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

Ὀοιῖνιόμαα, -αίγε, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Ὀοίςτε, *p. a.*, burnt.

Ὀοίςτέιν (also Ὀοίέιν), something to be made free with, etc.; ní haon Ὀοίςτέιν é, he is no joke; ní μεαμ αμ Ὀοι ῖνιόμ αέτ Ὀοίςτέιν μαίτ, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

Ὀοιύ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,



obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.  
 001b-CEO, -CEOIG, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.  
 001bEAP, -BIP, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.  
 001bIP, -e, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.  
 001bIPE, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.  
 001bPEACT, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.  
 001bCE, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.  
 001bCE, *g. id.* (001bE), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; 001bCEACT, *id.*  
 001EANN, -lne, -A *f.*, an eddying wind.  
 001-leiGIP (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, incurable; 001-leiGIPTE, *id.*  
 001-lémmiGE, *indec. a.*, impassable.  
 001-léIP, -léIPE, *a.*, obscure.  
 001-léIPE, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.  
 001-leiTPCéALTa, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.  
 001G. See 001IG.  
 001GE, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.  
 001GEAP, -GIP, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.  
 001GEAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.  
 001IG, -lGE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.  
 00m, -e, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.  
 00-meallTa, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (O'N.).  
 00i-mEAPAC, -PTA, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.  
 00i-mEAPTA, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.  
 00i-mEAPTACT, -A, *f.*, low estimation.  
 00i-mEIPIGTE, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (O'N.).  
 00i-mIAN, -méme, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.  
 00imn, -mne, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); 00imn AP, versed in, addicted to; TA mé AN-00imn AP AN lUIB, I am very fond of tea (Om.).  
 00imne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth; a deep pit.  
 00imneACT, -A, *f.*, depth.  
 00imneAP, -nIP, *m.*, depth; degradation.  
 00imniGIM, -IUGAC, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.  
 00-imTEACTA, *a.*, impassable.  
 00ineann, -ninne, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.  
 00ineannaC, -AIGE, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.  
 00ineannta, *a.*, stormy, wintry.  
 00ineanntaCT, -A, *f.*, tempestuous weather; BPuAPI TÚ 00ineanntaCT? (Don.).  
 00ingean, -Gine, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.  
 00imn, -e, -nniöE, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (O'N.).  
 00imneac, -mIGE, *a.*, blemished (O'N.).  
 00imniGTE, *p. a.*, blemished (O'N.).  
 00imnim, -mEAC, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (O'N.).  
 00inn-öEAPG, -eIPGE, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.  
 00inn-ionGnac, -AIGE, *a.*, brown-nailed.  
 00-inniPTE, *p. a.*, indescribable.  
 00-iompuIGTE, *p. a.*, inconvertible.  
 00ipioIP, -A, -TA, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticle used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (A., Tory).  
 00iPB, -e, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.  
 00iPB, -e, *f.*, an insect, a little worm. See 00iPB.  
 00iPBAP, -BIP, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.  
 00iPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mIöE, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.  
 00i-PIÉIÖ, -e, *a.*, intricate, entangled.  
 00i-PIÉIÖTIGTE, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.





do not know at all; an *doman* *ouine*, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for *deaman ouine*, "the devil a one"); *pé ar v. é*, however it be, in any case (*M.*).

*Domhan-ghrafaó, m.*, cosmography.

*Do-maibéa, a.*, immortal.

*Do-maibéact, -a, f.*, immortality.

*Domaraé, -aig, m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).

*Domblar, -air, m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; 'r é fuaoac an éait ar an noomblar é, whata catch it is!

*Domblarta* (also *oobblarta*), *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.

*Domuibéac, -óige, a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.

*Domnaé, -naig, pl. -naige* and *-mantaiige, m.*, Sunday; a large house; a church; *Óia Domnaig*, on Sunday; *i nDomnaé*, by the Sunday! a mode of asseveration; *Domnaé móir*, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.

*Domnaillín, g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

*Domnán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a little world.

*Do-moetúigeac, -gige, a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

*Do-múcta, a.*, unquenchable.

*Do-múinte, a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

*Don, do'n, to the; dona=do na*, in *M. do' na*, to the, *pl.*

*Dona, indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.

*Donaét, -a, f.*, evil, badness; *as* *oul 'um donaéta*, going to the bad (*Con.*).

*Donaodar, -air, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

*Donaíre, indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very donny," is often heard).

*Donaíreac, -a, f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.

*Donán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.

*Donán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also *ounán; P. O'U.* says it is *dim.* of *ouine*, but this is unlikely).

*Donar, -air, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; *do éin ré an donar air*, he destroyed him (*M.*).

*Do-nigte, a.*, hard to be washed.

*Donn, in phr. víneac donn*, just exactly (perhaps for *doman*); *Donn, a ouine!* by Jove, man! (*Donn* was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)

*Donn, gsf. ouinne*, brown, brown-haired; *donn-ballaé*, brindled, having brown spots.

*Donn-foim, -uime, a.*, a brownish blue.

*Donn-larraig, -aig, a.*, brown-flaming.

*Donnóg, -óige, -óga, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.

*Donn-óig, -e, -óga, f.*, a brown-haired maiden.

*Donn-fuaó, -aíre, a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.

*Donuigim, -uigaó, v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.

*Do-riocá, hard to be picked or collected* (of potatoes, *etc.*).

*Do-plannruigte, p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

*Do-plánuigte, p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

*Do-polluigte, p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

*Doraingeac, -gige, a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).

*Do-rannruigte, p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

*Dorar, -air, pl. dóirpe, m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; *orar airge*, a front door; *orar oruiste*, a back door (*Don.*); *orar iadóa*, back door (*M. and Con.*); *orar éatúigte*, a wicket, a door of escape; *orar móir*, a hall door or main entrance; *orar na rriáire*, the

front door; *doimur cúit*, a back door; *cúl-o. id.*  
*Doirca, indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ruabailcead*); malignant.  
*Doircaéct, -a, f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.  
*Doircaodar, -air, m.*, darkness, obscurity.  
*Doircán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.  
*Doircuigead, -uighe, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).  
*Doircuigim, -uigead, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).  
*Doirio, -uirio, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *doirio marbtha*, the office for the dead.  
*Doiruidim (doiruidaim), -ad, I* hum, I buzz.  
*Doiruidán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.  
*Doirza, doirza. See doirza and doirzaige.*  
*Doirn, g. doirn, pl. id.*, *doirna and doirne, m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *o. airgid*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.  
*Doirnadóir, -óir, -óirí, m.*, a pugilist.  
*Doirnadóiríocht, -a, f.*, pugilism.  
*Doirnamail, -míl, a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.  
*Doirneán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *teadail*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).  
*Doirneclann, f.*, the hilt of a sword.  
*Doirn-cúl, -cúl, pl. id., m.*, a haft.  
*Doirneim, -uir, pl. id., m.*, a haft.  
*Doirneapc, -airc, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.  
*Doirneog, -óige, -óg, f.*, a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.  
*Doiriochtuighe, p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).  
*Doirioinnite, p. a.*, hard to divide.  
*Doiriac, -aige, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.  
*Doirrián, -áin, m.*, anger, vexation.  
*Doirriánaic, -aige, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.  
*Doirriod, indec. a.*, grim, harsh.  
*Doirrigail, -e, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).  
*Doirrián, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *piobairie rraoiic*).  
*Doirca, p. a.*, bulled, in calf.  
*Doircaic, -aige, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.  
*Doircaic, -tuighe, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).  
*Doircaim. See doircaim.*  
*Doirza, g. -nn, pl. -zic, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. doirza (Con.)*; in *M. doirzaige and doirae. See doirzaige.*  
*Doirzaige, g. id., pl. -zic, f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.  
*Doir, g. doir, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.  
*Doir, g. doir, m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *doir móir*, the drone of bagpipes; *doir beas*, a smaller humming; *doir fíreannair ar n-oir*, we blew our trumpets.  
*Doir (for do, before the pl. form of the article), for, to; doir (do) na fearair rín*, to those men (*M.*).  
*Doirac, -aige, a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.  
*Doirair, g. id., pl. -uirí, m.*, an impertinent fellow.  
*Doiríocht, -a, f.*, impertinence.  
*Doiríocht, p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).



Ṫorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ; a small bush ; a tassel.

Ṫó-ran, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. *See* Ṫo.

Ṫo-íámuighe, *p. a.*, not easily overcome ; incomparable ; indefatigable.

Ṫo-íárta, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.

Ṫo-rcaoilte, *indec. a.*, indissoluble ; indispensable.

Ṫo-rcapta, *p. a.*, hard to separate.

Ṫo-rcrúsuighe. *" a.*, unsearchable.

Ṫorcuióteac, -éighe, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.

Ṫor-óoró, *m.*, the bass in music. *See* Ṫor and Ṫoró.

Ṫo-ílánuighe, *p. a.*, incurable.

Ṫo-ímacuighe, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate ; hard to tame.

Ṫo-ímuaintighe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible ; not easily conceived.

Ṫo-íolapta, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).

Ṫo-írpionta, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Ṫo-ítaonuighe, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).

Ṫot' = Ṫot', *somet. vuit*, to thy, for thy ; Ṫot' átaim, to thy father, for thy father.

Ṫo-éám, -e, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).

Ṫótaim, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough ; used with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, Ṫótaim). *See* Ṫóitín.

Ṫo-éairlighe, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).

Ṫóéar, Ṫóéur. *See* Ṫóéar.

Ṫo-éasaircte, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. *See* Ṫoi-éasairc.

Ṫo-éruailighe, *p. a.*, incorruptible.

Ṫo-éuighe, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.

Ṫo-éuighe, *p. a.*, hard to understand.

Ṫo-éuighe -e, *a.*, not easily understood.

Ṫo-éuigheinneac, -níge, *a.*, wanting understanding.

Ṫo-éuighe, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Ṫo-éuighe, *p. a.*, unintelligible.

Ṫrá, *m.* (draw), oppression ; Ṫ. na Ṫaoirre (*E. R.*) ; but *see* Ṫráim.

Ṫrab, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain ; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.

Ṫráb, -aib (Ṫráim), *m.*, refuse of corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of a pack.

Ṫrabac, -aighe, *a.*, draggled-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).

Ṫrabairre, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow ; a sloven.

Ṫrabar, -air, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.

Ṫrabrígeall, -íill, *m.*, waste, dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. *See* Ṫráb.

Ṫrabós, -óighe, -ós, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.

Ṫrácair, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).

Ṫráoán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).

Ṫráoánaict, -a, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).

Ṫrae, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ; fear Ṫrae, a churlish or boorish man.

Ṫrae, in *phr.* like an *bruit don* *rcéal nuad asat?* Ṫrae *rcéal* or an *Ṫrae rcéal*. Have you any news? Not a word (*M.*).

Ṫragan, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.

Ṫragan, -áim, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare.*).

Ṫraganta, *indec. a.*, warlike.

Ṫragairc, -airc, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.

Ṫragairac, -aighe, *a.*, flinty.

Ṫragboct, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).

Ṫragnánaic, -aighe, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).

Ṫrag-oigheann, -íin, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.

Ṫragún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.

Ṫraib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point ; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

Ὀμᾶρο, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

Ὀμαῖζεαν, -ζῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

Ὀμαῖzneac, -mῖze, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

Ὀμαῖzneac, -iḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

Ὀμαῖzneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

Ὀμαinc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

Ὀμαint, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a grin, snarl. *See* Ὀμαinc.

Ὀμᾶm, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drink of spirits; ní veoḡ ḡo Ὀμᾶm, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

Ὀμám, -ám, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. *See* Ὀμáb.

Ὀμάma, *g. id., pl.* -nna, *m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

Ὀμαᾶлтаc, -таῖze, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Ὀμαᾶfuiḡeall, -ḡill, *pl. id.* and -ḡle, *m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; o. cabáirte, refuse cabbage (also Ὀμαḡfuiḡeall, Ὀμαᾶḡail and Ὀμαḡḡail).

Ὀμαᾶluiḡim, -máilt, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

Ὀμανᾶpe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a rhymer.

Ὀμᾶnna, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence Ὀμᾶnnaipe, a snarler.

Ὀμᾶnnaim, -naḡ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; o. le, I snarl at.

Ὀμᾶnnḡal, -ail, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Ὀμᾶnnḡ, *f.*, the mouth. *See* Ὀμᾶnnḡal.

Ὀμᾶnnḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Ὀμᾶnnḡḡail, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

Ὀμανόςḡacḡ, -a, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

Ὀμαoḡam, -aim, *pl. id., m.* a tribe, a company.

Ὀμαoi, *g. id.*, and Ὀμuaḡ, *pl.* Ὀμaoite, *g. pl.* Ὀμaoiteaḡ and Ὀμuaḡ, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

Ὀμαoiḡ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.

Ὀμαoiḡeacḡ, -a, *f.* enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

Ὀμαoiḡeacḡoír, -óma, -óimíoe, *m.*, an enchanter.

Ὀμaoiteac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

Ὀμαoḡḡa, *a.*, obscene.

Ὀμαoḡḡacḡ, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Ὀμαoḡḡamail, -míla, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

Ὀμέ, *a.*, surly, morose; fearḡ o. ooi-ḡiḡeapaḡ, a surly, morose man (*M.*). *See* Ὀμαe.

Ὀμέ, *g. id., pl.* -éiteanna, *m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

Ὀmeaḡlar, -air, *m.* (*cf.* áimleap), mischief; cuairḡ ré cum a' o. he went to the bad (*Don.*).

Ὀmeac, -a, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

Ὀmeacáim, -cáḡ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Ὀmeacámáil, -ámíla, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Ὀmeac-nám, -náipe, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

Ὀméacḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

Ὀméacḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Ὀmeaḡ, -a, -anna, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

Ὀmeaḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).



Όρεζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Όρεαμ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Όρεαμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Όρεανκαίτ, -αίτε, -αίτιόε, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Όρεανκαίτε. *O'R.* gives Όρεανκαο, *m.*

Όρεανζ-βαίτ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Όρεανν, *g.* -ννν, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Όρεανναό, -ναίγε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Όρεανναίρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Όρεαννόιη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Όρεαπατόιη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Όρεαπα or Όηαπα.

Όρεαπατόιηεάτ, -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Όρεαπαίηεάτ, -α, *f., id.*

Όρεαπυίζιμ, -υζαό (Όρεαπαίμ), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Όρεα, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Όρεα, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Όρεα ροθαίτα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'ρ μαίτ πηαρ δε (πηαίρεάτ) ιρ λεορ Όρεαρ δε (*Mon.*). See ζρεαρ.

Όρεαράτ, -αίγε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Όρεαραρναό, -αίζ, -αίγε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Όρεαρ-όοίτ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Όρεαρός, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Όρεαρυίζιμ, -υζαό (Όρεαπαίμ), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Όρέίμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; аз Όρέίμ τε, relying on; аз v. τείρ, expecting him (*Don.*); аз v. τε Όεοηαίτ, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τά μέ аз Όρέίμ ζο οτιορφαίό πέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Όρέίμεάτ, -μιζε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Όρέίμιμ, *v.* Όρέίμ, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Όρέίμιηε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Όρέίμιηε βυιόε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Όρέίμιηε ζοίμ, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Όρέίμιηε μνιηε, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Όρέίμηεάτ, -μιζε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Όρείριζτε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Όρείριμ, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Όρείριύη, -ύη, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Όρείρηεάτ, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Όρεοζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Όρεοίζτε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Όρεοίζτεάτ, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Όρεοίλεαόάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Όρεοίλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a wren.

Όρεοόάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Όρεοόάναάτ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Όρεοόάν τεαρβυίζ, -άην τεαρβυίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Όριαόαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Όριαόαιηεάτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Όριαμλάτ, -αίζ, -αίγε, *m.*, a fishing-line.

ὄριβ, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.  
 ὄριβ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a snare.  
 ὄριβεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.  
 ὄριβεος, -οίγε, -ογα, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.  
 ὄριβιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).  
 ὄριβεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).  
 ὄριτ, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* ὄριττε.  
 ὄριτρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.  
 ὄριοδ, *m.*, countenance. *See* ὄρεαδ.  
 ὄριοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.  
 ὄριοδαρετα, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.  
 ὄριος, -ίγε, -ίγεαδα, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).  
 ὄριοςαδτ, -α, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).  
 ὄριοςαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a distiller.  
 ὄριονγάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also ὄριονγάν).  
 ὄριπ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* ὄριβ.  
 ὄριπ, ὄριρεαδ, γc. *See* ὄρεαρ, ὄρεαραδ, γc.  
 ὄριρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.  
 ὄριρεος, -οίγε, -ογα, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* ὄρεαρός.  
 ὄριριν, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.  
 ὄριτρεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.  
 ὄριττε, *g. id., pl.* -αννα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.  
 ὄριττεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, sparkling.  
 ὄριττελος, -οίγε, -ογα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

ὄριτλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ and -τεαδ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.  
 ὄριτλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.  
 ὄριτλινεαδτ, -α, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).  
 ὄριυδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* ὄρεαδ, ὄριοδ.  
 ὄριυδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.  
 ὄριοβιαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* ὄρεαβιαρ.  
 ὄριοδ- (ὄριοδ-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).  
 ὄριοδ-ἀδόμαραδ, -μαιζε, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.  
 ὄριοδ-αίσιρ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with *article*).  
 ὄριοδ-αιζνεαρ, -νιρ, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.  
 ὄριοδ-ἀμάνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.  
 ὄριοδ-ἀμιαρ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.  
 ὄριοδ-βαίτ, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; ὄριοδ-βαίτ το ἐνυρ ἀρ, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).  
 ὄριοδ-βαραμιαίτ, -μια, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.  
 ὄριοδ-βιαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; τὰ ο. ἀγαμ ἀιρ, I condemn him.  
 ὄριοδ-βιαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.  
 ὄριοδ-βολαδ, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.  
 ὄριοδ-βοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.  
 ὄριοδ-βραον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.  
 ὄριοδ-βριύετ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.  
 ὄριοδ-ἐαρορεαμ, *m.*, sinful intercourse.  
 ὄριοδ-ἐσίτ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.





Όροϊϋ-βέατ, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; τά όροϊϋ-βέατ άη, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Όροϊϋ-βέαρτ, -βειρτε, *f.*, an evil deed.

Όροϊϋ-βέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.

Όροϊϋ-βέαραϋ, -αιζε, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Όροϊϋ-βέαραμάιλ, -ιητα, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Όροϊϋ-έεανν, -έιην, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τά όροϊϋ-έεανν άζαμ, I am subject to headaches; 'ρί αν όροϊϋ-έεανν τό ι, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.

Όροϊϋ-έιαττ, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Όροϊϋ-έιηε, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Όροϊϋ-έλεαϋταϋ, *m.*, an evil habit.

Όροϊϋ-έεατβ, *g.* -έειτβε, *d.* -έειτβ, also *g.* -έεατβα, *d.* -έεατβ, *pl.* -βα, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Όροϊϋ-έιολ, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (όροϊϋ-έιόζατ?).

Όροϊϋ-έιολαιέεαϋτ, -α, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.

Όροϊέαο, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Όροϊέαο έεαριβατλάιν, Carlanstown (County Meath); Όροϊέαο βαίτε άτα έεαριόιαϋ, Ardee; Όροϊέαο ά' έροινν, Bridge-a-chrimn; An Όροϊέαο, Drogheda, also Όροϊέαο άτα.

Όροϊϋ-έαοαϋ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* ζο ρινζιτ όροϊϋ-έαοαιζ άρ υηι-εαριαϋ βηόζ, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).

Όροϊϋ-έαοάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Όροϊϋ-εαλαϋαμ, -όηα, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Όροϊϋ-εαριαϋ, -αιρ, *pl.* -αιρε, -αϋα, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.*, a person of bad character.

Όροϊϋ-έρεαζμα, -ζαριτα, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.

Όροϊϋ-έριόη, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

Όροϊϋ-ιηηηεαϋ, -ηιζε, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.

Όροϊϋ-ιόϋ, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).

Όροϊϋ-ιόηέαη, -αιη, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Όροϊϋ-ιόηηαδίοβ, -ε, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; ηί'ε αον όροϊϋ-ιόηηαδίοβ άζαμ άρ, I do not distrust him.

Όροϊϋ-ιέανμα, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Όροϊϋ-ιέαρ, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; ιε ο, in contempt.

Όροϊϋ-ιέαρτα, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.

Όροϊϋ-ιέιρηνιζαϋ, -ηιζε, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.

Όροϊϋ-ιέιαν, -ιέιηε, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.

Όροϊϋ-ιέαο, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.

Όροϊϋ-ιέαραμ, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ιρ έεάηηι τειέαο μαίτ 'νά όροϊϋ-ιέαραμ, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Όροϊϋ-ιέιέαοϋηι, -ύηα, -ύηηρε, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Όροϊϋ-ιέολαϋ, -ιτα, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.

Όροϊϋ-ιριτ, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Όροϊϋιόϋτ (όροϊζιόϋτ). See όροϊϋιόεαϋτ.

Όροϊζεαν, -ζιη, -ζηε, *m.*, the blackthorn; βατα όροϊζιη, a blackthorn stick.

Όροϊζεαναϋ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.

Όροϊζηεαϋ, -ηιζ, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Όροϊζηεάν, -άιη, *m.*, blackthorn.

Όροτ, -οιτ, -τα, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

Όροτταηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιρε, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.



Ὀρόλανν, -αῖννε, -αννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἰρ τινν ὁάρ νορόλαινν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation α Ὀρόλανν να βρεαμτ.

Ὀρομ, -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form Ὀρομ is always used of the human back in *M.*: αἰ α Ὀρομ, on his back; αἰ α Ὀρομ, upon him, on his shoulders); να Ὀρομαννα οὐθα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυρμ να Ὀρομαννα λεῖρ, I declare vehemently against it. See Ὀρομ.

Ὀρομαç, -αῖς, -αῖςε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called Ὀρομαρε in *Don.*, Ὀρομάν in *Leinster*.

Ὀρομαçάν, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a backband.

Ὀρομαδοῖρ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀρομαρε. See Ὀρομαç.

Ὀρομάν, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also Ὀρομαçάν, Ὀρομαç, Ὀρομαρε).

Ὀρομ βάιο, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀρομ-ζοντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀρομλαç, -αῖς, -αῖςε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled Ὀρολθαç and Ὀρολμαç). See *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀρομλαç, -αῖς, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀρομς, *g.* Ὀρομινγε, *d.* Ὀρομινς, *voc.* Ὀρομς, *pl.* -α and Ὀρομινγε, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀρομς-βυρεάν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀρομμ, *g.* Ὀρομιννε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τά Ὀρομμ αἰρ, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Ὀρομιν is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. Ὀρομν.

Ὀρομναç, -αῖςε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀρομνός, -όςε, -όςα, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀρομν-υῖλλε, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀρομν-υῖλλεανναç, -αῖςε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀρομαð, -αῖο, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀρομαð-ζοινε, *g. id., f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀρομαð, -αῖο, -αῖοε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀρούçτ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, Ὀρούçτάν and Ὀρούçτίν; οεοç Ὀρούçτα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also Ὀρούçτα, *Don.*)

Ὀρούçτάν, -áιν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀρούçτ μιλλτεαç, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀρο, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níορ λαθαῖρ ré Ὀρο, he did not utter a word; also, Ὀρο ná Ὀραδοам, not a syllable (*M.*); οορμ ná Ὀαρμ (*Don.*); also Ὀρο.

Ὀροαð, -οça, *m.*, act of bringing together; ας ο. α Ὀροαντ, grinning (*Kea.*).

Ὀρος, -α, -αννα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀροζαῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀροζαῖρεαçτ, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀροζαῖτ, -αῖτ, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀροζαῖτλαç, -αῖςε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Orúictín, *g. id., m.,* a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first orúictín they found: *cf.* cuairí pí ar lorgs a orúictín.  
 Orúictín móna, *g. id., m.,* an herb used for dyeing the hair.  
 Orúró, orúróeac̃t. *See* ormaoi, ormaoióeac̃t.  
 Orúro, -e, -eac̃a, *f.,* a starling or stare (*nom.* also orúrõe).  
 Orúrõeoz, -oize, -oza, *f.,* a stare or starling; orúrõeoz (*Don.* and *Mon.*).  
 Orúroim, *vl. id.* and orúro, also orúrõeamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.,* I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *me*); as *tr.,* I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; orúrõe annoñ, move away, etc.; orúrõeann an t-oc̃nar liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* orúrõe an t-oc̃nar = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.  
 Orúroim, -e, *f.,* act of moving; approaching (with *me* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). *See v. orúroim.*  
 Orúrõe, *p. a.,* closed, shut; pushed, driven.  
 Orúim, *g. oroma, pl. oromanna, m.,* the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where orom is always used); the top or upmost part; ar̃ a orom, on his back; ar̃ a orúim, on his shoulders or head; or̃e or̃., because of; or̃a orúim riñ, for that reason, wherefore; or̃. ar̃ or̃., back to back; bí or̃a ar̃ or̃. na orom̃ge, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); or̃a pé 'ran orúim ruair̃ or̃im, he is at loggerheads with me; na or̃óipe or̃unta ar̃ orúim an or̃últair̃, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of orom̃, which *see*.

Orúim b̃ur̃te, *m.,* a hunchback.  
 Orúim-élar̃, -élar̃, -élar̃tãc̃a, *m.,* a ridge-mound.  
 Orúim̃ioñn, -inne, *a.,* white-backed, white-rigged; bó orúim̃ioñn, a white-backed cow (often spelled orúimeann).  
 Orúim-iall, *f.,* a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.  
 Orúim-leac, *f.,* a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.  
 Orúir̃, -e, *f.,* adultery, fornication; lust.  
 Orúir̃eac̃, -rĩge, *a.,* adulterous, lustful.  
 Orúir̃eamail, -m̃la, *a.,* lascivious, lustful.  
 Orúir̃eoir̃, -oma, -oir̃rõe, *m.,* an adulterer; a wanton.  
 Orúma, *g. id., pl. -ir̃e, m.,* a drum; orúmar̃e an Ruir̃, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní or̃úir̃eoc̃ar̃ orúmar̃e an Ruir̃ é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.  
 Orúmar̃óir̃, -óma, -óir̃rõe, *m.,* a drummer.  
 Orúmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.  
 Orúnp̃aõc̃, *m.,* a light mist (*M.*).  
 Orú̃t, -ú̃te, -anna, *f.,* a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); orú̃tós̃, *dim.*  
 Orú̃tlañn, -anne, -a, *f.,* a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slam, a brothel (*O'N.*).  
 Orú̃t, *g. orú̃t, m.,* toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; or̃a a lán or̃'a orú̃t pá̃sal̃ta agam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).  
 Orú̃t̃amail, -m̃la, *a.,* laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.  
 Orú̃t̃ánac̃, -aiz̃, -aiz̃e, *m.,* a troublesome fellow.



- ῥουαῶμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
- ῥουαῖρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
- ῥουαῖρονέιρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.
- ῥουαῖλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
- ῥουαῖνρεαδτ, *poet. for ῥουαῖνρεαδτ.*
- ῥουαῖρε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
- ῥουαῖρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, surliness.
- ῥουαῖρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.
- ῥουαῖρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.
- ῥουαῖ, -αι, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα ῥουαῖ τὸ ἐ ῥέαναν, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).
- ῥουαῖ, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.
- ῥουαῖ, -αι, *pl. id., gpl. ῥουαῖαδ, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; ῥουαῖ λίν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).
- ῥουαῖ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
- ῥουαῖαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.
- ῥουαῖαδῶιρ, -ῶιρα, -ῶιριῶε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.
- ῥουαῖαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
- ῥουαῖ βακαδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)
- ῥουαῖγαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.
- ῥουαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also ῥουαν); *dim.* ῥουανός.
- ῥουαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.
- ῥουαναιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called ῥουαναιρε ῥιαναιρ ρεινιτέιρ is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)

ῥουαναιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.

ῥουαρ or ῥουαῖρ, labour, pain; cneao ἱρ ῥουαῖρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "ῥονα ἱρ ῥουαῖρ ἀρ ὀ'οῖρε μῦντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).

ῥουαῖαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from ῥουαρ, labour, pain).

ῥουαῖμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.

ῥουῖ, *gaf. ουῖβε, a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).

ῥουῖ, -αι, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ ῥουῖ ἄσπερ ῥουῖ, all day long.

ῥουῖαδ, -αι, *m.*, ink.

ῥουῖαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.

ῥουῖαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an ink-well, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).

ῥουῖαδαν. *See ουῖβεαδαν.*

ῥουῖαδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

ῥουῖαδ, -ῖαδ, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ῥίον-ῥουῖαδ, utter cheerlessness.

ῥουῖαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.

ῥουῖαδζάν, -ζάν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). *See ουῖβεαδζάν and ουῖαῖζέαν.*

ῥουῖαῖζέαν, -έαν, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caoimac ἱ no., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.

ῥουῖαῖτε, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, f.*, a vice, an evil habit.





smoking pipe; *dim.* ὑύοίν, a short smoking pipe.  
 Ὑύοαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.  
 Ὑύοός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.,* a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; ὑύοίν also in *Don.*); also Ὑύοεος.  
 Ὑύς, and Ὑύζα, *m.,* a dock (for ships).  
 Ὑύζαῖοεάτ, -α, *f.,* wharfage.  
 Ὑύιβ- (οὐβ-), black (an intensitive prefix).  
 Ὑύιβ-ῥηεα, *m.,* a young trout.  
 Ὑύιβ-έιορ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a tribute; heavy rent.  
 Ὑύιβ-ὀμῖτεα, -λίγε, *a.,* giving out black sparks.  
 Ὑύιβε, *g. id., f.,* blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.  
 Ὑύιβεacán, -áin, *m.,* darkness; a darkening; ο. na hoíōce, dusk; ἑάμῖς ο. móρῃ ἀρ na ῥέαρῖταῖβ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also Ὑύιβῖεαν).  
 Ὑύιβεacán, -áin, *m.,* an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.  
 Ὑύιβεacán, -áin, *m.,* potato blight (*Mayo*); οὐβ, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 Ὑύιβεάτ, -α, *f.,* blackness, darkness, stain.  
 Ὑύιβ-έαοαν, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a black forehead.  
 Ὑύιβεάγán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* οὐβ-αἰγέαν and Ὑύιβεacán.  
 Ὑύιβ-εαζánα, -αἰγε, *a.,* deep, profound, bottomless.  
 Ὑύιβ-εαλνα, -αἰς, -αἰγε, *m.,* a necromancer.  
 Ὑύιβέαν, *m.,* a cormorant.  
 Ὑύιβ-λῖα, -λέιτε, *f.,* the spleen, the milt.  
 Ὑύιβ-λιονν, -λεαννα, *f.,* melancholy; the spleen.  
 Ὑύιβ-λιονντα, -αἰγε, *a.,* melancholic, splenetic.  
 Ὑύιβ-νέαλλ, -νέιλλ, *pl. -νέαλλιτα, m.,* a black cloud.  
 Ὑύιβ-νέ, *f.,* the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οἷοce ὅ., a night with "dark moon."  
 Ὑύιβ-ῖλια, -ῖλείβε, -ῖλείβε, *m.,* a black mountain.  
 Ὑύιβ, -e, *f.,* the bottom of the neck.  
 Ὑύιβεán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the neck, the throat.  
 Ὑύοίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of Ὑύο).  
 Ὑύιλ, -e, *f.,* desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* ἰ); ní'ḷ Ὑύιλ ἰ mbáinne ágam, I have no desire for milk; ὀ'ímṭiḡ mo Ὑύιλ ἀρ an mbiaó, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).  
 Ὑύιλ, -e, *pl. id., gpl. óúil, f.,* element; creature; ο. ὀáonna, human race.  
 Ὑύιλ, -e, *f.,* distribution. *See* Ὑύáil.  
 Ὑύίτε, *g. id., f.,* a substance, a creature. *See* Ὑύιλ.  
 Ὑύίτεacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* whitening.  
 Ὑύίτεám, *older g. Ὑύίτεáman, later Ὑύίλιm, m.,* the Creator.  
 Ὑύίτεarc, -λίrc, *m.,* a kind of edible sea-plant; ο. na haḃann, broad-leaved pond-weed.  
 Ὑύίλciín (οὐβλciín), *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a shell growing on creátna.  
 Ὑύίλιῖοεάτ, -α, *f.,* act of distributing; partition, division.  
 Ὑύίλιḡim, -λιuḡáó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I desire, I wish, I covet.  
 Ὑύίλλe, *g. id., m.,* a leaf.  
 Ὑύίλλeάap, -άπ, *m.,* foliage, a leaf of a plant.  
 Ὑύίλλeάap píciṭleann, *m.,* honey-suckle.  
 Ὑύίλλeάap ῥpuinn, *m.,* coltsfoot.  
 Ὑύίλλeá, -λίγε, *a.,* leafy, leaf-clad.  
 Ὑύίλλeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.  
 Ὑύίλλeós, -οἰγε, -οζα, *f.,* a leaf of a tree or book; Ὑά ἑαóḃ na Ὑύίλλeοἰge, both sides of the question; bíleós, *id.* (*M.*).  
 Ὑύίλλeόζa, -αἰγε, *a.,* full of small leaves.

Ἰουλλεὸς βάρις, *f.*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*).

Ἰουλλεὸς ὀμφίος, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Ἰουλλικίς, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See οὐλλικίς.

Ἰουλλίσις, -ισα, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Ἰουλλίσις καὶ μεάν, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Ἰουλλίσις, -μίς, *pl. id.* and -μίς, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Ἰουίς, *g. id., pl.* Ἰουίς, people, mankind; *gpl.* Ἰουίς or Ἰουίς, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on*, *Germ. man*, English *one* or *they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, some one, somebody; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, every one, everybody; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, honest man! my good sir! Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, peasant; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, gentleman; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, great man, nobleman; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, the gentry; Ἰουίς, Ἰουίς, old man.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Ἰουίς, -ας, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Ἰουίς, } *indec. a.*, humane.

Ἰουίς, } *f.*, humanity,

Ἰουίς, } kindness.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *m.*, homicide; (also Ἰουίς).

Ἰουίς, -ας, *a.*, homicidal.

Ἰουίς, *prep. pr.*, 1st *pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* Ἰουίς, *abbrev.* Ἰουίς. See *prep. το.*

Ἰουίς, -ας, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ἰουίς, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dullness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Ἰουίς, *g. id., pl.* -ίς, *m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Ἰουίς, -ας, -ίς, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* Ἰουίς in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς (Con.). See Ἰουίς.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See Ἰουίς.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς. See *Ps.*, xlii, 7.

Ἰουίς, *vl.* Ἰουίς and Ἰουίς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ἰουίς. See Ἰουίς.

Ἰουίς, *g. id., pl.* -ίς, *m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Ἰουίς, -ας, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Ἰουίς, *prep. pr.*, 2nd *s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph.* Ἰουίς. See *prep. το.*

Ἰουίς. See Ἰουίς.

Ἰουίς, -ας and -ίς, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of Ἰουίς); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς, you have no chance of obtaining that; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς, to prosper; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς, to reach; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς, that is the proper construction (in grammar); Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς, it is in the English construction; Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς καὶ Ἰουίς, there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).



Οὐτ, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* οὐτ.

Οὐλα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also οὐλα).

Οὐλαῖμ, *vl. οὐλιῖσθαέτ and οὐλαῖσθαέτ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.

Οὐλαμάν (οὐβ-λομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).

Οὐλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

Οὐλαράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *σο* οὐλα ο. (*Kea.*).

Οὐλβαρ, -αῖμε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).

Οὐλβαράς, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.

Οὐλτσάν, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.

Οὐλτσάνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

Οὐλτσάνας, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.

Οὐτ γλιμας, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* οὐτ, a trap.

Οὐτράς, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαιν* οὐ ο. *αρ*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Οὐτλιγίστε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *σο* *μ*αλλὰς τὸις *ρί* *έ* *σο* οὐτλιγίστε, she cursed him fervently.

Οὐμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).

Οὐμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, act of pretending; *ας* οὐμαρ *θεῖτ* *τιν*, pretending to be sick (*Cork.*).

Οὐμαράς, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).

Οὐμράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.

Ούν, *g. ούν* and ούνα, *pl. ούν*, ούντε, ούντα and ούνα, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

Ούναος, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Ούναῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with *αρ*).

Ουνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* ουνάν.

Ούνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

Ούν-άριρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.

Ουνοαρίλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).

Ούν-λιρ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

Ούνλιρ, -υῖρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).

Ούνμαρβάς, -βας, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *μαρβάς* *γ* ούνμαρβάς, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).

Ούνμαρβαῖμ, -βάς, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.

Ούνμαρβας, -αῖζε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.

Ούνμαρβας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.

Ούνμαρβας, -όρι, -όριρ, *m.*, a murderer.

Ούν-φορτ, -υῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.

Ούντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.

Ούντας, -αῖζε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.

Ούρ, *gsf. ούρε*, *a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-εροις* ούρ (*O'Ra.*).

Ουραβάν, -άιν, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran.*).

Ούρασάν. *See* ουρασάν.

Ούρασάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.

Ούραμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; ούραμάν (*Don.*).

Ούράντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

Ούράντας, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Ούραρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.

Ούρ-βος, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

Ὀύμ-έλουραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Ὀύμ-έμοιθεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, hard-hearted.

Ὀύμοάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.

Ὀύμοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. *See* οὐμραοάν.

Ὀύμζάντα, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.

Ὀύμλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.

Ὀύμλur, *g.* -λουρ and -λορα, *pl.* -λορα, *m.*, water-cress.

Ὀύμ-μαλαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

Ὀύμραν *m.*, grief, pity; ἢ οὐμραν *liom*, I feel aggrieved at (also οιομραν).

Ὀυρ, οὐρ-αμα, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).

Ὀύρεαδ, -α, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. *See* ούιρεαδ.

Ὀύρ-άιτ, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.

Ὀύραμαδ, -α, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also οοραμαεαδ).

Ὀύρεαδ, -εα, *m.*, state of being awake.

Ὀύρεαμαεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also οιορεαμαεαδ.

Ὀύρεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, rakish, courageous (*Con.*).

Ὀύρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).

Ὀυρόζ, -οίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).

Ὀυρόζλαδ, *m.*, a man client (*ON.*).

Ὀύταιζ, *g.* -e and ούιτσε, *pl. id.* and ούιτσερθε, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; *bi an* ούταιζ *aca ann*, there was a great number of them there.

Ὀυταιν, -e, *a.*, transient.

Ὀυταιν, -e, *f.*, deceit.

Ὀύτταρ, -ταρ, -εα, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; *ba* ούτταρ *οό* *θειτ* 'n-a *ρcoláine*, he inherited (capacity for) learning; *αζ* *ιμ*-*εαδτ* *le n-a* ούτταρ, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; *ní'le ré αζ ταθαίρετ αν* ούτταρ *leir*, he is not "taking after" his family.

Ὀύτταραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Ὀύτταδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a foundation.

Ὀύτταδτ, -α, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; *εγ* *ρί ο.* *οό*, she gave him extra fare, etc.; *μινν μέ ο.* *leir*, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.

Ὀύτταδταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

**e** (εαδαδ or εαδαδ, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**é**, *neg. prefix* (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).

**é!** *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, *α* *σεαζáιν!* **é!** I say, John! Well!

**é**, *pers. pron.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, ἢ *é*, it is he; ἢ *ρεαρ* *é*, he is a man; *ρεάνταμ* *é*, he or it is avoided.

**éa**, *neg. prefix*, as *έαζκόιμ*, injustice, etc. *See* **é** (*prefix*).

**éaba**, *g. id., f.*, Eve.

**εαδαδ**, -αιδ, *pl.* -αδ, -αιθε, *m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter **e**; any diphthong beginning with **e**, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, *Cúiz heaδaδa pór zo coitcáinn; éi otúr ζαδ εαδαίδ áιν*, etc. (also *εαδαδ*).

**éabal**, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).

**éaballaδ**, -αιζε, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*).



eablam, -baít(τ), *v. intr. (obs.)*,  
I die, perish, fall.

éablátaç, -éaíge, *a.*, blossomless,  
flowerless (*O'N.*).

eaþpa, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew  
tongue (now eabþaíþ).

eaþmaç, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew,  
a Jew.

eaþmaç, -aíge, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.  
eaþmaþaç, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a  
Hebrew; one belonging to the  
Hebrew nation.

eaþmaþoe, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eaþmaþoeaç, -óíð, *pl. id., m.*, a  
Hebrew, a Jew.

eaþþaíþ, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew  
language.

éabþoeaç, -óíge, *a.*, ungrateful,  
thankless (*O'N.*).

éabþu, -uíþ, *m.*, ivory.

eaç, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eaçma,  
eaçmaþ (orig. a collective), *m.*,  
a horse, a steed; eaç uíþce, a  
mythical horse supposed to  
inhabit the lakes of Connacht  
and Donegal; aþi múin an eic,  
on horseback; þíþi na n-eaç,  
horsemen; þe coíþ nó 'eaeç,  
on foot or on horseback, willy-  
nilly; eaç þáíþ, a race-horse;  
coíþce þe n-eaç, a coach and six.

eaçáç, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in  
horses.

eaçaró, *m.*, a horseman (also a  
proper name).

eaçán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to  
wind yarn.

eaçan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm;  
eaçan gaoíþe, a whirlwind.

eaçanaç, -aíge, *a.*, stormy, windy.

eaçlaíþ, -e, -íoe, *f.*; a lazy,  
slovenly woman; a slattern  
(used also of a man).

eaçlann, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a  
stable.

eaçlarç, -aíþce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a  
whip, a horse-lash.

eaçlarçaim, -arçaró, *v. tr.*, I  
horsewhip, I lash.

eaç-luaç, *a.*, of the swift steeds  
(*Kea. F. F.*).

eaçmaíþe, *g. id., pl. m.*, a  
stallion.

eaçmaíþe, -e, *f.*, desire of copula-  
tion in horses; act of copula-  
tion; þaoí eaçmaíþe, said of a  
mare in season.

eaçmaþ, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds,  
horses, cavalry; eaçmaþ 'éap-  
laíþ, a team of horses; some-  
times spelt eaçma, eaçmaþ.

eaçmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an  
impediment, an entanglement;  
a quarrel. See açmann.

eaçmannaç, -aíge, *a.*, intricate,  
entangled, quarrelsome. See  
açmannaç.

éaçt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a  
thing; a state, a condition, a  
deed, an act; a heroic exploit;  
prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe;  
a sorrowful event, a great loss;  
an t-éaçt ro 'óaoíníþ, a won-  
drous lot of people.

éaçtaç, -aíge, *a.*, wonderful;  
deed-doing, powerful.

éaçtaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I do, I act,  
I enact.

éaçtaíþe, *g. id., pl. m.*, an  
historian, a chronicler.

éaçtaíþeaeçt, -a, *f.*, history, histo-  
riography.

eaçtma, *g. id., pl. m.*, an ex-  
pedition, an adventure, enter-  
prise, action; a history, a story;  
an bþuít aon eaçtma áðat?  
have you any news? ro éuaró  
aþi eaçtma, he went on an ex-  
pedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually  
followed by aþi, as eaçtma aþi  
þíonn mac Cumáil 7 aþi an  
nSaíþríoeaç, a story about F.  
son of C. and the Giant.

eaçtmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an  
alien, a foreigner.

eaçtmannaç, -aíð, *pl. id.* and -aíge,  
*m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.

eaçtmannaim, -naró, *v. tr.*, I banish  
(*O'N.*).

eaþ, it; is never used except with  
the assertive verb íþ, or neg. ní;  
þuþab eaþ, may it be so; an  
eaþ, is it? forsooth! íþ eaþ,  
'reaoþ, it is, yes, it is then, it is  
there; má íþ eaþ, má'reaoþ, if  
it is; ní h-eaþ, it is not, not

so, nay, no ; *ir* éad or 'read is used in apodosis, answering to *nuairi* (*an* trát, trát, etc.), *vá* méad (*vá* doiríoe, etc.), 'n-a ionad *rain*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prodosis, *e.g.*, *nuairi* a éuaró mé ruar go Gaillim 'read capad seadán ua máille oim, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley ; *vá* doimne an tobair 'read *ir* glaine an t-uirce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water ; *i* mbaile éláir na Gaillime 'read éodar mé aréir, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night ; *ar* maroin moé 'read éonnac é, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc. ; *ir* amlaíó is preferred after *vá* méad, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after 'n-a ionad *rain* in *M.*, *e.g.*, *vá* méad *vá* bpeicim óe, *ir* amlaíó *ir* luza mo gnaoi air (*Con.*), . . . *ir* amlaíó *ir* luza tá áirto agam air (*U.*) = *vá* méad vo-éim é 'read *ir* luza mo éion air (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him ; in *U.* and *Mea.* 'ré is used for 'read after *nuairi*, *an* trát, trát, etc., *e.g.*, *nuairi* a éualaró Riocáirto an rceal peo 'ré léim pé mar bocán beas gabair, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat ; and 'ré an ruo after *i* n-áit, *e.g.*, *i* n-áit a óul ag obair 'ré an ruo a téirto tú go tiz vo éomairran, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (=in *M.*, *i* n-ionad luize *ar* obair *ir* amlaíó téirtoeann tú go tiz vo éomairran).

Éad, -a, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal ; *cal-airte* an éada, the crime of jealousy.

Éad, a negative particle coming before vowels or *p*, *t* and *v* in compounds.

Éadad, -air, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

Éadail, -e, *f.*, Italy (also Éadáin).

Éadail, -ála, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit ; excess, increase ; hope.

Éadailteac, -lige, *a.*, rich, profitable (also Éadailac).

Éadailir, -e, *f.*, the Italian language. *See* ioráilir.

Éadaingean, -gne, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

Éadaingneact, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

Éadair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.* a jealous person.

Éadairteact, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Éadailac, -lige, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving ; wealthy, rich.

Éadan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead ; face, countenance ; brow (of mountain) ; *i* n-éadan na huair, every hour ; *ar* an éadan, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *ar* éadan ; *le* héadan, in face of ; *i* n-éadan, against ; *i* n-éadan na habann, against the stream.

Éadanán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánta, m.*, a frontlet.

Éadar (eirir), *prep.*, between. *See* ioir.

Éadar-gabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peacemaking ; *feair* na headar-gabála, the peacemaker, the go-between ; *ní* téirtoeann *feair* na headar-gabála *ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

Éadar-gánaróe, *g. id., pl. -aróte, m.*, a mediator.

Éadar-uir, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

Éadar-uiróteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

Éadar-luar, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

Éadarinair, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.



εαδαρναιδεαδ, -διζε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.

εαδαρρεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).

εαδαρρεαίν, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; ιοιριρείν (*Meath* and *Don.*); μαδαριρείν (*Tory*).

εαδαρρεαμαθ, -μεα, *m.*, divorce, separation.

εαδαρ-ῖολαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

εαδαρρῦο (also εαδαρῖμάτ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; ῥεαναιρ να βα ρεαρκα ρέιν αν τ-εαδαρρῦο, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); κουλαθ ζο ηεαδαρρῦο, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); Ὀμναιρ να η-εαδαρρῦοιρ, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; αν τ-εαδαρρῦο ῥο ῥεαναιρ, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); κουλαθ ζο ηεαδαρρῦο, as in the *prov.*, αν τέ ζο ῥεῖρθεανν τειρτ να μοθόιριζε αμαδ αιρ, ní cáρ ῥό κουλαθ ζο ηεαδαρρῦο.

εαδῖυλαγ, -αιγε, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.

εαδῖαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, jealousy.

εαδῖαιρ, -αιρε, *a.*, jealous, envious.

εαδῖοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also εαδῖοδάρ).

εαδῖοδαραδ, *a.*, -αιγε, hopeless, despondent.

εαδῖοῖμιν, -ῖμνε, *a.*, shallow.

εαδῖοῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).

εαδῖοῖριζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

εαδῖοῖριζτε, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).

εαθόν, εαθόν, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written *a.*

εαδοιρεα, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See ιοιρ.

εαδοιαιθ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See ιοιρ.

εαδοιαινν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See ιοιρ.

εαδοταιρεαδ, -διζε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

εαδοτοιρεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, unfruitful.

εαδοτοιρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -οιρ, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -αιγε, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

εαδοτρεοιρ, *g. id.*, *j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. εαδοτρεοιρ.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -ιριζε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -ιριμ, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; τὰ ρε εαδοτρεοιρ 'η-α εεανν, he is a little touched.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -αίν, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

εαδοτρεοιρ, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

εαδοτρεοιρ, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -ιυζτε, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -ιυζιμ, -μαθ and -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.

εαδοτρεοιρ, *p. a.*, lightened.

εαδοτρεοιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness, dizziness.

εαδοτρεοιρ, -αιγε, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

εαδοιζαθ, -ιυζτε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

εαδοιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

εαδοιζτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρ, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

εας, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); αι λαρ εας αν εας, lifeless, dead; ι ῥεαννταιθ εας, in the grip of death; εαδῖο αν εεανναι ι

n-έας, the candle went out; in *phr.* *σο* *héας*, for ever, intensive; *ἐὰ* *ἐμερόμ* *σο* *héας*, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); *μὲ* *σο* *héας*, "run like mad"; *τά* *ῥαεὐίλς* *σο* *héας* *αἰς*, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; *τά* *ρέ* *σο* *héας* *λεῖρ* *ἀν* *ἡῥαεὐίλς*, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); *τά* *ἀν* *τεμε* *ας* *οὐτ* *ι* *n-έας*, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, *οὐτ* *α* *ὁ* *έας* is used).

έας, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See *έα*.

έαςαμ, -ῥαθ, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; *ὁ* *έας* *ρέ* = *φύαιμ* *ρέ* *βάρ*.

έαςαλ, -ῥλα, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; *ἡ* *έαςαλ* *λεῖρ*, he fears, is afraid; *ἡ* *έαςαλ* *ὅ*, he has reason to fear.

έαςαλας, -αἰς, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also *έαςλας*).

έαςαν, -αμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer.

έαςάν, -άν, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; *ἐ* *υαὶ* *ὁ* *τόμ* *έαςάν*, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence *οὐ* *βέαςάν* (*οὐ* *β* + *έαςάν*). See *αἰςέαν*.

έαςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird's gizzard. See *υγάν*.

έαςαρ, -αμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for *έαςαρ* *να* *λιτρεας*) (*Tadhg O'Con.*, *Bil. Gram.*); *φear* *έαςαρ*, one who puts something in order, an editor; *κυμ* *ι* *n-έαςαρ*, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

έαςαρτόμ, -όμ, -όμ, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

έαςαοινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

έαςαοιμ, -νεαθ, and -νε, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; *νά* *héαςαοιμ* *ὅ* *τίμ*, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

έαςαοιμτεας, -τις, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

έαςκομρεας, -ρις, *a.*, immoderate.

έαςκομρὸ, -ε, *a.*, inestimable.

έαςκόμ, -όμ, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; *τά* *ρέ* *ῥαν* *έ*. *ὅ* *ὀί* *σο* *μόμ*, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); *τα* *οἱ* *ῥαν* *έ*., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); *τά* *ἀν* *έ*. *αςατ*, you are wrong (*M.*).

έαςκομλμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

έαςκομλμν, -αμν, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

έαςκομτμ, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

έαςκόμας, -αἰς, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

έαςκόμυῖς, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

έαςκομμάι, -μμά, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; *έ*. *λε*, dissimilar to, different from.

έαςκομμάιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by *τε* when contrast is intended.

έαςκομμάιτεας, -α, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with *τε*, of thing contrasted with) (also *έαςκομμάιτεας*).

έαςκμάθ, -αθ, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

έαςκμάθτεας, -τις, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

έας-έμ, -έμ, *m.*, the trembling of death.

έαςκμυαθ, -αθ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also *έαςκμυαθ*).

έαςκμυαθ, -ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; *τά* *ρέ* *ι* *n-έ*., he appears wretchedly infirm.

έαςκμυ, -μυ, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.

έαςλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; *έαςλα* *ὅ* *βεί* *αμ*, to be afraid, to fear; *αμ*



easla zo, le heasla zo, for fear that, lest that; ap easla ná, fearing lest. See easal.  
 easlac, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous; beas-easlac, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.  
 easlaím, *vl.* and *imper.* easail, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.  
 easlaip, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eaca, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).  
 easlaipseac, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaipseac, -riš, -riše, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.  
 easlaipseamail, -míla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaipca, *a.*, ecclesiastical.  
 easlaipcaet, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).  
 easlior, -leapa, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.  
 easlužao, -uigte, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.  
 easluigim, -užao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.  
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; in-easmaip, in want of (with *gen.*); in-a easmaip, in want of it.  
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.  
 easmaipseac, *a.*, very great, excessive.  
 easna, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.  
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.  
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; as caoi zo heasnac, bitterly lamenting.  
 easnac, -aig, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; as easnac ap, grumbling against.  
 easnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.  
 easnacat, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.  
 easnaíoe, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful.

easnaíoeac, -óig, *m.*, a wise man.  
 easnaíoeac, -óige, *a.*, prudent, wise.  
 easnaíoeacat, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.  
 easnuíoe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.  
 easnuigim, -užao, *v. intr.*, I become wise.  
 easnuigim, *vl.* easnac, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*ap*).  
 easnaím (easnuigim), -žairc, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).  
 easnaíml, -míla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.  
 easnaímlca, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea*).  
 easnaímlac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.  
 easnaímluigim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I diversify.  
 eala, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a swan.  
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.  
 ealac, -aige, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.  
 ealaóa, -n, -óna, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; ní'l ap acat ealaóa(in) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; ip beaigta í an óeipc'nácéipvo ip ealaóa, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); paotpužao na n-ealaóan, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also ealaóain; ealaóain beačao, a trade, a means of living; ní healaóa vo, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, ní he. vo óuine an tpién a baipc'oe péin map olc ap a éionnaigéib, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

εαλαόαντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαόανταc, -αιγε, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.

εαλαόαντοῖν, -όηc, -όητοῖc, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

εαλαόναc, -αιγε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

έαλανc, -ανc, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ευαιν* *ré* έαλανc *αιν*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually έαλανc in *W. Muns.* (also έαλαν).

εαλαν, -αιν, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

εαλαναc, -αιγε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

εαλαναcτ, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εαλαναιμ, -μυζαο, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

εαλb, -α, -αιροῖc, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dim.* εαλbάν *ειbίν* and εαλαbάν (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλbα*).

εαλcα, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *ινιρ* εαλcα, *poet. ινιρ* έιλγε, Ireland. *See* αλcα.

εαλcαιμ, -cαο, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

εαλλ, -α, -τα, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). *See* αλτ.

εαλλαc, -αιc, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλλαc, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

εαλλρcαο, -αιο, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

έαλόο, (έαλόcαο, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). *See* έαλυcαο.

εαλτα, -η, -cα, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

εαλταc, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in birds.

εαλταν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* εαλτανίν and αλτιν (also αλταν).

εαλτόc, -όγε, -όcα, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; εαλτόc λεαταιν, a bat (*P. O'C.*); ιαλλτόc (μιολτόc, ριαcάν) λεαταιν, *id.*

έαλυcαο, -υιγε, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

έαλυροcεαc, -cιc, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

έαλυιcιμ, -υcαο and έαλόο, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.

έαν (αον), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as *ι n-έαν-bαλλ*, in any place; *νί μαιb έαν-ουίτ* αcαμ *ανη*, I had no desire for it. The form *έιν* is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as *b'βυίτ* *έιν-εαcτρiα* αcατ, have you any news? *έαν* sometimes prefixes *τ* to words beginning with *ρ*, as *έαν-τρορίτ*, *έαν-τραcαρ*, *γc*. *Somet. in poet. pron. short in U.*, destroying government, *e.g.*, *νί'λ* αcαμ *αι αν* τραιοcαλ αcτ *cnáma an ean-bó* (*pron. kraa'-wá nan wó*) (*old song*). *See* αον.

έαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; *έαν* *ρiονν*, a white bird, a kite; *pl. also* έαναcα.

έαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

έαν, έανναcτ, *γc.*, one, etc. *See* αον, αονναcτ, *γc.*

εαναc, -αιc, -αιγε, *m.*, a pass, a road (also *αναc*).

εαναc, -αιγε, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

εαναc, -αιc, -αιγε, *m.*, a lake, a



pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaíge, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanac beag and eanac mór, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i tóir eanais ná i nveinead coillead (Con.); na heanaíge, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanac gearraíde, *m.*, endive.

éanadóir, -óir, -óiríde, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanairí, *g. id., pl. -iríde, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

ean, *g. einne, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an ean go teann as tóiríde, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

eanza, *g. id., pl. -airíde, f.*, a notch.

eanzaí, -aíge, -aí, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioirí eanais, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

eanzaí, -aíge, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

eanlaí, -aí, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

eanlaí, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanlaí té, weak tea; ánlaí (Don.) See anlaí.

eanlaíreac, -ríge, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

eannam, -aim, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éanlaí, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaí somet. used in the *pl.*, as éanlaí an earras, Spring birds (McD.).

éanlann, -anne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanlann).

éanlaígeirí, -oir, -oiríde, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-rátaí, -oir, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toirí, -oir, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éaraí, -raí, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éaraí, -raí, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

earball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-earball a téara, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); oruball (Conemara).

earc, -a, *pl. id., and earc (coll.), f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (earc=speckled); do gairí ré na huirí i n-earc dó, he promised him everything.

earc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (earc luadra).

earc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

earc, *gsf. eirce, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

earcaí, -cá, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

earcaí, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written earcaí).

earcaí, *g. id., pl. -iríde, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

earcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, earcán balláin veirí, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov., ná tóg cró roime leir na hearca; in South Muns. this *banbh* is called iocair neróin; a greedy child. See earc and iocair.

εαρικ λιαέρια, a newt, a lizard ;  
εαρικ ρλέιβε, *id.*

εαρ-πλαϊτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, an aristocracy.

εαρ-ζαβάιτ, -άλα, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

εαρ-ζαβάιμ, -ζαβάιτ, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

εαριάν, -άιμ, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc. ; a noble person ; a prince, an earl ;  
άιρ-εαριάν na h-éireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea.*, of *St. Patrick*).

εαριάν, *a.*, noble, grand, august.

εαριuir, -e, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. See ιαριuar and ιαριuir.

εαρνάιτ, -άλα, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment ; a department of anything ; a department in any science.

εάρός, -όςγε, -όςα, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, éireos).

εαρραιμ, -αò, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).

εαρραιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μiòe, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.

εαρι, -a, *dat.* iορι, *m.*, a tail ; the end, a conclusion, a boundary ; as *a.*, noble, grand ;  
ò iορι tae go lá, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).

εαρραç, -αιç, -αιγε, *m.*, spring ; the spring-time.

εαρραò, -αιò, -αιòe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials ; cargo ; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit ; of persons : ιρ otc an εαρραò é, he is an evil person. See αρραò.

εαρράιò, -e, -eαça, *f.*, an error ; vice, lewdness ; wandering, roving ;  
zur'b é báp mo leannáin a tós méi n-εαρράιò, my love's death caused me to rove (*An tultac beaòaiòe, S. U. song*).

εαρραò, -e, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity ; τά ré i' n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me.

εαρράιòeαç, -oiçe, *a.*, given to error ; erroneous ; vicious ; bí mé peaλ ðepeαç εαρράιòeαç (*Mea. song*).

εαρραìòpeαρ, *f.*, the dog-briar.

εαρραιγε, *indec. a.*, vernal.

εαρραoiòeαç, -oiçe *a.*, erring, erroneous ; contentious, wrangling. See εαρράιòeαç and εαρραìò.

εαρ, *neg. prefix*, as εαραontαρ, disunion, schism. See éa.

εαρ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract ; εαρ is common in place names, as béal εαρα, Foxford, etc.

εαρ, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).

εαραç, -αιγε and -αιç, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall ; ιρ zéim αz an εαραιç, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). See εαρ.

εαραç, -αιγε, *a.*, springy, watery, abounding in cataracts.

εαραιττε, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.

εαραι, -ρραç, *f.*, litter for cattle ; a straw pallet ; *fig.*, profusion ; corair εαραι, disorder, confusion. See αραι.

εαραιτιçim, -ιυζαò, *v. tr.*, I put out of place ; I misplace.

εαραontα, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

εαραontαç, -αιγε, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also εαρ-αontαòαç).

εαραontαçτ, -a, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.

εαραontυζαò, -ιυçτε, *m.*, schism.

εαραμzαι, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a tumult (also εαρονzαι).

εαραπιαιòeαçτ, -a, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching ; incantation.

εαραπιυçim, -ιαiòeαçτ, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.

εαπαρτα, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.



εαρβαῶαῤ (εαρβαῤ), -ῶαῖζε, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. εαρβαῤαῤ).

εαρβαῖῥ (*M.*), εαρβαῖῥ (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -βαῶα, *pl.* -βαῶα, *gpl.* -βαῶ, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; ῥ'e, owing to the want of; 'n-α εαρβαῖῥ, absent from her, without her; θεῖτ ἀπ' e. céltle, to be in want of sense.

εαρβαῖῥ θράζαῶ, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word θράζαῶ is often omitted; κυῖτ θράζαῶ, *id.* (*Don.*).

εαρβαλόῖῥ, -e, *f.*, absolution.

εαρβοζ, -βυῖζ, *m.*, a bishop. *See* εαρποζ.

εαρκα, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

εαρκα, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; οῖῥῥε ζαν εαρκα, a moonless night.

εαρκαῖῥ, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ῖρ εαρκαῖῥε νεοῖν 'νά μαῖῥῖν, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

εαρκαῖῥεαῤτ, -α, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

εαρκαῖῥε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖῥε, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

εαρκαῖῥε, *f.*, act of cursing; αζ εαρκαῖῥε, cursing.

εαρκαῖῥῖμ, -νῖῥε, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with ἀπ').

εαρκαῖῥ, -επαῤ, -επαῤα, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also εαρκαῖῥε).

εαρκαῖῥεαῖῥαῖ, -ῖῥα, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

εαρκαῖῥεαρ, -ῖῥ, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na neapcaῖ, in *Ker.*

εαρκαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also ορκαῖ).

εαρκαοῖν, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

εαρκαοῖῥ, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. εαρκαοῖν).

εαρκαοῖῥ, -νῖῥ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

εαρκαῖ (εαρκαῖῥ), -αῖῥ, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=εαρ). *See* previous word.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also εαρκαῖα).

εαρκαῖα, -ῖ, *pl.* -αῖῖῥε, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

εαρκαῖῥ, -αῖῥ, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

εαρcon, *f.*, an eel. *See* εαρκύ.

εαρκαῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

εαρκαῖῥ, -αῖῥ, -αῖῥε, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also εαρκαῖ).

εαρκαῖῥ, -καῖῥα, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an tae, the break of day.

εαρκαῖῥ, *vl.* -καῖῥ and -καῖ, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

εαρκαῖῥεζαν, -αῖῥ, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

εαρκύ, -con, *pl.* εαρcoῖν, *f.*, an eel (also εαρcon).

εαρκύ παῖῥῖζε, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

εαρκαῖῥ, -καῖῥα, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

εαρκαῖῥ, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

εαρκαῖῥ, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

εαρκαῖῥεαῤ, -ῥῖζε, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖῥ, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εapλάνuιζιm, -uζαό, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.  
 εapμaιt, -e, -εαcα, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also εapμaιt); αζ βαιnteapμaιtε ap, ridiculing him.  
 εapμαtαιm, -αιt(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.  
 εapμαtταc, -αιγε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.  
 εapνα, *g. id., pl.* -cα, -iόe, and -iόeαcα, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. *See* apνα.  
 εapναό, -αιό, *m.*, a sigh; ι n-e. an θάιp (*An tU. MacA.*). *See* opναό.  
 εapναό, -αιό, ι m., a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.  
 εapόζ, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* εap.  
 εap-omόiό, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.  
 εap-omόiόeαc, -oiγε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.  
 εap-onόiπ, -όiα, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.  
 εap-onόiαc, -oiπiγε, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.  
 εap-onόiπuιζιm, -uζαό, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.  
 εap-όpouζαό, -uιζτε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.  
 εapoiγai. *See* εapaiγai.  
 εappaιpт, -aiпte, -aiпta, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.  
 εappaпtaim, -ana, *f.*, twilight; vespers.  
 εappoζ, *m.*, a bishop (also εapboζ).  
 εappuиόeαcт, -a, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.  
 εappaс, -aiγε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also apπaс).  
 εappuιζιm, -uζαό, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εappaim, -aό, *id.*  
 εapumal, -iηa, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.  
 εapumηa, *g. id., f.*, disobedience; out ι n-e. ap, to become disobe-

dient to; το τέiиόeαό ι n-eap-umηa ap (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 εapumηaс, -aiγε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.  
 εapumηaст, -a, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.  
 εapumπλáiп, -áпa, -áпiиiόe, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. *See* eipiom-πλáiп.  
 εapupпaiм, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.  
 εapupпamaс, -aiγε, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.  
 εapupпamaст, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.  
 εapupпuоap, -aiп, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.  
 εapupпuоapac, -aiγε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.  
 εaтaс, -aiγ, -aiγε, *m.*, a runaway. *See* eiteallaim.  
 eatlam. *See* eiteallaim.  
 eatoпta, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also eatoпta).  
 éi, *neg. prefix*, same as éa.  
 eиbeap, granite; cloс mionnáin eибиp, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*).  
 eиbeиpт. *See* eибиpт.  
 éibil (*obs. v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. *See* eablam.  
 eибиp, *f.*, a report, a calumny.  
 eибиpт, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eибиp).  
 eиbleoζ, -oiγε, -oζa, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. *See* aиbleoζ.  
 eиbleoζac, -aiγε, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.  
 eиbηιζιm, -uιζαό, *v., intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. *See* aиbηιζιm.  
 éicineac, éicinteac. *See* éiγineac.  
 éicint, éicint. *See* éiγim.  
 éictιpp, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. το cυп ap, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά é. ap an nγpéin (ngeaλaiγ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); pron. éi-clιopp.



έροε (*M.*), έροεαό (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -ορό (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; έροε έπίορτ, sacerdotal vestments; ραζαρτ αρ έροεαό, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ι η-ερμ-αό 'ρ ι η-έροεαό, armed and accoutred; also ι η-αρμ 'ρ ι η-έροεαό and ραοι αρμ ιρ έροεαό.

έροεαό, -οις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; έ. οστα, a breastplate. See έαοαό.

έροεαν, -όν, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. *erōneán*, or *αιγνεάν*, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

έροεαρθ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

έροεαρθτα, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

έροειμιν, -μνε, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

έροειμνιςτεατ, -α, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

έροε πλατα, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

έροις, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; οο'η τισ έροις έοιόχε θυό θυαν, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—*φear na páirce* (*G. J.*, No. 144).

έροιςμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also έροιμ).

έροιςτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

έροιςτεαό, -τιςε, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See έροις.

έροιρρεαρμ, -μαό, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

έροιρ, *prep.*, between, among. See ιοιρ.

έροιρ. See πέροιρ.

έροιρρεαρτ, -έριτ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; έροιρρεαρτ ποκαλ, an interpretation.

έροιρ-θεαλθαό, -θτα, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; έροιρ-θεαλθαό οο θέανάμ, to make a distinction.

έροιρ-θεαλθτα, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

έροιρ-θεαλυζαό, -ιιςτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

έροιρ-θεαλυζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

έροιρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιιρτε, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

έροιρ-φιακαλ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

έροιρ-ζλεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

έροιρ-μεαδόν, -όν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mediation, intervention.

έροιρ-μεαδόντορι, -όρια, -όιιρτε, *m.*, a mediator.

έροιρ-μίνιςμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

έροιρ-μί, *m.*, an interrex.

έροιρ-μιοζατ, *f.*, an interregnum.

έροιρ-ρκαλ, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

έροιρ-ρολαρ, *m.*, twilight.

έροιρ-τεανζτόρι, -όρια, -όιιρτε, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

έροιρ-τεανζιυςτεοιρ, -ορια, -οιιρτε, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

έροιρτι (έροιρ ι), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *sing.*, *f.*, between her, always followed by *φείν αζυρ*, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See ιοιρ.

έρονεαόαν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See *erōneán* and *αιγνεάν*.

έρονεάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also *αιγνεάν*).

έροτρεάν, -έινε, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

έροτρεοραό, -αιςε, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

έριρεατ, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; *νάμ έάμνις ι η-έ.*, who did not come to maturity; 'ρ ζο μβ'έροιρ ζο οτιορμιν ι η-έ, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); *cé pile τά le héireact*, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); *ρκαλ ζαν έ.*, a pointless story; *ζάιμε ζαν έ.*, a pointless laugh; *νί'λ*

don é. λεατ, you are quite unreasonable ; *cf.* effect.

ἔπειραταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, substantial;  
wise; to the point; effective.

ἐῖρεσθαι, -ῖν, *a.*, effectual,  
efficient, powerful, vigorous,  
sensible.

é<sub>15</sub>, negative prefix.

ἐἴς τε καὶ, *pl. id., m., in-*  
 iquity, a trespass, injustice.

ἐἰς ceapτ, -ciπte, α., unjust.

ÉISCÉILLÍOÉ, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).

ἔνσιμον, *indec. a.*, senseless,  
devoid of reason (as animals).

ἔρσιλλυρός, *g. id., pl. -ōre, m.,*  
a foolish person; one who has  
not much sense.

ÉΙΣCΙΝΝΤΕ, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.

ἐῖς νεάρτα, *indec. a.*, perverse,  
dishonest, unbecoming.

ἐἰς κρίοννα, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.

Ēiṣeam, -ṣime, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.

Εἰς ἑαυτὸν, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
shouter, a crier.

éigean, *g.* -gin and -gne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ír éigean dom, I must; í n-éigean, in need; ar éigean, with difficulty, scarcely; ar ar n-ó ar éigean, n-olens volens; luét éigin, the violent; cara na héigne, a friend in need; éigean féile agur oimís, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); é. bpuinneall, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); éigean is used *poet.* of éigniuasab, which *see*.

Εἰσαν-οάιλ, -οάιλα, *f.*, necessity,  
distress.

ἐῖς ἀνταρ, -ταρῖς, *a.*, necessary ;  
hard ; distressful.

Ἔργεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

éigear, -sír, *pl.* éigre, *m.*, a learned

man ; a poet, a satirist ; a man  
of science.

ἐῴζω, *v.* ἐῴζαμι, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I call upon, appeal to; I call,  
bewail, cry aloud.

éigin (éicin), some, certain, a sort  
 of; *muo éigin*, something;  
*uaine éigin eile*, some other  
 person; *ar cúma éigin*, in some  
 way; *lucc éigin*, certain per-  
 sons, some people; but *lucc*  
*éigne* (from *éigean*), the violent;  
*éigint*, *éiginteach*, *éiginteach*  
 (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.

Éἵσινεα, éἵσιντεα. See éἵσιν.

Ē<sub>1</sub>ḡ<sub>1</sub>ṗ<sub>1</sub>τ, -e, *f.*, Egypt.

ἑγίπτου, *pl. id.* and -τις, *m. or f.*, an Egyptian.

Ἑγύπτιας, -τις, α., Egyptian.

Εἰσλιθε, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm;  
mean, abject.

ἐἰς τὴν ἀσθενίαν, -ας, *f.*, infirmity;  
meanness.

ἔϊζμεαὶ, -μῖζε, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; ἐῖπε  
μεμ' ἐῖζμῖζ, hear my crying.

Éigmeac, -míge, *a.*, shouting,  
noisy, clamorous.

ἑῖς, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.

Éiṣmim. See éiṣim.

Êigne, *g. id., pl. -ăcă, f., a*  
salmon.

Éigneac, -níge, *a.*, violent, distressful.

Εἰσνήξιμ, -ινῆαο, *v. tr.*, I force,  
ravish; distress, oppress.

Εἰσπνῆσθαι, -ῖςτε, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.

ÉΙΣΡ (for éĩgear), a poet, a satirist.

éigre, indec. m., poet, bard; also  
pl. of éigear, a poet, a satirist;  
ṛ níon b'áitnoo do'n éigre  
(*T. MacCoitir*).

science (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning,  
science, poetry, literature; the  
body of the poets; a single  
poet.

ĕĩsreac̃, -rĩge, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.

éiṣṭeac̃, -ṭiṣe, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* éiṣmeac̃.



Éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilbeac, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níol eile, níos eile, tuilleadh eile, besides, moreover; but ruine ar bít eile, anybody else; níos éigin(e) eile, something else; níor féadair ar leabhar ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céad uair eile, the next time; díol pé an teach agus eile, he sold house and all; 'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir irteach é seo eile (or 'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an maib éileam móir ar an im iníu, was the butter in great demand to-day? tá éileam éigin(e) aige uirthi, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móir aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige air péin, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Eileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éilísim, *vn.* -liúḡad and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éilíḡead, -ḡe, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éilíḡead é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éilíḡeoim, -ona, -oiríoe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eilitéad, -ḡe, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éilíḡad, -ḡe, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteog leatair, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, ruḡin).

Eimiltair, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -mead (éimíḡin), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimíḡead, -ḡe, *a.*, shouting.

Éin, in *phr.* 1 n-éimib, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-inib, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (1 n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -éinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Einead, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oinead.

Eineaclann, -anne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -anne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeacht (aoinfeacht), in *phr.* 1 n-é., at once, together; 1 n-éinfeacht le, together, together with.

Éin-ḡein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éimig=éigin, which see.

Éimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionao, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (doinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanouine.

Éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*).

See doinneac.

Éinníó (doinníó), *m.,* anything.

Éin-teac, -tíge, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tígear, -šir (doim-tígear), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní éis eolar šan é. ašur ní éis é. šan poinn (*Don. prov.*).

Éipirtil, -tle, -tlíoe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éipte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacCl.*).

Éipbeáinam, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Éipc-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eapc.

Éippeamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éipe, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; eipe nó ualac mói. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)  
Éipeacó, *m.,* a burthen. See eipe.  
Éipeannaac, -aíš, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.  
Éipeannaac, -aíge, *a.,* Irish.  
Éipeog, -oíge, -oša, *f.,* a pullet.  
Éipiric, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran.*).

Éipíge, *g. id. and éipíge, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éipíge i n-áipíoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac aip atá an t-éipíge i n-áipíoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éipíge na šealaíge, the rising of the moon; éipíge amaac, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally éipíge, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éipíge).

Éipígeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éipíšim (éipíšim), *vl. éipíge and éipíge, imper. téipíš and éipíš, fut. éipíóac, cond. -eošainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *te*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; šo n-éipíšíó an lá teat, may the day be favourable to you; aš éipíge, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téipíš* means go (as often éipíš); also, cšéao o' éipíš óuit, what happened to you? éipíšim cum šeipíge, I become enraged; tá pé aš éipíge cum šaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aš éipíge óéíoeanaac, it is becoming late; o' éipíš an cípte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoipíš aš éipíge, sheep are getting dear; éipíš ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éipíš óíom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (genly. pron. ípíšim, *Don.*).

Éipic, *g. -e, éipce and éapca, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.  
Éipiceac, -cíš, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also eipicó).

Éipiceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éipim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éipeac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.



Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

Éimeamail, -míl, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

Éirín, -e, -róe, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eipe, a burden).

Éirip, -e, -róe, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* muic-eirip.

Éirip, -e, *pl.* -róe or -eacá, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

Éirpeacá, -a, *f.*, chronology. *See* ipip and *cf.* aipip.

Éirleacá, -líz, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, o'Éir, tar Éir ('i Éir), after, behind; past=after; tar Éir an oó, past two o'clock; tar Éir mar, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar Éir é buatao, he has just struck him; tá ré tar Éir báir, he has just died; i n-Éir, after (*U.*); léir (for tar Éir?), after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -róe, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

Éirceacá, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little fish.

Éircip, *g. earcma, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Éircip Ríada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

Éirc-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Éircealbacá, -aíge, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., E. S.*).

Eipean, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Éir-Éiríge (eipéiríge), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

Éir-Éirísim, -íge, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Éir-innill, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

Éiriompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

Éiriompláiríeacá, -íge, *a.*, exemplary.

Éirionnriacá, -aí, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

Éirionnriac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

Éirip, -ípe, -ríróe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oipip and oirpe; in *Con.*, eipirip).

Éirleime, *g. id., pl.* -léinteacá, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also aipí.).

Éirlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also eirlinn.)

Éirlinneacá, -íge, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

Éirlip, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Éirpe, an oyster. *See* eirip.

Éirteacá, -aíge, *a.*, attentive in listening.

Éirteacá, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, ní fuair pé é. ar bí, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluar le hé, a willing ear.

Éirteap, -aí, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=reirteap).

Éirtríe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Dia oo beannaacá na h-Éirtríe uile, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

Éirtrígeoir, -oia, -oiríe, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

Éirtim, -teacá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt aipíú! an exclamation of wonder; éirt oo béat! hold your tongue! éirt liom, listen to me; as éirteacá faoiríne, hearing confession; éirt leir, leave it

alone (*Con.*); *interj. imper.* often ειρτ.  
 ειτε, *g. id., pl.* -αῶα, -αῶα and -τιῶε, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'ειτε ειτεοιζε, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); ρcian ειτε, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.  
 εἰτεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; τυγαρ τ' εἰτεαδ, you lie; ατά αν τ-εἰτεαδ αζατ, you lie.  
 ειτεαδ, -τιζε, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).  
 ειτεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.  
 ειτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.  
 ειτεαλλ, -τιλλ, *m.*, act of flying; flight.  
 ειτεαλλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).  
 ειτεαλλαδ, -αιζε, *f., vl.*, flying; éanaða na héin-éleite αζ ειτεαλλαιζ ι n-éimpeaδτ, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).  
 ειτεαλλαδ, -αῶ, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. See ειτεαλλ.  
 ειτεαλλαιμ, -αῶ, -τεαλλ and -τιτ, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.  
 ειτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; ειτεάν πιζεαοόμα, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also πετεάν).  
 ειτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'ειτε ειτεοιζε (*Fer.*); τά αν τ-έαν απ ειτεοιζ, the bird is flying (*U.*).  
 εἰτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμῶε, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.  
 ειτιζιμ, *vl.* ειτεαδ and ειτεαδαδ, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; ο'ειτιζ πέ tamaiállin, he hesitated for a moment; ο'ειτιζ πέ μέ απ púnt, he refused me a pound.  
 εἰτιζιμ, -τιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

ειτιμ, -ε, *f.*, danger, hazard.  
 ειτιμν, -ε, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also ειτιμνε).  
 ειτιμ, -ε, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ιρ μῶ-θεαζ αν ειτιμ é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.  
 ειτleaδ. See ειτεαλλαδ.  
 ειτleoζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.  
 ειτleoζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, volatile, flighty.  
 ειτne, *g. id., pl.* -νῶε, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie in U.*  
 ειτneαδán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.  
 ειτneαδτα (also ειτνιc), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.  
 ειτneαδταδτ, -α, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.  
 ειτne, *g. id., pl.* -νῶε, *f.*, a salmon.  
 ειτne, *g. id., pl.* -αδα or -νῶε, *i.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.  
 ειτneαδ, -νιζε, *pl. id.* and -neαδα, *f.*, a furrow.  
 ειτneαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scalloped.  
 ειτneoz or ειτneoz, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of ειτleoζ, which see).  
 ειτνιζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζτε, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; ιομ-αιne αζυρ ειτνιζε, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 ειτνιμ, *g. id., pl.* -νῶε, *m.*, the same as ειτne, a furrow (*Mon.*).  
 ειτneαδτ, -α, *f.*, departure, death.  
 eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; αδαδ Ὁά eo, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; eoçaitl, Youghal.  
 eoçaiμ, -çμαδ, -çμαδα, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eoçμαδ, key-hole (also púil an ζλαρ).  
 eoçaiμ, -çμαδ, -çμαδα, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eoçaiμ mo láime, the edge of my hand.  
 eoçaiμ, -çμαδ, -çμαδα, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.  
 eoçaiμ-αοιβιμν, -bne, *a.*, having



beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eočair-rciač, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciač, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eočair-rciač an air-rinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eočmač, -aš, -mač, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eočmač, -e, -če, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eočmač, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eočmós and eočmač, *id.* See eočair.

eočmač, -aš, -ča, *f.*, a female fish.

eočanač, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúl, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: *ir* eol 'om, I know; 'om' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolaiš, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolčaič, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aš, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as *ir* eolac 'om, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar ašam air, I know it; eolar o'pášair air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); óean eolar óinn mar a bfuil ré, guide us to where he is; 'o čaitlear m'eolar, I lost my way; 'o čuir ré air air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair ré an t-eolar a baile, he found his way home; 'o čuair ré čair m'eolar, it surpassed me; *ir* čuair nšaiillim čuir mé eolar air mo šráč, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); čóm řada *ir* čéróann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolčair (also eolčuir, eolčair),

*g. id., m.*, a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolčairac, -riš, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolčairacč, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolšac, } -aš, *a.*, knowing,  
eolšarac, } skilful.

eoluró, *g. id., pl.* -óče, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eořna, -n, *f.*, barley; řileao na heorřnan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eořnac, -aš, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

**F** (řearř, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

řá (řé, řó, řaoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, řúm, řút, řaoi, or řé (*masc.*); řúite (*fem.*); řúinn, řúib, řúta; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as řá n-a čeann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; *of space*, under, as řá čloic, under a stone; aš řul řaoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: řá'n řcoill, řá'n řcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; řá'n mbóčair, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as řá óeirac, řá óeoir, at last; řá čeaoair, at first; řá óó, twice; řá n-a munéat, around his neck; is used ethically: řá čuings, under a yoke; čur řá šřem, to lay hold of; řá břón, in sorrow; řá'n řaošat, in life, in the world; on account of: *ir* é řáč řá'm čánša, it is the reason why I came; čřeao řá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: břurřo řá řciš, they burst into derisive laughter; aš mašao řúm, laughing at me; *ir* olc an řuaoair atá řút, you give promise of evil;

աջ բերօւած բմ, inciting me, tempting me; տաճար բւժ, attack them; տաճար բոջա բւժ, make an onset on them; in possession of: բձ Բուսի, բձ Լաօիջ, բձ ճաօրիւն շատ, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: բձ բմ-բա an շնո բա, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: բձ Դո, բձ Եր, twice, thrice; with մար, բձ մար, as, according as; of time: բձ՛ն Երօջմար, before Autumn; in phrases, as բձ ճոմար, for the use of, in the presence of; շտար բձ օտար է, I observed him; Կժ բձ յօտար օտ բա Եւանա? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like բձ յօճար, in the lower parts; բձ սաճար, above; բձ մար, prosperous; բձ Եր, at table; Բուսի օտար բմ, I met a person; Երբար բմ անբար, I settled down there; օտ բձ Երբար, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; Բուսի բձ Երբար, a guess; բձ Երբար բլանտե յա մնձ, (drink) to the woman's health; Բա մար բձ՛ն Երբար է, he was generous in distributing his money; Եր մար բձ՛ն մար, he is generous in sharing food. բձ is a poet. equiv. of բձ; բձ is generally used in *M.*: յի բաճար բձ բձ յա Երբար, he will get it; Երբար Երբար Երբար Երբար բձ՛ն բլանտ, they betook themselves to the mountain; Երբար բձ՛ն Երբար, in the country; բձ շտար, locked up, under lock, in prison; բձ Լճար, at present; Երբար բձ շտար an Երբար է, the prayers of the public were sought for him; Բա Լոնմար Երբար բձ յաճար յա Երբար Երբար Երբար, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; աջ Երբար, coaxing him; աջ

Երբար բաճար բձ յա Երբար, greasing his boots; բաճար բձ Երբար, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, բձ=about, բաճար=under. բձ, *non-asp.*, older form of Բա, *past tense* of Եր (*assertive verb*). See Եր. բաճար, -Երբար, -Երբար, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*). բաճար, -Երբար, *f.*, favour; տձ բաճար Երբար Երբար, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See բաճար. բաճար-Երբար, -Երբար, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. բաճար, *g.* -Երբար, *pl.* բաճար, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. բաճար, -Երբար, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*). բաճար. See բաճար. բաճար, -Երբար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* բաճար). բաճար, -Երբար, -Երբար, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also բաճար (*pl. pron.* բաճար). բաճար, -Երբար, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely. բաճար, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -Երբար, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. բաճար-Երբար, -Երբար, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality. բաճար, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*). բաճար, -Երբար, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*). բաճար, *g.* բաճար, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; Երբար (*Aran*). բաճար, *dependent past* of Երբար-Երբար, I see. See Երբար. բաճար, -Երբար, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering. բաճար, -Երբար, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells բաճար). բաճար, -Երբար, -Երբար, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*). բաճար, *pl.* բաճար, *v. tr.*, I ask, demand. բաճար, -Երբար, *m.*, length (of time or



space), distance, extent of anything; բաժ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բաժ na բլիշե, the length of the way; Գր բաժ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի Բբաժ (ա Բբաժ), far off (of space or time): Խոս ա Ըրի Ի Բբաժ, to postpone a thing; Տօ Եանն Ի Բբաժ, for a long time; Ի Բբաժ սան, far from me; Ի Բբաժ օ Եեիւ, far apart; բաժ օ, բաժ օ Դօմ, long ago; Եի իմ ան տա բաժ օ Դօմ, there was a king in former times (*U.*); Եա բաժ, how long, how far; բաժ ոօ թաժարիւ, as far as you can see; բաժ չեմե, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; Ըն իստ ա Եերօեան Ի Բբաժ Եերօեան թե Ի Բբաժիւ, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բաժ թաժարիւ Ըշատ, may you live long; Եե բաժ օե Ելիսօնտաւ, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form բաժ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր Եստ օսիւ Ըն բաժ Իր Եերօ Ըրիշատ Ըշատ, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; Ըն բաժ Եիօր Իրիշ, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) բաժ is often used for բաժ; բաժ always means length or distance; Եա na Եաեւ Ըշ ուտ Ի Բբաժ, the days are getting long; բիւ Երիշ Ըր բաժ, twenty feet in length; բիւ Երիշ Ըր բաժ, twenty feet altogether.)

բաժ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See բաժ.

բաժ, բա ծ', under thy; =բա+ոօ, thy. See բա.

բաժ, *comp.* բաժե (բաժե), բաժ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; Եօմ բաժ Եե (with *noun*), as far as, to (with movement); Եօմ բաժ Ըշար (with *verb*), *id.*; Եե բաժ, for a long time (up to the present); Եօմ բաժ իմ, so far;

Իր բաժ Եիր . . . , he thinks it long; նիօր Եբաժ, it was not long; Եօմ բաժ Եիր, as far as it. The *comp.* բաժե is not much used in *M.*

բաժարիւ, -աժա, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բաժարիւ).

բաժարիւ, -աժա, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բաժարիւ).

բաժարիւ, -աժա, *f.*, seaweed.

բաժար, -աժա, (բաժար), *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բաժարիւ (բաժարիւ), 2 *s. imp.* բաժար, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *vl.* բաժար.

բաժարար, -աժա, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The աօ is pronounced as *i*, or rather աօ.)

բաժարար, -ա, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բաժ, -աժա, -ա, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բաժ Ելիւ, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բաժ); compare բաժ, which is pron. բաժ in *M.*

բաժար, -աժա, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բաժար, -աժա, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բաժար, -աժ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բաժար, -աժ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see* Ենա); Ըշ Եե na չեբատան Իր Ըշ ուտ na Բբաժար, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բաժար in *M.*).

բաժար, -աժա, -աժա, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բաժար, *Con.*).

բԺԾԽԻԹԵ, *g. id., pl. -օժե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բԺԾ-ԷՆԱԲԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բԺԾ-ԾՐԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., long-legged.*

բԺԾ-ԸՄՈՒՏ, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բԺԾ-ԸՄՈՒՇԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բԺԾ-ԸՄԻՐԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բԺԾ-ՕՈՒՆ, -ՕՈՒՆ, *f., delay. See բԺԾՈՒՆ.*

բԺԾ-ՕՈՒՆԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., lingering, tedious. See բԺԾՈՒՆԱԾ.*

բԺԾ-ՕՐԻՐԱԾ, -ԸՇԱ, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բԺԾԵՄ, *self. See բԵՄ.*

բԺ ԹԵՐԻՐ, բԵ ԹԵՐԻՐ, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բԺԾ-ՔՆԱՆԳ, -Ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բԺԾ-ՔՆԱՆԳՇԵԱԾ, -ԷՅԵ, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բԺԾ-ՔՆԱՆԳՇԵԱԾ.*

բԺԾ ԲՈՋԱՆ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բԺԾ ԲՈՋԱՆ).*

բԺԾ-ԲՈՋԱՆԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., long-lived.*

բԺԾՅԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See ԾՅԱԾ.*

բԺԾՅԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բԺԾԱՅԻՄ, *vl. -ԾՅԱԾ, -ԾՅԱԾ, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See ԾՅԱՅԻՄ.*

բԺԾԱՅԻՄ, -ԾՅԱԾ, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

ԲԵՇԵԱՄ, -ԷՄ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բԵՇԱԾ, which see).*

ԲԺՏ, -ԱՅԵ, -ԱՅԱ, *f., a wave (Con.).*

ԲԺՏ, ԲԺՏԱՄ, ՂԵ. *See ԾԾԵՐԻՄ.*

ԲԺՏԱԾ, -ՏԱՅԻՄ, *m., anxiety; Ի ԲԺՏԱԾ, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

ԲԺՏԱՆ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of ԲԺՏԱՄ, *I leave, etc.*

ԲԺՏԱՆ (ԲԺՏԻՆ), *g. -ԱՆԱ and -ԱՆԱ, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; ԲԺՏԱՆ, to be found, in evi-*

*dence; also sought for (like ԲԺՏԱՆԱՆ); Ե Բ., to be found; an income.*

ԲԺՏԱՆ, -ԱՆԱ, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of ԲԺՏԱՄ in all its meanings.*

ԲԺՏԱՄ, *vl. ԲԺՏԱՆ, ԲԺՏԻՆ, ԲԺՏԱՆԻՄ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: Ծ'ԲԺՏ ԲԵ ՔԼԱՆ ԱՅ, he bade farewell to; ՆԻ ԲԺՏԱՆՈՒ ԲԱՄ ՉՈՐԻ ՄԵ, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; ԲԺՏԱՄ Ե ԽՆՈՒՇԵՐ, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; Ծ'ԲԺՏ ՔԻ ԱՄ ԱՆ ՈՒՆԱՐԻ ԵԼԵ ՇԱՄ ՈՐԻ ՔԻ Ե, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; Ծ'ԲԺՏԱԾ ԵԱՐԱՆԳՇԵ, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as Ծ'ԲԺՏ ԲԵ ԵՄՆ Ե, he made him sick; also with ՏԱՆ following subst. or verbal: Ծ'ԲԺՏ ԲԵ ՏԱՆ ԼՅԵ ՄԵ, he left me without vigour. (The forms ԲԺՏԱՄ, ԲԺՏԱՐ, etc., are going out of use.)*

ԲԺՏԱՄ, *vl. ԲԺՏԱՆ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of ԾԾԵՐԻՄ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See ԾԾԵՐԻՄ.*

ԲԺՏԱՆԻՄ, *g. ԲԺՏԱՆ and -Ե, f. (vl. of ԲԺՏԱՄ), leaving. See ԲԺՏԱՆ.*

ԲԺՏԱՆԻՄ (ԲՈՋԱՆԻՄ), -ԱՆԻՄ, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= ԲԱՄՆԵԱՄ). See ԲԱՌԱՆԻՄ.*

ԲԺՏԱՆԱՐ, -ԱՆԻՄ, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

ԲԺՏԱՆԱՐԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

ԲԺՏԱՆ, -ԱՆԻՄ, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*



ing; now genly. written pán, which see.

PAŠar, favour, etc. See PAŠar.

PAŠb-. See PAŠ-.

PAŠb-. See PAŠ-.

PAŠbáil, -áil, f., See PAŠáil.

PAŠbáil, -áil, f., See PAŠáil.

PAŠbáim. See PAŠáim.

PAŠnac. See PÁnac.

PAŠóro, -e, -eaca, f., a faggot; also PÍOŠóro in M.

PAŠóroeač, -oige, a., faggoty; cuil PAŠóroeač, a heap of faggots for fuel.

PAŠmač, -šar, (POŠmač and POŠmač), m., act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

PAŠmam, -šar, and -mač (POŠmač and POŠmač), v. tr., I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

PAŠta, indec. p. a., left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

PAic, -e, pl. -roe and -eanna, f., a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with neg., nothing; neg. somet. omitted; PAic na nšar, nothing whatever; ní'l PAic aš, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ní'l PAic na PÍšoe aš, id. (Con.); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, cf. baineač PAic ar (O'N.) (=whack?).

PAicín, g. id., pl. -roe, (dim. of PAic), m., a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

PAicreanač, -aiš, -aiše, m., a seer.

PAicreanač, -aiše, a., visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

PAicreanač, -a, f., visibility.

PAicrin, -reana, f., act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See PEicrin.

PAio. See PAo.

PAíro, g. id., and -e, pl. -e, m., a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

PAíro, an answer to a call or shout (Mayo) (also PAírh).

PAírobile, g. id., pl., -lro, m., a beech tree.

PAíro-bhéašac, -aiše, a., prophetically false, deceitful.

PAio-bhéačnuigeač, -šaiše, a., far-sighted.

PAio-čeannač, -aiše, a., far-seeing (Con.).

PAioe, g. id., f., length; cá PAioe (cá'ro) uainn é, how far is it from us? (Con.), cá PAo (P=h) uainn é (Don.); also comp. of PAoa; Pía is the more usual comparative.

PAioeač, -a, f., length, longitude.

PAíroeačórh, -órh, -órhro, m., a prophet, a seer.

PAíroeačórieač, -a, f., prophecy; aš véanaš PAíroeačórieačta, prophesying.

PAíreamaš, -má, a., prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

PAioeas, -oige, -oša, f., a green plover; chance, lot. See PEaoóš.

PAíroeas, -oige, -oša, f., a tallow candle (Con.).

PAioíroeač, -a, f., act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; cá P. ošm, I feel lonely (Tyron, Om., G. J.).

PAio-leicneač, -niše, a., long-featured.

PAíro-liaš, -leša, pl. id., m., a prophetic physician.

PAíroín (PAíroín), g. id., pl. -ro, m., a gift, a "fairing"; often Píéín.

PAiš, M. form of PAš, imper. of oo-šéim, I find.

PAil, proximity; in phr., i PAil (with gen.), in company with, also compared with; i PAil ban, in the society of women; i PAil an báir, compared with death (Kea.).

PAil, -e, f., hiccough; sobbing.

PAil, -e, -eaca, f., a sty; a resting-place; a den; fig., a bed, a couch; P. muice, a pig sty; dim. PAilín. See PAlaš.

բալ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);  
լիա բալ, the stone of destiny;  
նոր բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալե, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալեմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; ու շար բալ ալ, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

բալմ, -ceաճ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալ.

բալի, *g. id.* and -եալ, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pit.

բալի, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -իօւ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալն, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րօւ, *m.* (*dim.* of բալ), a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron.* բալն).

բալ, -e, -ե, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl.* բալեաճ). *See* ալ.

բալ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; բալն թէ բալն ալ, he took him unawares; բալն ու ճաշի, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, ու); ալն ի բալ, an unguarded time; ճաշն ի բալ, an unguarded side or moment.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -աճ, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; բ. ու ճաշի (նո ու ճաշի) ալ, to neglect; լիցան ի բ. *id.*

բալեաճ, -ի, *g.*, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալի-եաճ, followed by ի or բալ).

բալի, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալի, -ի, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալի).

բալի, -եաճ, -ի, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալի. *See* բալի.

բալի, -ի, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալ, palm. *See* բալ.

բալ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալ, -e, -ե, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալ, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալ, -e, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րօւ or -եաճ, *f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. ու ճաշի, to welcome; ճաշ միւ բալի թառ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալեաճ, -ի, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալեաճ, -ալ, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալեոս, -ու, -ու, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալի, -ի, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with թառ).

բալի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րօւ, *m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րօւ, *m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալեոս and previous word.

բալի, -ի, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -աճ, *f.*, a hem, a border.

բալեաճ, -ի, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալեաճ.

բալ, -ի, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a layer



or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).  
 ραινς, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; ραινς ὀϊομαοιν, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).  
 ράν-ḡleann, -α, -τα, *m.*, a valley.  
 ραινιμ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like κορναιμ, followed by αι, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); ραινικ = ρεα, *care*, beware, have a care (also δινικ, *γ.*).  
 ράντε, *g. id., pl.* -α, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.  
 ράντεος, -οις, -ος, *f.*, a swallow (also διντεος).  
 ράννε, *g. id., pl.* -νι, *m.*, a ring; ρ. αν πόρτα, wedding ring (*nom.* also διννε).  
 ραννε, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of ρανν, weak.  
 ράννεα, -νις, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.  
 ράν, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also ράνο) (*Con.*).  
 ρανς, *g. id., pl.* -α, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.  
 ρανςα, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).  
 ρανςα, -α, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; ρανςα ταλμας.  
 ρανςα, -α, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).  
 ρανςα, -α, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).  
 ρανς-οις, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.  
 ρανς, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); ραλ να ρανς, watch-word, pass-word.  
 ρανς, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.  
 ρανς, -νις, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.  
 ρανςαν, -α, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

ρανς, -οις, -ος, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.  
 ρανςα, -α, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.  
 ρανςνεα. See ρανςνεα.  
 ρανςρεα, -νις (ρανςρεα), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.  
 ρανςρεοις, -οις, -οις, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.  
 ρανςρεοια, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.  
 ρανς, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with αι).  
 ρανς, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* ρανς, ρανς, ρανς, ρανς, etc. (also ρανς, ρανς, etc.).  
 ρανς, *adv. prn.*, together with that; also; ρανς ρανς, *id.*; ρανς ρανς, ρανς ρανς, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).  
 ρανςρεα, -νις, -νις, *m.*, a Pharisee.  
 ρανςνις, -ε, *f.* See ρανςνις.  
 ρανςνις, -ε, *f.*, information; ρανςνις ρανςνις, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 ρανςνις, *g. id., pl.* -α, -α, *a.*, a sea, or wave; brine.  
 ρανςνις, -οις, -οις, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also ρανςνις).  
 ρανςνις, -ε, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.  
 ρανςνις, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.  
 ρανςνιςα, -α, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.  
 ρανςνιςνις, -νις, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.  
 ρανςνις, used in *M.* for ρανςνις, which see.  
 ρανςρεοις, -οις, -οις, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.  
 ρανς, -ε, *f.*, a pit (also ρανς).  
 ρανς, -ε, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also ρανςα). See ρανς, ρανς.

բձիբձամալ, -մա, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բձիբձան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բձիբձիմ, -բձած, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բձիբձիմ, -բձած, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. *See* բձիբձած.

բձիբձիբձեան, -ում, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բձիբձե, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բձիբձեան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a press.

բձիբձեան, a fashion (*A.*).

բձիբձեան, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բձիբձնոր, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; *աչ* Եւր բձիբձնոր ըս շիմձեալիս, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բձիբձնորիմ, -նոր, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բձիբձնիր, -ե, -եձ, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բձիբձնիր, an informant.

բձիբձնիրո, *g. id., pl. -որ, m.*, a witness.

բձիբձնիրիմ, *vl. բձիբձնիր* and *բձիբձնիր, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բձիբձնիմ, -իւծած, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* բձիբձնիրիմ and *բձիբձնիրիմ*.

բձիբձիմ, *g. id., pl. id.* and *-նոր, f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բձիբձիմեձ, *g. -նի, pl. id.* and *-նի, m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բձիբձիմեձ, -ձ, *f.*, augury, divination.

բձի, a prophet. *See* բձի.

բձի-ձեար, -եիտ, -եար, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բձի, *g. id., pl. -եձ, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; *ար բձի ու բձի, e.*

on field or plain; բձի ռա Եւր, the lawn of the mansion; բձի ռա Եւր, the Field of Troy; pron. բձի ռա, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

բձի, -տի, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բձի, (pl. of բձի), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; *աչ* Եւր բձի, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* բձի.

բձի, *g. -ձ* and *-ի, m.*, fear, fright, terror; *ո՞ր,* for fear (written also բձի).

բձի, -ձի, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բձի-Եւր, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բձի-Եւր, -ձի, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բձի-Եւրիմ, -ձի, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

բձի, -ե, *f.*, vigil; *բձի մե ար* *մ'բձի,* I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բձի, *g. -ի* and *-ձ, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բձի means shyness, not fear.) *See* բձի.

բձի, *g. id., pl. -ի, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բձի, -տի, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բձի, -եձ, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բձի, -ե, *f.*, a hem.

բձի, -ե, *f.*, whitening, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բձի, -ե, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բձի, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, a wart (prop. բձի).

բձի-բձի, -ե, *m.*, a parable, a legend. *See* բձի-բձի.

բձի, a fold, a penfold, a sty. *See* բձի.



ῥάι, *g. ῥάιτ, pl. id.* and ῥάιτα, *m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.  
 ῥάλας, -αις, *a.*, protecting; defensive.  
 ῥαλας; ῥαλας ῥυαας, hide and seek (*Con.*); ῥαλας ῥίος, *id.* See ῥολας.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also ἄλας).  
 ῥαλας, -ε, -ίος, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* ῥαλασίν.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See ῥαλασίν.  
 ῥάλας, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*).  
 ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.  
 ῥάλας, ῥ. See ῥάλας, ῥ.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot.  
 ῥάλας. See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*).  
 ῥάλας, I bathe, dip. See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from ῥάλας, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).  
 ῥάλας ῥάλας, *m.*, male pimpernel; ῥάλας ῥάλας, *id.*  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.  
 ῥάλας, *a.*, billowy.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *a.*, swelling, protuberant.  
 ῥάλας, *m.*, a thorn hedge.  
 ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a wall (*M.*); ῥάλας ῥάλας, a mud wall (*M.*). See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας, ῥ. See ῥάλας, ῥ.  
 ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

ῥάλας, -ας, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, -ίος, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; ῥάλας ῥάλας, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*).  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I falsify.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, -ίος, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.  
 ῥάλας, -ίος, -ίος, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας (*Rathlin I.*). See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *f.*, feebleness, weakness.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; ῥάλας ῥάλας, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); ῥάλας, in ambush (?) (*Con.*).  
 ῥάλας, *vl. -ας, v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, unfold.  
 ῥάλας, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round.  
 ῥάλας, -ας, -ίος, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.  
 ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the sea-side (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; ῥάλας ῥάλας, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); ῥάλας ῥάλας, a large (idle) woman.  
 ῥάλας (ῥάλας), -ας, *m.*, straying, wandering; ῥάλας ῥάλας, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας, to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty.  
 ῥάλας. See ῥάλας.  
 ῥάλας (*in sp. l.* a corruption of ῥάλας

ῥεᾶὸ ἀν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); ῥαν βόταιη, along the road; ῥαν λαε, throughout the day; ῥαν να ἡοριόχε (more accurately ῥεᾶὸ να ἡοριόχε), during the night; οὐ βυαὶ ῥε ῥαν (ἀμ ῥεᾶὸ ἀν) βεῖλ ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

ῥάν=ῥά ἀν, ῥά'ν, under the. *See* ῥά.

ῥάναç, -αῖγε, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní βίονν ἀνν ἀçτ ουινε ῥάναç, there is only an odd person there; ἱ ῥάναç ἄ ἑαγαῖο νομ ῥέααιντ, they seldom come to see me; ἱ ῥάναç ουινε ἀν ἀνοῖρ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τὰ ῥε ῥάναç ἄγαμ βεῖτ, ῖç., it is vain for me to be, etc.

ῥάναçτ, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). *See* ῥανάμ.

ῥάναçím. *See* ῥάναçím.

ῥάναρò, *g. id.*, *m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ῥε ῥάναρò, downwards, headlong; ἑ ῥάναρò ἀν ἐνουç, down the hill-slope.

ῥάναμ, *vl.* ῥάναμáιντ, ῥάναμáιν, ῥάναμáιντ (ῥαν, ῥάναç, *U.*; ῥάναçτ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with ἑ); I desist; ῥαν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

ῥάναμáιντ, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

ῥάναν, -άν., *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

ῥάναναç, -αῖς, *m.*, an inclined plane.

ῥάν-λας, *m.*, a slope.

ῥάnn, *gsf.* ῥάnnne, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

ῥάnn-çop, *f.*, a weak leg.

ῥάnnταιρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also ῥάnn-ταιρε).

ῥάnnταιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, a

phantom, s spectre. *See* ῥάnn-ταιρ.

ῥάnnταιρεαç, -ῖγε, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

ῥάnnυῖοεαç, -ῖογε, *a.*, negligent, careless.

ῥάnoῖο, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). *See* ῥonoῖαο.

ῥάnoῖοεαç, -ῖογε, *a.*, jestingly. *See* ῥonoῖαοεαç, ῖç.

ῥάnoῖοεαçτ, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

ῥάnnυῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

ῥαοβαò, -βῆα, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. *See* ῥαòβαò.

ῥαοβαῖμ, -βαò, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. *See* ῥαòβαῖμ.

ῥαοβαῖμτ, -αῖα, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. *See* ῥαῖαῖμτ.

ῥαοβαῖ, -αῖμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τὰ ῥαοβαῖ μαῖτ αῖγε, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; ῥαοβαῖ ἀν ἐνουç, the top edge of the hill.

ῥαοβαῖ-çlear, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

ῥαοβαῖ-çῖναρò, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ῥαοβαῖ-çυλαῖτεαç, -ῖογε, *a.*, steel-suited.

ῥαοβῖαç, -αῖγε, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

ῥαοβῖυῖσμ (ῥαοβῖαμ), -ῖυῖαò, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

ῥαοβῖυῖçτε, *indec. p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

ῥαοβῖα, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

ῥαοç, -α, -αῖν, *f.*, a periwinkle; ῥαοçòς and ῥαοçάν, *id.* (ῥαοçá, *Con.*).

ῥαοçòς, -òγε, -òςα, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ῥαοçòς çυῖμ, a large periwinkle; ῥαοçòς çαπαῖτ, dog-whelk; ῥαοçòς ῖαοῖα, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ῥαοçòς.



PAOI, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).  
*See* PAOITEAN.  
 PAOI, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; *San pocal PAOI ná tairir*, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; PAOI, under, etc.; PÁ, about (*Don.*). *See* PÁ.  
 PAOIB, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.  
 PAOIR, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; *also* sleep (*O'N.*).  
 PAORÉAM, -óim (PAOITEAM), *m.*, a messenger; *also* rest, ease; relief from sickness. *See* PAOTAM.  
 PAORÓIM, *vl.* -óeas, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.  
 PAOIL-ÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.  
 PAOILE, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.  
 PAOILE, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).  
 PAOILEÁIL, -ála, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; *rin í bpiḡ na PAOILEÁLA*, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).  
 PAOILEANN, -linn, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (PAOILEÁN in *Clare*, PAOILEADÁN in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has PAOILEANNÁN, which is heard in *Mon.*).  
 PAOILEANNDA, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; *ir PAOILEANNDA rnoó*, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).  
 PAOILEANNDACT, -a, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.  
 PAOILEOS, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* PAOILEOGÁN.  
 PAOIL-PLEAPC (cf. PAOIL-ÁIRO), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; *an PAOIL-PLEAPC a óroma*, on the flat or level of his back; *also an pleapc a óroma*. *See* PLEAPC.  
 PAOILIR, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.  
 PAOILLEAC, a remnant. *See* PUIḡ-LEAC.

PAOILLIR, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'C.* says it is a corruption of *puróle*, .i. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. PAOILLIR a mairbuiḡeann na CAOIRUḡ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).  
 PAOILTEAC, -tiḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.  
 PAOIM, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. *See* PAON.  
 PAOIME, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; PAOIMEAP, PAOIMEACT, *id.*  
 PAOIMIM, -neas, *v. intr.*, I indulge.  
 PAOIRCEÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.  
 PAOIRCEOS, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a filbert.  
 PAOIRÉAM, -rim, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.  
 PAOIRIUḡAD, -iḡte, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; *an t-ÁIRO-ÉMOPCAÓ ó naḡ bpuil PAOIRIE ná PAOIRIUḡAD ní PAḡÁIL*, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.  
 PAOIRNE, *g. id., m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).  
 PAOIRTEIN, -e, -róe, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; *p. baccac*, an imperfectly made confession; *p. beasas*, a "general confession"; *asair PAOIRTEIN*, a ghostly father; *oíoe PAOIRTEIN, id. (Don.)*.  
 PAOITEAN, in *phr.* ó mairim ḡo p. *See* PAOTAM.  
 PAOITIN, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.  
 PAOL, *g. -oil, pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a wolf.  
 PAOL, -oite, *a.*, wild, untamed.  
 PAOLCONDA, *indec. a.*, wolfish.  
 PAOLCONDACT, -a, *f.*, wolfishness.  
 PAOL-CHÚ, *g. -con, d. -cóm, pl.*

-*corn, f., a wolf ; a wild dog ; a brave warrior.*  
*ῥαοτόξ, f., a sea-gull (N. Con. and Dou.); also ῥαοίτεος.*  
*ῥαοῦρκαθ, -αῖθ, m., a scorching, a burning (O'N.).*  
*ῥαοῦρκαμ, -αθ, v. tr., I scorch, burn, pepper (O'N.).*  
*ῥαομάθ, -μήα, m., act of consenting, assenting, yielding.*  
*ῥαομάμ, -αθ, v. intr., I consent, assent, yield.*  
*ῥαον, -οινε, a., void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish ; as s., the flat or level part, as αῖ ῥαον ἄ ὄρομα, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.*  
*ῥαοναμ, -αθ, v. tr., I mollify, soothe.*  
*ῥαον-ῥαρ, -ῥαίρε, a., hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).*  
*ῥαον-λας, -λαίρε, a., weak, feeble ; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).*  
*ῥαονμάθ, -αίρε, a., mild, meek, quiet, silent.*  
*ῥαορám, -αím, m. See ῥαοίρεám.*  
*ῥαορc. See ῥαορκαθ (Aran).*  
*ῥαορκόξ, -όίρε, -όξα, f., an insect, a snail.*  
*ῥαορῡζαθ, -υίξτε (ῥαοίρῡζαθ), m., a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See ῥαοίρεám.*  
*ῥαοτ, -α, -anna, m., a fall ; an easement ; ease in sickness.*  
*ῥαοτáμ, -ῥνα, f., sundown, evening ; ὁ μαριν ζο ῥαοτáμ, from dawn till sunset (ῥαοίρεán).*  
*ῥαοτám, -αím, m., alleviation ; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).*  
*ῥαοτῡζαθ, -υίξτε, m., a critical case in a heavy sickness. See ῥαοίρεám.*  
*ῥάρ=ῥά (prep.)+ῖο (verbal prefix)=also ῥά (prep.)+α (rel.)+ῖο (verbal prefix).*  
*ῥαραθ ρουθ, m., great fig-wort, kernel-wort.*  
*ῥαραθ, -αῖθ, -αίρε, m., a hen-roost ; a loft of any kind ; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.*

*ῥαραίξμ (ῥαραίμ), -ῖαθ, v. tr., I freight (a ship).*  
*ῥαραίλ, -άλα, f., an offering, a present (O'N.).*  
*ῥαραίλμ, -άιλ, v. tr., I present, I offer.*  
*ῥαραίρε, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a brave man, a soldier.*  
*ῥάράν, -άιν, m., wild garlic (ῥέαράν).*  
*ῥάραντα, indec. a., stout, strong, wild.*  
*ῥάραοιρ, ῥάραοιρ, alas ! See ῥάρίοιρ.*  
*ῥαραρ, -αίρ, m., a reason, an argument.*  
*ῥαραρτα, indec. a., solid, sober, reasonable (also ῥοιαραρτα).*  
*ῥαρῥα, g. id., pl. -ῖα, m., a maul, a beetle, a mallet ; ῥαρῥα, id.*  
*ῥαρῥάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a knot in timber ; a wart ; a corn or welt on hands or feet ; in M. and 'Don., ῥαῖαραρῥάν.*  
*ῥαρῥα τεῖντιρε, g. id., m., a flaming thunderbolt.*  
*ῥαρ-ῥοίρεάν, -cinn, pl. id., m., the epidermis.*  
*ῥαρῖάιλ, f., the greater part of anything.*  
*ῥάρωαλ, -άιλ, m., an account, an explanation (E. R.) ; hindrance, delay (O'R.).*  
*ῥάρ-ῥοιαραρ, αίρ, m., lintel of a door.*  
*ῥαρῖα, prep. with pronoun, with them.*  
*ῥαρῖαθ, -αίξ, m., pestilence, force, violence.*  
*ῥαρῖαθ, m., nearness, proximity ; company, party, people ; in phr., 1 ῥαρῖαθ (with gen.), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with ; also in comparison with ; 1 ῥαρῖαθ ροιν, in addition to that.*  
*ῥαρῖάν, -άιν, m., vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See ῥορῖάν.*  
*ῥαρῖάναθ, -αίρε, a., vexatious, annoying.*  
*ῥαρῖάναταρ, -αίρ, m., power.*  
*ῥάρῖαίρε, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a ring-worm.*  
*ῥάρ, -αίρ, m., a growth, growing ; an increase ; an ῥαρα ῥάρ, second*



- or after growth; ῥᾶρ na ἡσὼν οἰόχε, a mushroom.
- ῥᾶράδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- ῥᾶράδ, -ἀίς, *pl.* -ἀίγε, -ἀέα, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasturage; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); ὅσα ῥᾶράδ, a dreary desert; ἀγ. ταῖαιρε ἀν ῥᾶράδ, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; ὅς ὅς ἡ ῥᾶράδ 'n-ἡ ῥᾶράδ ἀν, his business went against him; βεῖο ἀν τῖς ῥεο 'n-ἡ ῥᾶράδ οἶρε, you will not be allowed to enter this house; ῥᾶίρεαρ na naοὶν ἀν ῥᾶμαρ 'n-ἡ ὅσα ῥᾶράδ, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).
- ῥᾶράδ, -έτα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
- ῥᾶράδ, -έτα, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- ῥᾶραῖμ, *vl.* ῥᾶρ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ό).
- ῥᾶραῖμ, -ῖμ, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.
- ῥᾶράν, -ἄν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.
- ῥᾶρ-ῥαῖτε, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
- ῥᾶρε, -ἄ, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- ῥᾶρε, -έτα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- ῥᾶρε, -ἄρετα and -ῥαίρε, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also ῥᾶρρε; ῥᾶρε ἀνίρε, water rising, as through the floor in a house, ῥεῖρε ῥέ, *id.*
- ῥᾶρεῖν (ῥᾶρεῖν), -ἄν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a shade.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -όρε, -όρε, *m.*, a press; a vice.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ἄν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ἄ, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; ῥᾶρε ῥᾶρεῖν, chaff; ὅς ὅς ῥέ ἡ ῥᾶρε na ῥᾶρεῖν, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ἄ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
- ῥᾶρε, -ἄς (*coll.*), *m.*, youths.
- ῥᾶρε, -ἄς, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the εἰρε or uncut part.
- ῥᾶρε, -ἄρε, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- ῥᾶρ na ἡ-ἡσὼν οἰόχε (ῥᾶρ ἡσὼν οἰόχε), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -όρε, -όρε, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- ῥᾶρε, -ἄρε, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See ῥᾶρε.
- ῥᾶρε, *p. a.*, grown; ῥᾶρε ῥᾶρε, "grown up."
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ἄς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ῥαίρε, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; ῥᾶρε ῥέ ἡ ῥ. he is hired (*Don.*).
- ῥᾶρεῖν, *vl.* ῥᾶρεῖν, ῥᾶρεῖν, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ἄ, -ἄρε, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; ῥᾶρεῖν, ἡ ῥᾶρε! nonsense, man!
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ῥαίρε, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- ῥᾶρεῖν, -ῥαίρε and -ῥαίρε, *m.*

*v. tr.*, I devastate, turn into a desert.  
 πάρησις, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.  
 πάς, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖνα, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.  
 πατά, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε*, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, πράτα, which see; πράτα (*Don.*).  
 πάταξ, -αῖζε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ὅς πάταξ, with skill.  
 πατάξ, -αῖξ, *pl. id.* and -αῖζε, *m.*, a giant. See ἀτάξ.  
 πατάκαμαι, -ῖντα, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.  
 πάταρό, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; ὅτι πάταρόν ἔστιν αἱ ἀρχαί, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See πατεῖται.  
 πατάω. See παίττει.  
 πατήριον, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also πατήριον).  
 πατήριον, *pl. πατήριον*, *v. intr.*, I smile; ὅτι πατήριον ἔσται, he smiled (also πατήριον).  
 πατ-λοῖμι, -καὶ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.  
 πατ-ροῦ, *m.*, a schoolmaster.  
 πατ-ρῖον, *m.*, a mystery.  
 πατ-ρῖον, *indec. a.*, mystic.  
 πατ-τῖον, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also ἀτ-τῖον).  
 πέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.  
 πέ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See πά.  
 πέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as πέ-πῖνον, very distressed.  
 πεῖρα, -αιρ and -ῖρα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; αἱ πεῖραι, excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; ὅτι πεῖρα, however well; ἀλλ' οὐκ ἔστιν πεῖρα, improving; τά περ. μόνον αἱ, he is much better; τά περ αἱ περ, it is

excellent, τά περ τοῖς, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 πεῖρα, *g. id.*, February. See πεῖρα.  
 πεῖραξ, -αῖζε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.  
 πεῖραξις, -αῖξ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.  
 πεῖρα, -εῖς, -αῖνα, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; πεῖραν, *id.*  
 πεῖρα, πεῖραξ, ἴσ. See ὁ-σίμ.  
 πεῖραξ, -εῖς, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.  
 πεῖραξις, -ῖρα, -ῖριον, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.  
 πεῖραξ, -ῖρα, *f.*, watching; πεῖραξ αἱ ἐπὶ αἱ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).  
 πεῖραξ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.  
 πεῖραξ, -αῖντ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (αἱ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; πέραξ! lo! πέραξ αἱ, look at it or him; πέραξ εἴ, try it, test it; πέραξ λέραξ, attempt it.  
 πεῖραξ, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also πέραξ); εἰς-περ, a squint.  
 πεῖραξ (or πέραξ for πεῖραξ); εἰς-περ-τα ὅτι πέραξ οἱ, I will compel you (to do so and so); ἰατρίῃ (*Ker.*), ἰατρίῃ (*Con.*).  
 πεῖραξ, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; περ. ν-αῖν, at one time; περ. ν-αῖν, on another occasion; ἀν' ὅτι περ, in the second place; ἰ ν-αῖν-πεῖραξ, or ἰ ν-ἐν-πεῖραξ, together, together with (τε), altogether.  
 πεῖραξ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; αἱ πεῖραξ, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-



ing), amongst; an *peaò*, whilst; *ar peaò an lae*, during the day; *ar peaò an bótaim*, along the road; pron. *peaò* (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* *ar peaò an* becomes *fan*.  
*peaò*, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a fathom, *rice peaò*, twenty fathoms (pron. *peáò*).  
*peaò*, *g.* -a and *peíoe*, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; *ir olc an cú naé riú peaò a léigean uiréi*, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.  
*peaóáit*, -e, a whistling, a piping. See *peaógaíl*.  
*peaóaim*, *vl.* *peaógaíl* and *peaóáit*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.  
*peaóaim*, I am able, I can; *ro rinne ré ar peaó ré*, he did what he could; *put ar peaóaó corc a cúir leir*, before they were able to stop him; *peaótar a máó*, it may be said: *cf.* *b'féirir le Dia*, with God's help; *b'féirir go bfuil*, perhaps there is (or he is). See *féirir*.  
*peaóain*, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; *ceann peaóna*, a captain; *ceannar peaóna*, generalship, captaincy.  
*peaóaire*, *g. id., pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.  
*peaóaireaóct*, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.  
*peaóálaó*, -aíó, -aíge, *m.*, a hissing.  
*peaóán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; *p. pólá*, a stream of blood, a small stream (also *pióóán*).  
*peaóánaó*, -aíó, -aíge, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.  
*peaóánaóct*, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.  
*peaóánaím*, -ánaó, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.  
*peaóánta*, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

*peaóar*, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, *ní peaóar*, I do not know); *ní peaóair ré*, he does not know. Note that in *perf. tense*, *ní féirir ré*, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, *ní féirir mé*, *ní 'oma mé*; in *Don.*, *níor féirir (féirir) mé*.  
*peaóób*, -aíóbe, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.  
*peaógaíl*, -e, *f.*, act of whistling; *poir peaógaile irtoíóe ir péal fiannaíóeaóta um ló*, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions).  
*peaógaíle*, *g. id., f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting.  
*peáóm*, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; *tug ré peáóm móir ró*, he gave him great praise (=fame?) (*Om.*).  
*peáóma*, *g. id., m.*, service, superintendence.  
*peáómaó*, -maíge, *a.*, serviceable. See *peíomeaó*.  
*peáómaímaí*, -míla, *a.*, serviceable.  
*peáómannáó*, -aíó, -aíge, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer.  
*peáómannáóct*, -a, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship.  
*peáómannáta*, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official.  
*peáómannátar*, -aí, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out.  
*peáómannur*, -uir, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; *tuit ré irteaó i b'peáómannur*, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); *tá ré i b'peáómannur an tigeapna*, he is in the lord's employment.  
*peáóna*; *ir olc na peáóna atá rúit*, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*).  
*peáónaó*, -aíó, *m.*, a troop, a company; *p. geamaíre*, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). See *peaóaim*.  
*peaóós*, -óíge, -óga, *f.*, a plover.

peavós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peas, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a rush.

peas, *g.* -a and peise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eas).

peas, a fathom. *See* peav.

peasa, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peasmar, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. *See* easmar.

peasnasaríre, the "cliaabáin" or baskets used with ríacarí fava or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peas-nósaríre.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f., g.* peille).

peallaó, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallam, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níorí peallaó ríam ná pillríre, deception meets its retribution; o'peall ré oim, it failed me, same as vo ceip ré oim (*Con.*).

peallaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beairt, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beairt).

peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. rallra).

peallram, *g.* -raman, *d.* -ramain, *pl.* -ramna and -ramain, *m.*, a philosopher.

peallramnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallramnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallta, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallta, -aige, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallta, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóiríre, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -a, *pl.* -aíre and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peamac, -aige, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. *See* peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; p. óub, black weed; p. óearí, red weed (best for making kelp); p. cáilíneac, p. builgín-eac, bladder-weed; p. ruac-anac, string-weed; p. cóiríleac, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamnac, -aige, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peánac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peannac, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; rían peannta, a flaying knife.

peannam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

peannc, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níorí baineac p. ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.

peannta, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peannac, -aige, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntac, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

pear, *g.* ríir, *pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; pear tíge, a householder, man of the house; pear bréige, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; pear ceoil, a musician; pear olígíó, a lawyer; pear peara, a seer, a wizard; pear leigir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; pear peilge, a hunter;



peap coméavota, a keeper, a guardian; peap báro, a boatman; peap aipis, a ferryman; peap oibne, a labourer; peap riudail, a man who travels, a tramp; an peap móir, the devil. The *pl.* is peapa in compound numerals, as ceitipe peapa vóas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc.* *pl.* peapais is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

peap, *g.* péir, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; *p.* pliuč, pasturage, as opposed to *p.* tihim, saved hay, as fodder; *p.* bó, the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (peap without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

peapač, -aiš, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; vóit ar peapač na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar peapač, being grazed (peapač, *Mayo*).

peapačar, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; peapačar tiše ip baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

peapačt, -a, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of vóita: *p.* šac tihne óir eite, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); a *p.* rim, like that.

peapačú (peap-čú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like cú, which *see*.

peapač, -ita, *m.*, a happening.

peapač, -ita, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* peapaim.

peapaim, -at, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; oo peapač páilte hoime, he was welcomed; aš peapač mo vóear, pouring out my tears.

peapaimail, -mía, *a.*, manly, brave.

peapaimlačt, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

peapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; peapán breac, a turtle; peapán fiaóain, a wild pigeon; peapán eóin, a wild pigeon.

peapán, -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; luit peapána and builleabap peapána, woodbine.

peapann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *p.* bán, lea-land; *p.* coillteac, woodland; *p.* oisneacra, a manor.

peapannac, -aiše, *a.*, rich in lands. peapannacra, -a, *f.*, extent of territory; peapannar, *id.*

peapann-maš, *m.*, a field, a lawn. peapannnar, -air, *m.*, land, country.

peap-apal, *m.*, a jackass.

peapib, *g.* peirbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also eapib and eirb.

peapibán, -áin, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

peapibós, -óise, -óša, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

peapibolš, *g.* pir builš, *pl. id.* and -bolša, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

peapibriše, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* peap.

peapicéirpe, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

peapicorhain, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

peapíra, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

peapíračt, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

peapílišir, *g.* pir ílišir, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have lúčt ílišir, lawyers, officers of the law.

peapíš, *g.* peirše, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *p.* oo čur ar óuine, to

anger or vex a person ; *p.*  
luinne, fury of anger.  
*pearrsac*, -aige, *a.*, angry, wrath-  
ful, fierce, passionate.  
*pearrsam*, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
grow angry, vex, fret.  
*pearrsàc*, -a, *f.*, state of being  
peevish or angry ; rage, anger.  
*pearr-sòir*, -suir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
grassy field, a meadow.  
*pearr-sòirca*, *m.*, the pinch of  
hunger felt in travelling moor-  
lands, etc.  
*pearrsuirim*, -ušaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I vex, fret, grow angry.  
*pearrlann*, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for  
hay or straw ; *pearrlac*, *id.*  
*pearr-leasam*, -aò, *v. intr.*, I mow  
hay (*E. R.*).  
*pearr-locán*, *m.*, a grassy pool.  
*pearrmao*, -aio, *m.*, envy, jealousy,  
bigotry. See *poimao*.  
*pearrmaoac*, -aige, *a.*, envious,  
jealous, bigoted.  
*pearrmar*, -aite, *a.*, grassy, ver-  
dant.  
*pearrn*, -a, *m.*, the alder tree ; alder  
timber ; the mast of a ship  
because genly. of alder) ; hence,  
*pearrn* *peoir* luinge, a ship's  
mast ; the letter *p*.  
*pearrnós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the alder  
tree.  
*peárr*, better ; *comp.* of *maic*,  
good ; *sec. comp.* *peirirre*, better  
of it, for it ; *ir peárr* oó, it is  
better for (him), advantageous  
to (him) ; *ir peárr* leir, it is  
more pleasing to him, he likes  
best, prefers, would rather ; *'ré*  
*ir peárr* 'ná a céile, better  
than each other, better and  
better ; *níoir b'peárr* leir ruo  
a óeapao *'ré*, he would do  
that as willingly as anything  
else ; *an peárr* leat é, do you  
like him ? (*Don.* where no *defi-*  
*nite* comparison is implied) ; *tá*  
*'ré cóm peárr* ašam, it is as  
well for me, is quite common in  
Iveragh (*Ker.*) ; *peárr* beic i  
mbairraib fuair-beann, it is  
good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*) ; *ní peárr* beic  
aš camnt aš, there is no good  
in talking about it (*M.*) ; *níoir*  
*b'peárr* liom-ra *scéal* oe 'ná  
beic amuis aš, I'd rather be  
outside of it (*Scéal. C. mušan*).  
*pearra*, *i.* *peárr*, which *see*. We  
say, *b'peárr* liom, *b'pearra*  
oúit, *b'peárr* leir, *b'pearra*  
oó, *gc.* (*M.*).  
*pearra* *ir bárr*, or *earr* *ir bárr*,  
in *phr.* *an t-earr* *ir bárr*, the  
greater part ; *an t-earr* *ir bárr*  
oe'n ašgeao, the greater part  
of the money ; an overplus.  
*pearra*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, a verse,  
a versicle.  
*pearrao*, *g. peirirre*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a  
pit or pool of water ; a deep  
narrow channel in the strand  
when the tide is at low ebb ; a  
passage across the strand at low  
water ; *beal peirirre*, Belfast.  
*pearrao*, -e, *pl.* -iõe and -eacá,  
*f.*, a spindle ; *pearrao* na  
láime, the ulna (one of the  
bones of the hand) ; *luirg-*  
*pearrao*, a club. (*P. O'U.*  
writes *pearrao*, and *nom.* is  
somet. *pearrao* in *M. sp. l.*)  
*pearr riopa*, *m.*, a shopkeeper.  
*pearr*, -a, and *peirre* (*rare*), *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault ; a  
trench.  
*pearr*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power,  
force, strength, efficacy, desert,  
merit ; a miracle, a prodigy ;  
a óia go bpuil na *pearrta*  
ašat, or a óia na *bpearr*,  
O God of Power ; *páorais* na  
*bpearr*, St. Patrick ; a óiró-  
lann na *bpearr*, an exclama-  
tion in common use.  
*pearrta*, -aige, *a.*, full of action,  
active ; of good repute.  
*pearrtaile*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liõe, *f.*, a  
funeral oration (*O'N.*).  
*peartam*, *peartamn*, *g. -tana*,  
or -tanna, and -taine, *f.*,  
act of raining ; rain ; aš cup  
*peartana*, raining (this *phr.* is  
not used in *M.* ; they say, *tá* *'ré*  
aš *peartam*, among the several



ways of expressing the action of raining).

pearcamaíl, -míla, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* pearc in its several meanings.

pearcannaac, -aíge, *a.*, rainy, wet. pearcannaact, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; pearcannar, *id.*

pearctar, -air, *m.*, manly conduct. pearctar, -air, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

pear tige, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

pearc-laoró, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.

pearc-maš, *m.*, a graveyard.

pearctuišim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

pear-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

pear, known; in *phrs.* like ní pear uom péim, it is not known to myself; ir pear, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

pearac, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; ir pearac uom, I am aware (*also* ir pearac mé).

pearaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tan pearaó linn, when I knew (*E. R.*).

pearamaíl, -míla, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

pearcalaac, -aíge, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

pearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shellfish called the mussel.

pearcar, -air, *m.*, the evening (*also* separation, *O'N.*); p.-tíac, eventide.

pearcaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= pé rcaraim).

pearcaróa, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

pearcaróact, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

pearcar-luc, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

pearcrac, -aíge, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. *See* pearcaróa.

pearóš, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

pearóšac, -aíge, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

pearnac, -aíš, -aíge, *m.* (*also* -aíge, -eacá, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (*also* peartnac, rpeartnac).

pearnaó. *See* peartnac.

pearca, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní tíocparó ré pearca, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beaó-ra aš imtēact pearca (*in this expression anoir is more common now*).

pearca, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

pearcac, -aíge, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

pearctušaó, -uište, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

pearctuišim, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

péata (píatá, píata), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; *also* valiant, brave, strong.

péataact, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; *also* shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

peatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

peatánac, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst., m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

peatar, -air, *m.*, fur, hair; *also* treasure.

péatlóš, -óige, -óša, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (*also* péitlēos).

peatrcaoileac, -íte, *m.*, the palsy.

péiceam, -cim, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* péiceamnaib, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícim. See ro-ám.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim.* of *fiac*); also a man's name.

peicreanaó, *-aíge, a.* visible.

féicrint, *g. -e and -reana, f.,* act of seeing; ní'l a leicéio le peicrint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féio, *a.* féioim, in ní féio=ní féioim: ní féioim liom, I cannot do, etc. See féioim.

féioeapóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féioeapóacé, *-a, f.,* practicability, feasibility (also féioimeacé).

féioil, *-e, -íoe, f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

féioil, *7c.* See féizil, *7c.*

féioim, used after ní and ip, as b'féioim le Dia, with God's help; b'féioim go b'ruil, perhaps there is; b'féioim dóib, perhaps they would; b'féioim é, it may be so; ní féioim a mála-aipt o'pázail, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

peíom, *g. -e and peáoma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; peap peáoma, a fighting man; luóe peáoma, an army in service; tréim-peíom, a mighty effort; píp peáoma, men of trust or substance; creáo é ip peíom oo'n uirce éoirmeagá, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); peíom oo óéanam oe, to make use of it; peíom oo báint ar, to derive profitable use from it; tá peíom oip, there is a task before you; tá oipóic-peíom fé, he promises badly (like tá oipóic-éuaoar fé); o'peíom (a o'peíom, *Donl.*), needed.

peíomeacé, *-míge, a.,* energetic.

peíomeamail, *-míla, a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

peíomeamílaé, *-a, f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

peíom-pealó, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féiz, *-e, a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féize, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also féize).

féize, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féizeamail, *-míla, a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féizean, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éizean, which see.

féizil, *-e, f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i b'féizil a zúóta, in pursuit of his business; i b'féizil na mbó, herding the cows (also peíoil).

féizilíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féizilim, *vl. féizil, I* watch, take care; aó p. na mbó, herding the cows; aó p. leim, nursing or taking care of a child (i b'féizil, *7c.*).

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteaca, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; Lá féile pádraig, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; p. an báir, the time of death; féil báir, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); féilte ro-áluairte, moveable festivals.

féilbín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lapwing.

féilc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an áaoó anoir, bíonn pí tpeir 7 cuip-eann pí féilc ar óaoimib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

peite-, in compounds intensitive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-



est placed before words like bíceamnac, móḡaíḡe, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*).

féile, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coíḡe féile, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See féil.

féileac, -lḡe, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (peíleacán in *M.*).

féileamail, -míla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

féileamain an cóir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

féileamnac, -aḡe, *a.*, appropriate; íḡ deap f. an t-áinm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'líunac.

féileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

féilim, *vl.* féileamain(t), I suit (*Mayo*); féileann fé 'do'n méio rin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilíḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡíḡe, *m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

féill-beap, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

féill-ḡníom, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

féilm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a farm (in *M.*, feim, which see).

féilm, -e, *pl.* -eaca and -neaca, *f.*, a helm; a helmet; féilm iarainn, an iron helmet (*A.*).

féilm, -e, *f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (= film ?).

féilmeoir, -oira, -oiríḡe, *m.*, a farmer (also féilméir, -éara, -éiríḡe; féarimar, *Don.*). See feirmeoir (*M.*).

féilmeoiréac, -a, *f.*, farming.

féilteac, -tḡe, *a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

féilteac, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteos and féileos. See féilteos.

feimín, *g. id., pl.* -íḡe, *m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim.* of feam).

feimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

féin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; mé féin, myself, etc.; bíor liom féin, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, it é rin ouit féin, eat that for yourself, eat on; fan iriḡ ouit féin, remain within doors; oá mbeao púnt féin aḡam, if I had even a pound; oéan anoir féin é, do it even now; somet.

added to words like céana to express emphasis: céana féin, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: oá bualaó féin, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo ícéal féin, my own story; ḡḡur b'innimíteacá oóib airtí an uairín féin, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

féineac, a strong form of féin (*E. M.*).

féineacar, -air, *m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

féineactain, a strong form of féin; tú f., your very self (*Con.*).

féinic, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

féinró (féinḡ) = féin; óirí do íaoileap féinḡ ná muiríbeoacó an íaoḡal tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and marí a b'íaparo caoira 'na n-am féinró (Caoin-eacó airtí uí laḡaíḡe); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of péim, esp. in *M.*

péimn. See píann.

péimniō, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

péimniōeāct, *-a, f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also píannaiōeāct).

péimc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; τά péimc aip, he has a paunch; hata tpi bpeimc-eann, a three-cornered hat; ας rátaō pcine zo péimc, sticking a knife to the haft.

péime, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See píap.

péiméao, *-éio, pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

péimín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; τά péimín lem' céao-péimc im' póca tíor, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

péim, *-e, -eāca, f.,* a farm; often with τalam: péim τalim, a farm of land (also péilm), baile τalim, *id.* (*Don.*).

péimeoir, *-oia, -oiuōe, m.,* a farmer.

péimroe, *sec. compar.* of maic, good; the better of it; ip. p. oe rin é, he is the better of that (also péáimroe).

péimre, pools of water on sand at low tide. See péaprao.

péip, *-e, pl. -eanna and -eāca, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. péip).

péipeos, *-oige, -oza, f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

péipt, *-e, pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

péipte, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (péipte is used similarly to rlaect.) See péiptear.

péiptear, *-tip, m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; péiptear oíce, a night's accommodation.

péiptizim, *-iuzaō, v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); péiptiz an doipar, fasten the door.

péiptizte, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, péap péiptizte, a tidy, well-set man.

péiptip, *-e, -iōe, f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See péiptear.

péit, *-e, pl. -eāca and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

péit, *-e, -eāca, f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

péit-čmapaō, *-pča, m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

péiteāc, *-tiž, m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

péiteāc, *-tiže, a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

péiteām, *-čme, f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, aip), (for, le); attending, overseeing.

péiteāmantap, *-aip, m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

péiteán, *-āin, pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim.* of péit.

péiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See eiteán.

péiteannač *-aiže, a.,* sinewy.

péitroe, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from áitio, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also péitriō.

péitim, *vl. péiteām, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

péitle, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See péitleos.



féitleac, -lige, *a.*, sinewy ; strong, bony.

féitleac, -lige, -leaca, *m.*, a vein, an artery.

féitleac. See féitleac.

féitleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable ; honeysuckle, woodbine ; gristle ; féitleann, *id.*

féitmeac, -mige, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

féitmeac, -miz, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant ; an overseer.

féitmeoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant ; an overseer.

féit-neamair, -neiríoe, *a.*, sinewy ; having strong sinews.

féit-ringsil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).

feočaó, -cta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.

feočaóan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.

feocta, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.

feoðaim, *vl. feoð, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feoðaim).

feoðugaó, *vl. feoiríoe, m.*, act of withering, wasting away ; feoð, *id.*

feoðuigim, *vl. -ugaó and feoð, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.

feos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a rush ; *p. fiaóain*, a sort of wild rush (also feas and fios).

feoiríoe, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. See feocta.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh ; meat ; muic-feoil, pork ; caoir-feoil, mutton ; maip-feoil, beef ; laoir-feoil, veal (*g* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).

feoil éapaill, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).

feoil-íteac, -tíge, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, -opaó, -opaá, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*) ; the River Nore (with article).

feoiríoe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles ; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoiríng, -e, *pl. -ríoe and -eáá, f.*, a farthing.

feoiríoe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass ; withered grass.

feolaóoir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a butcher.

feolaíoe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.

feolbaó. See feolmaó.

feol-fuil, -foia, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).

feolmaó, -maiz, *m.*, fleshmeat ; a mass of raw flesh ; *p. to óeanam óiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*) ; also feolbaó.

feolmair, -aíoe, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.

feoluizíoe, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluizim).

feoir, poet. for féair, which see.

feoiráinn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea ; the margin of a lake or river ; also a green sward ; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea ; *ir pinn rínte air feoiráinn an t-rléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*) ; feoiráinn (*nom. used by P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feoirá (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (*an feoirá, na feoiráinn, air an feoiráinn—P. O'C.'s note*) ; *nom.* often written feoiráinn and feoiráinn.

feoirán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture ; a mountain valley ; land near a stream or river ; the stream itself ; a brink or edge. See feoiráinn.

feoirán cuipmaiz, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.

feoiráir, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.

feoiráinn, feoiráinn. See feoiráinn.

peopač, -aigē, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?): cač na bpeap bpeopač (*Ossianic Poems*).

peočaóán, peočanán. *See* peoč-aoán.

peočan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiabrap, -air, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cpeačac, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* čaoumac, *id.*; *p.* peac-řán, a wandering fever; *p.* řoile, a stomach fever.

fiabrapac, -raigē, *a.*, feverish.

fiabrapča, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiac, *g.* řeic and řiaic, *pl. řiača, m.*, a raven; *p.* ouč, a raven; *p.* řairřge, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* čipe nó řléiře, a mountain raven.

fiac, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, řiača, debts, price; čá řiača air, he is in debt; řiača na mbřioř, the price of shoes; cuippeao-řa o'řiačair ořč, řč., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'řiačair, as cuippeao-řa iacair ořč, o'řiačair ořč, řč.).

fiacair, -e, *pl. řiača, f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eoiri-fiacair, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; řiača řořair, wisdom-teeth; řiača čairčair, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); řčairi-fiacair, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacair čléiře, a harrow pin; nioř čuir řé čon řiacair ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* řiacair, and often *m.*; nioř čuir řocat mař fiacair řiam, a good word never hurt anybody; beao-řa ann i n-ainřeom a čúř-fiacaite, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but ař řačair řá 'n' řiačair, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also řiačle).

fiacairče, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

řiačairč for řiačair, compulsion;

cuippeao-řa o'řiačair ořč řé, I will compel you to do it; also cuippeao-řa řiačair ořč (*M.*). *See* řiač.

řiačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

řiačairča, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

řiačlac, -aigē, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

řiačluigřm, -luřao, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

řiač, *g.* řiač, *pl. -očč, m.*, a deer, a stag; řiač řionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; níl cuinne an řiač ařat, you have but a poor memory.

řiač, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases ouř řiač, ouř řiač ir ouř řiolair, a common asseveration, and čuř řé řiač, čuř řé řiač ir řiolair, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to řiač, or merely a substitute word for řiač; ouř řoč řiač is also a common objuration in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

řiačac, -aigř, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; lučč řiačair, huntsmen; řačair řiačair, hunting dogs.

řiačairřm, *vl. řiačac, v. tr. and intr.*, I hunt (also řiačairčm).

řiačairč, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. *See* řiačairč.

řiačair, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; řé řiačair, a wild goose (*řiačair, Con.*).

řiačair, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also řiačair.

řiačair, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction, čačair řiačair, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

řiačairair, -řiač, *a.*, wild, savage.

řiačair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

řiačairča, *indec. a.*, wild.



PIAÓANTAR, -air, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTACT, *id.*  
 PIAÓ-BEACAIRBEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.  
 PIAÓ-ÉAPALL, -ail, *m.*, a wild horse.  
 PIAÓ-ÉOLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-ÉOLLAIŠ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.  
 PIAÓ-ÉEOIL, *f.*, venison.  
 PIAÓ-ŠAIL, -ala, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.  
 PIAÓ-ŠÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.  
 PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.  
 PIAÓLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.  
 PIAÓ-MUC, -muice, -muca, *f.*, a wild pig.  
 PIAÓNAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, evident.  
 PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id., pl. -riŠe, f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; 1 Šp., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); bíoŠ a Š. aī . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .  
 PIAÓNÉIÖ, -e, -če, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍÖNÉIÖ.  
 PIAÓNUIÖE, *m.*, a huntsman. See PIAÓUIÖE.  
 PIAÓNUIŠIM, -uŠaÖ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUIŠIM, *id.*  
 PIAÓNUIŠIM, -uŠaÖ, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.  
 PIAÓNUIŠTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.  
 PIAÖTA, *indéc. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet. PÉATA*); also savage, ferocious.  
 PIAÖ-TOIC, -tuic, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.  
 PIAÖUIÖE, *g. id., pl. -öče, m.*, a huntsman.  
 PIAŠPUIŠE, -uiŠte, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; teim t'PIAŠPUIŠTE oīc (*M.*), Šan t'PIAŠPUIŠE oīc (*Con.*), Šean t'PIAŠPUIŠE oīc (*Cavan.*), tán PIAŠPUIŠE oīc (*Tory I.*), tán and Šeán PIAŠPUIŠE oīc (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are !

PIAŠPUIŠIM, *vl. PIAŠPUIŠE*, I ask, enquire (of, Še), question.  
 PIAŠPUIŠTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.  
 PIAŠPUIŠTEAC, -čiŠe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.  
 PIAŠ, *g. -a* and PIAIŠE, *pl. id., f.*, a rush (also PÉAŠ and PÍOŠ).  
 PIAŠA. See PIAÖA.  
 PIAŠAITE, *g. id., f.*, a kind of weed, weeds' in general. See PIAÖ-ŠAIL.  
 PIAŠTAŠAIL, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).  
 PIAİL-BEAPTAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.  
 PIAİL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.  
 PIAİL-ŠEAPITA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.  
 PIAL, *gsf. PÉILE, a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.  
 PIAL, -ail, -ta, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.  
 PIALACT, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.  
 PIALAP, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.  
 PIALAC, -aiŠ, -aiŠe, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also PIAÖLAC).  
 PIALMAIREACT, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.  
 PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.  
 PIALMAPI, -aīe, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.  
 PIAŠ-ŠAīe, *g. id., m.*, a smile.  
 PIAŠN, *g. PÉINNE, pl. -a* and PIAŠN-AIÖE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIAŠNA ÉIŠEANN.  
 PIAŠN, *g. PÉINNE, d. PÉINN, pl. PÉINNE, f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom. PÉINN*).

φιανναρῶεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; πῆαλ φιανναρῶεαῖτα, a romance; ἰβφιανναρῶεαῖτ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

φιανν-οῦν, *m.*, a fortress; a gar-  
rison.

φιαννλαοῦ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also  
φιαννλαῦ and φιαννλαῖ.

φιαννυῖο. See φιανν.

φιαρ, *gsf.* πέριε, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

φιαρ, *g.* φιαρ, *pl.* φιαρα, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; τὰ φιαρ βεῖς ἀνν, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

φιαρά, -αῖγε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

φιαρά, -αῖς, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

φιαρά, -αῖ, *m.*, the top, the bending. See φιορά.

φιαρά, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

φιαράν, -άιν, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ἀς οὐτ ἀρ π., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ἐναῖο πέ ἀρ π., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

φιαρά, -αῖ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

φιαρλαοῖ, -ε, *f.*, wandering, astray.

φιαρ-πίλεαῖ, -λίγε, *a.*, squint-eyed.

φιαρ-ταρνα (-τήαρνα), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, π. πύτα.

φιαρταλά, -αῖς, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also φεαρταλά, -αῖγε, *f.*; ζαβάρ π., a "goat" of sprit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

φιατα, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See φιαῖτα and πέατα.

φιαταμαῖ, -μίτα, *a.*, wild, savage. φιατῆαῖ, -αῖτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See φιαῖαῖ.

φιβίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

φιβίεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

φίε, -αῖ, *d.* -ῖο, *pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, twenty, a score; οεῖ ἱρ φίε, thirty; οἶ φίε, forty; οεῖ ἱρ τήι φίε, seventy; ἀν ἀρ φίε, twenty-one; οεαῖμαῖ ἀρ φίε, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = οἶ φίεαῖ (pron. οαῖαῖ).

φίεαῖ (φίεαῖμαῖ), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

φίεαῖαῖ: τήι φίεαῖαῖ, sixtieth; εεῖγε φίεῖαῖ, eightieth.

φί, *g.* φεῖα, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See φιοῖ.

φί-ῖεανζαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

φί-ῖεανζαῖ, -ζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

φίεος, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

φιοῖ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin φιοῖή, -έαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, a fiddler (also θεοῖεαῖοῖ).

φιοῖήεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

φιοῖ (old form of φεαῖ), I know; ní mé naῖ φιοῖ, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, náρ φιοῖ 'r náρ φοῖλμ ἀρ φαιοῖ, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; Θεῖλν na σῖνκλεῖρ); níορ φιοῖ μέ κάρ φεαῖ mo ῖαῖλ uam, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

φίγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖ, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

φίγεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

φίμεαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

φί, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).



πίρσούρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

πίρσούρματ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

πίρματ, -ν, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).

πίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *f.*, a fig; *εμάν πίρ*, a fig tree.

πίρ, *g. id.* and -ή, *f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.

πίρματ, -ή, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

πίρσούρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a weaver.

πίρσούρματ, -α, *f.*, weaving.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.

πίρ, -ή, *p. p.* -ή, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).

πίρ, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; *τά πρσ πίρ πρσ πίρ* *εμάν* *α* *έτε*, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).

πίρματ, -ή, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *πειματ* or *πειματ*; *πίρματ πίρσούρ* (*πειματ* or *πειματ*), a weaver's quill or hobbin.

πίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίρ* in *M.*).

πίρ, *g.* -ματ and -ν, *pl.* -ν, -ματ and -ν, *gpl.* *πρματ*, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πρματ*).

πίρματ, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.

πίρματ, -ματ, *a.*, poetic.

πίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo.*).

πίρματ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.

πίρματ, -ν, -ν, *m.*, a Philistine.

πίρματ, -ν, *m.*, act of returning (to, *απ.*), turning (from, *ό*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.

πίρματ, -ν, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρματ, -ν, -ν, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

πίρματ, -ν, -ν, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.

πίρ, -ν, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *απ.*; from, *ό*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.

πίρ, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.

πίρματ, -ν, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.

πίρματ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.

πίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ματ and -ματ, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.

πίρματ, -ν, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πρματ*).

πίρματ, -ν, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

πίρματ, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.

πίρματ, -ματ, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

πίρματ, -ν, *m.*, fennel, *fœniculum*; *πίρματ* *εμάν*, common fennel; *πίρματ* *εμάν*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.

πίρματ, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

πίρματματ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

πίρματματ, -ν, *m.*, delicateness. *See* *πίρματματ*.

πίρματ, -ν, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.

πίρματματ, -ν, *a.*, abounding in vines.

πίρματ, -ν, -ν, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.

πίρματματ, -ν, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

πρματ, very small potatoes (same as *εμάν* and *εμάν*) (*Wat.*).

πρ, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.

πρ. *See* *πρματ*.

πρματ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

pinne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which *see*).  
 pinneolap, -air, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.  
 pinn-péinnir, *g. id.*, *pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.  
 pinngente, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Duib-gente, commonly supposed to be the Danes.  
 pinnréal, -éil, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.  
 pinnréalac, -aige, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.  
 pinnréaluróe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a romancer.  
 piob, *g. pibe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.  
 pióc, *g. -a and pí, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.  
 piócmar, -aige, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.  
 piób, *g. -a and fear, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac fear, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; ceap fear, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an piób, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *gen. an fear*; e.g., *tá mé ag dul 'un an fear*; bealach móir an fear, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*Ann. F. M.*, A.D. 1607, *O'Don.*); also piób and fear in *nom.*  
 pióbac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a martyr; pióbac Dé, a hermit (*O'N.*).  
 piobán, -áin, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; piobán a ómós, the medulla or spinal cord.  
 pióbac, -aige, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.  
 pióbac, -aíre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.  
 piób-shal, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.  
 piób-masac, -aíre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

piogha, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).  
 piogac, -aíre, -aíre, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. piogac).  
 piogair, -aig, -aig, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; p. na Croire, the sign of the Cross.  
 piogair, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.  
 piogair, -aig, -aig, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.  
 piogair (piogair, piogair), -aig, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.  
 pion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.  
 pionalt, pionaltac. *See* pinealt, pinealtac.  
 pion, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.  
 piongal, -aig, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also piongal and piongal); somet. *m.*, as *tréas an piongal* (*Condon*).  
 piongalac, -aig, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.  
 pion-shir, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vineyard.  
 pionmar, -maige, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.  
 pionn, *gsf. pinne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; pionn-coraic, fair-footed; pionn-oume, *m.*, a fair man; pionn-solta, pure white (white-lime-washed).  
 pionna-éir, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."  
 pionnacain, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; pionnac, *id.*  
 pionnac (prop. pionnac), -aíre, -aíre, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tá an p. 'na



ῥεαραμ υμητι, the (cow's) hair  
 is standing erect (which is a  
 bad feature); ριοννα in *Con.*  
 ριονναοῦα (prop. ριοννηαοῦα),  
 -αιγε, *a.*, hairy, furry.  
 ριονναὸ ρεανναὸ, in *phr.* like  
 ní παῖθ ρ. ρ. αιγε λε οἶαναμ,  
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)  
 ριονναοῖμα (prop. ριοννηαοῖμα),  
 -αιγε, *a.*, hairy, rough.  
 ριονναμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I know, try,  
 examine, see, behold, recognize,  
 find.  
 ριονναμ, I flay, etc. See ρεαν-  
 ναμ.  
 ριοννα-μόμ, -μόνα, *f.*, white,  
 mossy peat.  
 ριοννάμ, -άμ, *m.*, a kind of long  
 coarse white grass which grows  
 on marshy land, used for making  
 grass ropes (ρῦζάμ) and as bed-  
 ding for cattle.  
 ριονν-αοῦαμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I white-  
 wash.  
 ριονν-αοῦα, *p. a.*, whitewashed,  
 whited.  
 ριοννα-ρῦαὸ, *a.*, of a yellowish  
 red colour, sandy; ρεαροῖ ρ.,  
 sandy whiskers.  
 ριονν-βρῦαῖνε, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,  
 copper (also ριοννοῖνε).  
 ριονν-ρῦαῖτ, *m.*, coolness.  
 ριονν-ρῦαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, cool, re-  
 freshing.  
 ριοννρῦαῖαῖζιμ, -ρῦαὸ, *v. tr.*, I  
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (ριονν-  
 ρῦαῖαμ, *id.*).  
 ριοννρῦαῖαῖζε, *p. a.*, cooled,  
 refreshed.  
 ριονν-λαοῖ, -λαοῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 captain, a leader.  
 ριοννός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a royston  
 crow, etc. (also ρεαννός).  
 ριοννρκοῖ, -ρκοῖα, -ρκοῖαῖνε, *m.*,  
 a flower, a blossom; used also  
 as a female personal name.  
 ριοννρκοῖα, -αιγε, *a.*, flowery,  
 full of blossoms.  
 ριονντα, -αιγε, *a.*, fair (= ριονν).  
 ριοννταμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,  
 struggle (also somewhat like  
*venture*); οὐτ ἰ βρῖοννταμ ἀν  
 πῦοαμ, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as 'in  
 battle).  
 ριοννταμ, -αιγε, *a.*, venturesome.  
 ριον-υβαλλ, *m.*, a grape.  
 ριονύμ, -ύμα, -ύμῖνε, *f.*, the  
 vine tree.  
 ρίον, -ιγε, *a.*, true, real, honest,  
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;  
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.* :  
 κόκαινεατ λε ρίον ἢ λε βρῖεζ,  
 cooking with truth and with  
 what is false, a folk-tale in-  
 spired by a proverb.  
 ρίον-, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,  
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,  
 complete (with *subst.*).  
 ρίονα, -ρῖα, *m.*, act of verifying,  
 proving; asserting, testifying.  
 ρίονα, -αῖο, -αῖνε, *m.*, the back-  
 bone; a verge or ridge; the  
 back of a hill. See ριαρῖα.  
 ρίοναμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make true,  
 verify, fulfil.  
 ρίον-αῖρῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-  
 tance, perfect contrition.  
 ρίον-βῦαν, -αῖνε, *a.*, steadfast,  
 lasting, livelong.  
 ρίον-ῥανταμ, *f.*, instruction, a  
 discourse, act of chanting; ἀζ  
 ρίον-ῥανταμ ῥεοῖ, chanting  
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).  
 ρίον-ῥαοῖ, *a.*, truly affable, truly  
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as  
 in ρίον-ῥαοῖν ραῖλτε, a hearty  
 welcome.  
 ρίον-ῥαῖα, *g.* -ῥαῖα, *pl.* -ῥαῖνε,  
*m. and f.*, a true friend.  
 ρίον-ῥοῖμα, *pl.* -ῥοῖμα, *pl.* -ῥοῖμα,  
*v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard  
 well.  
 ρίον-ῥαῖβτεα, -ῥῖγε, *a.*, truly  
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.  
 ρίονα, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,  
 genuine, righteous.  
 ρίονα, -α, *f.*, truth, veracity,  
 sincerity, righteousness.  
 ρίον-ῥοῖαμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, great suffer-  
 ing, great loss or injury.  
 ρίον-ῥοῖμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast  
 deep (*poet.*).  
 ρίον-ῥαοῖα, -α, *f.*, genuine  
 fury.  
 ρίον-ῥαῖ, *a.*, very near; ῥο ρίον-

ḡar, immediately ; as *subs.*, proximity ; ı brıor-ḡar ıam, very near me.

pio-ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.

pio-ḡlane, *f.*, quintessence ; sincerity ; chastity.

pio-ḡrăd, *m.*, true love.

pio-ḡrăin, *f.*, thorough detestation ; intense dislike (*Donl.*).

pio-ḡrăanna, *indéc. a.*, exceedingly ugly.

pio-laoc, *m.*, a true hero.

pio-mameint, *pl. -ıre, f.*, the firmament.

pio-mait, *a.*, truly good or generous.

pio-môr, -ôıe, *a.*, truly great.

pio-mullaç, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.

pio-naom (-naomta), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.

pio-rtann, -anne, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also pio-rtăn, which see) ; rao-rtann (*Mayo*).

pio-rtănzăıe, *g. id., f.*, act of truly foretelling.

pio-rtănzăıeac, -a, *f.*, true prophecy.

pio-rtobar, -ar, *m.*, a spring well.

pio-rtorac, -ar, *m.*, the very beginning.

pio-rtoracô, -arô, *m.*, true fasting.

pio-rtăuac, -ar, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.

pio-rtăuac, -ar, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.

pio-rtur, -ar, *m.*, the real beginning. See tur.

pio-rtătar, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point ; genuine cream.

pio-rtăıneap, -ar, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place ; sheer loneliness.

pio-rtăllaç, -ar, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.

pio-rtăpal, -ar, *a.*, truly noble.

pio-rtăd, -ar, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying ; verification.

pio-rtăıgim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (pio-rtăim, *id.*).

pio-rtăıce, *m.*, pure or fresh water ; spring water.

pio-rtă, *g. rtăpa, pl. rtăpta*, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word ; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge ; ıul ırtă, to go to seek, to go to ; ıa rtă, to get intelligence of him ; ıan rtă ıo, a ıan rtă ıo, without (his) knowing it, unknown to ; rtă ıo beırt aı (ıuıne) ar (ıuıo), to know, have heard, have information of ; rtă ırtăıaı, to get knowledge of, to know ; rtă ıo ıur ar, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite ; ıo brıor ıam-ıa, in my opinion, I am sure ; că brıor ıur ? how do you know ? că rtă ar aıe, he has occult or prophetic knowledge ; bean rtăpa, a fortune-teller ; că rtă a ınôta aıe, he knows his business ; că a rtă aıam (căr aıam), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as căr aıam é, I know it) ; rtă with prep. ıan forms a noun combination ; ı ıan-rtă ıur, unknown to you ; ı brıor aıur ı ıan-rtă, openly and secretly (the *pl. rtăpta* is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.) ; nıl rtă aıam an brıul, ıc., I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to nı rtăvar an brıul (*M.*).

pio-rtăıre, *f.*, a vision. See rır.

pio-rtăç, -ar, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent ; ıo rtăç, instinctively ; ıo r. ıam. to my knowledge, so far as I know ; ırtăç ıam, I know.

pio-rtăç, -a, *f.*, occult science ; sorcery, divination.

pio-rtăıail, -ar, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

pio-rtăç, -ar, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy ; knowing.



pioρpuσάδ, -puίzte, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

pioρpuίze, *g. id., pl., -zte, f.*, an enquiry.

pioρpuίzim, -uσάδ, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

pioρpuίzte, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

pioρpuίzteαδ, -tize, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

pioρpuίzteoir, -oirα, -oirroe, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

pioταλ, -αλ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

pioτβαδ, -αίς, *m.*, a rainbow.

pioτράν, -άν, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

πίρ, -e, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See *pioρ* and *pipe*.

πίρ- (pioρ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

πίρ-βεαζάν, -άν, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen. or oe*).

πίρ-βεατα, *f.*, true life.

πίρ-βεαρτ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

πίρ-έινντε, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

πίρ-όεαρ, -όειρε, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

πίρ-Όια, -Όέ, *m.*, the true God. See *Όια*.

πίρ-όίλιρ, -λιρε, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See *όίλιρ*.

πίρ-όριρ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

πίρε, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ιομάίς πίρε*, a true image.

πίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

πίρεαδ, -είρ, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; *πίγλεαδ πίρέρ*, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

πίρ-έαν, *m.*, an eagle.

πίρέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *να πίρέιν*, the elect.

πίρέαναδ, -αίς, -αίze, *m.*, a righteous man.

πίρέαναδ, -αίze, *a.*, just, righteous.

πίρεανν, *a.*, male, masculine.

πίρεανναδ, -αίς, -αίze, *m.*, a male.

πίρεανναδ, *a.*, male, masculine.

(*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of *πίρεανναδ* and *πίρέαναδ*, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

πίρεανναδτ, -α, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

πίρέαντα, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

πίρέανταδτ, -α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

πίρ-εολαδ, -αίze, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

πίρ-εολαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

πίρ-φέαδαιντ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also *πίρ-φέαδαιν*).

πίρ-φέρ, *f.*, a true convention.

πίρ-ζέαρ, -έιρε, *a.*, really sharp.

πίρ-ζλιc, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

πίρίν, *g. id., pl. -roe, m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

πίρίννε, *g. id., f.*, truth.

πίρίννεαδ, -νίze, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

πίρίννεαδτ, -α, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

πίρ-ινρcne, *f.*, the masculine gender; *ιρ οε'ν πί. έ*, it is a masculine noun.

πίρ-ιοδταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

πίρ-ιοδτπαδ, -αίze, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

πίρ-λεαμ, -λειμε, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

πίρ-λίοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, multiplication.

πίρ-λίοναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.

πίρ-μιαδταναδ, -αίze, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

πίρ, -e, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

πίρ, -e, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

πίρε, -e, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also *pioρ*, *πίρ* and *πίρε*).

πίρεος, -οίze, -οζα, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

πῖροισι, -οισι, -οισι, *m.*, a dyer;  
 πῖρος, *id.*

πῖροισμα, *-α, f.*, dyeing, colouring.

πῖροισμα, *-α, f.*, acting the informer.

πῖρις, *g. id., f.*, the science of physic.

πῖρισμα, *-α, f.*, the practice of physic.

πῖρις, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m.*, a physician.

πῖρος, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m.*, a man of knowledge.

πῖροισμα, *-α, f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

πῖρσις, *-ις, f.* (also *g. -ισις, pl. -ισις, m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; *πῖρσις*, a chess-board; *πῖρσις*, a chess-man; *πῖρσις*, a set of chess-men.

πῖρσις, *-α, f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

πῖρσις. *See* πῖρσις and εἰρσις.

πῖς, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: *νί πῖς ὅσον ἐστὶν ἄλλο*, it is not worth my while to do it; *νί πῖς τοῦ ἐστὶν*, he does not think it worth his while to see it; *ὅσον ἐστὶν ἄλλο*, it would be very valuable; *νί πῖς πέντε*, it is not worth a shilling; *νί πῖς βίον*, it is of less value than a pin; *νί πῖς καὶ ὑπόδημα*, he has not even shoes; *πῖς ἰσοδυναμῶν*, even at the point of death; *πῖς ἀνάμιν*, even. (*Note.*—Probably *πῖς*, worth, and *πῖς*, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

πῖς, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.

πῖς, *-αῖς, a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

πῖς, *-αῖς, m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

πῖς, *-αῖς, m.*, worth, dignity. *See* πῖς.

πῖς, *g. πῖς, m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; *πῖς*, boiling, raging.

πῖς, *-αῖς, p. p. πῖς, v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

πῖς, *-α, f.*, fury, boiling rage.

πῖς, *-ε, f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

πῖς, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

πῖς, *-αῖς, a.* *See* πῖς.

πῖς. *See* πῖς.

πῖς, *-ῖς, m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

πῖς, *-αῖς, m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).

πῖς, *-αῖς, a.*, worthy, respectable. *See* πῖς.

πῖς, *-αῖς, m.*, worthiness, discretion (also πῖς).

πῖς, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, f.*, a blast of wind.

πῖς, *-οῖς, a.*, windy, stormy.

πῖς, *-α, f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

πῖς, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m.*, a flagon (*A.*).

πῖς, *g. πῖς, pl. πῖς, πῖς, m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; *πῖς-ῖς*, a chief smith.

πῖς-ῖς, *m.*, a royal treasure.

πῖς, *-αῖς, a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

πῖς, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

πῖς, *-α, f.*, nobility, royalty.

πῖς, *-αῖς, a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

πῖς, *-α, f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

πῖς, *-αῖς, m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.



flaiteanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. See flaitéamnar.

flaitéar, *g.* -éir or -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-air, and 'rna flaitéir, in heaven; cóm-f., joint reign.

flaiténeapac, -aige, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

flappáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.

pleaó, -eíre, -éa, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.

pleaóac, -aige, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.

pleaóac, -aig, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.

pleaóacair, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

pleaóaireac, -oige, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.

pleaóuinn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

pleaóuáó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of banqueting.

pleaóuigim, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

pleangac, -aig, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also preangac).

pleann uirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).

plearc, *g.* pleirc and plearca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.

plearc, -eirc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; túit ré ar plearc a ópoma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar paoil-plearc a ópoma, *id.*

plearca, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (plearca formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)

plearcaán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.

pléirc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.

plibín. See pilbín.

plíc, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).

plíc-béalac, -aige, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. fluic-írónac.

plíce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.

plíceact, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooiness, phlegm.

plícíreac, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.

plícne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.

plíc-íneacta, *g. id.* and -íó, *m.*, sleet.

plícce, *p. a.*, wet through.

fluic, -íce, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar fluic, grazing, as opposed to féar tírim, hay; tá ré fluic go maít, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).

fluicáó, -éa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.

fluicáim, -éaó, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.

fluicán, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.

fluicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog (*Der.*).

fluiclac, -aig, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).

fluicnar, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooiness.

fluicra, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.

fluicrair, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness,

fluic-írónac, -aige, *a.*, wet at the nose; cf. "sæpe emungeris, exi ocus et propra, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).

fluic-íúileac, -lige, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.

flócar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.

flóir, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).

flúirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. ve'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirpeac, -riže, *a.*, generous, liberal.

flurca, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also florc; florc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

flúrtaipeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí aš f. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om*).

fo, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. *See* fá.

fo, *prefix*, under.

fo (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as fo-öüne, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fo-éneao ruairar, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

fo-baite, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

foбайт, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

foбайт, -арта, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

foбайт (рубайт), -арта, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; also trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

foбай, *pl. -байтө, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* fabar.

foбайм, -байт and -бай, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; o'foбай oic oon urcar, evil nearly came of the east (*poem on Fer.*); ba o'foбай oó é oo byreao he nearly broke it (where o'foбай seems from this verb); níor o'foбай ná zo mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; foбай oam oearmav oo óéanam air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); foбай zo oairpeao, he almost fell; níor o'foбай tiom, I could hardly; níor o'foбай ná zo byuizeao pé airgeao, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

fo-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

focait-fpéamact, -a, *f.*, etymology.

focait-fpéamuioe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

focaim, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* pacaim.

focaim, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a focaim, near him, about him; i bfocaim, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); i n- focaim rim, along with that, also; i bfocaim beit oeatb, along with being poor.

focal, *g. focal, pl. id.* and focla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; ar don f. le, in agreement with, agreed; zaot an focal, a mere hint; focal mašairö, a taunt, a bye-word; an nouбайт pé don níó? focal, did he say anything? not a word; an focal ir meapa 'na pluc, his worst language.

fočall (fočoll), -aill, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caic amac an fočall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); fočall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

fočallac, -aige, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

fo-čair, *f.*, a suburb.

fo-čeann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

fočla, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* fočla, a cave.

fočla, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

fočla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Tip an fočla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuac an fočla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).



ρσλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

ρσλσν, -σν, -σννσ, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

ρσμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σν, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

ρσμασ, -ε, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* αν) (also *nom.* ρσασ).

ρσμασσεαδ, -σσε, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ρσμασσεαδ, -σσε, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, ρά).

ρσμασν, *vl.* ρσμασ, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also ρσασν).

ρσμασ, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

ρσ, -σν, *pl. id.* and -σν, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; ι θρσ ρά λσν, apart, in a quiet spot; ρσ αν βαλ, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); νλ αν ρσ αν σν, γσ, there is not in the world, etc.

ρσ σ', under thy. See ρά.

ρσσε, -αιγε, *a.*, of sods; landed.

ρσσε, -ε, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

ρσσεν, -σσε, *p. p.* -σσε, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

ρσσεν, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

ρσσν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ρσσν να θρσν, the land of the Fenians, *i.e.*, Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

ρσσν-ρσν, -ε, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

ρσσν, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

ρσσν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σννσ and -σννσσεαδ, *f.*, a gulf.

ρσσν, -αν, -σν, *m.*, a wicket.

ρσσν, -σν, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

ρσσν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σν, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See ρσ.

ρσ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σν, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with ρά); εσ ρσ ρσ, he made a sudden assault on him.

ρσσε, -αιγε, -σσε, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

ρσσε, -σσε, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; αν ρσσε, plundering, outlawed.

ρσσεν, -σσε, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See ρσσεν.

ρσσε, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

ρσσν, *vl.* ρσ, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

ρσσν, -ε, -σσε, *f.*, a service; ability.

ρσσνσεαδ, -σσε, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. See ρσσνσεαδ and ρσσνσεαδ.

ρσσν-σσε, *m.*, loud complaining.

ρσσν, -σσε, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See ρσσν.

ρσσν, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; ρσσν ελσν ρσσν, something good or serviceable.

ρσσνσεαδ, -αιγε, -σσε, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

ρσσνσεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

ρσσνσεαδ, -σσε, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

ρσσνσεαδ, -αν, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

ρσσν, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ρσσν, -αν, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

ρσσν, -αν, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if ρσσν; εσ σσεσν σσν αν ρ. νό αν σσν, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

ρσσνσεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also ρσσνσεαδ).

po-šarō, -šarōbe, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

pošar-muirn, *f.*, loud lamentation.

pošbanán, -án, *m.*, a thistle. See pótanán and peočaván.

pošlac, -ašē, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

pošlac, -aš, -ašē, *m.*, a robber.

pošlarōeact, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *p.* mara, piracy.

pošlušarō, -ušē, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; luēt pošlušē, plunderers.

pošluirōe, *g. id., pl.* -uirōe, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

pošluizim, -ušarō, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

pošluizē, *p. a.*, plundered.

pošlum, *g.* -lumēa and -lama, *pl.* -lume, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

pošlumte, *g. id., pl.* -tirōe, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

pošlumaim (pošlumizim), *vl.* pošlum, *imper. id.*, I learn; aš pošlum bair, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

pošlumēa, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

póšmar, -mar, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; meiteam an póšmar, mearōn póšmar, September; Deirēar póšmar, October.

póšmarac, -ašē, -ašē, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

póšmarac, -aš, -ašē, *m.*, a Pomorian.

póšmaruirōe, *g. id., pl.* -urōe, *m.*, a harvestman.

póšmór, -ór, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also pomór and pomór).

pošnarō, -šantar, *m.*, act of serving (also pošnar).

pošnam, *vl.* pošnam, *imper.* pošam, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (to); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

pošnam, -am, *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, to); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; nílím ar pošnam, I am ill, but usually not táím ar pošnam, I am well; pošnam mo ēluar, the use of my ears; uirne šan pošnam, a useless, idle person; tá pé šan beir ar r., he is ill; tá pé ar r., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

pošnuizim, -narō, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with to).

póšnarō, -šarēa, *pl. id.* and -šarōe, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with to); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

pošnam, -šarē and -šarō, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

póšnam, -šarō and -šarē, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with to); renounce, exclude (with ó); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; táím aš póšarē na mbó pain uir, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); póšnam uaim é, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

pošēa, *p. a.*, plundered.

pošur, *comp.* pošre and pošce, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity pošur to manainn, quite near Mannin; i pošur, near at hand; i pošre, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

pošuram, -arō, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).



poiceall, -cill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

poiceimniúim, -niúḡad, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

poiceimniúḡad, -niḡte, *m.*, a succession, a series.

poiceirt, -ceirte, -ceirteanna, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

poire, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. See *paire*.

poirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *ḡalla r.*, a sod wall; *r. r.* *peilbín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-ród*, *id.*

poirín meapáiríe, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

poisḡeac, -oisḡe, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

poisḡeas, -ḡeise, -ḡeasḡa, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

poisḡo, -ḡoe, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also *poisḡ-ríe*).

poisḡeac, -oisḡe, *a.*, patient.

poisḡne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); *ḡo bḡur ar an bḡoisḡne aici*, she lost her patience.

poisḡead, See *ḡasḡad* and *ḡasḡairt*.

poisḡim, See *ḡosḡaim*.

poisḡre, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *ḡ bḡ.*, near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). See *ḡosḡur*.

poisḡreadt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *ḡ bḡ.* (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; *ḡ bḡ. ceactḡama(n) ḡo'n veic*, about a quarter to ten.

poit, in *ḡo poit*, yet, still (*Don.*). See *poill*.

poilbéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See *oilbéim*.

poilbéimeac, -mḡe, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See *oilbéimeac*.

poileadóiḡ, -óḡa, -óḡiríe, *m.*, a conjurer.

poileadóiḡeadt, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

poileap, -cip, *m.*, a mystery.

poileap, -cipe, *a.*, dark, obscure.

poileapac, -aḡe, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

poileapán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

poilcip, -e, -ríe, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

poileanam, *vl.* *poileannaim*, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

poileannaim, -inna, *f.*, close pursuit.

poileannán, -ám, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

poileann, poileannoa. See *ḡoileann*, *ḡoileannoa*.

poiléim, *f.*, a light leap.

poiléimeac, -mḡe, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

poilḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, secret. See *ḡoilḡeac*.

poill; *ḡo r.*, quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*ḡo poill* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo* and *Don.*); *poillín* = a little while; *ḡo poillín*, for a little while; *ní beas aḡ out a baile ḡo poill*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *ḡá ré aḡ cur báirtḡe ḡo poill*, it is still raining (*Con.* and *U.*); *poill! poill! easy! easy! wait! wait!*

poilleac, *ḡo poilleac*, for awhile.

poilleaim, -inna, *f.*, act of suiting.

poilleaimnac, -aḡe, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

poillḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*; *ḡo ḡoil rí ḡo r.*, she cried softly.

poillim (gov. the *dat.* with *ḡo*), *vl.* *poilleaim* (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See *peitim*.

poillín, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).

բօւլլբեաճ, -բլջե, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

բօւլլբլջիմ, -բլջած, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

բօւլլբլջե, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

բօւլլբլջեօր, -օրս, -օրիւծե, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

բօւլլբլջած, -բլջե, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

բօւնէսլ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

բօւննիմ, *vl.* -նեած, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also բւննիմ and բւնիմ).

բօւնրե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -սճս, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

բօւր (բօւրեան), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

բօւր, -ե, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

բօւր- (բօւր-), *intensitive prefix*, as in բօւր-ջեալ, բօւր-նեար, etc.

բօւր, -ե, -եւճս, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

բօւր, -ե, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; տար բ., irreparable.

բօւրծ, -ե, -եւճս, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

բօւրծ, -ե, -եւճս, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

բօւրծեաճ, -ծլջ, -ծլջե, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

բօւրծեաճ, -ծլջե, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

բօւրծ-բար, -բիւր, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

բօւրծլջիմ, -լւջած, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

բօւրծիմ, -ծեած, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

բօւրծիւածար, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

բօւրծիւածիւած, -սլջե, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

բօւրծիւիջ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

բօւրծիւիւջե, -սլջե, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

բօւրծե (pron. բօւրիւծե), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

բօւրծեւճ, -ս, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

բօւրծեւճ, -տալ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

բօւրծեւճեւճ, -սլջե, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

բօւրծեւճեւճ, -սլջ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

բօւրծեան, -ծիմ, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

բօւրծեար, -ս, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

բօւրծեարմալ, -մա, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; ինքն ինքն բօւրծեարմալ, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

բօւրծեմնիւջե, -ջլջե, *a.*, going before, preceding.

բօւրծեմնիւջիմ, -լւջած, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

բօւրծեմնիւջած, -նլջե, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

բօւրիւծե, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

բօւրծեարմ, -եւրջե, *a.*, very red.

բօւրծեարմած, -ջճս, *m.*, act of wounding.

բօւրծեարմսիմ, -ս, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.

բօւրծիւր, *f.*, sweet briar.

բօւրիւծ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

բօւրեան, *g. բօւրե, d. բօւրնիմ, dpl. բօւրնիւ, f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; բօւրեան բլծիւ, a set of



chessmen; բօւքանն ծառ, a boat's crew.

բօւքանաւ, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.

բօւք-էջեան, -ջիմ, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.

բօւք-էջեանտօյն, -օրս, -օրսօ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.

բօւք-էջեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, extremely violent.

բօւք-էջնիջե, *g. id., f.*, violence.

բօւք-էջնիջիմ, -ւսճաճ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (բօւք-էջնիմ, *id.*).

բօւքե. *See* բօւքե.

բօւքեաճ, -ս, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. *See* բօւքեաճե.

բօւք-փափրիջե, *g. -փափրիջե, f.*, a minute questioning.

բօւք-փլուճ, -իճե, *a.*, very damp, wet.

բօւք-ջիօճ, -սիւ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).

բօւքեան, *g. -նիմ, -նիջե and -նիջե, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.

բօւքնիջիմ, -նեաճ, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* բօւքնեանիմ).

բօւքնիջե, *p. a.*, built.

բօւքնիջեօր, -օրս, -օրսօ, *m.*, a builder.

բօւքնիւճ, -սիջե, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).

բօւքնիմ. *See* բօւքնիմ.

բօւքնիմ, *vl. բօւքնիմ, բօւքնեաճ, v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ջօ քօւքնիմ Ծա օրն, may God help me.

բօւքնիմ, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (տօ, to) (*Don.*). *See* օրնիմ.

բօւք-նեալ, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.

բօւք-նեալիւճ, -սիջե, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.

բօւքնիմ. *See* բօւքնիմ.

բօւքնիմ, *in phr. րօ' բօւքնիմ = րօ' էջնիմ*, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).

բօւքնիմ, -ճե, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.

բօւք-նեալ, -նիւ, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.

բօւք-նեալիւճ, -նիջե, *m.*, act of widening.

բօւք-նեալիւճիմ, -ւսճաճ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.

բօւք-նեալեաճ, -ճիւ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.

բօւք-նեալեաճիւճ, -սիջե, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; բօւք-նեալեալիւճիւճ, *id. (Ker.)*.

բօւք-նիւ, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.

բօւք-նիւ, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.

բօւք-նիւնեաճ, -նեա, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.

բօւք-նիւնիմ, -նիւնեաճ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.

բօւք-նիւնեա, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.

բօւքն, -ե, *pl. -իւճ and -եաճ, f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; ի քօ. մուճ, in the form of a pig.

բօւքնեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, formal, in style.

բօւքնեաճ, -նիջ, -նիջե, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).

բօւքնեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, in a rolling manner.

բօւքնեաճիւճ, -սիմ, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.

բօւք-նեալ, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.

բօւք-նեալիւճիւճ, -սիմ, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.

բօւք-նեալիւճիւճիմ, -ւսճաճ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.

բօւքնիւ, -ե, *f.*, a furnace.

բօւք-նիւնեա, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.

բօւքնիւ, -նեաճ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).

բօւք-նիւնեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.  
 φοιρεαὸ, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also φοιρεαὸ).  
 φοιρεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also φοιρεαίλ).  
 φοιρ-ρέρεαὸ, -οτε, *m.*, drowsy.  
 φοιρρῖμ, -ρεαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (*te*); I tear; I struggle or contend with (*te*); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ἄς ρερααὸ ῥ ἄς φοιρεαὸ, pulling and tearing; φοιρρῖμ, *id.*  
 φοιρρῖμεαὸ, -νῖζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).  
 φοιρ-τεαδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.  
 φοιρτεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.  
 φοιρτίλ, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also φοιρταίλ).  
 φοιρτίλ, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.  
 φοιρτίλεαὸ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.  
 φοιρτίμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).  
 φοίρτιμ. See φοίρτιμ.  
 φοίρ, -ε, -εαὸ, *f.*, an ewe.  
 φοίρce. See φοίρce.  
 φοίρεαμ, -ρῖμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See φοίρεαμ.  
 φοίρτεαὸ, -τιγτε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.  
 φοίρτιγῖμ, -ιυγαὸ and -τεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I hire.  
 φοίρτιγτεοίρ, -όρμ, -όρμῖο, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.  
 φοίρτῖο, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.  
 φοίρτῖνεαὸ, -νῖζε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

φοίρτῖνεαὸ, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.  
 φοίρτιμ. See φοίρτιμ.  
 φοίρτε (φοίρτε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of φοίρτ; hence the name Firies in Co. Kerry.  
 φοίρτεαμίλ, -μίλ, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.  
 φοίρτε, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ἰ ὅρ, concealed hidden; κυρ ἰ ὅρ, to hide; φοίρτε οὐ βαίλ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.  
 φοίρτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.  
 φοίρτε, φοίρτεαρ, salad, water-parsnip.  
 φοίρτεαίμ (φοίρτεαίμ), -αίμ, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.  
 φοίρτεοίρ, -όρμ, -όρμῖο, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.  
 φοίρτεαὸ, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; καπαίλ φοίρτεαὸ, a thorough-bred horse.  
 φοίρτεαὸ, -ῖζε, *a.*, secret, hidden.  
 φοίρτεογ, -οίγε, -ογ, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).  
 φοίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).  
 φοίρμ, -οίρμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.  
 φοίρμ, -μίλ, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.  
 φοίρ, in *phr.* οἱορρὰὸ πέ ἄν φοίρ τε, he would eat anything (some say, ἄν φοίρ τε).  
 φοίρ, -αὸ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.  
 φοίρ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.  
 φοίρμ, -αίγε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from φοίρ, a flood (*U.*).  
 φοίρμ, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.



polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.  
 pollámeáct, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.  
 pollamain, -inna, *f.*, a support, a prop.  
 pollamnáč, -aíge, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.  
 pollamnušao, -uigšte, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.  
 pollamnuišim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.  
 pollamnuište, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.  
 pollapác, -aíge, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollurác).  
 pollápác, -aíge, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. ?*).  
 pollur, *g. f. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.  
 pollurác, -aíge, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.  
 polmác, -aíge, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.  
 polmáct, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.  
 polmaíre, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.  
 polmairim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).  
 polmušaó, -uigšte, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.  
 polmuišim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.  
 polmuište, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.  
 polorcao, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.  
 polorcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.  
 polorcam, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.  
 polt, *g. fuilte, pl. id.* and polta, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuilte, the tail bone; polt-rcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.  
 poltač, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.  
 pol-čáctao, -tuigšte, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often pol-čáctao.  
 polt-leabair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.  
 polt-liat, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.  
 poluaimneac, -niše, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.  
 poluamain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; an r., in giddy motion; unsteady gait.  
 polušaó, -uigšte, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (*also* flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).  
 poluišim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.  
 poluišim, *vl. polac, polacáo, polušaó, v. tr.*, I cover, hide.  
 poluište, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.  
 poluišteac, -čiše, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.  
 poluišteoir, -oir, -oiriúe, *m.*, one who covers or hides.  
 polútač, -aíge, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.  
 polútaó, -ao, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.  
 polmaoir, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.  
 pomór, -oir, *m.*, homage, obedience (*also* pošmór or poómór).  
 pomórac, -aíge, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.  
 pomóram, -ao, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.  
 pomóruíe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.  
 ponuuir, *g. id., pl. -uuir, m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*).  
 pon, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá ponn oim, *gc.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (*even* of involuntary actions); tá ponn úiriciúe oim, I feel disposed to vomit (*against my consent*);

- πο ἑλκε ponn é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
- πονν, *g. puinn, pl. id., m.,* a tune, a song, an air; ponn οἰαῶα, a hymn.
- πονν, *g. puinn, m.,* land, earth, climate.
- ποννμαίμε, *g. id., f.,* inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
- ποννμαίμεαετ, -α, *f.,* inclination, propensity; *also* melody; humour; delight, joy.
- ποννμαρ, -αίμε, *a.,* willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
- ποννμαρσαετ, -α, *f.,* inclination, propensity; melody.
- ποννρα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a hoop, a fillet, a band; ponnpaioe τῶςτα, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; *p. τῶςτάσκα, id.*
- πονnpaie, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a hooper, a cooper.
- πονnpcoτ, -οἶτε, -οῦα, *f.,* a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
- πονnpóμ, -όμα, -όμῖῶε, *m.,* a cooper. *See* ponnpaie.
- πονnoμaio (πονápio, ponópio, *7c.*), -e, *f.,* mockery, derision; a sneer; *ip* πεάμμ píoτ πεάλλα ná píoτ ponnoμaioe (*Ker. prov.*).
- πονnoμaioeαε, -οἶς, *pl. id., m.,* a jiber, a jester.
- πονnoμaioim, -maio, *v. intr.* (with pá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ας ponnoμaio púm, do not mock me.
- πονnpupa, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a chisel; *ap* ná τοῦαἷτ te ponnpupa *ap* an ἑτοῖε, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M., A. D. 1545*) (used in βεάμταζαἷμ ná σαομ).
- πόρ, -όμ, *m.,* the clamp of a rick of turf; ας κυρ πόμ *ap* ἐμuaie móna, clamping a rick of turf (*Clare*). *See* caipeat.
- πορ- (πορ-) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

- πόρ-αβαῖῶ, -ῶε, *a.,* early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.
- πορaῖῶ, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.,* a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
- πορaῖςῖρ, -e, -eαα, *f.,* a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
- πορaῖῶ, -άῖα, *f.,* excess, superfluity; *εἰμ* ὅ'πορaῖῶ οὐἷτ, it was lucky for you (*U.*).
- πορaῖῶ (πορaῖῶeαμ, πορaῖῶeαῶ), -άῖα, *pl. id., f.,* an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
- πορaῖῶeαῶ, -ἷτε, -ἷτῖῶε, *m.,* a requisition, a command. *See* πορaῖῶ.
- πορ-aioim, *m.,* a nickname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.
- πορ-aie, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, f.,* a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; *ἱῖnn ná p.* and *άμo ná p.*, place names in (*W. Ker.*).
- πορ-aieαε, -μῖς, *a.,* careful, heedful, attentive.
- πορ-aioim, -μe, *v. tr.,* I watch, wait, expect.
- πορ-aieμim, *vl. and imper.* πορ-aieμip, *v. tr.,* I foretell, forebode.
- πόρaῖῶ, -aῖῶ, *pl. id., m.,* the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the ppeang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
- πορaῖῶaim, *vl. and imper.* πορaῖῶ, *v. tr.,* I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
- πορán, -ám, *m.,* greeting, salutation; πορán το ἑμῖ *ap* to greet, to salute (*U., Con., and Scot.*).
- πορán, -ám, *m.,* hemlock (*Con.*).
- πο-puam, *m.,* a short verse or song.
- πορaioim, -e, -ιῶε, *f.,* a sandy beach.
- πορaioip, -e, -eαα, *f.,* a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. *See* πορaῖςῖρ.
- πορap, -aip, *m.,* a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; πορap ποcat, an etymological dictionary; πορap πεapa,



a general or fundamental account, a history.

φορᾶ, -αιρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορᾶρτα (also φορῦρ).

φορᾶρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.

φορᾶρταῦτ, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.

φοῦδα, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* κόμ-αρδα (κόμφορδα).

φοῦδαίρτ, -αίρτα, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.

φοῦδραίτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιῶε, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.

φοῦδραίτεαῦτ, -τιῶε, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.

φοῦδραίτεαῦταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

φοῦδραίμ, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* φόδραίμ.

φοῦδρατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

φοῦδραῦτ, *m.*, a pinnacle.

φοῦρ, *g. ϕυῖρ, pl.* φοῦρκαννα, *m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).

φοῦρκαῦτ, -αίῶε, *a.*, forked, peaked.

φοῦρκαμάρ, -άίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, capers; *ρ. caimnte*, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (in *Con.*, φοῦρκαμάρ).

φοῦρκαοίμ, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.

φοῦρκοίμέατ, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φοῦρκοίμέατ, *M.*).

φοῦρκοίμέατταίμ, *vl.* and *imper.* -κοίμέατ, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.

φοῦρκοίμέατταίρῶε, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.

φοῦρκοίμειανν, *m.*, the foreskin (also scruff, epidermis).

φοῦρκαίτ, -άτα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).

φοῦρτορᾶρ, -αίρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* πάρ-τορᾶρ.

φοῦρτορᾶνν, -ρᾶνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φοῦρτορᾶνν).

φοῦρῶτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῦτα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φοῦρῶτα na ϕύλ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); φοῦρῶτα na χοῖρῶε, the thick darkness of night.

φοῦρῶταίμ, -αῦτ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

φοῦρ-ῥαίρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* φοῦρ-αίρ.

φοῦρ-ῥαίρκαῦτ, -ρᾶίῶε, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

φοῦρ-ῥαίρταίμ, -ῥαίρ, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with αῖρ); *tr.*, I watch, wait.

φοῦρ-ῥοκατ, -αίτ, *pl. id.* and -αῦτα, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

φοῦρ-ῥόζαρταῦτ, -αίῶε, *a.*, premonitory.

φοῦρ-ῥόζῥα, -ῥαίρτα, *pl. id.* and -ῥαίρῶε, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.

φοῦρ-ῥόζῥαίμ, -ῥαίρῶτ, *imper.* -ῥαίρ, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

φοῦρ-ῥαζαίρτοίρ, -όρᾶ, -όρᾶίρῶε, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.

φοῦρ-ῥαίρνεοῦτ, -οίῶε, -οῦτα, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

φοῦρ-ῥαδᾶίτ, -άτα, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.

φοῦρ-ῥαδᾶίμ, -ῥαδᾶίτ, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

φοῦρῥαῦτ, -αίῶε, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ῥό-ῥαίρναῦτ, ῥαίρ-ῥαίρναῦτ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).

φοῦρ-ῥαίρταίμ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

φοῦρ-ῥαίρταίμταίμ, *vl.* -ῥαίρταίμ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

φοῦρῥαῦτ, -αίῶε, *f.*, an election.

φοῦρῥοίμ, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίμ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ξινυαίμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ξινυαμβά, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμνυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνυζίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνυζίμ).

φορ-λανν, -αίνν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λοίρσιμ, -λορσαδ, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λοίρτε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορμα, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορμαδ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with τε).

φορμαδαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορμάιτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

φορμάιτ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορμάιτ, -αίξ, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόνιμ, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλαδ, -ιτ, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορμόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρμόρ).

φορ-οίρε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-οίρεαρ, -οίρ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όρτα, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρτουζαδ, -υίξε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρτουζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορμαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-μαδαιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορμάν, -άν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορμάν, in *phr.* εὐρι πέ ρ. αίρ, he saluted him (*Con. and U.*). See φοράν.

φορμάναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορμάντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορμάνταδ, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορμείρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φορμα, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, a force;* in *pl.*, military forces.

φορμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φορμαμαίτ, -μάιτ, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-ρμυαίμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-ρμυαίντιυζαδ, -τιίξε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-ρμυοίμ, -ρμυοίρε, *v. intr.*, I preside.

φορ-ρμυοίρεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, a president.

φορταδ, -αίξ, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; *ρear* φορταίξ, a comfortable man. See ρμυταδ and ρμυταδ.

φορταδ, -αίξ, *m.*, a basin.

φορταδ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also ρμυταδ).

φορταμαίτ, -μάιτ, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορταμαίτ, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορτάν, -άν, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).



πορτύν, -ύν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)  
(also πορτύν, -ε, *f.*).

πορτύναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, fortunate;  
numerous.

πο-ρυσθ, -αίρε, *a.*, reddish, of a  
dirty red colour.

πο-ρυσσάρι, -αρι, *m.*, onslaught.

πο-ρύναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, bedraggled,  
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

por, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a  
rest, repose, an easement (por).

πόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,  
yet, as yet, still, further, be-  
sides; τωλλεσθ πόρ, further-  
more; ἀστ πόρ, yet still, but  
yet; πόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:  
αν θρυστ πέ ανν πόρ? is he  
there still? (that is, has he not  
gone yet?); αρι τάνις πέ πόρ?  
has he come yet? τὰ πέ λυαθ  
πόρ, it is still early; οέανραιθ  
πέ μυσ μαίτ πόρ, he will be a  
good man later on.

ποραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, at rest, motion-  
less.

ποραθ, -αίθ, -αίρε, *m.*, an atone-  
ment; a rest, respite, delay;  
cessation of arms; a prop, but-  
tress; an encampment; a ditch,  
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

ποραιθεσθ, -α, *f.*, herding cattle  
while they are grazing; the  
placing of cattle for a time in  
clover or meadow, where it is  
necessary to see that they do  
not injure themselves.

ποραιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,  
lodge.

ποραθ, -αίθ, *m.*, act of sheltering,  
shelter; a place of security or  
refuge; an enclosure; τασθ αν  
ποραιθ οε'ν οτομ, the shelter  
side of the bush; τάιμ αρι π., I  
am under shelter.

πορσασάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,  
an umbrella; a scone (also παρ-  
σασάν).

πορσαιτε, *p. a.*, open, opened;  
frank, candid; in this latter  
sense πορσαιτεσθ and ορσαι-  
τεσθ are more common (also  
ορσαιτε).

πορσαιτεσθ, -αίγε, *a.*, open-  
handed, generous; frank, can-  
did.

πορσαιτεσθ, -α, *f.*, generosity,  
openness (*also* ventilation).

πορσαιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of cleansing,  
purging, winnowing. *See* παρ-  
σαθ and πορσαθ.

πορσαιμ, -σαιτ, *imper.* -σαιτ,  
*v. tr.*, I open, unlock. *See*  
ορσαιμ.

πορσυσθ (πορσαιθ), -αίγε, *m.*,  
a chink, an opening in plough-  
ing.

πορσαθ, -αθ, *m.*, act of purging,  
winnowing, cleansing (*also* παρ-  
σαθ).

πορσαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I purge,  
cleanse, winnow.

πορσοςπορ, -αίμ, *m.*, camp,  
encampment, siege.

πορσοςπορσασθ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*,  
a defender of a camp.

πορτα (πόρτ), *ad.*, also, too, in  
addition to; bí mé ανν πορτα,  
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,  
bíορ-πα ανν λειρ; in *Con.*, bí  
mé ανν φρειριν. (Provincial  
form of πόρ.)

πορταθ, -αίγε, *m.*, act of stop-  
ping, hindering, dissuading; a  
laying hands on.

πορταιμ, *vl.* πορτ, πορταθ and  
πορταθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,  
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;  
αρι πορταθ, hired.

πορτωσθ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is hired; a strong, lazy  
person (in *M. sp. l.*, παρτωσθ,  
which is very common in an  
uncomplimentary sense).

πορτωίμ, *vl.* -τωσθ, *v. tr.*, I hire  
(*also* παρτωίμ and πορτωίμ).

πορτωίμ, -αίγε, *v. intr.*, I rest,  
stop, stay; am still. *See* ποραιμ.

πόταθ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a disease in  
horses affecting the nostrils;  
glanders; a horse-wasp.

ποταιμ, -αα, *f.*, shelter, covert.  
*See* φουτίν.

ποταννάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
thistle; π. μίν, sow-thistle.

ποταρ, -αρι, *m.*, wind, confusion.

počar, *g.* -air, *pl.* počre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.  
 počariac, -aiš, *m.*, a ruin.  
 počaraza, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.  
 počarazact, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.  
 počarazo, -arō, -arōe, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.  
 počarazim, -arō, *imper.* počrais, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.  
 počrom, -ruim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.  
 počrum, -ruim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.  
 priaiš, -e, -ašćaca, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; 1 n-airoa ar na priaišćacaib, up on the rafters; na priaišć, the rafters (*Clare*).  
 priaiš-šlučar, -air, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.  
 prialeac, -liše, *f.*, seaweed.  
 priamnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article).  
 priamncir, -e, *f.*, the French language.  
 priamre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riōe, a fringe.  
 priamreac, -riše, *a.*, curled (of the hair).  
 priair-čioč, -čeač, -čeačanna, *m.*, a slight shower.  
 priāma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).  
 priancur, -lorā, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); lur na priannce.  
 prianncač, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat: a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luč prianncač); ceairc prianncač, a turkey; cnó prianncač, a walnut; aiteann prianncač, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolzač prianncač, syphilis.  
 priaoč, *g.* -oič and -oiš, *m.*, heath, heather; priaoč camózač, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."  
 priaoč, -oič, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; priaoč priacab, tooth rage for food.  
 priaočac, -aiše, *a.*, heathy,

heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; cf. beáirna priaočaiše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.  
 priaočarōe, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.  
 priaoč-ainzirō, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.  
 priaočān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also priaočōš).  
 priaočlāč, -aiš, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).  
 priaoč-linn, -e, -ce, *f.*, a stormy sea.  
 priaoč-maora, *m.*, a fierce dog.  
 priaočmar, -airē, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.  
 priaočōš, -ōiše, -ōšā, *f.*, a whortle-berry.  
 priaočta, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.  
 priaočtač, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.  
 priar, *g.* -air and -ara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.  
 priar, -aire, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensitive prefix, as priar-lučmar, very nimble, etc.  
 priarac, -aiše, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; Niall p., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.  
 priar-aerieac, -riše, *a.*, very light, airy (priar is *intensive*).  
 priar-šontā, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.  
 prieačnāo, -arō, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.  
 prieačnairic, -e, -airca, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.  
 prieačnairiceac, -ciše, *a.*, modern.  
 prieačnuišim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.  
 prieazair, -airca, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also prieazair, *m.*); prieazairc, *id.*  
 prieazairtač, -aiše, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.  
 prieazairtōir, -ōra, -ōirōe, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.  
 prieazra, -šairca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.



բբբբբբ, -ալբ, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

բբբբբբ, -ա, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

բբբբբբ, -բբբ and -բբբ, *imper.* -բբբ, *fut.* բբբբբբ (also բբբբբբ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

բբբբ, *g.* -բբբ, *pl.* -բբբ and -բբբ, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

բբբբբ, -ալբ, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; բբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *id.*

բբբբբ, -ա, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

բբբբբ, -բբբ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

բբբբբբբ, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

բբբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

բբբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

բբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

բբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See բբբբբբ.

բբբբբբ, -ալբ, -ալբ, *m.*, a dog-fish.

բբբբբ, *f.*, curvature, crookedness, distortion.

բբբբբբ, -ալբ, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

բբբբբբ, -ա, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

բբբբ, -բբբ, -ա, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).

բբբբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, healing, curing (*O'N.*).

բբբբբ, -ա, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

բբբբբբ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -բբբ, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

բբբբ, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has բբբբ, upwards.

բբբբբբ, -ա, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).

բբբբբբբբ, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

բբբբբբբբ, -ալբ, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

բբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

բբբբբ, -ալբ, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also բբբբբբ, *f.*).

բբբբբբբ, -ալբ, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

բբբբբբբբ, -ա, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

բբբբբբբ, -ալ and -ալբ, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

բբբբբբբբ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -բբբ, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

բբբբ, along with that; as well; ի մբբբ բբբբբ, I was there also (*Con.*).

բբբ, *prep.* = բբբ, through (*U.*).

բբբ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ալբ, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).

բբբ, *g.* -բբբ, *pl.* -բբբ and -բբբ, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ի բբբ ալ բբբ 'նա մալբ ալ բբբ, the smallest mite may cause evil; ի'լ բբբբ նա բբբբբ բբբ, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ի'լ բբբ նա բբբբբ բբբբբ, there is not the least difference between them; բբբ նա բբբբբ, nothing; բբբ ալ բբբ, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written բբբ, բբբ and բբբբ.

բբբբբբ, -ալբ, -ալբ, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See բբբ.

բբբբբ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -բբբ, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See բբբ.

prínreac, -ríge, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See prínre.

príócanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

príócnaím, -aím, *m.*, care, diligence.

príócnaíac, -aíge, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

príócnaíait, -áit, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

príóctáil, -áit, *f.*, a frying or parching; príóctaó, *id.*

príóctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

príóct-oiḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; príóctán, *id.*

príot-(príot-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

príota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

príotáil, -áit, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

príotáileao, -lce, *m.*, attendance, service; bean príotáilce, a nurse.

príotáilim, -áileao, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); ro príotáileao bóro cuḡaimn ir cóir ḡlan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

príotair, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

príotal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a spoken word; fear príotail, an interpreter.

príotalac, -aíge, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

príot-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See príotbeac.

príot-buailim, -uataó, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

príot-buailceac, -tíge, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

príot-buataó, -ailce, *m.*, repereussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

príot-buille, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a back-stroke.

príot-oiḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See príot-oiḡeann.

príotóir na Ráta, the head fairy (*Con.*).

príotólaect, -a, *f.*, ministering; carving (also príotáileact).

príotólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See príotáilim.

príotóltac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

príot-. See príot-.

príit, was found, *pf. ps.* of ro-ḡeíbm, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where ro is sometimes prefixed; príit ḡo holc iao, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); mar príit ḡo rann-las oíeam na héíreann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); ro príit ḡo táir, who were of base birth.

príitbeac, -eice, -a, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

príit-beart, -eirt, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

príit-beartaim, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.

príit éir, *f.*, bait for fish.

príit-ríoeact, -a, *f.*, antipathy.

príitíng, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i bp. na conair, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

príití, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor príití, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

príit-léiḡeao, -léiḡce, *m.*, repereusal.

príitfeairc, -eirt, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

príoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

príos, *pl.* -ḡanna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé easma bracaac ("brackit" = speckled) asur liaḡ mar bíonnir na príos-annairí inr an bpóḡmar (*Meath*).

príomaó, -má, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making





**ruaigte**, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; **o'fás-aib** i mbíón póola ruaigte, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); **a bfuil uairle ceaíruair ruaigte** i n-a héaván san rmát, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

**ruaít-íeaván**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also íeaván ruaít).

**ruaim**, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

**ruaiment**, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

**ruaimenteamail**, -míla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

**ruaimneac**, -níge, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

**ruaimneamail**, -míla, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

**ruaimnígim**, *vl.* -neac and -iugav, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

**ruair** (**ruar**-) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

**ruair**, *3s. pf.* of **oo-geibim**, I find. See **oo-geibim**.

**ruair-beann**, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

**ruair-beiribte**, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

**ruair-íreacav**, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

**ruair-íruoaim**, -íruít, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

**ruair-íruít**, -íreacav, *m.*, a cold tremor.

**ruaire**, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; **out** i bpuaire, to get cold, to become neglected.

**ruaireact**, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**ruair-íearuaim**, *f.*, cold rain.

**ruair-leite**, *g. id., pl.* -tíre, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

**ruairnéalac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

**ruair-neim**, -e, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also **ruairneam**).

**ruair-íreac**, -éit, *pl.* -éata and -éalta, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

**ruair-íreíreac**, -tíge, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

**ruair-íreíre**, -e, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; **ruair-íreíre maóine**, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

**ruair-íreíreac**, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**ruair-íre**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also **ruair-íre**).

**ruat**, -aít, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

**ruat-íreac**, -aít, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

**ruat-íreac**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See **ruaít-íeaván**.

**ruatán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

**ruatang**, -aig, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

**ruatar**, -aít, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

**ruat-bíreíreac**, -aig, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -aig, *m.*, a diuretic.

**ruat-íreíre**, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

**ruat-íreíre**, -íreíre, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

**ruat-íreíreac**, -tíge, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

**ruamamail**, -míla, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

**ruamamíreac**, -a, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

**ruamán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

**ruar**, -aíre, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-



mortared, dry ; նսւր ր բար  
 Է ան տեւտարե, ր բար Է ան  
 րբեայր, when the messenger  
 is of little importance, the reply  
 is of little worth ; բաւարե  
 բար ղեանն Բան րիջ  
 շարճ, a comfortless or cheer-  
 less house makes a thriftless or  
 unsteady housewife.

բար- (բար-) (cold), *intensive*  
*prefix.*

բար-արծեր, -e, *f.*, the bleak  
 ocean.

բարամ, -ս, *v. intr.*, I grow cold,  
 I become cold or tepid ; I be-  
 come careless or indevous ; ան  
 Ե Բոնն ամուշ բարանն Ը  
 Եւր, he who is from home may  
 expect that his food will become  
 cold.

բարաւ, -այ, *a.*, cold, chilly.

բարաւ, -այ, *f.*, chilliness, cold-  
 ness.

բարան, -ան, *m.*, a spring, a well,  
 a cold fountain, a bath ; a pool  
 where cattle stand to cool  
 themselves ; any cooling place ;  
 տօբար բարան, a cold well, a  
 spring well (*Om.*).

բարան, -այ, *a.*, full of foun-  
 tains or springs ; cool, distant,  
 indifferent.

բարան, *indec. a.*, cool, heat-  
 less ; distant, indifferent ; jeal-  
 ous.

բարար, 1 *s. pf.* of Բո-ջեւմ, I  
 find, get, etc. ; genly. բարար  
 in *sp. l.*

բար-Բոլո, *m.*, an unpleasant  
 scent ; a cold, damp smell.

բար-Բրուր, *a.*, cooked and  
 allowed to cool ; half-dead, half  
 alive (of persons), Ե is used  
 ironically in the same sense  
 (*Don.*).

բար, -այ, *m.*, anything that  
 stops a leak or chink ; what  
 coopers staunch their vessels  
 with ; the inner portion of the  
 body ; Եւր Բ ան Բան Յ  
 բար յոնն, he stuck the  
 knife in me to the very marrow  
 (*Ker.*).

բար-Երաւ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

բար-Երաւեւ, -այ, *a.*, hypo-  
 critical.

բար-Երաւ, -բ, *m.*, benumb-  
 ing.

բար, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly,  
 frigid.

բար, -այ, *f.*, coldness, cold,  
 chilliness.

բար, -այ, -այ, *f.*, coolness, in-  
 difference, jealousy.

բար, -այ, -այ, *a.*, cool, in-  
 different, jealous.

բար, -այ, *m.*, the weedy  
 marshy edge of a lake or river ;  
 a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

բար-Երաւեւ, -այ, *f.*, numbness.

բար, -այ, -այ, *m.*, act of cool-  
 ing, refreshing ; Եւր Բ Եւր  
 բար, Եւր Եւր, I will refresh  
 you (*Donl.*).

բար, -այ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get cold, cool,  
 freeze, chill ; refresh (also  
 բար).

բար, -այ, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

բար, -այ, -այ, *m.*,  
 one who fans or cools ; a fan ; a  
 refrigerator.

բար, -այ, -այ, *f.*, animosity, spite,  
 rancour ; act of grumbling, com-  
 plaining.

բար, -այ, -այ, *f.*, act of loosing,  
 solving ; redemption, release  
 from bondage ; relief from  
 pain.

բար, -այ, *p. a.*, redeemed, de-  
 livered, released ; relieved.

բար, -այ, -այ, *a.*, aperient ;  
 giving freedom.

բար, -այ, -այ, *f.*, redemption,  
 deliverance.

բար, -այ, -այ, *m.*,  
 a redeemer, a ransom.

բար, -այ, -այ, *m.*, a  
 redeemer.

բար, -այ, -այ, *g.*, -այ, -այ, and -այ, *g.*,  
*m.*, act of releasing, solving ;  
 solution ; deliverance, redemp-  
 tion, ransom (also բար).

բար, -այ, *v. tr.*, -այ, *imper.*  
 -այ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver,  
 redeem, ransom.

ρῡαρεμᾶθ, -αρεμᾶ, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -ομα, *m.*, a redeemer. *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I distract.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; *ἢ* ρῡαρεμῖς, I dislike.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (ρῡαρεμῖς often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, abomination, hatefulness.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, αἰς).

ρῡαρεμῖς, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

ρῡαρεμῖς (ρῡαρεμῖς), *vl.* ρῡαρεμῖς, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

ρῡαρεμῖς, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -ομα, -οιμῖς, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *ap. p.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; *ap. p.* να ὅρῡαρεμῖς, right through (in *M.* ρῡαρεμῖς) (refers to space). *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.*

ρῡαρεμῖς-πε; ρῡαρεμῖς ρῡαρεμῖς πέιν ἐ, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς. *See* ρῡαρεμῖς and ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; αἰς ὅρῡαρεμῖς ὅρῡαρεμῖς, crying copiously or freely:

ρῡαρεμῖς, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of ρῡαρεμῖς, I leave.

ρῡαρεμῖς, ρῡαρεμῖς. *See* ὅρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl.* ρῡαρεμῖς, speech, talk, words.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖς, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called ρῡαρεμῖς (ρῡαρεμῖς) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O' C.*).

ρῡαρεμῖς βαπτῖς, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *pl.*, words, speech, language. *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, adjudicating.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *vl.* ρῡαρεμῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *g. p.*, *pl.* ρῡαρεμῖς, *f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; *ἢ* ρῡαρεμῖς ρῡαρεμῖς ἀρ ὅρῡαρεμῖς ἀρ ὅρῡαρεμῖς, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

ρῡαρεμῖς βαπτῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

ρῡαρεμῖς ὅρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, guilty of blood.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, bloodiness. *See* ρῡαρεμῖς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, ρῡαρεμῖς, *etc.* *See* αἰς.

ρῡαρεμῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

ρῡαρεμῖς, *vl.* ρῡαρεμῖς, *v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl.* also ρῡαρεμῖς (*U.*).

ρῡαρεμῖς, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.



fuílingteac, -tíge, *a.*, patient, enduring.

fuílingteact, -a, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

fuíliugaó, -ište, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuíteac, -tíge, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

fuíteact, -a, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

fuíneao, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *San f.*, *San párcao*, untidy, slovenly.

fuíneaoí, -óia, -óimíoe, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

fuíneaoíneact, -a, *f.*, the business of a baker.

fuínn, -eao, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

fuínn, *prep. pron. 1 pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* fuínn-ne and fuínne; fuínn féin a beíó an rcéal, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* pá.

fuíneao, -níó, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *so f.* a fáogail, to the end of his life.

fuínnear, -ním, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

fuínnearac, -aíge, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* fuínnearac is used in the same sense as ruaiac, insignificant. *See* fuínnearail.

fuínnearail, -amla, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

fuínn-eaill, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

fuínn-eos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a window.

fuínnfeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, an ash tree; *f.* coille, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

fuíneac, -ríš, *m.*, common enchanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.

fuínte, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *f.* i noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

fuínteoir, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

fuínteoiract, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

fuíneac, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; *as f.* oíe, waiting for you.

fuíneacair, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

fuíneacar, -air, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *bí mé as fuíneacar leat*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

fuíneac-leannam, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fuíneann. *See* foineann.

fuí-féiteam, *f.*, an overseeing.

fuí-féitim, -féiteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

fuíuigim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

fuíuimigim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

fuínnéir. *See* foínnéir.

fuíne, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See* foíneao.

fuíneoir, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also foíneoir).

fuíneoirneact, -a, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

fuínnište, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

fuínnim, fuínnigim. *See* foínnim.

fuíneán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

fuíneos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a lark; fuíneoisín ruao na móna, the bog lark.

fuíte, fuíti, *prep. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* pá.

fuítim, *g. foína, f.*, shelter, protection; *i fuítim a céite*, all together.

**ῥυλάετ**, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **ῥυλάετ**).

**ῥυλαίνω**, *vl.* **ῥυλάνω**, *imper.* -αίνω, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **ῥυλίνω**).

**ῥυλάω**, in *phr.* **ní ῥυλάω** σο, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; **ní ῥυλάω** (without *prep.*), it must; **ní ῥυλάω** λείω, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **ῥυλάω**, rather **ῥοπάω**, *i.* **ιομφορμαδ**, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, **ní ῥοπάω** σοιτ, 'tis not much for thee; **ἵρ ῥοπάω** σοιτ, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

**ῥυλάνω**, *g.* -αίνω and -αίνεα, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **ῥυλάνεα** ἀν αἰσιν, the passions of the mind.

**ῥυλάνω**, -αίω, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

**ῥυλάνω**, -αίω, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

**ῥυλάνω**, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ώτε, *m.*, a sufferer.

**ῥυλαέτ**, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**ῥυλαέτ**, *id.*).

**ῥύμ**, *prep. pron.*, 1 *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* **ῥύμ-ρα**; **τά ῥέ σο** λείω **ῥύμ ῥέιν** ἀνοίω, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* **ῥά**.

**ῥυλαίω**, -ε, *f.*, foundation.

**ῥυνήω**. *See* **ῥονήω**.

**ῥυπάω**, -άω, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* **ῥοπάω**.

**ῥυπαίω**, *comp.* **ῥυπάω**, *a.*, easy; **ῥυπαίω** (*Don.*).

**ῥυπάω**, *vl.* **ῥυπάω**, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* **ῥοπάω**.

**ῥυπάω**, *comp.* **ῥυπάω**, *a.*, easy.

**ῥυπαίω**, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

**ῥυμώω**, -όω, *m.* (**ῥυμώω**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **ῥομώω**).

**ῥυμώω**, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **ῥυμώω**.

**ῥυμώω**, -άω, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

**ῥυμώω**, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* **ῥομώω**.

**ῥυμώω**, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

**ῥυμώω** -τάω, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **ῥομώω**).

**ῥυμώω**, -οίω, -οίω, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **ῥομώω**).

**ῥυμ**, in *phr.*, **ἵ ῥυμ** (opp. to **ἐπὶ**), on this side, here; in this life; **ἐπὶ ἵ ῥυμ**, here and there.

**ῥυμ**, *comp.* of **ῥυμ**, *etc.*, easy.

**ῥυμώω**, *g. id.*, -οίω, *m.*, a fussy person.

**ῥυμώω**, -αίω, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

**ῥυμ**, in *phr.*, **ἵ ῥυμ ῥεαδ**, altogether.

**ῥυμ**, *prep. pron.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **ῥυμ-ρα**. *See* **ῥά**.

**ῥυμ**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* **ῥά**.

**ῤ** (**ῥοίω**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**'ῤά**, **'ῤα**=**αῖ** α; **'ῤα** **ῥάω**=**αῖ** α **ῥάω**; **'ῤα** **ῥμωαίω**=**αῖ** α **ῥμωαίω**, *gc.*

**ῤά** (**κά**), what? where? **ῤά** **ῥέω**? how much? **ῤά** **ῥοίω** **ῥάω**? how can I know? **ῤά** **ῥάω**? how long? *See* **κά**.

**ῤα**, **ῤαέ**, *g.* **ῤαί**, **ῤαοί**; *d.* **ῤα**, **ῤαί**; *pl.* **ῤαοί**, **ῤαέτε**, **ῤαοίτε**; *gpl.* **ῤαέτε**, **ῤαοίτε**, **ῤαοίτε**, **ῤαοί**, **ῤαοί**, **ῤαοί**, **ῤαοί**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ῤαέ** **ῤαέ**, sun's ray. *See* **ῤαέ**.

**ῤα**. *See* **ῤο**.

**ῤα**, *g. id.* and **-ῤαν**, *pl.* -ῤαίω, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ῤα**



ḡeal, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ḡāḇa ouḇ, a blacksmith. ḡāḇaḇ, -aḡe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ḡāḇaḇ, -aḡo and -ḇēa, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; ḡ ḡāḇaḇ aḡḇne, in danger of rivers; tā ḡāḇaḇ aḡam leḡr, I have need of it; nī ḡ. ḡam, I need not.

ḡāḇaḇ, -aḡo, *pl. id., m.*, a trick, an artifice.

ḡāḇaḇaḇ, -ḇaḡe, *a.*, cunning, artful.

ḡāḇaḇaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡḡe, m.*, a cunning fellow.

ḡāḇaḇān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.

ḡāḇaḡ, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ḡāḡ.

ḡāḇaḡ. See ḡāḇaḡ.

ḡāḇāḡ, -āḡa, *f., vl.* of ḡāḇaḡm in its various meanings; conception; ḡāḇāḡ ḡḡḡe ḡan ḡmól, Mary's Immaculate Conception; ḡéḡ ḡāḇāḡa ḡḡḡe ḡan ḡmól, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; ḡeḡ ḡāḇāḡa, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ḡāḇāḡ (éaḇaḡḡ aḡur ḡaḡcaḡḡeāḇta), style and turn-out.

ḡāḇāḡ, -āḡa, -āḡta, *f.*, an armful of anything; ḡ. ḡéḡ, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ḡāḇāḡ, but one should expect ḡāḇāḡ; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawwl* of hay, of turf, etc.).

ḡāḇāḡ, -āḡa, *f.*, leaven.

ḡāḇāḡ cḡe, *f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.

ḡāḇaḡm, *vl. ḡāḇāḡ, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Parad.)*, I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ḡāḇ ḡo cōḡaḡḡe, take my advice; ḡāḇ ḡo leaḇ-ḡcéaḡ, pardon me; ḡāḇ ḡeaḡḇ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡcaḡḡḡaḇó é, he was seized with terror; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡeḡḡḡ ḡomáḡ, Thomas became enraged; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡḡḡaḡḡe ḡóóḡ é, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as ḡo ḡāḇ ḡé ḡḡḡaḡḡ; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like ḇóḇaḡ, ḡḡḡe: ḡāḇ ḡé an ḇóḇaḡ, an ḡḡḡe, an ḡḡeo, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as ḡāḇ a ḇaḡe, ḡāḇ ḡ leḡḇ, ḡāḇ aḡaḇ; an ḡuaḡ ḡo ḡāḇ ḇoḡaḡḡḡ, last Monday; with *prep.* aḡ, I set about; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡé aḡ a ḡeḡḡḡaḇ, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* aḡ, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ḡeḇḇaḡ oḡḡ, you will be beaten, flogged; ḡeḇaḡó ḡé ḡo'n ḡaḡḇe oḡḡ, he will beat me with the stick; ḇí ḡé aḡ ḡāḇāḡ ḡ'a cōḡaḡ aḡḡ, he was kicking him; with cūm, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ḡāḇ cūḡaḇ é, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with le (ḡé), I go with, take to, take up with; aḡ ḡāḇāḡ le céḡḡo, taking up a trade or profession; ḡāḇ ḡé le Seāḡān, he took the side of John; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡé le ḡuḡḡḡḡḡ a ḡáḇaḡ, he resembles his mother's people; ḡāḇ ḡé cuaḡ, it reached port; ḡo ḡāḇaḇaḡ ḡoḡḡoḡḡ ann, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ḡāḇaḡm-ḡe oḡḡ, I believe, I convince myself; ḡāḇaḡm le ḡ'aḡḡ, I take it for granted; with *prep.* ó, I take from; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡé a cúḡḡ ḡéaḡ uam, he won fifteen shillings from me; ḡo ḡāḇ ḡé an ḡíoḡaḇḇ, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* ḡo, I am, I keep (at); táḡm aḡ ḡāḇāḡ ḡo, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p.* a., tá a capaḡḡ ḡāḇta, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put

on; oo ḡab ré an τ-éavac  
uime, he put on the clothes.

ḡabaim, -e, *f.*, a song.

ḡabain, -bna, *pl. id. m.*, a calf  
(also ḡamain).

ḡabaineact, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the  
work of a smith (also ḡaib-  
neact).

ḡabaine, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a  
prattler (also cabaine).

ḡabaineact, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling  
(also cabaineact).

ḡabairín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a little  
or young goat; in Munster  
usage, potatoes or such things  
sold by a son or daughter with-  
out the father's knowledge, for  
pocket money. English speakers  
call this a "goat." "Corp" is  
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-  
glers used to pretend that the  
smuggled article was a corpse).

ḡabairín meoōta, *m.*, a jack snipe  
(in Clare the word is ḡabairín  
bainne beirōce).

ḡabáirte, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-  
wort. See cabáirte.

ḡabal, *g. ḡaible, and -ait, pl.*  
*ḡaible, ḡabla, and ḡaibleacta,*  
*m. and f.*, a fork, a pitchfork;  
an opening, an estuary, a creek;  
the space enclosed at the con-  
fluence of two rivers; the groin;  
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ḡabal  
aoilís, a dung fork, *dim. ḡaib-*  
*lín, ḡablós*; a pillar, a descend-  
ant, a branch, a scion; ḡ. ḡein-  
eatais, a genealogical branch;  
ḡabal is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,  
especially when it is used for the  
groin, etc.

ḡabálaē, -aige, *a.*, taking, catch-  
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,  
preying, conquering, passing or  
going by.

ḡabal baoire, *pl. ḡabla baoire,*  
foolish pillars, frail or trembling  
pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).

ḡabal-luačair, -čra, *f.*, forked  
rushes.

ḡabáltca, *p. a.*, fermented; meoča  
ḡ., fermented drinks; for other  
meanings see ḡabaim.

ḡabáltcar, -air, *m.*, invasion; con-  
quest; hire for a time; steward-  
ship; rule, holding (of land),  
occupation under rent; a rented  
farm; a take of anything (as  
fish); air ḡ., held under payment  
of rent; fearann air ḡ., land  
held under rent.

ḡabal-trruē, *m.*, a mammary ab-  
scess (*Con.*).

ḡabálturōe, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m.*,  
a farmer, a husbandman.

ḡabán. See ḡobán.

ḡabann, -ainn, *pl. id, m.*, an en-  
closure for straying cattle made  
on the land where they are tres-  
passing; a pound; a jail.

ḡabar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of  
fish called scad

ḡabar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;  
ḡ. ríabain, a wild goat; a  
metaph name for a white or  
pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle  
(of spirits) (*Don.*).

ḡabarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat  
fold; *fig.* a stable; ḡabar-črō, *id.*

ḡabar oīce, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-  
snipe (also ḡabairín meoōta).

ḡabar-ulca, *m*, a goat's beard  
(*O'N.*)

ḡábatar, -air, *m.*, need, want,  
famine.

ḡábatraē, -aige, *a.*, needy, poor;  
ir ḡábatraige liom . . . 'ná, I  
need . . . more than.

ḡábla, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a gable  
(*A.*).

ḡáblac, -aige, *a.*, forked, divided,  
peaked.

ḡáblaim, -aō, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
branch out, shoot forth (of a  
plant, also of a family).

ḡáblán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,  
a fork of a tree; ḡáblán baoire,  
a temporary fit of madness  
(*P. O'C.*).

ḡáblánaē, -aige, *a.*, forked,  
branched, divided.

ḡáblán ḡaimme, *m.*, a sand martin.

ḡáblán ḡaoice, -áin ḡ., *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, a kind of swallow

ḡáblán mapta, *m.*, a small creek  
or inlet of the sea.



ῥαβλόξ, -όξε, -όξα, *f.*, a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the ῥ. is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the ρεῖσναῖρε (baskets) in their place; an undersetter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the *τομάριν* *ὀρέσας* or *βατίν*).

ῥαβλῦζαῶ, -υῖτε, *m.*, a branching off, as a family; propagation; genealogy.

ῥαβλῦζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, also of a family).

ῥαβναῖ, -αιγε, -αῖα, *f.*, a strip-per, i.e., a cow not in calf that yields milk (also *ῥαβναῖ*).

ῥαβναῖτ, -α, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (also *ῥαβναῖετ*; *ῥαβνεοῖαῖτ* is used in *Don.*).

ῥαβραῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bounding, capering; abounding in goats.

ῥαβ-ῖνάτ, *m.*, housewife thread (*ῥαβ-ῖνάτ*).

ῥαβτα, *p. a.*, taken, seized; harnessed, yoked. See *ῥαβαιμ*.

ῥαῖ, *g.* often *ῥαῖα*, *adj. pr.*, each, every; relics of inflects. are found in *ῥαῖ n-αον*, *ῥαῖ nouine*, etc.; the *preps.* *τε*, *τι*, *πε* become *τεῖρ*, *τιέρ*, *μῖρ* before *ῥαῖ*; *ῥαῖ πε τᾶ* (or *ῥαῖ 'τε τᾶ*), every other day; *ῥαῖ uile níò*, everything; *ῥαῖ πε 'ρ εαῶ*, tit for tat; *ní òεαῖνα ρεῖ ῥαῖ níò μαῖτ=αον níò μαῖτ*; *ῥαῖ α* (*ecl.*), all.

ῥαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withe; a twisted twig or osier; *ελαῶαιπε ῥαο*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, cf. *ῥεοῖαῖς τοῖρ*

*ῥο ῥεοῖαῖρ μέ μαῖρ ῥεαῖ τε ῥαο*, may I be hanged in Cork, in the east, as a portent (*O'D.*).

ῥαο, *m.*, stealing. See *ῥοῖο*.

ῥαο (αο), what?

ῥαῶ, want, danger. See *ῥάβαο*.

ῥαοαῖρεαῖ, -όξε, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

ῥαοαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder.

ῥαοαῖρ, *vl. -αῶ* and *ῥαο, v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away (also *ῥαοαῖζιμ*). See *ῥοῖοιμ*.

ῥαοαῖρεαῖαῖτ, -ῖα, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

ῥαοαῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel.

ῥαοάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; *ῥαοάν τεμεαῶ*, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing (*obs.*).

ῥαοάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

ῥαοαῖρ, *g. -αῖρ, pl. id.*, *dpl. ῥαοαῖρῖν* (*ῥαοαῖρῖν*), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *ῥαοαῖρ ῥαοῖτε*, a bloodhound, a mad dog.

ῥαοαῖαῖ, -αιζ, -αιγε, *m.*, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *εῶμ μῖζιμ τε ῥ.*, as tough as a withe.

ῥαοῖαῖτ, -ε, *f.*, act of running furiously, "gadding" (of cows).

ῥαοῖυμ (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

ῥαοῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

ῥαοῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοτε, m.*, a thief, a robber; *pl. ῥαοῖρεαῖνα* (*Don.*).

ῥαοῖζιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, plunder, snatch away, carry off.

ῥαοῖζτε, *p. a.*, stolen, plundered, carried off (also *ῥαῶτα*).

ῥαε, *g. id.*, *pl. ῥαετε*, a dart, a javelin, a spear. See *ῥα*.

ῥαεαῖτ, -ῖοῖ, *pl. id.* and *-ῖεαῖτ, m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

tinguished from a Ṣapanac̃ (Albanac̃, *U.*) or Protestant.

Ṣaeóealac̃, -aige, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, cf. cabáirte Ṣaeóealac̃, aiteann Ṣaeóealac̃, 7c.

Ṣaeóealac̃ap, -air, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.

Ṣaeóealṡ, *g.* -óitṡe, *d.* -óitṡ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeóitṡe is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeóitams, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeóitac̃, *g.* -e).

Ṣaeóealṡ-ṡṡioṡat, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.

Ṣaeóeal-ṡí, *m.*, an Irish king. See ṡí.

Ṣaeóealṡa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.

Ṣaeóealṡac̃t, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ve'n Ṣaeóealṡac̃t, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.

Ṣaeóitṡe, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ṣaeóealṡ, which see.

Ṣaeṡe, Ṣaeṡaṡ, Ṣaeṡib, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṡ, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. See also Ṣae.

Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣaṡ, *id.*).

Ṣapann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṡann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).

Ṣás, -áis, *pl. id.* and Ṣásṡa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ṣaṡas (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣáis, *f.*

Ṣásac̃, -aige, *a.*, leaky, full of

chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣásṡac̃).

Ṣásam, -aṡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.

Ṣa1, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṡ, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.

Ṣaiblín (*dim.* of Ṣaṡal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Coir an Ṣaiblín, a place near Caher-civeen — opposite river-bank (pron. ṡóilín).

Ṣaibṡeac̃, -ṡige, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; uune Ṣ, a person constantly complaining (also costly, as éaoac̃ Ṣaibṡeac̃, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).

Ṣaibṡeac̃, -ṡige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.

Ṣáio, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). See uáio.

Ṣaioín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣaio).

Ṣaioṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a lap-dog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣaioap̃).

Ṣáis, See Ṣás.

Ṣaigṡeac̃, -oige, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).

Ṣaigṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡíoe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣaigṡín).

Ṣaigṡeamail, -mṡa, *a.*, vain, frivolous.

Ṣaigṡeac̃t, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.

Ṣa1, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣa1e, a steamship; báio Ṣa1e, a steamboat. See Ṣa1.

Ṣa1, -aṡa, *f.*, valour, bravery. See ṡo1.

Ṣa1b, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.

Ṣa1bṡeac̃, -ṡige, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.

Ṣa1bṡeac̃, -ṡige, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.



ῢαιβεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; ῢαιβεάν βάιριζε, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

ῢαιβ-ρίον, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

ῢαιε. *See* ῢοιε.

ῢαιλίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

ῢαιλινεά, -νίγε, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

ῢαιλλ-έαρικ, *f.*, a duck.

ῢαιλλεά, -λίξ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

ῢαιλλεάμιν, -μίν, -μάντα, *f.*, an offence.

ῢαιλλεός, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

ῢαιλλ-ρίνε, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

ῢαιλλ-ιάρκ, *m.*, the pike-fish.

ῢαιλλίμ, -λίμε, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

ῢαιλλίμεά, -μίγε, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

ῢαιλλρεά, -ρίγε, -ρεάα, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ῢεαρίθ-ῢαοί (also αίλλρεά, *dim.* ῢαιλλρεός and αίλλρεός).

ῢαιλλ-ρίον, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

ῢαιλλ-ρίονά, -άίγε, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

ῢαιλλεάνν, -τίμνε, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from ῢεαί-ρίονν).

ῢαμβιαῖορίμ, -όρίμ, -όρίμρε, *m.*, a broker.

ῢαμβίρε, *g. id., f.*, interest; ῢαμβίρε αμ ῢαμβίρε, compound interest. *See* ῢαμβίν.

ῢαμβίν, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; ῢαμβίν τῢακ,

a morsel of tobacco; ῢεαρί ῢαμβίν, a broker, an usurer; τὰ α ῢυρί αμυρί αμυρί αμ ῢαμβίν άίγε, he has his money lent on interest.

ῢαμρε, *g. id., pl. -ρίρε, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

ῢαινῶεά, -έίλ, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

ῢαινεάμ, *g. -νίμε and -νίμε* (pron. ῢαινίρε), *f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; άζ ῢέανάμ ῢαινίμε, carting sand from the sea; ποίτ να ῢαινίμε (pron. ῢαινίρε), the sandpit; τάρ τῢῢῢῢ ῢίῢῢ ῢαινίμε, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

ῢαινίμ. *See* ῢαινεάμ.

ῢαινέά, -μίγε, *a.*, sandy.

ῢάιννε, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; ῢόμ ῢίρεά τε ῢ., as straight as an arrow.

ῢαίννε, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

ῢαίννεά, -νίξ, -νίγε, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

ῢαίννεάτ, -ά, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

ῢαίννεορί, -ορίμ, -ορίμρε, *m.*, an archer.

ῢαίννεορίεάτ, -ά, *f.*, archery.

ῢαίννίρε (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

ῢάίμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and ῢάίμτα, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; ῢάίμ μάοίρε, a shout of congratulation. *See* ῢάίμε.

ῢαίμθ-ῢεάτ, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

ῢαίμθ-ῢιάθ, -ῢίθ, *m.*, coarse food.

ῢαίμθ-ῢρίε, *f.*, gravel.

ῢαίμθε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

ῢαίμθεά, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

ῢαίμθεάτ, -ά, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

ῢαίμθ-έαῖά, -άίξ, -άίγε, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

ῢαίμθ-έάῢαμ, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

ΣΔΙΒΕΑΙ, -εῖλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.

ΣΔΙΒΕΑΙΔ, -αιγε, gravelly, *a.*, rough, rocky.

ΣΔΙΒΕΑΙΤΑ, *p. a.*, gravelled.

ΣΔΙΒ-ῖον, -Α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.

ΣΔΙΒ-ιαέτα, -αιγε, *f.*, loud screaming.

ΣΔΙΒΙΝ CΠEΔA, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

ΣΔΙΒ-λιν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.

ΣΔΙΒ-ῖον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.

ΣΔΙ CΑΤΑ, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.

ΣΔΙ CΠEΔ, *f.*, an echo.

ΣΔΙPΘEΔ, -οιγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

ΣΔΙPΘEΔAP, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.

ΣΔΙPΘEAP, -οιρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

ΣΔΙPΘΙM, -ιυζα, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also ΣΔΙP-οιm).

ΣΔΙPθΙN, *g. id., pl.* -οι, *m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.

ΣΔΙPθΙYΔ, -ιγε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

ΣΔΙP, *g. id., pl.* -οι, *m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; ΣΔΙP οοιγε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-ΣΔΙP, a smile; ΣΔΙP οο θEαν, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; ας ΣΔΙP, laughing; pcol-ΣΔΙP, a horse laugh; ΣΔΙP is somet. *f.*

ΣΔΙPΕAΔ Cολλam, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.

ΣΔΙP, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.

ΣΔΙP, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.

ΣΔΙPΘEΔ, -γιγε, *a.*, cross-tempered.

ΣΔΙPΘEΔ, -γιγ, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (ΣΔΙP, *id.*).

ΣΔΙP-εαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= παριπ-εαν, *P. O'C.*).

ΣΔΙP-θνιoμ, -Α, -Αιτα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.

ΣΔΙP-θνιoμα, -αιγε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.

ΣΔΙP, *g. id., pl.* -οι, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O'C.* thinks this is the same as παριπ).

ΣΔΙP, *comp.* -e and θιομα (last of these forms is from θεαιρ; *O'B.* gives ΣΔΙP, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τΑ PΕ ΣΔΙP ι ηζαοι οam, he is closely related to me (also θιοι).

ΣΔΙP, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας ΣΔΙP θιoμ, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας ΣΔΙP οοι, laughing at me (*Don.*).

ΣΔΙPΘEΔ, -Α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

ΣΔΙP, *g. id., pl.* -οι, *m.*, a periwinkle.

ΣΔΙP, -οι, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; ΣΔΙP PΑ θοι, I laugh at a person.

ΣΔΙP-ιγεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.

ΣΔΙP-ιoτα, -αιγε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.

ΣΔΙPPΘEΔ, -μιγε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.

ΣΔΙPTEO, -οιγε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; ΣΔΙPTEO Pιαοam, wild garlic; ΣΔΙPTEO Pιοι, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.

ΣΔΙP, *g. θαμα, pl. id.* and θαμανα, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αι η-Α ΣΔΙP, called, termed; οο Cοι PΕ ΣΔΙP, he summoned; ΣΔΙP θεα, a profession; ΣΔΙP Cοιγ, a cock's crow; ΣΔΙP Pορτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; ΣΔΙP Pοι, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).



Σαίμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, calling, naming.

Σαίμ-ζιόλλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Σαίμμ, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with οε).

Σαίμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλὺδ Σαίμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σαίμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

Σαίμ ροίτε, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

Σαίμνέαλ, -έιλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

Σαίμνεοιρ, -οια, -οιμνέ, *m.*, a gardener.

Σαίμ-φιάδ, *g.* -φείζ and -αίδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Σαίρε, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σαίρεαδ, -ρίζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

Σαίρεαδ, -ρίζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

Σαίρεαμάλ, -μίλα, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

Σαίρεαμίλαδ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σαίρεοιρ, -οια, -οιμνέ, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σαίρέαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. *See* Σαίρεαρ.

Σαίρεαρ, -έιρ, *pl.* -έιμνέ, a garter, a rag, a tatter; ρτοίλτα 'να Σαίρεαμνέοιρ, torn in tatters (also Σαίρενέαλ, Σαίρειύρ and Σαίρεάλ).

Σαίρεοιρ, -οια, -οιμνέ, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.

Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly Σαίρε, which *see*.

Σαίρε, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρεαδ); λυτ Σαίρε, brave men.

Σαίρε, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.

Σαίρεαδ, -ρίζ, -ρίζε, *m.*, a hero, *See* Σαίρεοεαδ.

Σαίρεαδ, -ρίζ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. *See* Σαίρε.

Σαίρεαμάλ, -μίλα, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

Σαίρεοεαδ, -ρίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

Σαίρεοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

Σαίρε, *g., id.*, -ρίζ, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

Σαίρεαδ, -ρίζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Σαίρεαδ, -ρε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Σαίριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίριμ, *id.*

Σαίριν, *g. id., pl.* -νιέ, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράν, *id.*

Σαίρεαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O.C.*).

Σαίρ-φεαρίβάν, *m.*, dandelion. *See* Σαίρ-φεαρίβάν.

Σαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιέ, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαίρεν and Σαίρεος.

Σαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -νιέ, *f.*, paint (*O.N.*).

Σαίρεαδ, -νιέ, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Σαίρεν, *g. id., pl.* -νιέ, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

Σαίρεοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

Σαίρενιέ, *p. a.*, ensnaring.

Σαίρεν, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

Σαίρεν, *g. id., pl.* -νιέ, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; Σ. πέ έτοιέ, a chatter-stone (also Σαίρεν, which *see*).

Σαίρεν, *g.* -νιμ and -ύνα, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

ῥαῖτ, a spear. See ῥα.  
 ῥαῖτλεανς, -λινς, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.  
 ῥαῖτρε, *g. id., pl. -πίρε, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῥεῖτρίρε, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.  
 ῥαῖ, *g. ῥαῖ, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῥαῖ ὅε'ν πίopa, a smoke of the pipe; ῥαῖ ῥαοῖτε, a puff of wind. See ῥαῖ.  
 ῥάλα, *g. id., pl. -λαῖρε, m.*, a gale of wind; ῥάλα cíopa, a term's rent.  
 ῥαλαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.  
 ῥαλαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).  
 ῥαλαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, reeking, smoking; uῖρce ῥ., boiling water (*Don.*).  
 ῥαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῥαλάν ῥῑéine, a turn of sunshine.  
 ῥαλάναῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.  
 ῥαλάντα, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.  
 ῥαλάνταῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).  
 ῥαλαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῥαλαῖ burῑe, jaundice; ῥαλαῖ plúice, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῥαλαῖ ρεῖνταῖ, the "itch"; ῥαλαῖ ὀῖδαῖ, melancholy; ῥαλαῖ ρυαῖ, the gravel; ῥαλαῖ ρυῖ, cholera; ῥαλαῖ bῑeac, small-pox; ῥαλαῖ te, scarlatina; ῥαλαῖ uῖρceam-áil, dropsy; ῥαλαῖ incinne, brain fever; ῥαλαῖ mí-líςῥeac, the green sickness; ῥαλαῖ cam, a sheep disease; ῥαλαῖ cleit-eac, a disease in fowl; cama-ῥαλαῖ, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῥαλαῖ-ῥοῖm, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.  
 ῥαῖ, *g. ῥαῖ and ῥοῖ, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).  
 ῥαῖλαῖ, in *phr.* τὰ ῥ. μόῖ εῖρce ῥεac, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).  
 ῥαῖλαῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῑῥe, m.*, a flatterer.  
 ῥαῖλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.  
 ῥαῖ-ῥοῖλαῖ, -αῖς, *f.*, the French pox.  
 ῥαῖ-ῥνό, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see *cnó*).  
 ῥαῖῥα, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.  
 ῥαῖῥαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ῥαῖῥαῖ.  
 ῥαῖῥαῖ (also ῥαῖῥαῖ), -α, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ῖρ é ὀῖραῖ na ῥαῖῥαῖ ὀῖ ρεac mῑpe ὀῖῑῑ, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).  
 ῥαῖ-ῥαῖῥαῖ, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'U.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.  
 ῥαῖ-ῥαῖῥαῖ, -ῑῥe, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).  
 ῥαῖῑῥαῖ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.  
 ῥαῖ-ῥoc (ῥαῖῥa-ῥoc), -ῥῑc, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.



ḡall-ponncaḡ (ḡalla-ponncaḡ),  
-aḡḡe, *a.*, of foreign manners.

ḡallta, ḡalltaḡḡ. *See* ḡallta,  
ḡalltaḡḡ.

ḡall-ḡompḡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡḡe, m.*,  
a trumpet, a clarion.

ḡall-ḡompḡḡḡ, -ḡḡa, -ḡḡḡḡe, *m.*,  
a trumpeter, a clarion player.

ḡalluanḡ, -aḡḡe, *f.*, soap (from  
ḡall and uan=cubḡḡ, froth);  
ḡallaoineḡ (Con.).

ḡalluanán coille, *m.*, wild  
angelica; ḡalluanán ḡiaḡḡḡḡ,  
*id.*

ḡall-ḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;  
the "Pale" (*Kea*).

ḡalḡa, ḡalḡa, *Con.* forms of  
ḡalḡḡ.

ḡalḡaḡ, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, diseased, in-  
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;  
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;  
a little boy, an old child.

ḡalḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡḡe, *m.*, a sicken-  
ing, a becoming distempered or  
diseased.

ḡalḡuḡḡeḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, sickness;  
ḡlac mé ḡalḡuḡḡeḡ, I took  
sick (*Cav.*).

ḡalḡuḡḡḡḡ, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make  
diseased, infect, sicken (also  
ḡalḡuḡḡḡḡ).

ḡaltán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steam-  
boat (*recent*).

ḡalún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon.

ḡam, -a, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a soft, foolish  
person. *See* ḡamal.

ḡamaḡleḡḡ, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,  
loitering about aimlessly. *See*  
ḡamal.

ḡamain. *See* ḡaḡain.

ḡamal, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly  
person, a fool; a stoic. (ḡamal  
does not mean a camel, though  
cámal or cámal does.—*P. O'C.*)  
*See* amal.

ḡamapall, -aḡḡ, *m.*, a stupid  
person (*N. Con.*); also ḡam-  
aple.

ḡamba, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡḡe, m.*, a wedge,  
a jamb; a wooden clamp used  
for steadying the oars in a boat;  
ḡ. ime, a lump of butter. *See*  
ḡlam.

ḡambún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leg, a  
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'C.*).

ḡamnaḡ, *f.* *See* ḡaḡnaḡ.

ḡamur, -ur, *m.*, proud gait or  
carriage. *See* cámar.

ḡamuraḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, of proud gait,  
or bearing, pretentious. *See*  
cámarḡḡ.

ḡan, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,  
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);  
ḡan aḡḡeḡḡ, without money;  
ḡan...ḡḡḡ, only; aḡur ḡan  
ionnam ḡḡḡ ḡonán, while I am  
only a weakling; ḡan im' ḡḡḡḡḡ  
ḡḡḡ ḡomáḡ, with only Thomas  
accompanying me; ḡan...ná,  
neither...nor; ḡan ḡaḡ ná  
ḡonḡ ḡḡḡ, may neither luck  
nor prosperity attend you; ḡan  
ḡḡ ḡláḡḡḡe aḡ éinne, may no-  
body else get your health (said  
in reply to the toast, *ḡeo ḡé ḡ'*  
*ḡláḡḡḡe*, etc.); ḡan a ḡaḡḡ ḡḡḡ  
ḡe luḡḡeḡḡḡḡ ḡḡiaḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ, may  
you not have so much illness  
during the year (said in thanks-  
giving for a good deed occupy-  
ing little time); ḡan aḡḡḡḡ,  
no doubt, certainly; ḡan ḡḡḡḡ,  
valueless; ḡan moḡḡ, without  
delay; ḡan eaḡḡa, without fear;  
ḡan buḡḡeḡḡḡ ḡḡ, in spite of  
him (no thanks to him); ḡan  
ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, without his knowledge;  
ḡan anam, lifeless; ḡan ḡeḡḡḡ-  
ḡḡḡ, penniless; ḡan is used  
with verbals as a negative: ḡan  
a ḡeḡḡ, not to be, without being;  
the verbal is somet. omitted in  
the second of two co-ordinate  
clauses, the verb, too, is often  
omitted in phrases signifying to  
wish: *cf.* the following ex-  
amples: ḡḡ ḡaḡḡ an ḡuḡ ḡan  
ḡeḡḡ ḡḡeḡḡḡḡḡ, it is good (a good  
thing) not to be sick; ḡḡé ḡan  
ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡéḡḡ ḡḡ leanaḡḡḡḡ, on  
account of not obeying you; ḡ'  
eaḡḡaḡḡ ḡan ciall ḡḡ ḡeḡḡ aḡa,  
through their want of sense;  
aḡur ḡan mo ḡḡan aḡ an ḡḡal-  
am, while there is scarce a trace  
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); *ʒan réan* *oɾt*, may you not prosper; *im-  
teáct ʒan pílleaò oɾt*, may  
you go and not return; after  
relative forms of the verb: *an  
naoíòean éaʒar aʒur ʒan í í  
n-éíʒean á fupítaçta*, the in-  
fant that dies which is not in  
need of help (*Kea.*); *aítmíʒe  
òo ʒní neač aʒur ʒan an-  
mám 'n-a bun*, one's repentance  
in which he does not persevere  
(*Kea.*); *ʒan . . . ʒan*, neither  
. . . nor (stronger than *ʒan . . .  
ná*); *ʒan péit ʒan fuit*, having  
neither sinew nor blood.

Ἰανθαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a gander  
(somet. Ἰανθαρ).

1. *San-ḥiōr, m., secrecy*; only in *ds.*  
 1. *ṣ.*, in secret; 1 *San-ḥiōr* *ṣon*  
*ṭpaōḡal*, unknown to the world;  
 1 *San-ḥiōr* *ṣuṭ*, unknown to  
 you; 1 *ḥiōr* *ir* 1 *San-ḥiōr*,  
 secretly and openly.

ΣΑΝΣΑΡΟ, -e, -ròe, *f.*, deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

Ἰανῖανος, -οῦ, *a.*, false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

**Ḥanḡaroeact**, -*a*, *f.*, falsehood,  
craft, knavery.

Ḫangaine, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trickster,  
a knave.

**Ξανν**, *gsf.* Ξαννε, *a.*, scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; **ἢ Ξανν** **α** **β** **ι** **αν** **ρ** **α** **ο** **ζ** **α** **λ** **ο** **ι** **τ** **ἢ** **τ** **ε** **α** **ς** **τ** **αν** **ρ** **ο**, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; **ἢ Ξανν** **ο** **α** **μ**, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

Sannaburōe, *g. id., m.*, weakness  
(*Der.*).

ῥαννός, *m.*, slender fare (*O'N.*).  
See κορυζάρι.

Σανν-κίρο, *f.*, collation (*Donl.*);  
scarcity, penury (*U.*); απ ζ., in  
a state of penury, penurious.

Ḥann-cúr, -e, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Šann-cúireac, -riġe, *a.*, penurious,  
scanty, scarce.

ἤαντοα. See ἤαντοα.

Śānttan, -ān, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity.

Ἰαντανάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity.

ἤσανται, -αι, *m.*, want, need;  
 μή γ. ἄγαμ ἔειπ, I don't need  
 it (*Ker.*).

Ṣannuṣṣim, -uṣṣō, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I tighten, press, straighten;  
grow scarce, become thin.

ἁδoβap, -ap, *m.*, contiguity; means  
 of attaining a thing, opportunity  
 of doing a thing; in *p̄hr. im'*  
 ἁδoβap, near me, etc.; ap mo  
 ἁδoβap, near me (*Don*); níl don  
 ἁδoβapι aςam ap, I have no op-  
 portunity of doing it (*Clare*);  
 zan out 'na ζoιpe ná 'na  
 ἁδoβap, without approaching it  
 at all, without going "next or  
 near" it; 1 n-don ἁδoβapι vo  
 beit cóm lároipι leip, at all  
 approaching it in strength; níl  
 ζoιpι ná ἁδoβapι aς Tomár ap,  
 Thomas is not near his equal (in  
 strength, etc.) (pron. ζoιpι, *M.*).

ḡaobal, ḡaobalac, 7c. See  
ḡaeobeal, ḡaeobealac, 7c.

ὕδαοι, *g.* and *pl.*; ὕδαοιβ, *dpl.* of ὕδα,  
 ὕδαϊτ, spear, dart, beam, etc.

ΣΑΟΙΟ, -ε, α., lazy, slothful; whence  
ΣΑΟΙΟΕΑΚΤ, ΣΑΟΙΟΕΑΝΤΑ, 7c.

Σαοῦεαλ, Σαοῦεαλας, γc. See  
Σαεῦεαλ, Σαεῦεαλας, γc.

Σαοιλίν, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

Ἰδοίlineαῖτ, -α, *f.*, flattery.

Σαοινη, *g. id., f.*, diamond flint.

Σαοιρ, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; Σ. 'να μέγαυαῖβ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

Σαοιρ-ῥηιατμας, -ρηιζε, a., skilled  
in speech (*O'N.*).

Σαορμέαη, -μπε, α., wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also Σαορμέαη).

Σαοίτρεος, -οίσε, -οσα, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

ῥαοι, *g.* ῥαοι, *pl.* -τα, *m.*, relation-  
ship, kindred, family; *coll.*, rela-  
tions; relative, relation; ῥαοι



να γενάμ, blood relationship ;  
 cáipoe Σαοίλ, relatives.

Σαοίλας, -αίς, -αίσε, *m.*, a sweet-  
 heart, a beloved one ; as *a.*,  
 beloved, very dear, related (to  
 another).

Σαοίλας, -α, *f.*, kindness, attach-  
 ment, loveliness ; the friend-  
 ship of relatives (also Σαοίλας).

Σαοί-φίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αὐα and  
 -αῶα, *f.*, relatives.

Σαοίμαρ, -αίη, *a.*, allied, related,  
 friendly.

Σαοί-φίλοε, -φίλεας, *pl. id.*, im-  
 mediate posterity.

Σαοί. See Σαοβαί.

Σαοίταρ, -αίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, a  
 wooded glen, watered by a  
 stream.

Σαοί, -αοίη, *f.*, skill, craft,  
 sagacity, wisdom, prudence  
 (*nom.* also Σαοί).

Σαοίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, prudent, skil-  
 ful.

Σαοίμαρ, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says Σαοί-  
 μαρ, prudent, is not said, but  
 Σαοί, prudent). See Σαοίρμαρ.

Σαοί, -οί, -α, *m.*, the sea ; a  
 stream left at low water.

Σαοί, -οί, -α, *f.*, wind ; Σ. αν  
 ποαί, a hint, a mere sugges-  
 tion ; Σ. πυαί, a blasting wind ;  
 Σ. Σαοίρμαρ (also Σ. Σαοίρ-  
 νείν), a whirlwind ; ανπαί  
 Σαοί, a tempest ; μυτεαν  
 Σαοί, a wind-mill ; Σαοί α  
 οταί, the north wind, a  
 calamity ; μο Σαοί α οταί,  
 like μο έρεας, *gc.*, oh woe !  
 Σαοί α νοεαρ, the south wind ;  
 Σαοί ανιαρ, the west wind ;  
 Σαοί ανοιρ, the east wind.

Σαοί, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a  
 stitch or shooting pain ; Σαοί  
 ινμεαρόναα, interior pains.  
 See Σαε.

Σαοί, -οί, *a.*, wise, prudent,  
 skilful. See Σαοίμαρ.

Σαοίς, -αίς, *a.*, windy, bombas-  
 tic.

Σαοίςαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan  
 (*O' N.*).

Σαοίαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίη, *m.*, a

long-winded talker ; a vent ;  
 the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.

Σαοίαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-  
 bag.

Σαοί Σαοίρμαρ (Σαοί Σαοίρμαρ),  
*m.*, a whirlwind.

Σαοίμαρ, -αίη, *a.*, windy, blus-  
 tering, flatulent, bombastic.

Σαοίμαρς, -αίς, *a.*, blustering,  
 flatulent, windy.

Σαοίμαρς, -α, *f.*, windiness,  
 flatulency, anguish.

Σαοίρμαρ, -αίη, *v. tr.*, I  
 winnow, I fan, I ventilate.

Σαοίταρς, -αίς, *f.*, a blowing.

Σαρ, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ;  
 the pulp of fruit.

Σαρ, *m.*, nearness, proximity,  
 scantiness ; profit, advantage,  
 good ; ní μαίβ Σαρ οο'ν τρεαν-  
 ουίη έείτ έείρ, there was no  
 good in the old man urging  
 him ; ι ηζαρ οό, near to him,  
 it, etc. ; η-α Σαρ, near him ;  
 as *a.*, near, close at hand ; Σαν  
 έιννεας αρ μο Σαρ, no one near  
 me (*Paul O' B.*) ; ní'λ Σαρ οαμ  
 έείτ, there is no good for me to  
 be (*N. Con.*) ; ιρ μόρ αν Σαρ  
 ριν, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ;  
 Σαρ denotes closer proximity  
 than Σαοβαί.

Σαοίος, -οίς, -ός, *f.*, wild  
 mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also  
 Σαρβός).

Σαρ-αοίμαρ (*coll.*), the gunwale  
 of a boat, from the shoulder to  
 the stern (*Tory*).

Σαοίρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See  
 Σαρμαίρ.

Σαοίρμαρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίη, *m.*, a  
 little blotch, a pimple, a small  
 boil (also Σοίρμαρ).

Σαοίρμαρ, -αίη, *a.*, useful,  
 profitable, neighbourly ; warm,  
 snug, friendly ; Σαρς, -αίς, *id.*

Σαρ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a  
 pimple. See Σοίρ.

Σαρ-αίη, *m.*, a great-grand-  
 father.

Σαρ, -αίη, *a.*, rough, rugged,  
 coarse, rude, boisterous ; fre-  
 quent in compounds, as Σαρ-

ḡion, rough weather; ḡarḡ-  
 ḡonn, a boisterous wave.  
 ḡarḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarse-  
 ness, ruggedness.  
 ḡarḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, bran,  
 husks; act of shelling; ḡarḡán  
 boḡaiḡ (ḡraiḡeaḡ), wild kale  
 (*Don. and Der.*); ḡarḡán cloiḡe,  
 a kind of shell-fish used for  
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).  
 ḡarḡánaḡ, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a  
 coarse, tall person.  
 ḡarḡ-ḡoḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, hoarse-  
 voiced.  
 ḡarḡ-ḡuaḡ, *f.*, a convulsive fit,  
 extreme agony.  
 ḡarḡóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the mus-  
 tard plant; ḡ. ḡléiḡe, club's  
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);  
 a large stone.  
 ḡarḡ-ḡonn, -ḡuinne, -ḡonnḡa, *f.*,  
 a boisterous wave.  
 ḡarḡuaḡ, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a storm,  
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-  
 ance of mind (also *carḡuaḡ*).  
 ḡarḡuaḡeaḡ, -ciḡe, *a.*, boisterous,  
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in  
 mind (*M.*).  
 ḡarḡuiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make  
 rough (also ḡarḡbam, -aḡ).  
 ḡarḡalla, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a  
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-  
 low (*U.*).  
 ḡarḡa, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a guard,  
 a garrison.  
 ḡarḡa, *g. id., pl. -oḡa, m.*, a gar-  
 den; ḡarḡa ḡineaḡna, a vine-  
 yard; ḡ. oḡieaḡḡaiḡ, con-acre.  
 ḡarḡaḡoḡim, -óḡa, -óḡiḡiḡe, *m.*, a  
 gardener.  
 ḡarḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, fierce, rough,  
 cruel; bitter, acid.  
 ḡarḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,  
 harshness; sourness, acidity.  
 ḡarḡaḡ, -aiḡ, *pl. id. and -aḡa, m.*,  
 a baby; a naked or starving  
 child; ḡ. oḡearḡ, a new-born  
 babe; an ḡ. Coiḡeánaḡ, a cer-  
 tain crabbed child in Munster  
 folklore.  
 ḡarḡaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).  
 ḡarḡa, -nn, -nna, *f.*, a beam. a

weaver's beam; a rudder; a  
 gallows; a bar or headland  
 (*nom. also ḡarḡmainn*).  
 ḡarḡ-mac, -mic, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 nephew; a grandson, or great-  
 grandson.  
 ḡarḡmaḡoḡim, -óḡa, -óḡiḡiḡe, *m.*, a  
 crier, a proclaimer.  
 ḡarḡ-máḡaiḡ, *f.*, a grandmother or  
 great-grandmother.  
 ḡarḡ oḡḡa, *m.*, a weaver's breast-  
 beam.  
 ḡarḡm-ḡaicín, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a  
 weaver's cloth-beam (*ḡarḡmainn*,  
*f., id.*; also *ḡarḡmainn an*  
*ḡaicín*).  
 ḡarḡmaḡ, -ḡḡa, -ḡaḡoḡa, *m.*, a boat.  
 ḡarḡmaḡiḡe, *g. id., pl. -oḡe, gpl. id.*,  
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,  
 a garden (*M.*).  
 ḡarḡmaḡḡa, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,  
 (*Om.*); ḡaeḡeaḡḡ ḡarḡmaḡḡa,  
 cramped Irish.  
 ḡarḡrḡaḡḡoḡim, -óḡa, -óḡiḡiḡe, *m.*,  
 a gardener (*Don.*).  
 ḡarḡmaḡail, -mḡa, *a.*, lascivious.  
*See ḡarḡreaḡmaḡail.*  
 ḡarḡrún, -rún, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
 boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon*).  
 ḡarḡa, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-  
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).  
 ḡarḡḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, warty, covered  
 with corns.  
 ḡarḡḡaḡ, -ḡuiḡḡe, *m.*, act of clam-  
 ouring (*Kea.*).  
 ḡarḡḡaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡiḡiḡe, m.*, a  
 stout youth.  
 ḡarḡtán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,  
 a cap, a hat (from ḡarḡḡ, the  
 head, *O'N.*).  
 ḡarḡḡaḡol, -aḡol, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-  
 ter (*W. Clare*); oḡiḡḡeaḡ (*Con.*).  
 ḡarḡḡoḡim, -óḡa, -óḡiḡiḡe, *m.*, a  
 shout, a howler.  
 ḡarḡ, -aiḡ, *pl. id., and ḡarḡa, m.*, a  
 a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;  
*metaph.* a young man, a scion,  
 a soldier, a warrior, a military  
 servant; somet. a weakling; the  
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas  
 (*recent*).  
 ḡarḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, bushy, abound-  
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.



Σαρματό, *g.* -αῖτό, *dpl.* -μαῖτοε and -ματόα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖτοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύρι, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.

Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

Σαρτάκτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

Σαρτός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

Σαρύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖτοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύρι = Σαρύρι, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρύρι.

Σατ. See Σα.

Σατακάν (Σιοτακάν), -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

Σέ, *g.* Σείρό, *pl.* Σέανα and Σέαונה, *m.*, a goose; χιάνι Σείρό, a goose (implying a progeny); αῖτ-Σέ, a goose without goslings; έαν Σείρό, a gosling; *pl.* Σέαάα (*Don.*), Σέαόα, *pron.* Σέαβαί (*Con.*); somet. *f.* in *nom. s.*

Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v. ip.* Σέρι; άάτ Σέ, even though. See Σιό.

Σεάβ, a short trip on sea or land; έυς πέ Σεάβ αμας παοι αν οτιρι, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

Σεαβ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πά Σεαβαίβ, enchanted (*Der.*).

Σεαβρι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Σεαβρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

Σέαβ, *m.*, a goose. See Σέ.

Σεαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαο, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

Σεαοάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαοάνας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Σέαόλανν, -αῖννε, -αῖννα, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).

Σεαός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Σεαούρι, -ύρι, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

Σεατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der.* and *Don.*). See Σεατα.

Σεατρίρι, -όρια, -όριτοε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεατρίρι.

Σέαζ, *g.* Σέιζε, *pl.* Σέαζα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

Σέαζας, -αῖζε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

Σέαζαμ, -ατό, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also Σέαζ-υῖζιμ; 3 *s. pf.*, οο Σέαζυῖς).

Σέαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch-let; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; Σέαζάν οε'ν μυρι, an arm of the sea.

Σέαζάνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Σέαζ-όλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

Σεατ, *gsf.* Σιτε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní γεατ τεατ έ, you do not like him.

Σεατας, -αῖζε, -άα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; ρεαρι Σεαταῖζε, a lunatic; οριόε Σεαταῖζε, a moonlight night.

Σεατακάν, -άιν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

Σεαταάτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

Σεατατό, -ιτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; Σ. αν ταε, the dawn; ρεαρι Σεατα έαοαῖς, a fuller.

Σεαλαμ, -ατό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*Sealuisim, id.*).  
*Sealán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *1 ngeal-án tae*, in the broad daylight; *sealán na rúite*, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.  
*Seal-bán, -báine, a.,* bright and fair.  
*Sealban, -ain (pron. sealún, M.), pl. id., m.,* a sparrow; *Se. Suib* *peamair*, the hedge-sparrow (also *Se. caoic*); *Se. cuilinn*, the bull-finch; *Se. buirde*, the yellow-hammer; *Se. rciobóit*, the barn or house sparrow; *Sealbainín* *rléibe*, the bog linnet, *dim.*  
*Seall, g. sll, d. Seall, sll, pl. sll, m.,* a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *Seall le*, equal to, the same as; *1 ngeall ar*, *1 ngsll ar*, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *1 ngeall*, *1 ngsll* (with *gen.*), in need of; *1 ngsll báine*, in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *mar Seall (sll) ar*, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *Seall le*, almost; *Seall le beic* *cpiochnuigte*, almost completed; *Seall leir* and *Seall leir óó*, in answer to questions, as 'bhuil *pé cpiochnuigte fóir?* *Seall leir*, or *Seall leir óó*, is it finished yet? almost so; *1 ngsll le*, in pledge for; *Seall oo cup le*, to bet, wager with one; *Seall oo cup ar*, to bet on; *peamann 1 ngeall*, mortgaged land; *ní't aon Seall aige air*, he has no regard for it; *ain-geall*, great regard; also *g. Sealla, pl. Seallta.*  
*eallaó, -lta, m.,* act of promising; a promising.  
*eallam, vl. -aó and -amain, pp. Seallta, v. tr.,* I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *oéanpas, Seallaim* *ouit é*, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."  
*Seallam, -aim, m.,* a promise (*Kea*).  
*Seallamain, -mna, -mnaça, f.,* act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l.*, *Seallamaint*).  
*Seallmar, -aire, a.,* desirous, anxious.  
*Seallta, p. a.,* promised, pledged.  
*Sealltmairde, pl. (coll.),* children (*U.*).  
*Sealós, -óige, -óga, f.,* a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. Sealóisin*).  
*Seal-muineac, -nige, a.,* white rayed.  
*Seal-rcian, -rcene, -rceana, f.* white knife, surgical instrument.  
*Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, m.,* a madman, a lunatic; *Sealt na nSealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See Seilt.*  
*Sealtac, -aige, a.,* fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.  
*Sealtac, -a, f.,* insanity; *as imteact ar Se.*, going mad.  
*Sealtaiige, g. id., f.,* madness, rage, fury.  
*Sealtaire, g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a coward.  
*Sealtóir, -óira, -óimíre, m.,* a bleacher.  
*Sealtuisim, -uáó, v. intr.,* I fear, I dread; I am timorous.  
*Sealuisim, -uáó, v. tr. and intr.,* I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.  
*Sealuisite, p. a.,* bleached, whitened.  
*Seam, m.,* prattle; *cf. cuir uair an Seam.*  
*Seamac, -aige, a.,* bleary-eyed (*Meath*).  
*Seamairde, g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion



of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatairíde (*G. J.*).

Seamairie, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a prattler.*

Seamairieacht, *-a, f., prattling (O'N.).*

Seamánac, *-aí, -aíge, m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (Siománac in some places, M., etc.).*

Seamair, *-aí, m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*

Seamgail. *See rceamgail.*

Seam-oróce, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; S. na scéavota bliadan (Iver.); ir gearr gearm-oróce ro' fochair, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*

Seamrac, *-aíge, a., of deep, fresh tint (from gearr, corn-grass).*

Seam-fúileac, *-lize, a., bleary-eyed.*

Sean, *-a, -ta, m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean ro beir air, to be beloved; sean gáire, a hearty laugh; ro maor o'páinn sean gáire, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*

Seana, *-aíge, a., greedy, covetous.*

Seanamail, *-míla, a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*

Seanamlaacht, *-a, f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*

Seanaí, *m., January; Caili-ionn Seanaí, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps Lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Sionbair.*

Seanaí, *-aí, m., chastity, modesty.*

Seanaíac, *-aíge, a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*

Seanaíós, *-óige, -óga, f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*

Seangad, *-gá, m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*

Seangaim, *-ad, v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

Seangaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a mauler, a hammer.*

Seannairídeacht, *-a, f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*

Seannmíre, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*

Seannoatá, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceannoatá.*

Seannairie, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a hammer, a mallet. See Seangaire.*

Seannairieacht, *-a, f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*

Seannc, *-einnce, f., a snub-nose.*

Seannca, *-aíge, a., snub-nosed, vicious.*

Seanncaíge, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*

Seanncán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*

Seanncana, *-aí, pl. id., m., a name for the luchorpán (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*

Seanncaí, *-aí, m., ill-temper, surliness.*

Seanncó, *-óige, -óga, f., a snub-nosed person.*

Seair, *-éire, a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taoi cóm seair leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an báó tait cóm seair leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*

Seairídeacht, *-a, f., sharpness, bitterness.*

Seairán, *-áin, pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nac truaí leir ro cóp ná véan ro seairán leir, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*

Seairánac, *-aíge, a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*

Seairánam, *vl. seairán, v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀπ).  
 ἔσαρβ, -εῖρβε, -εαῖρβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; ἔσαρβ-ός, *dim.*  
 ἔσαρβαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.  
 ἔσαρ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.  
 ἔσαρ-ἐράο, *g. id.*, -ἐράιρο, *pl.* -ἐράίοα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.  
 ἔσαρ-ἐρυννε, *g. id., f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).  
 ἔσαρ-εῦρ, -ε, -εαυνα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.  
 ἔσαρ-εῦρεαῖ, -εῖζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever; crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.  
 ἔσαρ-ἐραοῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-edged.  
 ἔσαρ-ἐραοῖα, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, and -ἐραοῖα, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.  
 ἔσαρ-εῖρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖζε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, *f.*, a sharp wound.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, *g.* -ῆα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, *See* ἔσαρ-ῆα.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖτ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -εῖρ and -εῖρ, *f.*, the German language.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖζε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.  
 ἔσαρ, *gsf.*, ἔσαρ, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient;  
 ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.  
 ἔσαρ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖτ, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ, apportioning; ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, vaccination; also ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ (Ker.); ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, cess-collector (*Don.*); ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, diarrhoea.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, -όα, -όα, *m.*, a cutter.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, *m.*, a cornerake, a quail.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, voracious.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U.* ἔσαρ is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in *Don.* ἔσαρ ἔσαρ without any qualifying word means a horse, but ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, a cow, and somet. b. ἔσαρ-ῆα, a horse; ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, a little fish, a sand-eel.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, *m.*, a short space of time; ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, *id.*  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.  
 ἔσαρ-ῆα ἔσαρ ἔσαρ, -αῖτ, -αῖζε and -αῖτ, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.



ἑαυτῆς, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.

ἑαυτῆς, *αἰσ, a., bob-tailed.*

ἑαυτῆς, *m., a hare. See ἑαυτῆς.*

ἑαυτῆς, *f., an extract, an abridgment.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-e, pl. id., f., a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.*

ἑαυτῆς, *f., a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (O'N.).*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, a., ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."*

ἑαυτῆς, *m., sarcasm (Con.).*

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, -όσ, f., a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; ἑαυτῆς οὐρα na νοῦλας, the short dark days about Christmas.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-λαῖσ, a., short-lived.*

ἑαυτῆς, *p. a., cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; τὰ πρῶτον βλαδὸνα ἑαυτῆς αἰσ, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-όσ, -οἰσ, m., a cutter; a cold-chisel.*

ἑαυτῆς, *ῥο, the stormy petrel (Tory) (from ἑαυτῆς = little bird, and ῥο, animal oil).*

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, -οἰσ, m., an investigation.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-α, m., severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, -οἰσ, a., sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, m., a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, v. tr., I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; intr., I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-α, f., a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of*

which led to misfortune and death (genly. in *pl.*); several ἑαυτῆς were often laid on the same hero; ἑαυτῆς οἰσ, a special kind of ἑαυτῆς, for which see *Kea.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the ἑαυτῆς; *pl.* also ἑαυτῆς: οἰσ na ἑαυτῆς αἰσ οἰσ? what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

ἑαυτῆς, *pl. of ἑαυτῆς or ἑαυτῆς, f., spell, obligation, etc. See ἑαυτῆς.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, pl. id., m., a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, v. tr., I conjure (O'N.).*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, pl. id., m., a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See ἑαυτῆς.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, -όσ, f., a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; ἑαυτῆς ἑαυτῆς, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, a., superstitious (Donl.).*

ἑαυτῆς, *-όσ, -οἰσ, m., a conjurer.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, m., necessity, want; a defect.*

ἑαυτῆς, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, m., a gate, a door.*

ἑαυτῆς, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, m., a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; ἑαυτῆς, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-όσ, -οἰσ, m., a porter, a doorkeeper.*

ἑαυτῆς, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See ἑαυτῆς *decl.*

ἑαυτῆς. See οἰσ-ἑαυτῆς.

ἑαυτῆς, *-οἰσ, pl. id., m., a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also ἑαυτῆς).*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, a., of or belonging to a prison; distressed.*

ἑαυτῆς, *-αἰσ, m., bondage, sore distress.*

Σειβλέιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Σειβλέοεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Σεοεαῖ, -οῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Σείσεαμῖαιτ, -ῖμλα, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Σείσ-πίλλτε, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Σεῖλ-ῑοῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, white-breasted.

Σεῖλεαῖ, -λίρ, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Σείλλ, .ι. Σείλλεαῖ, which *see*.

Σείλλεαῖ, -ίτε, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Σείλλεαμῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, submissive.

Σείλλμ, -λεαῖ, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *οο* or a clause commencing with *σο, συρ, γc.*).

Σείλλρμ, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Σείλλτεαῖ, -τιζε, *a.*, credulous, obedient,

Σεῖλμῖν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *ρέρποῖν*).

Σεῖλτ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *m.*, a lunatic. *See γεατc.*

Σεῖλτεμ, *g. id., pl. -ντε, f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Σείμ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *οῖνε* *σαν* *Σείμ*, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."

Σεῖμεαῖ, -ῖμλε, *pl. -ῖμλίρε* and *-ῖμλεαῖ, f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Σείμμ, *vl. Σείμνεαῖ, (ας) Σείμνις v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Σεῖμλεαῖ, -λίζε, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Σεῖμλέαο, -έιο, -έαοα, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Σεῖμλίξιμ, -ιυῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Σεῖμλίξιτε, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Σεῖβλίξιτε*).

Σείμνεαῖ, -νιζε, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *ας* *Σείμνις*, shouting, roaring.

Σεῖμπεαῖ, -μῖο, *m.*, winter.

Σεῖμπεαμῖαιτ, -ῖμλα, *a.*, wintry.

Σεῖμμμ, *vl. Σεῖμπεαῖ, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Σεῖμμῖξιμ, -ιυῖαῖ*).

Σεμ, -ε, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (*also* *Σιν*).

Σεμεαῖ, -ντε, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Σεμεαῖαῖ, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Σεμεαμῖαιτ, -ῖμνα, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *νί'λ* *αον* *Σ. ανν* is said of an addled egg.

Σεμεαμῖαῖ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Σεμεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Σεμμ, -νεαμῖαι, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Σεμν, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a wedge; *Σινς* (*Don.*); *pl. Σεαντμαῖα* (*Con.*). *See* *οῖνς*.

Σεμνρμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a hammer. *See* *Σεαῖναιρμ*.

Σεμνρμιαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a hammering. *See* *Σεαῖναιρμιαῖτ*.

Σεμντε (*Σιντε*), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Σεμντε, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Σεμντεοῖμ, -οῖμα, -οῖμῖοε, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Σεμντῖοε, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Σεμντῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Σεμ, -ε, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Σείμ, form of *Σεαμ*, sharp, etc.,



in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείηεἰς, *-α, f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείηεσσι, *-αιρ, m.*, sharpness.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-α, -αις, m.*, austerity.

Σείησις, *-ις, v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* Σείησις.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-ε, f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-αίς, a.*, keen-witted.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-όρ, -όρ, m.*, a persecutor.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-ἡνίοσ, v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ(τ), *-ἡνίοσ, f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-ἡνίοσ, m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-ἡνίοσ, a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *g. id., pl. -ἡνίοσ, m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *f.*, a partridge (also *ἡνίοσ*).

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-ἡνίοσ, f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also *ἡνίοσ* and *ἡνίοσ*).

Σείη-ἡνίοσ, *-ἡνίοσ, f.*, a little girl. *See* Σείη-ἡνίοσ.

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* Σείη.

Σείη, *-ε, pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείη, *-ε, -ἡνίοσ, f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Per.*).

Σείη, *-ε, -ἡνίοσ, f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *ἡνίοσ*, suddenly; *ἡνίοσ*, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείη, *pl. Σείη, v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* ἡνίοσ, which *see*.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, -ἡνίοσ, m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the Σείη were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also *ἡνίοσ* and *ἡνίοσ*). *See* ἡνίοσ.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, -ἡνίοσ, m.*, a gormandiser.

Σείη, *g. id., pl. -ἡνίοσ, m.*, a lazy person.

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, -ἡνίοσ, f.*, a goose-house (also Σείη).

Σείη, *-ἡνίοσ, -ἡνίοσ, m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; Σείη, a double chin; Σείη, fat under chin (also Σείη or Σείη and Σείη).

Σείη. *See* Σείη.

Γεοῦτα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.

Γεορᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* Γεάρᾶν.

Γεορᾶτ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).

Γεορᾶτᾶς, -ας, *f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).

Γιάττ, *g. Γέιττ, pl. Γιάττα and Γέιττ, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; Γιάττ το ἔνν, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).

Γιάττ, *g. Γέιττ, pl. Γιάττα, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for Γιάττα. *Γ. Γέιττεᾶθ,* act of obeying, yielding to, etc.

Γιάττας, -ας, *m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

Γιάτταςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

Γιάτταθ, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* Γέιττεᾶθ.

Γιάτταρῶεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* captivity.

Γιάττ-ἔνᾶτ, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.

Γιάττ-ῥομεᾶουῖρῶε, *g. id., pl. -uῖρῶε, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.

Γιάττάν, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= Γεάρτάν?, *Con.*); Γεάρτάνν (*Don.*).

Γιάττᾶ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).

Γιάττᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.

Γιῑῑ, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibe.

Γιῑν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim. of* Γιοῑ.

Γιῑ, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Γιῑ-εᾶθ: Γιῑ τῑᾶ ᾶς, however, howbeit, albeit; Γιῑ ῑο, although that.

Γιῑεᾶθ, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

Γιῑῑῑῑ, *g. id., pl. -nῑe, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

Γιῑεᾶτ, -ας, *m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*

Γιῑῑεᾶς, -ῑῑῑ, *a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.

Γιῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑ, *v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also Γιῑῑῑῑ).

Γιῑῑῑ, -e, *f.,* act of tickling or itching.

Γιῑῑεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Γιῑῑεᾶς, -ας, *a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; ῑῑ ῑῑᾶς ῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ ᾶν-Γιῑῑεᾶς ᾶῑ ῑῑῑ, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).

Γῑ, ῑῑῑ. *See* γεᾶτ, white, bright.

Γῑῑ, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.

ῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑ, -eᾶς, *f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).

ῑῑῑῑ, -ας, *f.,* whiteness, brightness.

ῑῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑ, *m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).

ῑῑῑῑῑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little trout. *See* γεᾶτῑῑ.

ῑῑῑῑῑ, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

ῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a giddy little person (often ῑῑῑῑῑ).

ῑῑῑῑῑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; ῑῑῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ, a large solid potato.

ῑῑῑῑῑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ῑῑ ῑῑῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, -ας, *a.,* white-fingered.

ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑ, *f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).

ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).





τεῖρ τὺ, may the devil take you (O'N.).

Ἰοτταῖοεᾶτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also Ἰοτταῖατ).

Ἰοτταῖμαῖ, -ῖμα, *a.*, servant-like.

Ἰοττῶς, -ὄϊζε, *f.*, fury (*S. Cork*).

Ἰομαῖ, a lobster. *See* Ἰιομαῖ.

As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. *See* Ἰομ-ῖῖλεᾶτ.

Ἰομαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).

Ἰομαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).

Ἰομᾶναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. *See* Ἰεαμᾶναῖ.

Ἰομ-ῖαοῖ, -ῖαοῖε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

Ἰομ-ῖῖλεᾶτ, -ῖζε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

Ἰον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.

Ἰοναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.

Ἰοναῖτ (Ἰεαναῖτ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.

Ἰονβαῖ, *indec.*, January. *See* Ἰεαναῖ.

Ἰον ζο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.

Ἰον ζυῖ, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).

Ἰοπαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἵρ ῖεαῖ ῖῖν ῖῖεοῖ 'νά τῖρ Ἰοπαῖ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.

Ἰοπαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

Ἰοπαῖ, -ᾶν, *pl. id.* (= ῖαοῖ, or ῖαοῖς), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.

Ἰοπαῖ, -ε, *f.* *See* Ἰοπαῖ.

Ἰοπαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.* *See* Ἰοπαῖ.

Ἰοπαῖ, -ῖμαῖζε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

Ἰορῖα (*comp.* of Ἰεαῖ, short), nearer; ῖα Ἰορῖατ ῖο ῖῖνε ᾶ ῖοτα, ἵρ Ἰορῖα ῖο ᾶ ῖῖνε, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.

Ἰορῖατ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; Ἰορῖατ ῖαῖοῖ, near-sightedness; ἵρ Ἰορῖατ ῖῖλε ῖο'ν ᾶτ, within a mile of the place; τᾶῖο να ῖαῖε ᾶζ ῖῖν ἵρ Ἰορῖατ (νό ἵρ Ἰορῖατ), the days are becoming shorter; ῖῖν ῖ ᾶ ῖῖο ῖ ᾶ Ἰορῖατ ᾶζατ, there is the entire thing for you.

Ἰορῖατ, -αῖο, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; Ἰορῖατ ῖαῖοῖ, shortness of life.

Ἰορῖαῖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. *See* Ἰορῖατ.

Ἰορῖα-ᾶν, *f.*, asthma.

Ἰορῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.

Ἰορῖαῖ (Ἰορῖαῖ), -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.

Ἰορῖαῖ, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.

Ἰορῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*A.*); ῖᾶ ῖῖν ῖορῖα, below my waist *See* Ἰορῖαῖ.

Ἰορῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, shrunk, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.

Ἰορῖαῖ, *m.* *See* Ἰορῖαῖ.

Ἰορῖαῖ, -ᾶτ, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.

Ἰορῖαῖ, *vl.* Ἰορῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.

Ἰορῖα, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks) knit for market (*Don.*).

Ἰορῖα, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).

Ἰορῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

Ἰορῖα, -ᾶν, *m.*, a grating noise,



a gnashing (as of teeth). See *óiorcán*.  
*Óiorcánac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.  
*Óiorcár*, -*ai*r, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.  
*Óiorós*, -*ó*ise, -*ó*sa, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *Óiorán*.  
*Óiorc*, -*a*, *m.*, barm, yeast.  
*Óiorcáir*, *g. id., pl.* -*uir*e, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an *Óiorcáir* 7 an *éailteac*," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).  
*Óiorcáir*ea<sup>ca</sup>t, -*a*, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).  
*Óiota*, *g. id., pl.* -*í*oe, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *Óiota maí*t, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *Óiota fo*sa (also *ciotar fo*sa), a fragment; *tá ré 'na Óiotáir*oe fo<sup>ca</sup>sa *as*at, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).  
*Óiotamáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).  
*Óíle* suáirle, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *Óíle* suáirle, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—  
 "Dá mbea<sup>o</sup> *Óior* as an mna<sup>o</sup>  
 úo suir *Óíle* suáirle  
 m'ainm,  
 Beinn-re péin san bhéir  
 san anáir<sup>t</sup>"—  
 "Did that woman know that *Óíle* suáirle was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—  
 "Dé ro bea<sup>ca</sup> ro' íláirte,  
 a *Óíle* suáirle"—  
 to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.  
*Óirrífaí*t, *g. id. and* -*ar*o, *pl.* -*ó*aca and *Óirrífaí*o<sup>te</sup>, *m.*, a hare.  
*Óirrírea*c, -*ri*ge, -*rea*ca, *f.*, a girl. See *Óirrírea*c.  
*Óirbán*, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).  
*Óiúso*s, -*ó*ise, -*ó*sa, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).  
*Óuin*, -*e*, *f.*, a cry; *Óuin clám*-*ráin*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *Óeoin*.  
*Óuiriléir*o, -*e*, -*í*oe, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.  
*Óuirínea*c, -*ni*s, -*a*, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran.*).  
*Óuirrí*r, *g. id., pl.* -*í*oe, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.  
*Óiúltáir*oeac. See *Óiúltáir*oeac.  
*Óuimáir*, -*e*, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *Óuimáir*, *m.*, is found also).  
*Óuimáir*, -*air*, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *Óuir* and *Óiut* are the correct forms, and that *Óuimáir* and *Óiubáir* are erroneous).

Σιυμαραῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See Σιυμναιρ.

Σιυμναιρ, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

Σιυμναιρ. See Σιυμναιρ.

Σιυμναιρ, -άλα, *f.*, jobbing; ας οἰοναῖ Σιυμναιρ, doing light jobs (*M.*).

Σιυρ, Σιυρ. See Σιυμαρ, Σιυμναιρ.

Σιυρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See Σιορτ.

Σιυρτα, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

Σιυρταῖ, -αῖα, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for Σιορταῖ).

Σιυρτος, -όιγε, -όσα, *f.*, a stout little girl.

Σλα, -αιε, -αιεαῖα, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; βειρ ἐμ εοζαῖν μόιρ υἱ νέιλλ ἀν Σλα, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); Σλα τωμαρ-ιρε, a measuring fist, a fistful.

Σλααῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

Σλααῖ, -ετα and -εῖτε, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptance; a grasp.

Σλααῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

Σλααῖοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖιρε, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Σλααῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; αῖρεαῖαρ το Σλααῖ, to repent; κομῖτε το Σ., to take counsel; μεῖρεαῖ το Σ., to take courage; βιοῖσαῖ το Σ., to start with fright; Σ. τε, I accept.

Σλααῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

Σλααῖεαῖ, -α, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

Σλααῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of Σλα, as is also Σλααῖν).

Σλααῖμαρ, -αιγε, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Σλααῖ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Σλααῖ, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also Σλααῖε).

Σλααῖε, -α, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

Σλααῖ, -αι, -αιγε, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

Σλααῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

Σλααῖεαῖ, -α, *f.*, noisy babbling.

Σλααῖμαρ, -αι, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; ἀν Σλααῖμαρ ναῖναρ παῖν, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*) (*Σλααῖμαρ, id.*).

Σλα, -αι, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

Σλααῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also Σλααῖν).

Σλααῖεαῖ, -α, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

Σλααῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; Σ. τομῖαρ, the knocker of a door.

Σλααῖμαρ Σηε, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath.*).

Σλααῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Σλααῖμαρ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

Σλααῖ, -ε, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See λααῖ.

Σλααῖ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See Σλααῖ.

Σλααῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

Σλααῖ-λεαῖαρ, *m.*, a manual.

Σλααῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a glutton.

Σλααῖνεαῖ, -νιγε, *a.*, gluttonous Σλααῖνεαῖ, -α, *f.*, gluttony.



Σταῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Στάμ, *g. -e, pl. -εᾶς and -εᾶννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ, *-e, -εᾶς, f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ-φιάς, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Στάμινεᾶς, *-νίς, m.,* a chatterer. *See* Στάμιν.

Στάμινεᾶς, *-νίς, pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Στάμινίς.

Στάμινεᾶς, *-α, f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σταῖνε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σταῖνεᾶς, *id.*

Στάμ-εολᾶς, *-αῖς, a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Στάμ-τιοῦλας, *-λαῖς, pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness; *comp.* of Σταῖρ, green, etc.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.,* a rivulet; *φίονν-σταῖρε*, a fair or bright stream.

Σταῖρεᾶς, *-ρίς, -ρεᾶς, f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σταῖρ-λαῖς, *-λέις, a.,* greyish.

Σταῖρεᾶς, *-νίς, m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Στάμ, *g. Σταῖμ, pl. -αῖοε, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoza); sometimes Στάμπα or Στάμπα (*West Coast*).

Στάμ, *-α, -αννα, m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Στάμ, *-άμ, m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Στάμᾶμ, *-μάς, v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Στάμᾶμ, *-ας, v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Στάμᾶμ, *-ας, I* pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Στάμᾶμ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Στάμᾶμᾶς, *-α, f.,* gluttony.

Στάμᾶμᾶς, *g. id., pl. -νίοε, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Στάμᾶμᾶς, *-ε, f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to Στοιμ, a concerted howl.

Στάμᾶμᾶς, *-αῖς, pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Στάμᾶμᾶς, *-άμ, m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Σταμᾶμ, *id.* Prop. Στάμᾶμ.

Στάμ, *g. f. σταῖνε, σταῖνε, a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *ad. use,* completely, as *ῥεῖορτα σταμ*, completely ruined; *ῥεῖορτα σταμ*, quite exhausted; *μαρὸ σταμ*, quite dead.

Στάμ- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σταμ-φύας, *-φύας, clear* cold, very cold; Σταμ-λαῖς, *-λαῖς, very* swift.

Στάμᾶς, *-ας, m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; *α* Στάμᾶς *οὐ* Στάμᾶς *αῖρ*, to wash his hands of it; Στάμᾶς *αῖρ* *ἔομνλεορτα*, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Στάμᾶμ.

Στάμᾶς, *-όμ, -όμᾶς, m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Στάμᾶμ, *-ας, v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σταμ *τὸ* *φείν* *ὁ*, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.*, I go away, clear out; Σταμ *αῖρ* *μὸ* *μαῖας*, leave my sight; *ε* Στάμᾶς, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σταμ *αῖρ* *αῖρ* *λίονταῖς*, clear out of our way; I weed.

Στάμᾶμᾶς, *-άμ, a.,* cleansing.

Σλαν-δοῦδαῖτ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

Σλαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

Σλαν-ῥάμη, *m.*, a good head of hair.

Σλαν-οὔτηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.

Σλαν-ῥεαί, -ῥίε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.

Σλαν-μάταί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a clean garment, cloak.

Σλαν-ναοή, -ναοή, *pl. id., m.*, a pure saint.

Σλαν-μαῖαρεαῖ, -αί, *a.*, clear-sighted.

Σλαν-μῦνθα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

Σλαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

Σλανταῖτ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

Σλαντόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όρη, snuffers.

Σλαντόρηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

Σλαντυῥαῖ, -τυῥε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.

Σλαν-υῥαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a refined author.

Σλαν-υῖρε, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), more *gen. υῖρε* Σλαν.

Σλαοῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; κοιταῖ οἱ οἱ ὁ ὁ Σλαοῖ, sleep between two wakening calls.

Σλαοῖαῖ, -οῖαῖ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; βλαοῖαῖ (*Con.*). See Σλαοῖαῖ.

Σλαοῖαῖ, *vl.* Σλαοῖαῖ, Σλαοῖ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); αἰνῶ οἱ Σλαοῖαῖ αἰ, to give a name to.

Σλαοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

Σλαοῖ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

Σλαοῖτεαῖ, -τεῖ, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

Σλαοῖαῖ, -αἰ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

Σλαρ, *g.* Σλαίρ, *pl. id.*, -αῖα and -αῖαῖα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; ἰ νηλαία, in bonds; ἄν Σλαρ οἱ οἱ αἰ ἄν οἱ οἱ, to lock the door; ἄν Σλαρ οἱ οἱ αἰ οἱ οἱ, to unlock the door; ῥά Σλαρ, locked up; Σλαρ βεῖαῖα, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).

Σλαρ, -αῖ, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: ἰά Σλαρ, a rough, cold day; Σλαρ-αἰρεαῖ, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; Σλαρ καοῖαῖ, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).

Σλαρ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).

Σλαρ, *coille.* See λαρ, *coille.*

Σλαρ, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.

Σλαρ, *leana.* See λαρ, *leana.*

Σλαρ, -αἰ, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.

Σλαρ; Σλαρ, *οἱ αἰ, a green finch; Σλαρ, linne, a grey linnet; Σλαρ, ῥαῖαῖ, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (Sh.).*

Σλαρ-ῥάν, -ῥάν, *a.*, pale green, wan.

Σλαρ-ῥάναῖ, -ῥά, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.

Σλαρ-ῥάναῖ, -ῥά, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.

Σλαρ-ῥάβλιν, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; *cf.* ἄν Σλαρ-ῥάβλιν, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; *cf.* legend of βατορ βεῖαῖα in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also Σλαρ-ῥάβνεαῖ, *cf.* ἐοῖαῖ ἄν Σλαρ-ῥάβνεαῖ ἄν (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).

Σλαρ-ῥάβν, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.



Slap-šorim, -šurime, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *subs.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

Slap-šorir, *m.*, a green field.

Slap-maš, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.

Slap-miligičeač, -čiže, *f.*, a pale green colour.

Slap-murir, -maria, *f.*, the green sea.

Slap-očar, -urōne, *a.*, pale green.

Slapōz, -ōiže, -ōza, *f.*, a whiting; a kind of salmon.

Slapōz, *f.*, the water wag-tail; ruit na slapōiže, "sheep's eyes." See Slapān.

Slapnarō, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.

Slapnuižim, -užadō, *v. tr.*, I make green.

Slap-rnarōm, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.

Slap-uaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, Slap-uain.

Slap-uaineačt, -a, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.

Slapuižim, -užadō, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I become green; I colour green.

Slé, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.

Slé-, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

Sléacāč, -aīže, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.

Sléacāčēačt, -a, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.

Sléacaim, -caō and Sléic, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.

Sléāčt, -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness.

Sléacurōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; peācain an sléacurōe milir pleamain 'r an teanža liom leat, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

Sléacuižim, -caō, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.

Sléažlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.

Sléamairc, -e, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.

Sléamaire, *g. id., f.*, neatness, beauty.

Sléamairēač, -riže, *a.*, beautiful.

Sléamairč, *a.*, very good; so

Sléamairč, very well.

Sléann, -a, -ta (*g. also Slinn and Slinne*), *m.*, a valley, a glen; tā mé aš oul rior an sléann, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).

Sléannāč, -aīže, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.

Sléann-řūileāč, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

Sléanntamail, -mīla, *a.*, steep, shelving.

Sléanntān, -ām, *pl. id., m.*, a small glen.

Sléapāč, -aīže, *a.*, splendidly blazing; teine sléapāč, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).

Sléapāč, -aīže, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

Sléapāč, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); ōpumairōe ō'a ngleāpāč, drums beating (*Don.*).

Sléap, -éir, *pl. id.* and Sléir-eanna, *m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; ar sléap eile, by other means; ar sléap, so that, insomuch that; sléap marbča, a murderous weapon; sléap tōppamīn, funeral preparations; *pl. Sléir-eanna*, novelties, luxuries for a feast; sléap na novalaš, Christmas requisites; sléap ceoil, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; žorōé 'n sléap a řpuit tú? žorōé 'n sléap ačā opt? how are you? (*Sligo*); žorōé 'n sléap

- α νοεάρηα τυέ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σιέαραδ, -ρα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. *See* Σιέαραμ.
- Σιέαραδόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σιέαραμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ό Σιέαραμ λεατ ρά ο' ορκαίλ έ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σιέαραοομ ό Σεαρηάν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σιέαράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σιέαριαν, -αινε, -anna, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O'C.*).
- Σιέαρηαμ, -αιμ, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σιέαρηατ, -α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σιέ-ζεατ, -ζιτε, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also Σιέζεατ and Σιέζεατ).
- Σιέζιτεατ, -α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σιετ, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Σιετ, *id.*).
- Σιεααοόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σιεορη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρη, *m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σιεορη ρπειτε, Σιεορη ρεμε, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σιέμεατ, -νιζε, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; έιμ ζο Σιέμεατ έ, I see it distinctly.
- Σιέρη, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σιέρη, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σιέρη, *g. id.*, *f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; Σ. λαοιτ, a choice or chosen hero.
- Σιέρη-ιομλάν, -άιη, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σιέρητε, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σιεητεαρήν, -άιη, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σιεαταρήν and Σιεητεαλάν).
- Σιεητεαρήννρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *a* fumbler, a lounge.
- Σιέ-μηαν, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σιεο, *g.* Σιιαδ, *d.* Σιιαδ, *pl.* Σιιαδ, *m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά Σιεο μόη αα, they are making a great noise.
- Σιεο-βηορη, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σιεουατ, -αιζε, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σιεο-ρεαη, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); *cf.* Σιεο-μηαρ, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σιεορημ, -ρεαδ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σιεορην, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρη, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σιεοητε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σιεοητε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σιεορηός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lark (*O'N.*).
- Σιεορηατ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a sportsman.
- Σιεοτάν, -άιη, *m.*, glue (*O'N.*).
- Σιεοτοός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σιεοητεοός).
- Σιέ-τνιζερεατ, -ρηζε, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σιιαδ, -αδ, *m.*, strife, war. *See* Σιεο.
- Σιιαδαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρη, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; αν Σ. ζαν αιημ, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σιιαδαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρη, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σιιαδαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά Σιιαδαμ ηρ ριανρα



na n-éan go cruin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).

ḡliacrað, -aíḡe, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.

ḡliab, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also ḡliob).

ḡlibeað, -bíḡe, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also ḡliobað).

ḡliabín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.

ḡlic, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.

ḡlicíḡit, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

ḡlicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a spangle for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also ḡlaicín.

ḡlipró, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.

ḡliḡear, -ḡir, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.

ḡliḡín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.

ḡliḡínteaðt, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.

ḡlincíoeaðt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; *poðaióe na ḡ.*, a bicycle (*Con.*); ḡ. is a metathesis of ḡeintlíoeaðt.

ḡlincín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a silly person.

ḡlinn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; *uine ḡlinn*, a sharp or shrewd man; ḡlinn - ḡpeaḡnuíḡteað, clear or sharp-sighted.

ḡlinn, -e, -te, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; *o'eiteall pé i nḡlinntíob an aeir*, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).

ḡlinn, -e, -íoe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

line is folded; *nom.* also ḡlinne, and ḡlionnra in *Sligo*.

ḡlinneað. See ḡleannað.

ḡlinneaḡmáin, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; ḡlinnim, I aim (*B.*).

ḡlinteað, -tíḡe, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).

ḡlinteaðt, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.

ḡliobað, -aíḡe, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.

ḡliobóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.

ḡliobóḡað, -aíḡe, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

ḡliocaðt, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See ḡliocar.

ḡliocar, -aíḡ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ḡliceaḡ).

ḡliopaíre, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.

ḡliopaíreáðt, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.

ḡlios, a tinkle, a jingle.

ḡliosḡaíre, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.

ḡliosḡaíreáðt, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.

ḡliosḡar, -aíḡ, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; *ḡear ḡliosḡaíḡ*, a boaster; *uð ḡliosḡaíḡ*, an addled egg (also ḡluḡar).

ḡliosḡarḡað, -naíḡe, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ḡliosḡarḡað).

ḡliosḡað, -aíḡe, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.

ḡliosḡuíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; ḡliosḡam, *id.*

ḡliosḡcpaðt, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).

ḡliomað, -aíḡe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

ḡliomað, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs;  
 Σιομός, *f.*, *id.*; Σιρρίνεα, a  
 crawfish.  
 Σιομασώρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*,  
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).  
 Σιομ-ήνι, -ήνι, *a.*, lobster-  
 eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* Σιομας  
 αριζήνι α όά ήνι (*Aonghas na*  
*n-Aor*). See Σιομ-ήνι.  
 Σιοννοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a  
 frame for winding a fishing line  
 (*Con.*).  
 Σιοννοάη, -άη, *f.*, act of wind-  
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).  
 Σιοννοαρη, -αρη, *m.*, joy, cheer  
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). See  
 ρελεονοαρη.  
 Σιοννοαρη, -αρη, *a.*, cheerful,  
 joyful (*Con.*).  
 Σιοραρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a  
 prattler, a babbler.  
 Σιορμαρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*,  
 a lipser.  
 Σιορμαρηα, -α, *f.*, affected  
 lisp.  
 Σιοτός, -όη, -όη, *f.*, a fishing  
 boat. See Σιοτός.  
 Σιύ, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).  
 Σιύα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid  
 dolt (this is, of course, only a  
 derived meaning). The epithet  
 αα is often used in connection  
 with Σιύα, and speakers of  
 English often say, "you blind  
 gliuacach" (*Ker.*).  
 Σιύός, -όη, -όη, *f.*, a thick-  
 witted young person (*Don.*).  
 Σιύαρη, -αρη, *f.*, creaking  
 (as of old stairs, etc.).  
 Σιύα, -α, *a.*, slow; Σιύα,  
*id.*  
 Σιύαα, -α, *f.*, slowness, tardi-  
 ness.  
 Σιοαρη (Σιοαρη), -αρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.  
 Σιοαρη, -αρη, *a.*, a diffi-  
 culty in breathing; the death-  
 rattle in the throat; Σιοαρη, *id.*  
 Σιοα. See Σιοα.  
 Σιοα ρεπτή, asthma (*N. Con.*).  
 Σιοαρη, Σιοαρηα, Σιοαρηα,  
 Σιοαρη.

Σιοαρηα, -αη, *f.*, a hen's  
 cackling.  
 Σιοα, cleanliness. See Σιοα.  
 Σιοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *f.*, glass;  
 a pane of glass; a drinking  
 glass; a glassful; Σιοα όαη-  
 αηα, shining glass.  
 Σιοαα, -αη, *a.*, vitreous.  
 Σιοααα, -αη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*,  
 a glazier.  
 Σιοαααη, -αη, *a.*, glassy.  
 Σιοααη, *indec. a.*, glass-like,  
 belonging to glass; glazy, bright,  
 clear.  
 Σιοαηα, -αη, *v. tr.*, I glaze,  
 vitrify; Σιοαη, *id.*  
 Σιοα, -α, *f.*, glory, fame, renown;  
 Σιοα όιοαα, vainglory (*nom.*  
 often Σιοα).  
 Σιοαηα, -αη, *v. tr.*, I glorify;  
 αη αη ό όιοαηα όιοα,  
 when Jesus was glorified.  
 Σιοα-ή, *p. a.*, filled with  
 pride, conceited, ambitious.  
 Σιοα-ή, *f.*, ambition, pride.  
 Σιοα-ή, -αη, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious.  
 Σιοα-ή, -αη, *f.*, vainglory,  
 ambition, pride.  
 Σιοα-ή, -αη, *f.*, a glorious  
 career, triumphal course; pomp,  
 pageantry.  
 Σιοα-ή, -αη, *a.*, pomp-  
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.  
 Σιοαη, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle;  
 a device to prevent young  
 animals from sucking; a  
 bridle.  
 Σιοα, *m.*, nausea.  
 Σιοα, -αη, -αη, *m.*, sound, noise,  
 voice, speech; *pl.* Σιοα =  
 utterances, words.  
 Σιοα, -αη, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,  
 clamorous; αη-Σιοα, loud-  
 tongued.  
 Σιοαα, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy  
 person, a bawler.  
 Σιοαα, *v. intr.*, I howl,  
 I make a coarse sound.  
 Σιοα, -αη, *m.*, young, soft,  
 sappy grass; Σιοαα, *id.*  
 (*S. Cork*).  
 Σιοαα, -αη, *f.*, glorification.



ΣΙΟΡ-ΞΗΔΑΔ, -όαιζε, *a.*, with loving voice.

ΣΙΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΘΕΑΝ, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

ΣΙΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΘΙΜ, *vl.* -θεάν, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΡ, -αιμε, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΡΤΙΣΙΜ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

ΣΙΟΤΑΔ, -αιζε, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. ΣΙΟΤΑΔ, *pl.* ΣΙΟΤΑΔΑ also used).

ΣΙΟΤΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, noise in the throat; ΣΙΟΤΑΡ ΙΜ' ΕΡΑΞΑΙΟ, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕ, *id.*

ΣΙΥΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; ΑΣ CΥΡ ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕ, commenting.

ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.

ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ριζε, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; ΒΙΜΙΡ ΑΣ ΣΙΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, let us set out on our journey.

ΣΙΥΑΙΡΙΜ, -ρεαδτ, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

ΣΙΥΑΙΡ-ΜΙΝΙΣΙΜ, -μίνιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

ΣΙΥΑΙΡΤΕ, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ΡΟ-ΣΙΥΑΙΡΤΕ.

ΣΙΥΑΡ, -αιμε, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

ΣΙΥΑΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

ΣΙΥΣ (ΣΙΥΟΣ), *g.* ΣΙΥΙΣ and ΣΙΥΣΑ, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

ΣΙΥΣΑΔ (ΣΙΥΟΣΑΔ), -αιζε, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

ΣΙΥΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιόε, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See ΣΙΥΟΣ-ΑΙΡΕ.

ΣΙΥΙΜ-ΕΡΙΟΡ, *m.*, a garter (O'N.).

ΣΙΥΙΝΕΑΔ, -νιζε, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

ΣΙΥΙΝΕΑΔ, -νιζε, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; Σ. ΜΟΡ, spotted arsmart (O'N.); Σ. ΘΕΑΣ, common knot-grass; Σ. ΘΕΑΡΙΣ, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Σ. ΘΟΥ, climbing knot-grass.

ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΨΕΑCΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΨΕΙΝΙΜ, -νεαμιαί, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); Ο'ΡΙ ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΨΕΙΝ ΨΟΜΝΑΤΙ, from whom Domhnall descended (O'Ra.).

ΣΙΥΙΝΙΣΙΜ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

ΣΙΥΙΝΙΥΣΑΘ, -ιζτε, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

ΣΙΥΙΝ, *g.* ΣΙΥΙΝΕ, *d.* ΣΙΥΙΝ, *pl.* ΣΙΥΙΝΕ and ΣΙΥΙΝΑ, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; ΣΙΥΙΝ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, the side-knees of a boat; ΣΙΥΙΝ ΨΕΑΡΤΑ, the upright knees of a boat; ΣΙΥΙΝ ΑΡ ΣΙΥΙΝ, step by step; ΜΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΑΝ ΒΙΤΕΑΜΑΝΤΑΡ ΡΕΑΔΤ ΝΣΙΥΙΝ', the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

ΣΙΥΙΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΛΥΒΑΙΜ, *id.*

ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΘΟΡΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, bandy-legged.

ΣΙΥΙΝ-ΛΥΒΑΘ, -βτα, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

ΣΙΥΤΑΡ. See ΣΙΟΤΑΡ.

ΣΝΑΟΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See CΝΑΟΑΝ.

ΣΝΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure, a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ΣΝΥΙΡ.

ΣΝΑΙΤ, -ε, *a.*, customary, habitual. See ΣΝΑΤ.

ΣΝΑΙΤ-ΘΕΑΡΙΑ, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

ḡn      , *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

ḡn      , *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

ḡn      , *m.*, a custom or tribute.

ḡn          , *m.*, usual practice.

ḡn    , *g. id., f.*, business, work (*U.*).

ḡn       (ḡn        ), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); ḡn       also an *adj.*. See ḡn    .

ḡn        , *m.*, experience.

ḡn        , *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

ḡn          , *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

ḡn              , *f.*, usual consequence.

ḡn        , *f.*, constant pain.

ḡn          , *m.*, perseverance.

ḡn          , *m.*, steady progress.

ḡn      , -   , *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

ḡn   , *g. id., pl. -  , f.*, the countenance; a grin.

ḡn   , *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking;                       ,                        .    , the more I see him, the less I like him.

ḡn   , *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; n   ḡn                  n            , it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See ḡn   , *subs.*

ḡn        , -   , *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

ḡn  , -   , *pl. id., m.*, a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.

ḡn  , -   , *pl. id.* and -  , *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

ḡn    , -    , *a.*, hare-lipped.

ḡn      , -   , *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ḡn      , -  , *f.*, habit, custom.

ḡn          , -  , *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ḡn   , *g. -   and ḡn   , pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion;    ḡn    (   ḡn   ), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary;    ḡn      , it is customary with, he is in the habit of;    ḡn        , it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; n   ḡn   , it is not usual;      n   ḡn   , as it is not usual. ḡn   , *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*,       ḡn   , a customary haven, etc.

ḡn   , *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like    ḡn      , ḡn    may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡn     , -    , *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual;      .   , it is customary, it is one's custom;      , usually. See ḡn   .

ḡn       , -   , *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ḡn         , -  , *f.*, universality; frequency; state of being habitual.

ḡn         , *g. id., f.*, continual; remembrance; tradition.

ḡn       , *m.*, a proverb, a bye-word.

ḡn        , -   , *m.*, chronic disease.

ḡn     , -    , -   , *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ḡn       , -     , *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting;          ḡn       , it is being practised.

ḡn        , -     , *v. tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.

ḡn          , -   , -      , *m.*, a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.

ḡn   , *g. id., pl. -   , f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a



favour; το γνώτις ἀν βάρ, of the different sorts of death; τά σνέ ας τεαέτ ἀρη, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): ρά γνώτις ἀρίαν αςρη ρίονα, under the accidents of bread and wine.

Σνέαδᾶμαι, -ῖτα, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Σνέαδᾶμας, -α, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

Σνέ-ϕλυς, -ϕλυς, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

Σνέτεας, -τις, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See σνέαδᾶμαι.

Σνίμ. See σο-σνίμ.

Σνίον, -α, *pl. id.*, -ῖα and -ῖτα, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as ἀν Ὀά Σνίον, Σνίον σο λειτ, townlands in *Ker.*

Σνίωμας, -αίς, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

Σνίωμαςαρ, -αρ, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Σνίωμαςτ, -α, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Σνίωμασός, -ός, -ότις, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; Σνίωμός, *id.*

Σνίωμαι, -μας, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

Σνίωμαίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

Σνίωμαίςας, -α, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Σνίωμαίςας, -αίς, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

Σνίον-εμαρς, -αίς, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; Σνίον-εμαςτας, *id.*

Σνίον-ελας, -ελας, *a.*, of pure deeds.

Σνίωμας, -ας, -ῖτα, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

Σνίωμαςός, -ός, -ότις, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

Σνίωμαςας, -αίς, *m.*, action, operation.

Σνίωμαίς, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

Σνό, -τα, *pl. id.* and -ότις, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; σ'αον-σνό, on purpose, for a joke; cf. σ'αον-αμ. Σνό βας was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See αμ.

Σνοβ, -νυς, -αννα, *m.*, a knot in timber; also σνομ (*O'N.*).

Σνόρας, -α, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran.*). See σνύρας.

Σνότας, -αίς, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also σνόταίςτας).

Σνότας, -αίς, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; Σ. νεαμ-ιονηας, dishonest gain.

Σνότις, *g. -e* and -τις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

Σνότις, *vl.* -ας and -εας, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; σο σνότις ρέ, he hath commanded; σο σνότις σ'αον, God prosper you; σ'αον σο σνότας, to gain something by us.

Σνύ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -ίς, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

Σνύ, -ε, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.

Σνύ, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τά σνύ 'να σναοι, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See σνάιρ. See also *P. O'C.* under σνύ.

Σνύας, -ίς, *a.*, featured; σ'ας-σνύας, well-favored; σ'ας-σνύας, ill-favored.

Σνύας, -ίς, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

Σνύας, -ίς, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

Σνύ-μας, -ας, *v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

ḡnúṛ-méatlitóṛ, -óṛa, -óṛiṛe, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

ḡnúṛ, -úṛ, -úṛa, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

ḡnúṛacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

ḡnúṛáct, -a, *f.*, the under-lowling or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnúṛḡáil, ḡnuar-ḡáil and ḡnúṛaṛinac).

ḡnúṛáctac, -aḡḡe, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf).

ḡnúṛḡáil, -e, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. *See* ḡnúṛeáct.

ḡnúṛ-náṛ, -náṛe, *a.*, modest, serene, unruššed.

ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes* h- to vowels; with the *article* becomes ḡur (ḡur an, ḡur na); with *rel.*, ḡur a; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, téirō, tḡs, tḡiáil, ḡc.; also after ṛeṛiōḡaim, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by o of the agent: ḡo ṛaḡáil ḡáir oó, till he died; ó . . . ḡo . . ., from . . . to . . .; ḡo ceann bliaóna, to the end of a year, for a year; ḡo oṛí, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; ḡo oṛí ṛin, till then; ḡo nuḡe, ḡo nuḡe ṛin (or ṛeo), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; ḡur an áit, to the place; ní maṛtṛe ḡo oáille, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms ḡur an, ḡur na, ḡur a. are *obs.* in *sp. l.*

ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes* n- to vowels; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: mḡle ḡo leir, a mile and (with) a half; ṛlat ḡo oṛṛan, a yard and (with) a third; ḡo ḡṛiṛ oám, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to ḡo ṛiṛ oám in *Don.*, ḡo ṛiṛac oám in *Mon.*,

and i ḡṛiṛ oám in *M.*); lá ḡo n-oíṛe, a day and a night (in *M.*, ló ḡo n-oíṛe); ḡo ḡcúṛin linn (pron. in *Don.* ḡo cúṛain linn), as far as we can recollect.

ḡo, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present forms* of the *assertive verb*, as in ḡurab) it becomes ḡur, and *aspirates*; no ḡo, no ḡur, till, until; often as *connective particle* in *compd. conjs.*, ionnur ḡo, maṛ ḡo, tḡi ceann ḡo, ḡc.; *Fr. que*; áct ḡo, áct ḡur, but that, only that, provided that, when; aṛ eáḡla ḡo oṛuṛṛin, lest I might fall; ḡo mba, may he be; ḡo mba hé oúit, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); ḡo ṛaib maṛ áḡat, thank you.

ḡo, *particle*; *prefixed* to *adjectives*, and *somet.* to *nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes* h- to vowels; ḡo luac, quickly; ḡo ceatḡac, craftily; ḡo oána, boldly; ḡo háṛiṛe, especially, particularly.

ḡó, *g. id., m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; ḡoḡaile ḡó, one sent on a fool's errand.

ḡob, *g. ḡuib, pl. id.* and ḡoba, *m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

ḡoba. *See* ḡaba.

ḡobaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

ḡobaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

ḡobaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* ḡobaóán.

ḡobaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní tḡs leir an ḡobaóán an oá tḡaḡḡ o oṛeaprat, the ḡobaóán cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).



50baim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

50bairne, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

50bairneáct, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

50bán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

50bánaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. See 50bairne.

50bar. See 5abar in its various meanings.

50blaç, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

50bós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.

50buigíte, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

50s, *g. 5uig, pl. id. and 5oga, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'l 5os ann, he is lifeless.

50s, -uig, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

50sac, -aige, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See 5uasac.

50saoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

50saróe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; 50saróe ó 5os, cá noéanpao mo neao, a Munster *dréachtán*. See 5os.

50saróe, *g. id., pl. -uiré, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also 50sairne, *Mayo*).

50saróeac, -oige, *a.*, coquettish.

50sáil, -áia, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; 50sán, *id.*

50saille, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See 5ó.

50sairne, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the 5uibín; a midwife (*Con.*).

50sairneáct, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the 5uibín.

50sallac, -aig, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

50s-éailleac, *f.*, a doting old woman.

50sáil, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (*also doting*).

50sibín, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (*also 5uibín, dim. of 5ob*).

50ic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cuir pé 50ic air péin, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf.* cuir pé leir-éann air péin (*also 50ic*).

50iceamail, -mía, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

50io, *g. 5aoa, f.*, theft.

50io-féacain(τ), *f.*, a sly glance.

50ioim, *vl. 50io, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

50ioite, *p. a.*, stolen.

50isín, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

50il, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See 5aíl.

50ite, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béat an 50ite, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

50ilim, *vl. 5ol, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

50ilín. See 5aiblín.

50illeamain(τ), -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaça, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

50illim, *vl. 50illeamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, air); 50illeann do bheoiróteáct oim, your illness affects me; do 50ill an tear air, the heat affected him; *vl. also 50illeao*.

50illín, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλλα ῥιόλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖμ*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.

*ῥοῖμας*, -mige, *a.*, painful, vexatious.

*ῥοῖμαῖν*, -mía, *a.*, malicious, painful.

*ῥοῖμαῖνλας*, -a, *f.*, painfulness.

*ῥοῖμ-ῥιός*, *m.*, painful fury.

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖα* and *ῥοῖα*, *g.* *pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖα*.

*ῥοῖνεαπ*, -cip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

*ῥοῖνας*, -nige, *a.*, wounding, injuring.

*ῥοῖνας*, -nig, -nige, *m.*, one who wounds.

*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖνός*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ἡμ' ῥοῖνε*, near me; *ἡν ῥοῖνε* *ἀν* *τις*, near the house.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -ῥις, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -a, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.

*ῥοῖνισ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖνισνας*, -nige, *a.*, pimpled.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -cis. See *ῥοῖνεας*.

*ῥοῖνός*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖνός*.

*ῥοῖνός*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖνιμ* or *ῥοῖνιμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, ἀν), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -ῥεαπ, followed by *oe* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖνιμ*.

*ῥοῖνισ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖνισ*.

*ῥοῖνιμ*, -οῖνιμ, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *μο ῥ. ῥύ!* bravo!

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -a, *f.*, blueness.

*ῥοῖνισ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖν*, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.

*ῥοῖνός*, -έιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνός*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνός* *ἐπὶ* *ῥοῖν*, misery, calamity.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνιμ*, -εαπ, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -a, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνός*, -a, -ῥοῖνός, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

*ῥοῖνισ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖνισ* *ῥοῖνισ*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).

*ῥοῖνισ*, -έας, -έας, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -ῥις, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

*ῥοῖνεας*, -nige, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖνε*, a lance, a spear).

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, -ῥοῖν, *m.*, weeping.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνός*, -εαπ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνός*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.



Σολ-ῥάιη, *pl.* -ῥάιητα, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

Σομαῶ, *somet.* for σο mβαῶ, *cond.* of assertive *v.* ἦ, to be.

Σομαῖαι, -ε, -ῖοι, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); σομαῖ, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

Σον, σο *n-*, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). See σο, *prep.*

Σονα, σο *n-a*, with his, with her, with its, with their.

Σονα, σοναῶ, so that; σοναῶ οἷ, whence; σοναῶ αἶψα ῖν, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

Σοναῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

Σοναῶ, -ντα, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

Σοναοῖη, -οῖη, -οῖηοι, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; σοναῖη, *id.*

Σοναῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

Σοντα, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

Σοντα, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

Σονταῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

Σονυῖς (σο νυῖς) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; σο νυῖς ῖν, up to that time.

Σορ, *conj.*, that. See συρ.

Σορ, *g.* συρ, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; τά αὖ γέ αἶ συρ, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; αἶς συρ, a hatching hen.

Σορ, *g.* συρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; μάταια συρ, the core of an abscess; *dim.* σορίαν, σορίν.

Σοραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

Σοραῶ, -ντα, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; οἶαν οὖ σοραῶ, take a skin heat.

Σοραῖαμαῖ, -ντα, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; σορ-αῖαμαῖ, *id.*

Σοραῶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

Σοραῖμ, *vl.* σοραῶ and σορ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

Σορίανιν, *dim.* of σορίαν, a pimple, a small boil.

Σορίαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

Σορῖς, σορῖαῖ. See σαῖς, γο.

Σορῖμ, *g.* συρῖμ, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); μάλιν αὖ συρῖμ, the blue bag.

Σορῖμ, *gsf.* συρῖμ, *a.*, blue; σορῖμ-ῖννεοῖαῖ, blue-windowed; σορῖμ-ῖννοῖαῖ, blue-streamed; σορῖμ-ῖννταῖ, blue-eyed.

Σορῖμαῖ, *g.* σορῖμῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also σαῖμαῖ).

Σορῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

Σορῖμ-ῖλαρ, -αῖς, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

Σορῖμ-ῖοῖ, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

Σορῖμ-ῖορ, *m.*, a grey full eye, a blue eye.

Σορῖμ-ῖορταῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

Σορῖμῖζῖμ, -υῖαῶ and -μαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also σορῖμαῖμ, -αῶ.

Σορῖτ, *g.* συρῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to γεαῖμαρ, corn-grass; the Irish letter ῖ; λυῖ-σορῖτ, herb-garden; υῖαῖλ-σορῖτ, an orchard; *dim.*, συρῖτῖν or σορῖτῖν.

Σορῖτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as μῖρῖν σορῖτα, a miserly little creature.

Σορῖταῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

Σορῖταῖαν, *m.* See σορῖτῖν.

Σορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σορτ-ξλαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σορτ-ξλαναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σορτ-ξλαντόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a weeder.

Σορτυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ιρ ζ. λιον, I feel it as a wound.

Σορτυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σορτυζτε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σορύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

Σο ρεο, } hereto, hitherto, yet.

Σόρτα, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a ghost; ζόρτάν, a male sprite; ζόρτός, a female sprite; μί-λί βα ραοι-ιζε ná ζόρτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

Σοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοταδ, -αδ, -αδός, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τά πέ κοιρ να τεμνεαδ ιρ ζοταδ αιρ, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοτάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σπαβάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σπαβαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρός, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly *επαβαιρε*).

Σπαβαιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* *επαβαιρεαδ*.

Σπαβάλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σπαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; ζ. mónα, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σπαδός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σπαδρόζ, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σπάδ, *g. -α* and -άδ, *m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; αιρ ζπάδ, for the love of; ραοβ-ζ, foolish love; ρεαιρ-ζ, fond, intense love; τέρ-ζ, love of country, patriotism; ι ηζ. τε, ι ηζ. αιρ, in love with.

Σπάδ, -άδ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σπάδα, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σπάδαδ, -άδζε, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σπαδαμ, -αμ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σπαδαμαδ, -αζε, *a.*, estimable.

Σπάδαματ, -μάα, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σπάδμαρεαδ, -α, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σπάδμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σπάδουζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of loving.

Σπάδουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σπάδουζτεοιρ, -ορι, -οριός, *m.*, a lover.

Σπαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σπαραδ, -αδ and -ρεα, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σπαραδοίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* *επαραδ*.

Σπαραιμ, -ραδ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σπαράν, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; *επαράν* na ζελοδ, stone-crop, wall pepper; *επαράν* βάν, white horse-hound; ζ. ουθ, black horse-hound.

Σπαρός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hoe. *See* *επαράν*.

Σπάς, -άις, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing



of a crow ; the cackling of a hen before laying ; a shout.  
 Σρῆσαιpe, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a crier, a shouter, a screamer.*  
 Σρῆσσαι, -e, *f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw ;* Σρῆσαι and Σρῆσαιλα, *id. ;* Σρῆσαι, Σρῆσαι (Don.).  
 Σρῆβ, -e, -eanna, *f., an almanac (O'N.).*  
 Σρῆβῖν, *g. id. pl. -ῖοε, m., a writing office.*  
 Σρῆβῖνεα, -α, *f., writing in an office, clerical work.*  
 Σρῆπελα, -λῖς, -λῖς, *m., an untidy overgrown person.*  
 Σρῆπε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding ; an alarm ; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses ; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σρῆπειν).*  
 Σρῆπειν, -οῖα, -οῖοε, *m., a writer, a penman.*  
 Σρῆπεινεα, -α, *f., writing, penmanship.*  
 Σρῆπειν, -ῖοε, *v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*  
 Σρῆπειν, -νεα, *v. tr., I write.*  
 Σρῆς (Σρῆρ), -e, *f., a herd, stud (of horses) ; steeds.*  
 Σρῆς, -e, -εα, *f., a village, a hamlet ;* Σρῆς, *dim.*  
 Σρῆς, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.) ;* Σρῆς, *id.*  
 Σρῆμεν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m., a grammar.*  
 Σρῆν, *g. Σρῆν and Σρῆν, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, ας ; at, α) ; ugliness ; reproach ;* ἢ Σ. ἕν, *I hate ;* Σρῆν αἰς οἶν, *the shame of fate (?) on you ! may fortune hate you !*  
 Σρῆνεα, -ῖα, *a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*  
 Σρῆνεος, -οῖς, -οῖα, *f., a hedgehog, a porcupine ; an urchin ; fig., a buffoon, a jester ;* Σ. ῖν, *a lap cock of hay (Don.).*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖοε, *v. tr., I hate, despise.*

Σρῆν, -e, -εα, *f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face ; a whetting of the teeth ; disgust.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖοε, *v. tr., I disdain, loathe ; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*  
 Σρῆν, *g. id., pl. -νεα, m., grain, a grain of corn ; a small particle ; a small quantity ;* Σ. ῖν, *a small quantity of tea, etc.*  
 Σρῆνεα, -ῖς, *a., granulous.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖοε, *v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a little grain ; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖν, *m., roasted corn (also Σρῆνῖν).*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖς, -ῖα, *f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖς, -ῖα, *f., a grange, a granary ; a farm.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -οῖς, -οῖα, *f., a hard, brittle cake.*  
 Σρῆν, -e, *f., the mob, the rabble ; a low class of people ; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖα, *a., pertaining to the rabble ; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile ; in Om. Σρῆνῖν.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -α, *f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*  
 Σρῆν. *See Σρῆν.*  
 Σρῆν, *business (Con. and U.).*  
 Σρῆν, -ῖς, *m., busy (Con. and U.).*  
 Σρῆν, -e, *f., a mob ; a low class of people.*  
 Σρῆν, -ῖν (Σρῖν or Σρῖν), *m., a snout ; the mouth ; a contraction of the mouth ; a grinning expression of face ; a grin, a frown ;* ἢ Σρῖν ῖν Σρῖν ῖν, *he grinned.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖς, *a., grinning ; nice, neat.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖς, *pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -ῖν, *m., rabble ; refuse.*  
 Σρῆνῖν, -οῖς, -οῖα, *f., a buffoon, a jester ; a prattling female. See Σρῖν.*

Σπασμαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σπασμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖρε, m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σπασμαρός, *id.*, Σπασμαρόσις, *dim. id.*

Σπασμαίρε (Con. and Don.). See Σπασμαίρε and Σπασμαίρε.

Σπασμαίρε, *pl., m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).

Σπανάς, -ας, *m.*, corn.

Σπανάς, or Σπανάς, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σπάννα, *indec. a.* (Σπάννα), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὑπέρ, very ugly; Σπανάς is *comp.* and *super.* form in Don.

Σπάννας (Σπάννας), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σπανάς, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σπασμαίρε, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σπασμαίρε, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σπάρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, a* prong, a dung fork; a grape (*A.*).

Σπάρ, *g. id., and -α, pl. -α, m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, *pl. Σπάρτα (nom. also Σπάρα).*

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Σπάρταμαίρε*).

Σπασμαίρε, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Σπάρταμαίρε*).

Σπάρμα, -ας, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Σπάρμας Σαν μέας, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also Σπάρμας); Σπάρμας, a hand to hand conflict.

Σπάρμας, -ας, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σπάρμας, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σπάτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a grate (*A.*).

Σπασμαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολας, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σ. σπασμαίρε, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. an Σπασμαίρε-σπασμαίρε έαλζαέ έαλβιν an έίτις (*Scan.*).

Σπρέ (Σνέ), *g. id., pl. Σπρέτε* and Σπρέτερε, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σπρέτε γεανάμα, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (σπρέ); τά Σπρέτερε μαίτε ΔΣαμ βεαμπτύστε το' έομαίρε, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *m.*, dropwort.

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖρε, -ῖα, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also σπασμαίρε).

Σπασμαίρε. See σπασμαίρε.

Σπασμαίρε, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα and σπασμαίρε, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βάρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σπασμαίρε έύστα is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σπασμαίρε ορε; Σπασμαίρε άμψιο, plenty of money.

Σπασμαίρε, -α, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σπασμαίρε im' όιαίρε an έοτ, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); σο Σπασμαίρε ré άιρε (or έιρε), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle.

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *m.*, a torturing; μο Σ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σπασμαίρε όάιρε, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (*O'N.*).

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Σπασμαίρε, -ῖα, *a.*, exulting.



- shouting (*Kea., T. S.*); also *ῥεαῖνας*.
- ῥεαυός*, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze (*O'N.*).
- ῥεαυ-ῥυόαι*, -ε, *f.*, a torturing; loss.
- ῥεαυότα*, *indec. p. a.*, struck, whipped severely, scorched.
- ῥεαυιζτε* (*ῥεαυότα*), *p. a.*, struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.
- ῥεάς*, -έγῃ, *f.*, Greece; used with the article, *ἄν ῥεάς*, *να ῥεέγῃ*, *7c.*
- ῥεάσας*, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίγῃ, *m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also *ῥεέγῃ*).
- ῥεάσας*, -αίγῃ, *a.*, Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; *μά'ρ ῥεάσας ἄν ῥεαυός*, *νί ῥεαυότα* *α* *κνάμα*, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.
- ῥεάσας*, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.
- ῥεαυότα*, -αίγῃ, -αίγῃ, *f.*, clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.
- ῥεαυότα*, -αίγῃ, -αίγῃ, *m.*, a species of fish, a polypus.
- ῥεαυότα*, -αίγῃ, *a.*, grappling, grasping, gripping.
- ῥεαυότα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότα*, *m.*, a flesh-hook; a grappler.
- ῥεαυότα*, -αίγῃ, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.
- ῥεαυότα*, -αίγῃ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (*7c.*, *somet. 7c.*).
- ῥεαυότα*, *indec. p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken hold of, bitten.
- ῥεαν*, *g. ῥεαν*, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from *ῥεαν*, fine sand; also irritation; *7c. ῥεαν ἄν μο ἐρεαυότα*, he irritated my skin.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving.
- ῥεανότα*, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *m.*, an engraver.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave.
- ῥεαν*, *g. ῥεαν*, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; *7c. ῥεαν*, my love one hundred fold; *7c. ῥεαν*, in sport; *ῥεαν ῥεαν*, a humorous man; *ῥεαν ῥεαν*, *m.*, an amusing story; *αἱ ῥεαν ῥεαν ῥεαν ἄν*, making fun of (*Don.*).
- ῥεαν*, -ῥεαν, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *a.*, pleasant.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *f.*, gaiety.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *7c. ῥεανότα ἄν ῥεαν ἔ*, it is a strange or queer story (*M.*).
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; *ῥεανότα ἄν ῥεαν*, to irritate God (*Kea., T. S.*). See *ῥεαν*.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate. See *ῥεαν*.
- ῥεανότα*, -αίγῃ, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing.
- ῥεανότα*, *indec. p. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved.
- ῥεαν*, -αίγῃ, *m.*, the amount of anything done at a time; *7c. ῥεαν*, a continuous sleep; *7c. ῥεαν*, the amount of crying done without intermission, etc.; a heat, a spell (also *ῥεαν*).
- ῥεαν*, -αίγῃ, *f.*, embroidery.
- ῥεαν*, *g. ῥεαν*, *m.*, furniture;

needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρεῖρ-  
 εἶλλ, a sanctuary.  
 Σρεάρ, *m.*, custom, practice; οὐ  
 σρεάρ, usually, habitually, com-  
 monly.  
 Σρεάραç, -αιγε, *a.*, accomplished;  
 skilled in embroidery.  
 Σρεάραῖοεαçτ, -α, *f.*, the art of  
 shoemaking; embroidering, trim-  
 ming, dressing.  
 Σρεαράιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a drubbing, a  
 beating.  
 Σρεαράιλιμ, *vl.* -ράιλ, *v. tr.*, I  
 beat, strike; urge on, drive  
 quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also*  
 σρεαράλαιμ).  
 Σρεαράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web.  
 Σρεαρμαῖ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, refuse.  
 Σρεάρ-οβαίη, *f.*, a work of em-  
 broidery.  
 Σρεαυῖοε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ὀτε, *m.*,  
 a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-  
 er, an embroiderer; a kind of  
 small fish (*Con.*).  
 Σρεαυῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I excite,  
 urge, hasten (*also* σρεῖορυῖζιμ).  
 Σρεατ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a  
 huzza, noise (*O'N.*).  
 Σρεατάρναç, -αιζ, *m.*, noise, cla-  
 mour, shouting, cheering.  
 Σρεατναç. *See* Σρεατῶναç.  
 Σρεῖβλε, *g. id.*, -λίοε, *m.*, a gift,  
 a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,  
 nick-nacks (*Don.*).  
 Σρεῖοεαῖλ, -οῖλ, -α, *m.*, a grid-  
 iron, a "griddle"; *also f.*, *gen.*  
 σριλλε (for σρεῖοε) (*U.*).  
 Σρεῖοῖν, -ὀνε, *f.*, mirth, good  
 humour, jollity; affection, love;  
 μο σρεῖοῖν ἐμοῖοε ἐ, he is my  
 heart's love (pron. Σρεαῶαῖν in  
*M.*).  
 Σρεῖοῖη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a  
 stallion (*O'N.*).  
 Σρεῖοῖνεαç, -νιγε, *a.*, mirthful,  
 jovial, amiable.  
 Σρεῖζιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.  
 Σρεῖλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 broadsword (*O'N.*).  
 Σρεῖμ, *g.* Σρεαμα, *pl.* Σρεαμ-  
 αμμα, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a  
 bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch  
 (in side); bondage; a stitch  
 with a needle; Σ. οὐ'ράζαῖλ αῖμ,  
 Σ. οὐ θρεῖτ αῖμ, to catch, catch  
 hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ.  
 οὐ ζαῖαῖλ οὐ, to take effect on,  
 lay hold of, conquer; Σρεῖμ  
 conφαιῖο, the bite of a mad dog;  
 Σρεῖμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρεῖμ  
 ζλιομαῖζ, a firm hold (as by a  
 lobster); Σρεῖμ αν οῖνε  
 ῶαῖοτε, a drowning man's grip;  
 οεαῖμ αν Σρεῖμ ζυμ οεαῖτ τυ,  
 upon my word you are a brick  
 (*Don.*).  
 Σρεῖμιμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,  
 I bite. *Also* Σρεαμαῖμ, Σρεαμ-  
 υῖζιμ.  
 Σρεῖμιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a  
 pincers, a grappling instrument.  
 Σρεῖμιρε, -ε, *f.*, old garments,  
 trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,  
 trifles.  
 Σρεῖμιρσεοῖη, -οῖη, -οῖηοε, *m.*,  
 a pedlar, a broker.  
 Σρεῖνθεαç, -εῖε, *f.*, the Zodiac;  
*also* Σρεῖνθεαῖη (*O'N.*).  
 Σρεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease  
 (*O'N.*).  
 Σρεῖρç, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in  
 animal fat; grease. *See* Σρεῖρ.  
 Σρεῖρçιμ, -εαῶ, *v. tr.*, I grease.  
 Σρεῖρ-ζιοῖλλα, *m.*, a client (Σρεαρ,  
 favour, mercy, and ζιοῖλλα—  
*P. O'C.*).  
 Σρεῖτῖοε (çρεῖτῖοε), *pl.*, delph.  
 Σρεῖτῖλεάν, -άν, *m.*, haste, hurry,  
 confusion (*W. Ker.*).  
 Σριαν, -αῖν, *m.*, the bottom (of  
 lake, well, etc.); base, founda-  
 tion. *See* Σρεαν.  
 Σριαν, *g.* Σρεῖνε, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*,  
 the sun.  
 Σριαναç, -αιγε, *a.*, sunny, pleasant  
 (*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).  
 Σριαναῶ, -ντα, *m.*, act of sunning,  
 basking in the sun.  
 Σριαναιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm  
 in the sun; *also* I fathom.  
 Σριανάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sunny  
 chamber, a bower, summer bower,  
 house, or palace, especially on a  
 hill or place exposed to the sun.



Σριανάνθα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σριαν-βάταθ, -βάιότε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σριαν-βιατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σριαν-βυιόε, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but βυιόε is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σριαν-έριος, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* Σριανθεαθ.

Σριαν-έυριμ, -έυι, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *ρίος*).

Σριανθα, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σριανθαέτ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σριαν-φαιραθόρι, -όρια, -όριόε, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σριαν-φλαίτ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* φλαίτ.

Σριαν-ζα, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* ζα.

Σριαν-ζαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σριαν-ζλαίε, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σριαν-ζοιαθ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σριαν-ζοιαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σριαν-ζηραθόρι, -όρια, -όριόε, *m.*, a photographer.

Σριαν-λοραθ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σριαν-νόιν, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σριανόρι, -όρια, -όριόε, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σριανόριεαέτ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σριανυθαθ, -υιζέτ, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σριανυθαθ).

Σριανυιζίμ, -υθαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σριαν-ρεαθ, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* οριβ (*O'N.*).

Σριβ, -ε, -εαθα, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σριβ-φεα, -φι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ινζνεαθ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* Σριόθ.

Σρινν, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σρινν-βρεαθνιζίμ, -υθαθ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σριννεαλλ, -νιλλ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. nille, f.*). *See* Σριαν and Σριαν.

Σριννεαλλίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σρινν-εολα, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σρινν-φείεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; ας ζ. να ζλόίε, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).

Σριόθ, -ίθε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σριβ-φεα, a bold tenacious warrior; Σριόθ-αίτεαθ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).

Σριόβαιτ, -αίτα, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αι*).

Σριόβαλταθ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σριόθθα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σριόθ-φρόν, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σριόθ-φρόναθ, -αιζε, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σριόθάν, -άν, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* οριόθαι.

Σριόραθαθ, -αιζε, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σριόζαθ, -ζθα, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σριόζαίμ, -ζαθ, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας Σριόραθ ιρ ας Σριόζαθ, earnestly urging.

Σριόμ, -ίμε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* Σριόθ.

Σριονζαλ, -αί, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

SRÍOPÁR, -áir, *m.*, haste (with *ar*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also SRÍOPÁR.

SRÍOP, -ír, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *ar tí sríir an óig-tí, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (Fer.).*

SRÍOPAC, -aíge, *pl. -acá, f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *óéanraó ré g., he will work havoc (Con.).*

SRÍOPAC, -rta, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also SRÍOP-uáó).

SRÍOPÁIL, -ála, *f.*, a whipping.

SRÍOPAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

SRÍOP-šOPAC, -rta, *m.*, burning heat.

SRÍOP-šPUC, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

SRÍOP-čAITNEAMAC, -maíge, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

SRÍOPUIŠIM, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See SRÍOPAIM.*

SRÍOČAL, -ail, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

SRÍP, -e, *f. See SRÍOP.*

SRÍP-čEO, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

SRÍPCÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Šleann Šrípcín*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

SRÍP-NEIM, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

SRÍPČ, -úipe, *f.*, a large number.

SRÍOPAIR, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a miser (*M.*).

SRÍO, *gsf. SRÍOČE, a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *pričaróe SRÍOČA, early potatoes; ŠO g., shortly, quickly, soon.*

SRÍOČÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a boat.

SRÍO-čOČAC, -aíge, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

SRÍO-MAČAPČ, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

SRÍO-PPAIRIN, -e, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

SRÍŠ, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *ar a špogšairb, on his haunches; a frown (O'N.).*

SRÍŠA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *špogšairb, id. (Con.).*

SRÍŠAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *as špogšairb móna, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also as čpuiceao móna and as čnučairt, Ker.). See SRÍUAIŠEAO.*

SRÍŠAIR, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hunchback.

SRÍŠÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *šoiršin, id. (Con.).*

SRÍOČ, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *špoiš*). Also *špaoč.*

SRÍOČE, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

SRÍOČ-čIGNEAC, -níge, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

SRÍOČ-MEAP, -mipe, *a.*, swift, rapid.

SRÍOČ-PIANAČ, -nta, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

SRÍOŠ, -e, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

SRÍOČTÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

SRÍONČUP, -čup, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

SRÍOPAC, -airb, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

SRÍOČAC, -aíge, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

SRÍUAS, *g. SRÍUAIŠE, f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l. genly. SRÍUAIŠ.*

SRÍUASAC, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

SRÍUASAC, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, long maned.



Ḥuagaine, *g. id. pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

Ḥuair, *g. -e, pl.* -aia, -aia and -e, *f.*, a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also Ḥuair.

Ḥuair-ḡe, -ice, *a.*, having wet cheeks, mourning.

Ḥuair-ḡe, -ḡe, *a.*, bright-cheeked.

Ḥuairgea (móna), *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); in *Kerry*, cuirgea móna is used, which is a contraction for cuirgea; cuirgea is the little heap of turf so raised, called Ḥuairge in *Con.* In parts of *Ker.* cnuairge or cnuairge móna is used.

Ḥuairge, *g. id., pl.* -r, *m.*, a little heap of turf. See Ḥuairgea.

Ḥuaim, *g. -e and -ama, f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.

Ḥuaimin, *g. id., pl.* -r, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.

Ḥuaim-tea, -te, *pl.* -te, *m.*, a gloomy abode.

Ḥuamaia, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-looking gloomy person.

Ḥuamra, *indec. a.*, gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.

Ḥuamrae, -a, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.

Ḥuana, -a, -a, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*).

Ḥur, -ur, *pl. id., m.*, a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.

Ḥur, -a, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.

Ḥuram, -aim, -ama, *m.*, a blow; tús ré Ḥuram 'ran ceann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*); cnaia, *id.*

Ḥur, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; san Ḥurim cneadair, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).

Ḥur, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*).

Ḥur, -a, so nui or so nui. See nui and nui.

Ḥur-ḡe, *m.*, a cheese-mould (*O'N.*).

Ḥur, *m.*, an ice-floe; Ḥuranna, *pl.*, large sections (as of ice).

Ḥurcán, -ain, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).

Ḥur, *g. ḡe, pl. id., m.*, curds; Ḥur bair, biestings; Ḥur cá, cheese curds; Ḥur túr biestings (*Clare*).

Ḥurá, -á, *f.*, the grunting of a pig.

Ḥur, -a, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.

Ḥur, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a whimsical, fantastic fellow.

Ḥur, -a, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; Ḥurá, *id.*

Ḥuraine, *g. id., pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.

Ḥurain, *g. id., pl.* -r, *m.*, a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.

Ḥurine, -n, *a.*, having shoulders or branches.

Ḥurineán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder gusset (in *M. sp. l.*, Ḥurineán).

Ḥurinisim, -ur, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shoulder, cope, match with.

Ḥuribe, *g. id., f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); Ḥuribe in *Der.*, Ḥuribe in *Mon.*

Ḥurineán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlwind, a vertigo; Ḥurineán, a whirlwind.

Ḥur, *g. id., pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; a-Ḥur, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (*Aran*).

Ḥurine, -n, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; Ḥ. mui, Ḥ. ḡe, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.

Ḥurine, -n, *a.*, rough, bristly. Ḥurineán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a

- hairy, bristly person or object ; a vain, silly person.
- Συαῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m. (dim. of Συαῖρε)*, a little sand-bank.
- Συαῖρνε, *g. id., f.*, a whirling ; κυλιῖτε συαῖρνε, a whirlpool (*M.*).
- Συαῖρνεάν, -άν, *m.*, a whirlwind ; a grumbling, complaining.
- Συαῖρνεάνας, -αῖγε, *a.*, complaining, grumbling.
- Συαῖρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait ; labour ; ἰ νῆ. λεῖνθ, on the point of undergoing the pains of childbirth (*McD.*) ; ῥαῖθ-συαῖρ, a convulsive fit, a paroxysm.
- Συαῖρ-θεαῖτ, *f.*, enterprise, adventure (*Fer.*).
- Συαῖρ-θεαῖτας, -αῖγε, *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, perilous.
- Συαῖρεαῖται, -ῖται, *a.*, dangerous.
- Συαῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a gosling (in *Ker.*, ζοῖρῖν) (*A.*).
- Συαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, coal.
- Συαῖα, *g. συαῖανν, pl. συαῖτνε* and *συαῖτνεας, f.*, a shoulder ; *met.*, a man, a person ; ἀπὶ συαῖανν, alongside of ; ἰρ μαοῖ συαῖα ῥαν βῖάταιρ, unprotected is the man (shoulder) without a friend ; συαῖα ἀπὶ συαῖανν, shoulder to shoulder.
- Συαῖαυόοιρ, -όοια, -όοιῖοε, *m.*, a collier.
- Συαῖ-αῖῥεας, -ῥεῖγε, *a.*, with coal-black face.
- Συαῖ-ῥταῖρ, *f.*, a coal-pit.
- Συαῖῥα, *indec. a.*, coal-black.
- Συαῖ-ῥας, *m.*, jet-black, the colour of coal.
- Συαῖ-λόνῃ, *f.*, a collier ship (*O'N.*).
- Συαῖνας, -αῖγε, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastic (*O'D.*, who is quoted by *P. O'C.*) ; from *ῥαν*, a fool (*O'N.*).
- Συαῖνας, -α, *f.*, folly.
- Συαῖραῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a petrel.
- Συαῖραῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, wandering, strolling ; ἀπὶ ῥ., wandering (*M.*).
- Συαῖρῖν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a crane, a jack (*O'N.*).

- Συαῖρας, -αῖγε, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.
- Συαῖρας, -α, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril ; an adventure ; ἀπὶ συαῖρας ῥαῖρ, in the throes of death.
- Συαῖρῖται, -αῖγε, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous.
- Συῖο, *g. συῖο, m.*, gout ; κράμπα ἀνὶ συῖο, the cramp of gout (*M.*).
- Συῖα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.
- Συῖῥ (obs.), a college, university ; συῖῥ βα ἡανν ὁ βοῖ λεῖῖνν ἄ μβῖοῦ Colum (*O'N.*) ; an armoury.
- Συῖῥας, -αῖγε, *a.*, studious.
- Συῖῥαῖγε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a collegian, a student.
- Συῖ, συῖαῖλας, ῖε. See *ῖοῖ, ῖοῖ-αῖλας, ῖε.*
- Συῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a noggin (*Don.*).
- Συῖοε, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, act of praying, beseeching ; prayer, intercession ; συῖοε (*Con., Mea. and U.*).
- Συῖοεαῖάν, -άν, *m.*, a prayer ; an imprecation.
- Συῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).
- Συῖοεαῖται, -αῖα, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating (*poet. form.* See *συῖοε*) ; συῖοεαῖται, *id.*
- Συῖοεαῖ, corrupt for (αῖ) αῖοῖεαῖ, "gadding," of cows.
- Συῖοῖν, *vl. συῖοῖν* and *συῖοεαῖται (poet.), v. tr. and intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech.
- Συῖοῖται, -οῖα, -οῖῖοε, *m.*, a petitioner, one who prays.
- Συῖτ, -ε, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling. See *συῖτ.*
- Συῖτε, *g. id., f. and m.* See *ῖοῖτε.*
- Συῖτμ, *vl. ῖτ* and *ῖοῖ, v. tr. and intr.*, I weep, cry ; lament, bewail, bemoan.
- Συῖτμνε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.*, calumny, reproach.
- Συῖτμνεας, -ῖγε, *a.*, calumnious, reproachful.
- Συῖτμνῖῖμ, -ῖῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach.



Συιτ, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Συιρίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Σοιρίν and Σαιρίν.

Συιρμε, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Συιρίμιν, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Συιτ, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See Σοιτ.

Συιρέαο, -έιο, -έιοιόε, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Συιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III., p. 12).

Συιρτίν cloiçe, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See Σαιρτίν pá cloiç.

Συι, *g. Συιτ and Σοια, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Σύνα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a gown.

Σύνζαç, -αιζε, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Σύνζαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μiōe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Συννα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a gun; συννα μόρι, a cannon (*A.*).

Συνναοόρι, -όρι, -όριιόε, *m.*, a gunner.

Συνναιμε, *g. id., pl. -μiōe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; Συνναιμε οίπεαç, a sharp-shooter.

Συντα, *p. a.*, wounded. See Σοντα.

Συι (Σο πο), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); νό συι, *id.*; αçτ συι, but that, only that, provided that. See Σο, *conj.*

Συι=Συιαβ and Συιβ, *pres. and past of assertive v. ιρ*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *β* omitted before consonants).

Συιαβ (Σο + ι + αβ), *the pres. of the v. ιρ*, after Σο, used before vowels; Συιαβ εαò, may it be so; Συιαβ é αν bár α λεαφαò éú, may death overthrow you. μαιρε, Συιαβ εαò, well, may it be so; αδειν πέ Συιαβ é πέιν α μαιρβ é, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes Συι (not infecting) before consonants.

Συι(β), *the perf. of the v. ιρ*, with Σο; becomes Συιβ before vowels and Συι before consonants.

Συιόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. Σεαβμόζ.

Συιρίάν, -άιν, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; Συιρίν, *id.*

Συιρίύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Συι, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of Σο, *prep.*, to, before the article.

Συι, *g. Συιρ, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; ζαν Συι, worthless.

Συι, *g. Συιρ, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Συιρίαν, -αιρε, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Συιταί, -αί, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Συιταλάç, -αιζε, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Συιτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Συτ, *g. Σοτα, pl. Σοτα, Σοτanna, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. Συι (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.

Σύτα, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Σύο.

Συτα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Συταλάç, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Συταλόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Συτ-λυπαντα, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

**h** (uaç, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, *tiŕe* = *tiŕhe*; *h-* is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes *n-*; *h-* is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, *a*, *her*, to nouns beginning with a vowel; *h-* is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

*h'* for *è*, *thy* (before vowels).

*há!* *interj.*, *ha!* used by repetition in laughing; *somet. he! he! he!* is used, *somet. also há! há! há!* *halabairt*, *-airt*, *pl. id., m., a halbert (Fer.)*.

*halla*, *gen. id., pl. -ròe, m., a hall (A.)*.

*hata*, *g. id., pl. -ròe, a hat (A.)*.

*hatán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., a hood (McCur. Dic. and in Don.)*.

*hé*, *interj.* *halo!* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: *hé! a Séamair*, *halo! James*; often used also in speaking English.

*húda*, *gen. id., pl. -ròe, m., a hood*.

*hup*, in *phr. ní dubairt pé hup ná hap*, *he did not utter a tittle*.

*hugarò teat*, *go along, get out (Con.)*.

*huintéir*, *-éara*, *-éimròe, m., a hunter (horse) (A.)*.

*huprú!* *interj.*, *hurru!* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

† (*ioða*, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*í*, *pers. prn.*, *she, her, it; emph., ire; í reo, this; í rin, that; í riúo, that over there, yon, yonder*.

*í*, or *uí*, *g. of ó, ua, m., grandson, descendant; also pl. of same, descendants, offspring*.

*í*, *g. id., f., an island*.

1., abbreviation for *ioðon* or *eaðon*, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet, viz., i.e.*

1 (eclipsing), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann (mas.)*, *innne (fem.)*, *ionnainn*, *ionnair*, *ionnta*, with art. *'ran*, *'rna (pl.)*; before rel. *í n-a*, *'n-a*, often written *'na*; the *'na* is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* *í n-a* or *'na*; before *buir*, *your*, it becomes *in*; before *ŕac* and *nac* it becomes *ir*, but *in ŕac*, *in ŕac*, also], *in*, *into*, *on*, *upon*; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; *í n-airmhir*, *in time, also at service*; *'ran áit*, *in the place*; after verbs of motion: *cuair pé irteac*, *he went in*; after verbs like *cuir*, *cuil*, *tabairt*, etc., as *cuir í ŕceill*, *to remind*; *cuir í ortreo*, *to arrange, settle*; often in compound preps.: *í n-aŕair*, *í ŕceionn*, *í ŕcoinne*, *í ŕcomair*, *í ŕpoair*, *í mearc*; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: *í ŕriarónaire*, *in the presence of*; *í ŕcruic éin*, *in the shape of a bird*; *í n-easair*, *set in order, edited*; *as cuil í breabair*, *improving*; after the subst. verb: *tá pé 'n-a ŕear*, *he has reached the stage of manhood*; *tá pé 'n-a ŕasair*, *he is a priest*; *tá pé 'na còrlaò*, *he is asleep*. The pronom. combination *ann* (in it) is used thus: *annpo*, *here*; *annrúo*, *there*; *annrain*, *there, then*; *ir oic an ŕaoŕat atá ann*, *it is an ill world*; *ní' ann aét iao*, *they are (both) very intimate, lit., there exist none but themselves*; *ann* or *annr* is sometimes found as a *prep.* for *in* or *inr*. 1 governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: *í mbárac* (generally written *a mbárac* or *amárac*), *tomorrow*; *í n-oir*, *to-day*; *í n-uair* (*annuair*), *last year*; 1



mbliaðna, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *a*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *a* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.

14c, abbr. for *fiacaib*; *oo* *cuir* *o'iað* *ar* (*o'iað* *ar* *ar*), to make (a person) do (a thing); also *iaðal*, as *cuirfeao-ra* *iaðal* *oirt*, *gc.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).

14c (prop. *gs.* of *eo*), a salmon (*obs.*).

14c, a scream, etc. See *iaðac*.

14cāc, -*aig*, *m.*, loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.

14cāo, -*cta*, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.

14cāc, -*aigē*, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.

14cāo. See *iaðac*.

14cār, skim milk. See *ioctar*.

14o, they, them, *emph.* *iao-ran*; *iao ro*, these; *iao rain*, those; *iao rúo*, those over there.

14ō, land, etc. See *iað*.

14ōāo, *g.* *iaōta*, *m.*, closing, shutting; confine; *pé* *iaōāo* *an* *tiē*, within the house; *pá* *iaōāo* *uaigē*, within the grave (*Fer.*); *irtig* *pá'n* *iaōāo*, within the enclosure (*McD.*).

14ōam, *vl.* *iaōāo*, *p.p.* *iaōta*, *v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.

14o-ran, *emph.* for *iao*, which see.

14ōta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *oimur* *iaōta*, back or closed door; *lám* *iaōta*, an ungenerous hand.

14ōtāc, -*aigē*, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

14fācēt, for *fiaca*, in phrase *cuirfeao o'iafācēt* *ar*, I will make him (do so and so).

14zan, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a stroller. See *éazan*.

14ar-*berē*, *f.*, an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).

14ar-*féar*, *m.*, aftergrass (*O'N.*).

14ar-lionn, -*leanna*, *m.*, small beer.

14ll, *g. éille*, *pl.* *ialla* and -*laða*, *f.*, latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *oim-iall*, a caul.

14ll-*éiann*, *m.*, a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*).

14llōs, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

14lltān, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*obs.*).

14lltōs *leaðar* (*ialltōs* only, declined), *f.*, a bat (also *fiacān* *leaðar* and *míoltōs* *leaðar*).

14amāreac, -*uige*, *a.*, lonely; *ait* *amāreac*, a lonely place.

14amāreacēt, -*a*, *f.*, state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).

14anuair, *m.* (better *Seanuair*), January.

14ar, *indec.*, the west; *anair*, from the west; *gaot* *anair*, westerly wind.

14ar, western, remote, used as a prefix, as *iar-muna*, West Munster.

14ar (*eclip.*) *prep.*, before article *iar*, now more usually written *ar*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, *iar* *noul* *a* *baile* *ōó*, after he had gone home; *iar* *mbeir* *'n-a* *fasair* *ōó*, after he had become a priest.

14arac, -*aig*, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *tá* *iarac* *ar* *mo* *íróin* (?) (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).

14arac, -*aig*, *m.*, binding; descendant, progeny (?); *tá* *pé* *o'a* *ciapaō* *as* *iarair* *zan* *iarac* *zan* *cail* *'ran* *traoḡal* (*McD.*); *zan* *ceangal* *zan* *iarac*, without bond or tie.

14aracān, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant (*O'N.*).

14aracānacēt, -*a*, *f.*, act of descending from another.

ιαραγα, *coll.*, arrears; ιρ καὸι α ἐῖς na ηιαραγα, it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*) (ιαρ-αγα).

ιαρᾶν, *conj.*, indeed, then, moreover; afterwards, lastly; just, also.

ιαρᾶνν, -αῖνν, *m.*, iron; a smoothing iron; βόταρν ιαρᾶνν, railroad; ἐπόο ιαρᾶνν, ἔπιόο ιαρᾶνν, a crow-bar.

ιαρα πυαδ, *g.* ιαρσο πυαρόε, *f.*, a weasel (*P. O'C.*).

ιαρβαλλ, -αῖλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the tail, the end, the tail-end; ι n-ιαρβαλλ an τραμπαρό ἐταρ, at the extreme end, at the very last moment of summer (*Ker.*). See earbattl.

ιαρ-βυλλε, *m.*, a back-stroke.

ιαρ-έανν, *m.*, the noddle, the occiput.

ιαρφαρόε (and ιαρφαρόε), remainder, residue, relics, posterity, vestiges; ιαρφαρόεαετ and ιαρφαρόεαετ, *id.*

ιαρ-ρόεαρ, *m.*, the south-west.

ιαρφαρόε. See ιαρφαρόε.

ιαρφλαῖτ, -αετα, *pl. id.* and -αῖτε, *m.*, a feudatory lord.

ιαρφλαῖτεαρ, *m.*, a lordship or principality governed by a dependent chief.

ιαρφυῖε, *f.*, act of asking from (οε). See φαρφυῖε.

ιαρφυῖμ. See φαρφυῖμ.

ιαργαλλ, -αῖλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a skirmish, a battle. See ιοργαῖλ.

ιαρ-ζαοτ, *f.*, the west wind.

ιαρζκούλ, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; often with *art.*: τὰ ρέ 'na ἐομνυρόε 'ραν ιαρζκούλ.

ιαρζκούλαε, -αῖε, *a.*, retired; inner; shy.

ιαρζκούλτα, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward.

ιαρζκούλταετ, -α, *f.*, remoteness.

ιαρζνό, *g. id., pl.* -ζνότα, *m.*, distress, anguish, grief; an elegy or lament.

ιαρζνόθαε, -όαῖε, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.

ιαρλα, *g. id., pl.* -αρόε, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.

ιαρλαετ, -α, *f.*, an earldom.

ιαρλαῖρ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, an entailment, an encumbrance, a burthen; *fig.*, a person who is useless, and only an encumbrance, as ιαρλαῖρ mnά, a wife who is merely an encumbrance; μέ 'έεανζαλ τε ηιαρλαῖρ, to wed me to a woman who is an encumbrance; earnest money. See ιαρλαρ.

ιαρλαῖρμῖμ, -μῖζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, anticipate.

ιαρλανν, -αῖννε, -αννα, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a rear or back room, a larder or pantry.

ιαρλαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, "earnest money" given at fairs, etc. See ιαρλαῖρ.

ιαρμαῖρτ, -αῖρτα, *f.*, consequence; issue of an affair; riches.

ιαρμάῖρ, -ε, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relic or remainder.

ιαρμάρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf, left in place of a child by the fairies.

ιαρμαρᾶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; an ορῖοσαρ ιαρμαρᾶν, the dregs.

ιαρμβέαρλα, *m.*, an obscure or obsolete phrase or expression, a word that makes no sense by itself; an indeclinable part of speech; an adjective, an adverb.

ιαρμεῖρζε, *g. id., f.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).

ιαρμοῖρεαετ, -α, *f.*, an enquiry, pursuit (*Four Mas.*).

ιαρνα, *g. id., pl.* -ναρόε, *m.*, a hank of yarn, a chain of thread; a hasp; *dim.* ιαρνῖν.

ιαρναε, -αῖε, -αῖε, *m.*, an iron instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains, etc.

ιαρναεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an iron tool.

ιαρναρόε, *indec. a.*, of iron.

ιαρναρόεαετ, -α, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.

ιαρναῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a sudden start in rising (*O'N.*).





ιαρκαυόφι, -όφι, -όφι, *m.*, a fisherman. See *ιαρκαίη*.

ιαρκαίμ, -καὶ, *v.intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

ιαρκαίη, *g. id., pl. -ήν, m.*, a fisherman.

ιαρκαίηεαὶ, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.

ιαρκαίηε κόρηνεαὶ, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.

ιαρκαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; *ιαρκαν* βολαβα, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).

ιαρκαί, -αί, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); *ιαρκαί* να ὅττον, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).

ιαρ-λοῦ, *m.*, a fish pond.

ιατ, -α, -αί, *f.*, land, country, region.

ιατ-ῆλαρ, -ῆλαρ, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of *ἔρπη*.

ἰβ (uίβ) (*dpl.* of *ό, uα, m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as *ἰβ* λαοῦ, I've Leary, in Co. Cork.

ἰβ, ye, you; *emph.* *ἰβ-ρε*, yourselves, ye yourselves. See *ἰβ*.

ἰβε, *g. id., f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; *ἰβε* τῆς, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also *ἰβη*).

ἰβεαὶ, -βῆ, *a.*, soaking in wet.

ἰβεαί, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, freestone, whetstone.

ἰβμ, *vl. id., v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.

ἰε, -ε, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.

ἰε, *g. id., f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See *ἰε*.

ἰεαὶ, -εῖ, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.

ἰεαμταὶ, -α, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

ἰερε, *g. id., pl. -ε, m.*, a physician; hence the family name,

*μυμνταί* ἰερε.

ἰερεαὶ, -α, *f.*, physic, surgery.

ἰο', in thy.

ἰοε, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

tion; *ῥεαὶ* ἀν ἰοε ἀτά αἰμ, see the wretched plight he is in; *εὐς* ῥε ἰοε να μὺς ἰρ να μαυ-ῆαί, οἰμ, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely.

ἰοεαὶ, -οῖ, *a.*, consuming.

ἰοῖμ, -οῖ, *p.p.* -οῖ, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

ἰοῖτε, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; *τά* ἀν μῖν ἰοῖτε, the meal is exhausted, consumed.

ἰοῖ (εἰοῖ, εἰοῖ), *prep.*, between, among; in *pronom. combinations*, εἰοῖματ, εἰοῖμαι, εἰοῖματ, εἰοῖματ, but *ἰοῖ* ἐ, *ἰοῖ* ἰ, and *somet.* *ἰοῖ* ἐ, and *ἰοῖ* ῖ, are found (often *pronom.*); *somet.* with a pair of nouns to express totality: *ἰοῖ* ῥεαί ἰρ βεαν, men and women, all; *ἰοῖ* βεας ἄς, great and little, all; *of comparison*: *ἰρ* εἰοῖματ ἀτά ῥε, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: *ἰοῖ* (βεῖ) εἰοῖματ, a mean between the two extremes; *ἰοῖ* μῖν ἰρ ἡμῶν, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; *ἰοῖ* ἐ, ἰρ ὅα, 'ῖ, *ἰοῖ* ἀν ῥεαί, *ἰοῖ* μαί, I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?

ἰοῖ, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.

ἰοῖμαρκαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.

ἰοῖ-μῖν, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).

ἰρ, -ε, -οῖ, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See *ἰρ*.

ἰρμα, -μῶν, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.

ἰρμααὶ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a demon, a wicked person.

ἰρμααὶ, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.

ἰλ- (*ιολ-*), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb.*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as *ἰλ-ῖατ*,



- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέλοθ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιλέαρης*, of many red colours; *ιολούθ*, of various black hues; but *ιλέαρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O' C.*).
- ιλέαριτα*, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O' N.*).
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιλέαριτο*, *-έειροε, f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιλέαριτο*, *-αίγε, a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιλέαριτο*, *-αίγε, a.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιλέαριτο*, *-αίγε, a.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιλέαριτο*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιλέοιτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, having many meanings.
- ιλέοινα*, *-αίγε, a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιλέαρι*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, variation.
- ιλέαρινα*, *-αίγε, a.*, I vary.
- ιλέαρι*, *-αίγε, a.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολαρι*.
- ιλέ, g. id., f.*, oil, esp. lubricating or machinery.
- 1 *λείτ*, in *phr.*, *ό ποιν 1 λείτ*, from that time to this (often *1 λε, α λείτ, α λε*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *λεατ*.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, complicated.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, complex.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, leprous (*O, N.*).
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιλέαρι*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιλέ. See 1 λείτ.*
- ιλέαρι*, *-αίγε, a.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-αίγε*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, voluminous.
- ιλέαρι*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ιλέαρι*, *-αίγε, a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιλέαρι*, *-αίγε, a.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιλέαρι*, *-αίγε, a.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιλέαριτα*, *-αίγε, a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιλέαρι*, *g. id., pl.* *-αίγε, m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *ιολαρι*).
- ιλέαρι*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιλέαρι*, *m.*, distance.
- ιλέαρι*, *-αίγε, a.*, many-sided.
- ιλέαρι*, *m.*, a linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιλέαρι*, *g. id., pl.* *-αίγε, m.*, a polysyllable.
- 1m*, *-e, m.*, buter (pron. *ím* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eím*).
- 1m* (*1om*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- 1m'* (contr. of *1 mo*), in my.
- 1m* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- 1mā* (*amāc*), out (with motion). See *amāc*.
- 1mār* (= *1 mār* ?), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *ní heaō 1mār*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *beōō ré ar an aonāc 1mār*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *amār*.

1mbáμαc, to-morrow. See báμαc.  
 1mbeατυγίμ, -υγασό, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.  
 1mbeαρταc, -αίγε, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.  
 1mceαννυγίμ, -ναc, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.  
 1mcéμνυγίμ, -νυγασό, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.  
 1mcéμε, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).  
 1mcéμεαcτ, -α, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).  
 1mcίαν, -céμε, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcéim, 1 n-1mcίαν, far away; 1 n-1mυγcéim, *id.* (*McD.*).  
 1mcίαναμ, -ασό, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (*O'N.*).  
 1mcéεαcασό, -cτα, *m.*, act of devastating widely.  
 1móéαναμ, -ντα, *m.*, fashion.  
 1móεαpταμ, -ασό, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.  
 1móεαpγασό, -γcτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.  
 1móεαpγαιμ, -ασό, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.  
 1móíone, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, αp).  
 1móíon, -ín, *m.*, protection, defence.  
 1méαo, *m.*, great jealousy.  
 1méαoαc, -αίγε, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1méαoαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μíoe, *m.*, a jealous person.  
 1méαoμαp, -αιμε, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1meαγta, *g. id.*, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 1meαγtac, -αίγε, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.  
 1meαγτυγίμ, -υγασό, *v. tr.*, I terrify.  
 1meαλλ, -mυλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meαλλ αcéite, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meαλλαc, -αίγε, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.  
 1meαλλ-βόpο, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See βόpο.  
 1meαpτα, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1mυpτ, played, achieved, inflicted; τά mo cάpταíoe 1meαpτα αγαμ, I have played my cards; τά cleαp éιγιν 1meαpτα αnoίp αίγε opτα, he has played some tricks on them now.  
 1meαpταp, -αίp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.  
 1meαpс, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meαpс.  
 1meιpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1mυpce.  
 1mυtim, -teaó, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mtyγim.  
 1mυtleeaс, -tyγ, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See 1meαll.  
 1mυott, border. See 1meαll.  
 1mυpс, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.  
 1mυpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baíneaó 1. αp αn τpαγapт, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.  
 1mυpс ααβαίp, a capricious change of residence. See 1mυpce.  
 1mυpт, *g. 1meαpτα, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; βόpο na himeαpτα, the card table (somet. b. αn 1meαpτα).  
 1mυpteaс, -cίγε, *a.*, given to play; gambling.  
 1mteaсán, *g. -áim and -áine, pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mtynn, -tyinne, *f., id.* (*Don.*).  
 1mteaζan, -teícne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.  
 1mteoγ. See 1mteaсán.  
 1mtyγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.



imlúgim, -lúge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imlúgte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlúinn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).

imlúocán. *See* imleacán.

imníöe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *i. oo* beít ar, to be uneasy. *See* imníom.

imníöeac, -öúge, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneac); imníöeamail, *id.*

impröe, *g. id., pl. -ácsa, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *i. oo* çur çum, *i. oo* öéanam ar, to request, to beseech.

impröeac, -öúg, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.

impröeac, -öúge, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.

imprú, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also imprúe).

imprúeact, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.

imprúeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

imprúeam, -eimpe, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

imprúar, -iur, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imprúar, in Kerry.

imprúaraim, -prúar, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

imprúarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.

imprúaránac, -aúge, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

imprúarúöe, *g. id., pl. -ööte, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.

imprúimpe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

imprúim (imprúim), *fut. stem* imprúoc-, *vl. imprúar, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ar, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap ö'imprúar ar, to play a trick on; ö'isöiröeact ö'imprúar ö'réa, to place them under druidic spells; a prúar

ö'imprúar öö, the excellent good they did for him; imprúoc-ao m'anam úb, I will risk my life against you; ö'imprúar ré an öonar leo, he played the mischief with them; imprúeam çoráinn, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).

imprúim, -prúar, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* imprúaraim.

imprúeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

imprúeacán, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

imprúeacán, -ain, *m.*, rage, fury.

imprúeactar, -ain *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

imprúeactúac, -aúge, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

imprúeac, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

imprúeacac, -aúge, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

imprúeacaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

imprúeam. *See* imníom.

imníom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care; concern; öéan imníom öe'n öteimrö, attend to the fire, *i. utilise it in time*; öéan imníomá anoir, bestir yourself now. *See* imníöe.

imníomac, -aúge, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

imtéact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; réac an imtéact atá ré, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as imtéact, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as öul, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim as öul a baile, as öul so corcaúg, etc.; bí as

ιμτεαετ, be off (also with prefixed τ- after *art.*, as αν τ-ιμτεαετ).

ιμτεαετα, *f. pl.* of ιμτεαετ, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, ιμτεαετα να τριμωδαιμε, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.

ιμτεαεττιρε, *g. id., pl., -ote, m.*, one who is going, a walker; ναε νεαρ αν τ-ιμτεαεττιρε ε ριν, does he not walk nicely.

ιμτιζιμ, *vl. ιμτεαετ, fut. ιμτεοεαο, cond. ιμτεοεαιμν, p. p. ιμτιζε, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; ιμτιζ οριτ, go on; ιμτιζ λεατ, begone; with λε or αι, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; ο'ιμτιζ ρε αιρ or λειρ, he departed, set out. ιμτιζε, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.

ιμτρεαραιρτ, -αιρτα, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.

ιμτρεαραιμ, -αιρτ, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.

ιμυιζ, *ad.*, outside (of rest); ιμυιζ ιρ αμαε, out and out, altogether. See αμυιζ.

ι ν-, the *prep.* ι before vowels; ινρ before the article.

ιν, older form of αν, *article*, the; also of αν, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).

ιν- (ιον-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.* of verbs, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of nouns, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, ινχεριστε, to be believed; ινωεαντα, to be done.

ιν, somet. for ριν or ριν, that, in the *phr.*, β'ιν ε, that was it; β'ιν ζαλαρ ναε ζναταε, that was a disease that is not common.

ινα, ι ν-α, 'ν-α or 'να, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; ινα εειτε, joined, united together; ινα τιμνεαλλ, around him, it;

ινα ο'ιαο ριν, 'ν-α ο'ιαο ριν, after that.

ινα (ιονα, 'να), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.

ιναρ, ι ν-αρ, 'ν-αρ, in which (before *past tense*).

ιναρ (ι ν-αρ), in our (eclipses).

ινθε, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (O'N.).

ινθεαρ, -θιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; να ινθιρ ζαν εζνεαεα, the river-mouths without salmon (O'D.) (pron. ινιορ, ιννιορ in M.).

ινθεαρ, -θιρ, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; τα ρε αζ ινθεαρ οριτ, νο τα ρε αζ ραζαιλ ινθιρ οριτ, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (P. O'C. gives the form ινζιυρ as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is ινζιορ, but in *West Clare* they say ινριυρ.)

ινθεαραιμ, *vl. ινθεαρ, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "ινθεαραιο," "feed on," as the ο'ινρεαε said to the cattle.

ινθειμε, *a.*, blameable, culpable.

ινεαννυιζε, *a.*, saleable.

ινειμν, -ε, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.

ινειμν ρλειθε, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.

ινεμιαεαο, -ετα, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.

ινχεριστε, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).

ι νοαν, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; μα τα ρε ι νοαν ουιτ ριλλεαο, if it be allotted to thee to return. See οαν, fate.

ινωε, yesterday. See οια.

ινωεαντα, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.

ινωεοιν, (= αιμνωεοιν), used in *phr.* ι ν-ινωεοιν, in spite of. See αιμνωεοιν.

ινωια, *g. id., pl.* να ιννωιαεα and να ιννωιαεα, *f.*, India; ινωια ζοιρ, East India; να ιννωιαεα ζοιρ, the East Indies; να ιννωιαεα ζιαρ, the West Indies.



inoíolta, *a.*, saleable, payable.  
 inoíomolta, *indec. a.*, to be  
 blamed, blameable, faulty.  
 inoiu, to-day; ar maíom inoiu,  
 this morning.  
 ineač, -niš, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a  
 rash word; a push, a blow.  
 ineač, -niše, *a.*, liberal, generous;  
 as *subs.*, generosity. See oineač.  
 ineačar, -čta, *m.*, evil, want.  
 ineašluigšte, *a.*, to be feared.  
 ineašlam, -ar, *v. tr.*, I arrange,  
 fit, adjust; direct.  
 infeačma, *a.*, capable of efficient  
 action, serviceable, fit for active  
 service.  
 inféar. See inbeap, pasture, etc.  
 inéinnear, *a.*, fit to rank among  
 the Fianna.  
 inéir, *a.*, fit for a husband.  
 inéiúac, -ar, *a.*, prying, close-  
 inspecting.  
 inéiúac, -čta, *m.*, act of viewing,  
 prying, closely examining;  
 choosing, selecting.  
 inéiúcam, -čar, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,  
 examine, look attentively at.  
 inéieasgar, *a.*, answerable, re-  
 sponsible.  
 inš. See eanš.  
 inšalta, *indec. a.*, neat. See  
 innealta.  
 inšaltar, -ar, *m.*, pasture, pas-  
 turing, grazing ground.  
 inšaltar, -ar, *m.*, pasture,  
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.  
 inšean, *g.* -šine, *d.* -šin, *pl.* -šeana  
 and -šeanač, *f.*, a daughter, a  
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.  
 inšeilim, *vl.* inšeil, *v. intr.* I  
 feed, graze, pasture.  
 inšeil, -e, *f.*, act of grazing,  
 pasturing (on, ar); a pasture.  
 inšilim, inšilt. See inšeilim,  
 inšeil.  
 inšin, inšion. See inšean, *f.*,  
 daughter, etc.  
 inšir, -e, -r, *m.*, a mason, a  
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,  
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;  
 grief.  
 inšúr, inšúram. See inbeap,  
 inbeapam.

inšlér, -e, -r, *f.*, a fishing-hook;  
 a clasp (*O'N.*).  
 inšne, inšnib, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ion-  
 ša, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.  
 inšneac, -niše, *a.*, taloned.  
 inšnišim, -iúšar. *v. tr.*, I nail,  
 claw, fang.  
 inšníoma, *a.*, fit for, suitable.  
 inšniúšar, -ište, *m.*, a nailing,  
 clawing, fanging.  
 inšneamčac, -ar, *a.*, clutching,  
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting  
 (also inšneamčac).  
 inšneamčac, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 pursuer, a persecutor.  
 inšneamušar, -ište, *m.*, persecu-  
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-  
 ing, clutching.  
 inšneamušim, -ušar, *v. tr.*, I  
 grasp, clutch; persecute.  
 inšneim, -eama, -eamanna, *f.*,  
 act of pursuing; persecution;  
 grasping, seizing.  
 inšneimim, *vl.* inšneim, *v. tr.*, I  
 persecute.  
 inšneimčac, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 persecutor; pól, inšneimčac  
 na heaslaire, Paul, the perse-  
 cutor of the Church.  
 inšar, *a.*, to be sought for,  
 requested, required (*Kea.*).  
 inš, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; Oróce  
 inš, the night of Shrove-Tues-  
 day; pašarar, the vernal tide-storms  
 of the vernal equinox, which  
 is roughly about Shrove-  
 tide.  
 inš, -e, *pl.* -r, *f.*, a handmaid,  
 a bondwoman, a maid.  
 inšmčac, *a.*, fit to set out;  
 ready to start (*Kea.*).  
 inšocann, -anne, *f.*, act of pro-  
 tecting (ar).  
 inšomár, *a.*, worthy of men-  
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac  
 Eochadh.*).  
 inšite, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-  
 ness.  
 inšir, *g.* inšir, innšir, *d.* inšir, innšir,  
*pl.* inšir, inšeana, inšeanna,  
*f.*, an island; a river bank.  
 inšir ealša (or éilše), *g.* inšir e.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).

1nnp pát, *g.* 1npe pát, *f.*, Inisfail.

1nnp̄le, *g. id., f.*, lowness, humility.

1nnp̄leáct, -a, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.

1nnp̄lúšim, -iúšáð, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.

1nnp̄lúšáð, -ište, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

1nnp̄t̄im; a n-1nnp̄t̄im, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See mainnp̄t̄im.

1nnp̄t̄e, *a.*, edible.

1nnp̄úšim. See np̄iúšim.

1nnp̄eant̄a, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.

1nnp̄eš̄im, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.

1nnp̄eš̄te, *a.*, legible.

1nnp̄eš̄t̄eš̄im, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).

1nnp̄eš̄. See innnp̄eš̄.

1nnp̄eš̄teš̄im, -oim̄, -oim̄e, *m.*, a forager.

1nnp̄. See ionnp̄.

1nnp̄e, in *phr.* 1 n-1nnp̄e, capable of, able to; ní maib̄ ré 1 n-1nnp̄e obaš̄im a úéanam̄, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See innnp̄eš̄im.

1nnp̄e, *g. id., pl.* -m̄e, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.

1nnp̄eá, -m̄e, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.

1nnp̄eáðóná, -aš̄e, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.

1nnp̄eáðónáct, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance.

1nnp̄eall̄ta, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.

1nnp̄eap̄ta, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; 1p̄ 1. úóinn̄, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.

1nn̄, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* inn̄e, ourselves. See pinn̄.

1nne, *g. id., pl.* inn̄e and inn̄eá, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; inn̄e aš̄éan̄a, the ocean depths.

1nneá, -n̄š̄, *m.*, the woof in weaving.

1nneáðá, -ct̄a, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.

1nneall̄, -n̄ll̄, *pl. id., m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; cuip̄eáð aš̄im inn̄eall̄ é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); inn̄eall̄ m̄teáct̄a, travelling array; cuip̄im inn̄eall̄ aš̄im, prepare a person; cuip̄im inn̄eall̄ le, draw up in array; somet. t̄inn̄eall̄ in *sp. l.*

1nneall̄im, *vl.* inn̄eall̄, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.

1nneall̄ta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hinneall̄ta a t̄aip̄teat̄, her pace was quick or graceful (*H. R.*).

1nneall̄tact̄, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

1nneam̄, -n̄im̄, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).

1nneam̄at̄ (with cum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.

1nneom̄, -ona, -onaá, *f.*, an anvil; inn̄eap̄, *id.* (*Don.*).

1nneonáð, -nt̄a, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.

1nneonam̄, -að, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

1nneop̄, *ful. stem of* inn̄ip̄im, I tell.

1nn̄ill̄, -e, -eá, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See inn̄eall̄.

1nn̄ill̄, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.

1nn̄ill̄te, *a.* See inn̄eall̄ta.

1nn̄ip̄, *f.*, an island. See nnp̄.

1nn̄ip̄im, *indic. pres.* inn̄ip̄im, inn̄ip̄im, *ful.* inn̄eop̄að (somet. inn̄eop̄á), *vl.* inn̄ip̄int̄ (also inn̄ip̄im, and in *Don.*, inn̄ipe), *p.p.* inn̄ip̄te, *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, to), also *vl.* inn̄ipeáct̄ (*Con.*).

1nn̄ip̄im, *g.* -pte and inn̄ip̄te, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; fear inn̄ip̄te, or fear inn̄ip̄te,



a narrator, a story-teller (also *innpint*).

*innpce*, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innpce*, indescribable.

*innuim*. See *inneoin*.

*innuín*, -*úin*, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.

*innleao*, *g. -nilce*, -*niḡce*, and -*nealta*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.

*innleán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meactlaíoeaḡta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

*innleoḡ*, -*oiḡe*, -*oḡa*, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.

*innme*. See *inme*.

*innpcne* (*innpc* and *innpcne*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *pip-innpce*, masculine gender; *bain-innpce*, feminine gender; *bainpip-innpce*, epicene gender; *neim-innpce*, neuter gender.

*innpneaḡ*, -*niḡe*, *a.*, eloquent.

*innpe*, act of telling, declaring. See *innpim*.

*innpneaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, act of telling. See *innpim*, *ḡc*.

*innpin(τ)*, -*pce*, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.

*innpe*, *innpi*. See *inte*.

*innpce*, *g. id., pl. -lioe*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

*innpneaḡta*, *a.*, saleable (also *innpneaḡa*).

*innpneaḡta*, *a.*, fit to run.

*inpr*, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.

*inprciobaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

*inpre*. *inpre ḡall*, the Hebrides; *inpre ḡall-ḡaeoeat*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *inpre hoḡc*, the Orkney Islands; *inpre Cao*, the Shetland Islands. See *inpr*.

*inpreaḡ*, -*pḡe*, *a.*, insular; *i nēipunn inprḡ*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).

*inpeitḡe*, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.

*inte* (*innpe*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See *i*, *prep.*

*inpeaḡta*, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.

*intinn*, -*e*, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *te hinctinn aḡ ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *ap aon i. le*, agreeing with.

*intinneac*, -*niḡe*, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.

*intle*, *g. id., pl. -lioe*, *f.*, a snare.

*intleaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *péaḡ an intleaḡt atá 'na boḡs*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *intpneaḡt* (*Con.*).

*intleaḡtaḡ*, -*aḡe*, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

*intpneaḡanta*, *a.*, to be avoided.

*intpceolta*, *a.*, navigable.

*ioḡaim*, I drink. See *ioim*.

*ioblaḡ*, -*ao*, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí pé i n-ioblaḡ boḡt*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

*ioc*, -*a*, *pl. iocaioe*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *péap an ioca*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *ciop*, a rent; in *Ker.* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.

*ioc*. See *ic*.

*ioḡ*, -*a*, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.

*iocaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.

*iocaḡ*. See *ioc*.

*iocaḡ*, -*ca*, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.

*iocaíoeaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.

*iocaim*, *vl. ioc*, *p.p. ioḡta*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, *te*); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.

*iocaim*, *vl. ioc* and *iocaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.

*iocap*, -*ap*, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.

*ioc-luib*, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ἰοκλῦρ, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.

ἰοκ-ῥῆλάντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ἰοκ-ῥῆλάντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυρτ ἢ ἡ-ἰοκτ, entrust to; ἦρ ἰοκτ ἡομ, I pity (*U.*).

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.

ἰοκτα, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).

ἰοκταῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).

ἰοκταῖρῖλ, -ῖρῖλ, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

ἰοκταρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to ὑακταρ); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ἰοκταρ τῖρῖλ, low water.

ἰοκταρῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; τῖρῖλ ἰ, low land.

ἰοκταρῖαν, -ῖαν, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

ἰοκταρῖανῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

ἰοκταρῖανῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

ἰοκταρῖ-ῖαναρ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O' C.*).

ἰοκταρῖαδ, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.

ἰοκταρῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.

ἰοκτῖαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, merciful, clement.

ἰοκτῖαῖζε, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.

ἰοκυρῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.

ἰοκ-υρῖε, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ἰοῦ, -α, *pl. ἰοῦνα, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; ἰοῦνα, pangs, anguish (*Ker.*).

ἰοῦ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet.

ἰοῦα, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *i*.

ἰοῦῖλ, -ε, *f.*, Italy; κυρῖοε ἡα ἡιοῦῖλε, the region of Italy (also ἰοῦῖλ).

ἰοῦῖλεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.

ἰοῦῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.

ἰοῦῖλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, an idol.

ἰοῦῖλ-αῖρῖαδ, -ῖρῖα, *m.*, idolatry.

ἰοῦῖλ-αῖρῖαμ, -αῖρ, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

ἰοῦῖλῖα, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

ἰοῦῖλῖαδ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.

ἰοῦῖλ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

ἰοῦῖλ, -αῖνε, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, εἰρῖοῦῖλ, foul, defiled; ὅς ἰοῦῖλ, a chaste virgin.

ἰοῦῖλ-ῖαμῖλ, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.

ἰοῦῖλῖρ, *g. -ῖαρῖα, pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

ἰοῦῖλῖαδ, -ῖαρῖα, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.

ἰοῦῖλῖαμ, -αῖρ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.

ἰοῦῖλῖαδ. *See* ἰοῦῖλῖαδ. (*P. O' C.* says ἰοῦῖλῖαδ is sometimes written, though not properly, ἰοῦῖλῖαδ; ἰοῦῖλῖαδ is commonly written τῖοῦῖλῖαδ, in the sense of "to bestow.")

ἰοῦῖλ (pl. of ἰοῦ), *f.*, = τῖοῖλῖαρ, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

ἰοῦῖλῖαδ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ἰοῦῖλ (ῖαδ), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to ἰ.

ἰοῦῖλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. *See* ἰοῦῖλ.

ἰοῦῖλῖα, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.

ἰοῦῖλ, -ῖαν, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.

ἰοῦῖλῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); ἰοῦῖλῖρ



- an žleanna, on the verge of the glen; iošar na rpéire, the horizon (*M.*); cf. piošair.
- iošairča, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
- iošmar, -maire, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also iošair).
- iol-. See il-.
- iolar, -air, *m.*, an eagle (also pīolar).
- iolar, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
- iolamam, -arō, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
- iolarōa, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
- iolarōačt, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
- iolātač, -čairže, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
- iolbuarōač, -ōairže, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
- iolčlōrōač, -airže, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
- iolčorāč, -airže, *a.*, having many feet.
- iolčiorōeāč, -ōirže, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
- iolčiorōeāčt, -a, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
- iolčpoāč, -airže, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
- iolčpuarō, -e, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
- iolčumāčtač, -airže, *a.*, all-powerful.
- iolčumairc, -e, *f.*, a miscellany.
- iolčampraō, -arō, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
- iolčōānāč, -airže, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
- iolčōačāč, -airže, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
- iolčpōōbar, -bar, *pl. id., m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

- pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.
- iolčōšāntāč, -airže, *a.*, most fit.
- iolčōšlumča, *indec. a.*, most learned.
- iolčāirōeāp, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
- iolčōtač, -airže, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
- iolčpāinneāč, *a.*, of many grains.
- iolčpāanna, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
- iolčpānnačt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
- iolčmaiteāp, -čēara, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
- iolčmaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
- iolčmaoineāč, -mirže, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
- iolčmōōač, -airže, *a.*, manifold, various.
- iolčpōraō, -pta, *m.*, polygamy.
- iolčpač, -air, *m.*, an eagle.
- iolčpaō, -arō, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; uimīr iolčpaō, the plural number.
- iolčpušāō, -uirže, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
- iolčpuiržim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
- 10m- (im-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
- 10m = um, *prep.* in *compds.*, about, around. See um.
- 10maō, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, an 10maō = too much, 10marica = a great deal.
- 10maōač, -airže, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
- 10maōall, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See aōall.
- 10maōamail, -mīla, *a.*, numerous.
- 10maōamīačt, -a, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
- 10maōušāō, -uirže, *m.*, act of multiplying.
- 10maōuiržim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I multiply

10maḡallaim, -aḡall, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

10maḡallam, *g. -lma and -lam*, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10maḡall, *id.*).

10maiḅ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, on or about ye. See um, *prep.*

10maiḅ, -e, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.

10maiḅeaḥt, -a, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

10maḡ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.

10maḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

10maḡl, -ála (used in *Om.* for 10maḡin). See 10maḡin.

10maḡin, -ana, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10maḡin comórtair, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báine comórtair, *id.*

10mainn, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, on us, about us, etc. See um, *prep.*

10mair-ḅréaḡ, -éiḡe, -éaḡa, *f.*, exaggeration.

10maire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.

10maireac, -míḡe, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.

10maḡḅear, -ḅir, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*air*).

10mánaim, -áin or -áint, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

10mánurḅe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḅḅe, m.*, a hurler, a player.

10maḡ, *prep.* in composition = eadair, between.

10maḡḅaiḅ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. cāta, a trial of battle.

10maḡcaḥ, -aḡe, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* 1r 10maḡcaḥ an muḅ uir, 7c.

10maḡcaḅ, *g. -aḅe, f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an i., like an 10maḅ, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10maḡca).

10maḡcū, -cūir, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; fear 10maḡcūir, a ferryman.

10maḡcūaim, *vl. -cūir, v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).

10maḡo, -aḡo, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. See 10moḡo.

10maḡoar, -aḡ, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10maḡoar an píobaire ḅurḅe le n-a mátair, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) See 10maḡtar.

10maḡrcáil, -ála, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. See 10maḡrcáil.

10maḡtar, -aḡ, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.

10mbáḅaḅ, -báirḅe, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.

10mbáirḅ, -áḅaḅ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.

10mbualáḅ, -ḅualḅe, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

10mcáinead, -cáinte, *m.*, act of censuring.

10mcáinim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

10mcáol, -cáolḅe, *a.*, very narrow.

10mcār, -cāir, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); aḡ 10mcār leinḅ, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* 10maḡ (*M.*).

10mcāraḥ, -aḡe, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10mcāraḥ).

10mcāraḅóir, -óira, -óirḅe, *m.*, a porter.

10mcāraim, *vl. 10mcār, v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10mcāir tú féin, behave your-



self (also *iomēpaim*, pron. *iom-paim*, *M.*). See *iomēari*.  
*iomēariós* (*iomēriós*), -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a female porter.  
*iomēparō*, -ρτα, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.  
*iomēparōio*, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.  
*iomēlarōmeoi*, -οηα, -οιηιόε, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.  
*iomēlōō*, -ότα, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.  
*iomēōpnam*, *vl.* *iomēōpnam*, *iom-ōpnan*(τ), *imper.* *iomēōpnam*, I defend (against, *ari*).  
*iomēōpnam*, -αιη, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (*ari*); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.  
*iomēpōtām*, -αό, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.  
*iomēubaiō*, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.  
*iomēubaiōeacē*, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.  
*iomēup*, *iomēui*. See *iomēari*.  
*iomōa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.  
*iomōa*, *compar.* *lia*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *ip*: *ip iomōa lá doibinn*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to *'mō*: *an 'mō* (*an iomōa*) *peari ann?* how many men are there?  
*iomōaingean*, -aingne, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.  
*iomōoiñin*, -ōoiñne, *a.*, very deep.  
*iomōpuiroei*, -οηα, -οιηιόε, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.  
*iomōpuirom*, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.  
*iomōužāō*, -užē, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *iomāužāō*.  
*iomōuižim*, -užāō, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.  
*iomžābāil*, -āla, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

*iomžābāim*, -žābāil, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.); I shun, avoid.  
*iomžāoē*, -aoiē, -aoēa, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.  
*iomžlūaireacē*, -a, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.  
*iomlāine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness.  
*iomlāineacē*, -a, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.  
*iomlāiteacē*, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *tā an i. aš teacē* *ó binn an t-ize*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *iomlācē*, *id.* (*Con.*).  
*iomlān*, -ān, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.  
*iomlān*, -āine, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, *so iomlān*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *iomlān*.  
*iomlāoiō*, -e, *f.*, an exchange.  
*iomlōipcim*, -opcaō, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.  
*iomlōpcaō*, -cēa, *m.*, act of burning.  
*iomlūaō*, -aiō, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.  
*iomlūaōail*, -aēa, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.  
*iomlūaiōim*, -lūaō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.  
*iomlūar*, -lūair, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.  
*iomlūacē*, -lūaēe, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.  
*iomlūit*, -e, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *iomlāoiō*.  
*iomlūiteacē*, -tize, *a.*, restless, giddy.  
*iomopō*, -oiop, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *iomopōaō*, *id.* See *iomāipō*.  
*iomopōuižim*, -opōužāō, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *iomopōaim*, *id.*  
*iomopio*, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpα, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

10mpáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, turning; αἱ 10mpáιλ να βαίη, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). *See* 10mpóθ.

10mpóθ, -πυίῃτε, and -πόθα, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. *See* 10n-τυίῃm.

10mpυίῃm, -πόθ, -πάιλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpυίῃτε, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpáθ, *g.* -άιθ and -άιρτε, *pl.* -άιρτε, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpáιrθm, -πάθ, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpáιrθm, *vl.* 10mpáθ, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpáθaím).

10mpáιrτε, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpáιrτεαδ, -τιῃ, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpáím, -αί, -αθ, *imper.* 10μαίη, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpáí, *g.* -μαίη, -μαίη. *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpáíáím, -παί, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpáíηρ, *g. id., pl.* -ήρ, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpárcáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10μαίηrcáιλ).

10mpoll, -α, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpoll áιtne, mistaken identity.

10mpolláím, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuαζαθ, -ζα, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuαζaím, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpuαζaίη, *g. id., pl.* -ήρ, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpún, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpáοθαί, -αί, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpαοίλím, -λαθ, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpαοίλτε, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpαοίλτεοίη, -οίη, -οίηρ, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpαíαθ, -ήα, *m.*, act of separating (from, *le, ó*).

10mpαíáím, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (*le*).

10mpαíήα, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mpłáíη, *g. id., f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mpłáíηeαδ, -α, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mpłán, -άíη, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mpłánuζαθ, -υίῃτε, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mpłánuίῃm, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mpłuθ, -ήρ, -ήρ, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mpłuήρ, *g. id., m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mpłuήrím, -ήρ, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mčáτυίῃm, -τυίῃ, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mčnúč, -α, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mčnúčóíη, -óíη, -óíηρ, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mčnúčuίῃm, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mčřm, -čřuίη, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mčř, -ř, *pl. id., m.*, departure; *lá a* 10mčř, the day of his departure or death.

10mčř, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mčř, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mčř



ῥομάρι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).

101011111. See 10101110.

101- (in-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* = fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); prefixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.

101α, 101α, 'n-α, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.

101ά, 'nά, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 101άρο (*Kea.*).

101αο, -αιο, *pl. id., m.*, place, position, tryst; 1 n-101αο, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 101αο cιnnτε cοinne, a certain trysting-place; 101αο ρπαρ-τεοιμεαα, a gallery, a portico; ρεαρι 101αιο, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.

101αοαα, -αιγε, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

101αοαατ, -α, *f.*, a residence, a dwelling.

101αοαιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I place, set, fix, situate.

101αοαρι, -αρι, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

101αοαριγε, *p. a.*, adorable.

101αιβ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, in you; *emph.*, 101αιβ-ρε.

101αιο. See 101ά.

101αιnn, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, in us; *emph.* 101αιnn-ne.

101αιμ, *a.*, fit to bear arms.

101αιρτιι, *a.*, ready to start on a journey.

101αιτσίη, -όη, -όηι, *m.*, a bather.

101αμ, *prep. prn.*, 1st *sing.*, in me; *emph.* 101αμ-πα.

101αμλ, -μλ, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; 30 η., equally, alike.

101αμλαατ, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

101αnn, -αinne, *a.*, the same, iden-

tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 101αnn ρin nó α μάο, that is to say.

101αnnαρι, -αρι, *m.*, equality, uniformity; 101nnαρι, *id.*

101αααααα, *a.*, suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.

101αρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.

101αρι (1 n-αρι), in which, with *past tense*.

101αρι (1 n-αρι), in our.

101αμμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

101ατ, *prep. prn.* 2nd *sing.*, in thee; *emph.*, 101ατ-πα.

101αααρι, *g.* -αρι, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines.

101ααο, -ε, *f.*, time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 101αο, *O' Br.*); 3λαατ, take your time (*Con.*).

101ααααμ, -αο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

101αααατε, *a.*, fit to be dug or reaped.

101αααα, *dpl.* of αααα, *m.*, protection; deed of generosity; αρι 101αααα, under the protection of.

101ααααα, *a.*, eatable.

101ααααατε, *a.*, fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.

101ααα, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect.

101ααααααα, *a.*, suitable to be kept, observed.

101ααααα. See 101ααααααα.

101ααααααα, -ααααα, *m.*, incarnation.

101ααααααα, -αααα, *v. intr.*, I take flesh, become incarnate.

101ααααααα, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

101ααααααα, *a.*, worthy of note.

101ααααααα, *a.*, fit for fighting.

101αααααααα, *p. a.*, habitable.

101αααααααα, *a.*, able or competent to fight.

101αααααααα, *a.*, movable.

101αααααααα, *a.*, defensible.

101ααααα, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.

ιονεμπτα, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.

ιονοανγνωστε, *a.*, fortifiable.

ιονοαοριτα, *a.*, condemnable.

ιονοοιγτε, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.

ιονομαβαιλ, -ατα, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; *ni féroui liom tú o'ionomaibail*, I cannot possibly please you.

ιονουαλ, *a.*, usual, customary; *ir ionoual an doine ag báirtisg*, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).

ιονουίλεαμáιλ, -máιλ, *a.*, desirable.

ιονουίλαιγτε, *a.*, desirable.

ιονουίλαιγτεαδ, -α, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.

ιονουρ. See *ionnar*.

ιονπαρτ, -ε, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; *ταβαιρ ionπαρτ i scumangmaic oí*, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); *bain ré ionπαρτ αρ*, he jostled him.

ιονγα, *g. id.* and *iongan*, *pl. ingne*, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; *ouine ro curi ar a iongan*, to put a person on his guard.

ιονγαβαιλ, -ατα, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).

ιονγαβαιμ, -βαιλ, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.

ιονγαβαιμ, -βαιλ, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.

ιονγαβαλα, *a.*, fit to be taken.

ιονγαβτα, *a.*, acceptable.

ιονγαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.

ιονγανταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; *go hi*, in wonder, wondrously.

ιονγανταρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; *i. ro beir ar ouine*, to be surprised.

ιονγαν, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.

ιονγαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.

ιονγλαδ, -αιγ, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).

ιονγλαν, -αινε, unclean.

ιονгна. See *ionгнаo*.

ιονгнаo, *g. -αιo* and *-γαντα, pl. -γαντα, -γανταio* and *-γναio*, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; *ir i. liom*, I wonder; *nió naé i.*, and what is not surprising; *i bpaó ó baile bionn na hionгнаio*, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.

ιονгнаioim, *v. tr. or intr.*, I wonder.

ιονгнаир, -ε, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; *i n-i.*, in want of (with *gen.*).

ιονгнаiо, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.

ιονгнуиe, *g. id., f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See *inbeap*.

ιονгнуим, -иe, *v. tr.* See *inbeapaim*.

ιονлаoгар, *g. -аир, m.*, the being in calf.

ιονлаoиг, *a.*, in calf, springing; *та an bó i.*, the cow is springing (*U.*).

ιονлар, -аир, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; *pionnra go n-ionлар c'eolair*, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).

ιονларта, *a.*, inflammable.

ιονлуигтеoir, -опа, -oirioe, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).

ionmain, *comp.* ionmaine, and *irreg. comp.* annpa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.

ionmaine, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.

ionmaineac, -ниге, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.

ionmaine, *a.*, pardonable.

ionmaineaim, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.

ionmainoite, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudged.

ionmap, -аир, *pl. -а, m.*, treasure, wealth. See *ionnmur*.

ionmúinte, *a.*, teachable, docile.

ionmúine, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

ionmáipeac, -иге, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.



10nnatαc, -αίγε, *a.*, washing, bathing.  
 10nnaltóμ, -όμα, -όμιρe, *m.*, a bather, a washer.  
 10nnapbaçt, -α, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.  
 10nnapbaò, -bèα, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.  
 10nnapbaim, -baò, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.  
 10nnap, *conj.*, with *zo* and *zum*, so that, inasmuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between 10nnap and *zo*); 10nnap naç, so that not; *contr.* to 'nur *zo*, 'nur naç in *E. M.*  
 10nnat, *emph.* -ρα, *prep. pr.*, in thee. See 1, *prep.*  
 10nnatam, *g.* -αμ, *m.*, bowels, entrails. See 10natam.  
 10nnfuaμ, 10nnfuaμe. See 10nnfuaμ, 10nnfuaμe.  
 10nnfuaμaò, -μτα, *m.*, refreshment, alleviation. See 10nnfuaμaò.  
 10nnlaò, -nalτα, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing.  
 10nnlaòim, -nlaò, I wash. See 10nnlaim.  
 10nnlaigeteom, -oma, -omirè, *m.*, a washer, a bather.  
 10nnlaim, -nlaò, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse.  
 10nnlúit, -te, *a.*, active, fit for service.  
 10nnmum. See 10nnmam.  
 10nnmur, -um, *m.*, wealth, riches, means; resource.  
 10nnmurac, -αίγε, *a.*, rich, resourceful.  
 10nnpacap, -αμ, *m.*, uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; *zab pé paol n-a 10nnpacap*, he went bail for him; *i. to óéanam eatorita*, to see fair play between them (*Don.*).  
 10nnpaò, -αιò, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack (*Kea.*).  
 10nnpaic, -e, *a.*, upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in *Don.* 10nnpace, honest.

10nnpaic, -ce, *m.*, a just upright man.  
 10nnpuròe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; *o' 10nnpuròe*, towards, to, to visit; *oom' 10nnpuròe*, approaching me; *o' 10nnpuròe oim (contr. 10nnporim, annporim)*, to me (*Don.*).  
 10nnpuròim, -puròe, *v. tr.*, I approach, draw near, advance upon.  
 10nnpuròeteac, -tíge, *a.*, attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as *subs.*, an aggressor, one who attacks.  
 10nntaòba, fit to be trusted.  
 10nntaoib, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence (with *ap*); *ni'l don 10nntaoib azam ap*, I have no confidence in him; also as *a.*, trustworthy, reliable: as, *ni hionntaoib é*, he cannot be trusted; *na tabaim 10nntaoib leip*, don't trust him. See 10nntaòba.  
 10nntramail, the like, similitude (also 10nnramail).  
 10nntramla, *g. id.*, *f.*, similarity, parallel case.  
 10nntramluigete, *a.*, capable of being compared (with, *te*); equated.  
 10nnua, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.  
 10nnuacaim, *a.*, marriageable.  
 10npórta, *a.*, marriageable.  
 10npáò, *a.*, suitable to be said; to be said.  
 10npáòim, -páò, *v. tr.*, I celebrate.  
 10npáòete, *a.*, fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.  
 10npuigim, -uzaò, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.  
 10npamail, -mla, *f.*, similitude; the like; *pealzaime a 10npamla*, a hunter like him.  
 10npamail, -mla, *a.*, such like, the like.  
 10npamlaçt, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.  
 10npmacuigete, *a.*, corrigible.  
 10npmuaintigete, *a.*, imaginable.

1ονφοιλριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.  
 1ονφοιλριζε, *a.*, revealable, accountable.  
 1ονφοιλριυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.  
 1ονρριμ, -ε, *f.*, an instrument (also 1ονρριμιντ); *cf.* 1ονρριμ οριδα (*Fer.*).  
 1ονριζ. *See* 1ονρριοε.  
 1οντα, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* 1οντα-ραν.  
 1ονταιλ, -αίλα, *f.*, turning; *αμ* 1ονταιλ εαριτ, during the time of turning round. *See* 1ομπόο.  
 1οντεαατα. *See* 1ντεαατα.  
 1οντοριεαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.  
 1οντριυαζ, -αίγε, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.  
 1οντραοριυιζε, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.  
 1οντριυοτε, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.  
 1οντριυα, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; *νιθ* ιρ 1οντριυα ούινν ο'αμ η-αιμε, a thing which we should take notice of.  
 1οντριυιζιμ, -ταιλ, -τόζαδ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; 1οντριυιζιμ (*N. Con.*).  
 1οντριυιρε, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. *See* 1οντριυιζε.  
 1οντριυιζε, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.  
 1οντριυιζεαδ, -α, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.  
 1οντριυιεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a dish.  
 1οντριυαιλ, -αίιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. *See* 1ατριυαιλ and εατριυαιλ.  
 1ονριόο. *See* ηριόο.  
 1ονριυιλ, -ε, -ιόε, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.  
 1ονριυαιλ, -ζαίτε, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.  
 1ονριυαλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.  
 1ονριυιρ, -ε, *f.*, dropsy.  
 1ονριυαδ, -αίό, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; ιρ 1ονριυαδ 1ονριυαδ αζ τυλαιζ τυααταιλ, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).  
 1ονρια. *See* ηρια.  
 1ονριυιμ, *vl.* 1ονριυιτ, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.  
 1ονριυιτ, -ε, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; εζι ρε ι. αιρ, he ill-used him.  
 1ονριυαδ, -αίόε, -αυα, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; τα 1ονριυαδ ζαοιλ αζαμ ιεατ, I am related to you; κυριυαδ 1ονριυαδ ρα οο κυριυαδ 1ονριυαδ, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).  
 1ονριόρ, -ε, *f.*, hyssop.  
 1ονρια, *g. id.*, *pl.* 1ονριαίόε, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.  
 1ονριαν, -αίιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of 1ονρια.  
 1ονριαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging: a housing, quartering.  
 1ονρι, *g. εαα, f.*, corn. *See* ιε.  
 1ονρι, *g. ιοταδ and ιοταν (M.), f.*, a devouring thirst.  
 1ονριαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, extremely thirsty.  
 1ονριαδ, -αίζ, *m.*, a very thirsty person.  
 1ονρι-επιυιννιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.  
 1ονρια. *See* 1ονριαν.  
 1ονριαν, *g. -αίinne, d. -αίinn, pl. -αίinne, f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.  
 1ονριαν, -μαίρε, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.  
 1ονρι (ιρ), *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with ι; also a hyphen.  
 1ονρια, -αίτε, -αίλα, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; *νιορ* κυριυα ρε 1ονρια οριμ, he did not so much as speak to me (*O'B.*).  
 1ονρι, *g. ηριε, f.*, faith, belief; law,



- justice; *leabair* *irre*, religious books.
- ir*, *g. irre, f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.
- irir, g. irre, f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf. le hirrib* *Δ pceite*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *muic-irir*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *erir*.
- irir* *ὁά lām*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).
- irreac*, *-rige, a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.
- irir-leabair, m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.
- irir-muin, f.*, a *púžán* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *cliað* (*Don.*). See *muic-irir*.
- irir, -e, -eacá, f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *irir na bliaðna*, the year's end. See *earir*.
- ir* (see *Parad.*), *verb of simple assertion*; *ir fear mé gc.*, I am a man *etc.*; *ir cuma liom*, I am indifferent; *ir maic an pceat é*, it is good news; *ir iongnao liom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *an fear ir fearir*, the best man; *ir fearir ór ná airgead*, gold is better than silver; *cf. níor meara=níó-ir-meara*, *somet. níó-ra-meara*; also *ir iomda fear ann*, great is the number of men there; *ir tearc ouine bíonn gc.*, few are the men who *etc.* *ir fear mire gc.*, can be converted into *fear ir ead mire gc.* In the *present tense* *ir* is omitted with *ní, nač*, and the *interrogatives* *cia, céad, an*; *an fear ir mó cáil*, the man of greatest fame; *fear ir móir cáil*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

- ing a subject and predicate directly.
- ir, conj.* = *agus*, and, *etc.* See *agus*.
- ire*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *i*.
- ir ead* (*'reao*), it is this, this is it or what; *fear ir ead é*, he is a man, and not something else; *ι ζορκαίς ir ead cuirreao é*, it is in Cork he was buried.
- ireat, -rle, a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ór ireat*, secretly.
- ireat, -rit, m.*, low-lying districts; *οο έρεαν-εριοις αν τ-ireat an τ-άρο*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ι ζοιρ ireat* (= *ας όρ ireat*), secretly (*U.*), also *'coir ireat*.
- irean, g. irin, pl. id., m.*, a young goose, a chicken.
- irin* (*+an*), in the.
- irireao* (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).
- irle, g. id., f.*, lowliness.
- irleact, -a, f.*, low-lying ground.
- irleact, -a, f.*, lowliness.
- irlean, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.
- irligim, -iužad, v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.
- irligte, p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.
- irliužad, -igte, m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.
- irt=inr an*, in such phrases as *irt-oróce*, or *art-oróce*, in the night.
- irteac* (*into the house*), in, within, into (with motion); *tar irteac*, come in; *cuairé ré irteac*, he went in, *irteac leir, id.*
- irtig, ad.* (*in the house*), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *an taoð irtig*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *fan irtig*, stay in the house, do not go out; *o'iairré pé air beir irtig zo lá*, *id.* he asked him to give him a night's

lodging; τά αν κάμνωε ιρτις, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron.* ορτις (U.).

1τ', ιο' = 10, in thy.

1τ, -εατα, *f.*, corn, grain. See 10τ.

1τε, *g.* -ιτε, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.

1τεαάν, -άιν, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; τεαά ιτεαάιν, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* όλαάάν.

1τεάν. See πετεάν and ειτεάν and *cf.* the phrase, τύμνα, τρομάν, μαυιόε, ιτεάν, wheel, whorl, spindles.

1τεος. See ειτεος.

1τιμ, *vl.* ιτε, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; νίονι ιτ na κατ αν λά ομν φόρ, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.

1τιομμάδ, *g.* -άιό, -άιότε, *pl.* -άιότε, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

1τιομμάιότεαά, -τίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.

1τιομμάιότεαά, -τις, *a.*, detrac-tive; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).

1τιη, *g.* ιτεμααά and -ε, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.

1υβαίε, *m.* See 1υβαί.

1υβαί, -αί, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.

1υβαί, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.

1υβαί ρλέιβε, *m.*, mountain sage (also ράιρτε ριαόαιν and ράιρτε cnuic).

1υβαί ταιμάν, *m.*, rough spleenwort.

1υβλαίόε, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

1υάη, -έμαά (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See εοάη.

1υάημεος, -οίς, -οζα, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.

1υό; α n-1υό, 1 nου, to-day. See 1υα.

1ύοαιόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also Ξύοαά.

1ύοαίςεαά, -οίς, *pl. id.*, and 1ύοαίς (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.

1ύοαίςεαά, -ζίς, *a.*, Jewish.

1υζα, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

1ύν, *g.* 1ύνε, *f.*, June.

1υιρτίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρ, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also Ξυιρτίρ.

1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, July.

1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; 1ομ' 1ύλ, to my knowledge; αη α' n-1ύλ, together (*U. and Om.*) See υμάιλ.

1ύλ-αίρτε, *g.* -ε and -εαά, *pl.* -εαά, *f.*, a mariner's chart.

1ύλμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also εολμαρ).

1ύλμαρμαά, -αίς, *a.*, wise, learned.

1υρμαά. See 1ορμαά.

1 (1υρ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

1ά, *g.* 1αε, *poet.* 1αοι, *d.* 1ά, 1ό, 1αοι; *pl.* 1αετε, 1άιτε, 1αε-τεαντα; *gpl.* 1αετεαά, *dpl.* 1αετιβ, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; 1ά n-αον, αον 1ά αμάιν, one day, once upon a time; 1ά' n-α βάμαά, the morrow, next day; 1ά ειτε, another day; an 1ά ειτε, the other day (also an 1ά έεανα and an 1ά πέ 1ειμααά); an 1ά μοιμε, the day before, the other day; 1ά ραοιμε, a holiday; μεαάόν 1αε, mid-day; an 1ά μοιου, to-day; 3ο 1ά, till morning; an 1ά 1αοζαίτ ιρ 1ο 1μαρμαά (also an 1ά 1ά ιρ 1ο 1μαρμαά), all your life; 1ί πέ 3ο μαίτ 1ά, he was once good; 1ά 1ά 1αβαί 1 n-άιτ αίμτε, once as I was in a certain place; 3ο 1ά, always; *cf.* ιρ μαίτ 1α 3ο 1ά, God is always good (*Don.*); αμαίτε 1ά, a certain day (*obs.*).

1α, older form of *prep.* 1ε.

1αβ, *m.*; in phrase like 'ré an 1αβ é! how precious it is! (*iron.*).

1άβ. See 1άβ.

1άβαά, -αίς, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.



λάβακάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

λάβάο (λάβο), -άιο, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

λάβαιρτ, -βαίρτα, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *μῖσνεαρ* *λάβαιρτα*, slowness or impediment in speech; *τά αν ζαοῦ ας* *λάβαιρτ* *ζο háμo*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

λάβάν, -άιν, *m.*, dirt, mire.

λάβάναε, -αίγε, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

λάβάναετ, -α, *f*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also *λάβάνταετ*).

λάβάντα, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

λάβαιρτα, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

λάβαιρταε, -αίγε, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

λάβαιρταετ, -α, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

λάβηα(ὸ), *g. λάβαιρτα, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *λάβηα λán*, logic, oratory.

λάβηαιμ, *vl. λάβαιρτ, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *λάβηαιρταὸ αν εναε*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. λάβηαιμ*.

λάβηαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *λάβηαιρὸ* and *λάβηόζ*, *f.*

λάβηαραε, -ραιγε, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

λάα, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -nαιοε, f.*, a duck; *πῆαρταα*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *λάα* *φιαοáιν*, a wild duck; *μóρ* *λάαν*, a plant called duck's meat; *λάα* *εεανημιαὸ*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *λάα* *λοεtlannaε*, a Muscovy duck.

λάαο, -ετα, *m.*, the act of diving.

λάαοόιρ, -όρια, -όιραιο, *m.*, a diver.

λάααιμ, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I dive.

λάααιμ, *g. id., pl. -ραιο, m.*, a diver. *See* *λάαοόιρ*.

λάααιρτε, *g. id., pl. -ραιο, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

λάάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

λάαντα, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

λάαρι, -αιρ, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *λάαρι na τipe*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

λάαναε, -αίγε, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

λάετ, -α, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *βó το ζlacaὸ αμ* *α* *λάετ*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *τά ré* *ας οiύλ αμ* *α* *λάετ*, he is suckling.

λάεταὸ, -ταιγε, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ας* *λάεταὸ* *α* *νρεαρ*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

λάεταιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

λάετ-αιμ, -ε, *f.*, a dairy.

λάεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

λάετμαρ, -αιμ, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

λάετνα, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

λάεραιο, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.*, a drake.

λάόαε, -αίγε, *a.* *See* *λάζαε*.

λάόαιλ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

λάόαιμ, -ε, -ραιο, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

λάόαιμáιν, *m.*, the little finger.

λάοαρ, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

λάοαρ, *g. and pl. -αιρ, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *μουτεανν αν* *λάοαρ*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., *νά bí* *ας* *τεαν-αμ* *μουτεανν αν* *ι. οiυρ* *φéιν*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *το* *εuiρ* *ré* *α* *ι. 'ραν* *εόμῆαὸ*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

λάοαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, and -όρια, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

laḡ, *gaf.* laḡe, a, weak, feeble ;  
 little, low, mean ; ba laḡ an  
 ionḡnaò, little wonder ; ba laḡ  
 leir é óéanam, he considered  
 it mean to do it ; ir laḡ ro

λαγ-ζλόμας, -αιζε, *a.*, weak-voiced.



145-1ámaç, -aíge, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.

145 maíra, low tide.

145maç, -aíge, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. See 140-íraç.

145-íraðmaç, -aíge, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.

145raíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission (14rcaine is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). See 14rcaine.

145çtaç, -aíge, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. See 145çtaç.

145çtaírte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement. See 14acáírte.

145uçað, -uíçte, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.

145uíçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.

14íb, -e, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (1óíb, *poet.*).

14íbéir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).

14íbin, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.

14íbínçtaç, -a, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).

14íre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.

14íre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a stake, a post; óa 14íre an doruir, the two door-posts; 14aç-14íre, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled 14íge (14íre)).

14írean, -íre, *f.*, Latin; 14ígeann 7 14írean çaom, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).

14íreanta, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.

14írim, *gsf.* 14írim, *comp. id.* and 14írim, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; 7o 14írim, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; 14ím 14írim, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.

14íreanáç, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinism.

14íreanáit, -ínta, *a.*, Latin-like.

14íreanátaç, -a, *f.*, Latinism.

14íreaním, -ím, -oím, *m.*, a Latinist.

14íreanáç, -a, *f.*, strength, force.

14írimíçim, -íuçað, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

14íge, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also 14íre).

14íge, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness; 14íge na çréine, sunstroke.

14ígeaç, -a, *f.*, weakness, debility.

14ígeað, *g. id.* and 14íçim, *m.*, smallness, fewness.

14ígean, -çim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear, javelin.

14íçim, *g.* -çean, *d.* 14íçim, *m.*, Leinster.

14íçneaç, -níge, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; an 14íçneaç 145çtaç, the affable Leinsterman.

14ím (*ds.* of 14ím, a hand), in *phr.* 14ím 1e, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; aím 14ím, engaged in (written 14ím in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).

14ím-beirt, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.

14ím-çeaí, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.

14ím-çeaímaí, -ím, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.

14ím-çleap, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.

14ím-çeanap, -aí, *m.*, restraint, captivity.

14ím-çeanta, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.

14ím-çeaíç, -eíç, *a.*, red-handed.

14ím-óia, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.

14ím-óiaçtaç, -a, *f.*, idolatry.

14ím-éaçaç, -aíge, *a.*, mighty-handed.

14ím-épeartaí, -aí, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.

14ím-çreim, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like çreim).

14ím-íuça, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.

14ímíneaç, -níç, -níge, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).  
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -íre, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láiminn.  
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.  
 Láim-leigear, -gír, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigearct).  
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.  
 Láimléisg, -leasga, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.  
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *f.*, a lamprey.  
 Láim-rciact, *f.*, a shield, a target.  
 Láim-rcíibinn, -e, -íre, *f.*, a manuscript.  
 Láim-rcíioðao, -bda, *m.*, penmanship.  
 Láimreáit, -áta, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.  
 Láimriúim, -iúao, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. *See* Láimriúim.  
 Láimriúcte, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.  
 Láimriúao, -riúcte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.  
 Láim-beo, -beoða, *a.*, of good courage.  
 Láim-bliáoain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).  
 Láim-ceilteapín, *f.*, an entire troop or company.  
 Láim-ceilteapínac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.  
 Láimcúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). *See* Langaid.  
 Láimcú, -e, -íre, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* náir cáitir an muc an Láimcú, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.  
 Láimóat, -éit, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.  
 Láim-véanam, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.  
 Láim-véanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.  
 Láim-véantaact, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láimvóar, -éir, -éiríre, *m.*, a lantern (also Láimvóar).  
 Láim-vóarbda, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.  
 Láim-vóarbdaact, -a, *f.*, much assurance.  
 Láim-vóarbuasao, -uigcte, *m.*, full assurance.  
 Láim-vóimín, -íne, *f.*, full persuasion.  
 Láime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láim-eac, *m.*, a strong steed.  
 Láimeact, -a, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láim-féarac, -aig, *a.*, extremely active.  
 Láim-géar, -éir, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.  
 Láim-giailao, -lta, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, oo) (*Kea*).  
 Láim-meannnac, -aig, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.  
 Láimneac, -nig, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.  
 Láimnéir, -éar, -éiríre, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá pé 'n-a Láimnéirib, it is torn in long shreds.  
 Láimn-iar, *m.*, "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.  
 Láimnir, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.  
 Láim-riér, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.  
 Láim-riéaract, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.  
 Láim-riérim, -riéreo, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.  
 Láim-riém, -e, -eann, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; pá l., in full power, course, etc.  
 Láim-teann, -teinne, *a.*, full strong.  
 Láim-triubat, *m.*, full progress; ar (pá) Láim-triubat, in full swing.  
 Láim, *g. Láimac, pl. Láimaca, f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láim apail, a she-ass. The *gen.* Láim occurs in Ruball na Láim báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuap na Láim



βάιμε, near ὑλαὸ ὕπεάνοαιμ,  
 Valentinia Island.  
 λάιμεαίμ (= πολάιμεαίμ, πυλάι-  
 εαίμ ?), an offering (*B.*).  
 λάιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little  
 mare, a young mare.  
 λάιρμι, *inf.* λάρκαθ, *v. tr., I*  
*smite, strike, overwhelm.*  
 λάιρνε, *g. id., pl. λάιρνεαῶα and*  
*-νῖοε, f., a flame.*  
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a shoe-  
 latchet; a latch; λάιρτε πορταίρ,  
 a door-latch.  
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a heavy,  
 stupid fellow.  
 λάιτ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land,  
 containing 216 feet, or 72 yards  
 (*Sup.*).  
 λάιτεαῖ, -τιῖε, *f.,* mud, mire.  
 λάιτίρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).  
 λάιτρεαῖ, *a. and ad.,* present,  
 presently, without delay; ὅι ρέ  
 λάιτρεαῖ, he was present; λάιτ-  
 ρεαῖ βαίλλ, presently; λάιτ-  
 ρεαῖ bonn, *id.*  
 λάιτρεαῖ, -μῖε, -ρεαῖα, *f.,* the  
 ruins of a building; a site;  
 λάιτρεάν, *id.*  
 λάιτρεοῖζίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,*  
 a little site; the trace left of  
 the site of anything, as of little  
 cocks of hay in a meadow; a  
 little heap of anything barely  
 covering the site, or within a  
 larger site.  
 λάιτρυζίμ, -ιυζαῖ, *v. tr., I* extir-  
 pate, root out, destroy; οοιῖζ  
 λιόμ α λάιτρυζαῖ, I am grieved  
 at their being rooted out.  
 λάιτρυζαῖ, -ιῖτε, *m.,* extirpation,  
 rooting out, destruction.  
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand,  
 an arm; a handle; λάμ το  
 εἰθαίρετ ρά, to put a hand to,  
 aid in; λάμ τε, near, near to,  
 beside, by, hard by, adjacent to;  
 οἱμπυῖζ λάμ τείρ, he turned  
 against him; τὰ βῖοθ αν  
 τραοζαίτ λάιμε οῖρμ, I am ex-  
 tremely proud (*Con.*).  
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand;  
 a term used in counting fish,  
 eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

corn, etc.; it usually represents  
*three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred  
 of fish, etc., usually comprises  
 forty "hands" = 120, with two  
 "hands" and two extra fishes  
 thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).  
 λάμαῖ, -αῖε, *a.,* ready-handed,  
 dexterous, active; also belong-  
 ing to the hand, having  
 hands.  
 λάμαῖ, -μαῖε and -μαῖα, *m.,*  
 act of shooting, hurling, flinging;  
 dexterity, hand-exercise; the  
 report or firing of guns; ἀρμ  
 cum λάμαῖε, a weapon for  
 shooting (*E. R.*); λάμαῖ οἱ  
 ρεαῖεαῖ, shooting going on  
 (*U. song*).  
 λάμαῖαν, -αῖν, *m.,* creeping on  
 hands and feet (in *M. λάμαν-*  
*αῖν*; *O'N.* has λάμααῖ). See  
 λάμαναῖ.  
 λάμααῖ, -αῖρ, *m.,* handling; pos-  
 session; groping on all fours.  
 See λάμααῖ.  
 λάμααῖ, -αῖρ, *m.,* warlike  
 manœuvres; report or shooting  
 of guns; λυῖτ λάμααῖρ, bow-  
 men, slingers, artillery.  
 λάμααῖρμ (λάμααῖμ), -υζαῖ  
 and -αῖ, *v. tr., I* shoot, dart  
 forth.  
 λάμαῖ, -μῖα, *pl. id., m.,* a hand-  
 ling, a seizing, a grasping.  
 λάμααῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* a handling;  
 business; ὅι λάμααῖρ μῖορ  
 αῖε, he had great business on  
 hand.  
 λάμαζάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove;  
 groping (also λάμααῖν).  
 λάμαῖτ, -άτα, *f.,* abundance, plenty  
 (esp. of things one can handle);  
 overflowing, frothing (as a  
 liquid).  
 λάμαμ, *vl. -αῖ and -αῖτ, fut.*  
 λεοῖμα, *cond.* λεοῖμαῖν and  
 λεοῖμαῖν (*Donl.* gives *fut.*  
 λάμεοῖα), *v. tr., I* dare, pre-  
 sume; I handle, manage, take in  
 hand.  
 λάμαῖν, *g. λάιμνε, pl. id., and*  
*λάμνῖοε, f.,* a glove.  
 λάμαῖνεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῖοε, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.

lámaínn-eoiréac̃t, -a, *f.*, glove-making.

lámaínn cat leac̃aín, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).

lámaínn íaímaínn, *f.*, a gauntlet.

lámaíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íróe, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.

lámán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánaíróe, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See lámaínn.

lámanacán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See lámacán.

lámaṅ, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See langa.

láma-áim, -áim, -áima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.

lámar (.i. uplámar), *m.*, possession.

láma-baor, -aíre, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.

láma-baorac̃, -aíge, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.

láma-élar, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."

láma éilí, *f.*, the left hand.

láma-éomairt, *f.*, clapping of hands.

láma-éimann, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. lámpeimann (*Don.*).

láma-éur, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.

láma éear, *f.*, the right hand.

lámpaṣa, *indec. a.*, long armed.

lámpairt, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.

láma láróim, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.

láma-muilleann, *m.*, a hand-mill.

lámnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.

lámhós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a water-pail.

láma-óro, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.

lampa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íróe, m.*, a lamp.

lampair, -air, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase eíorí lampaí 7 lampair, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as lampairnac̃ 7 lampairnac̃ (*P. of Inver*); lampairne 7 lampairne (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has lampair, an unfledged bird.

lampróis, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a glow-worm.

lámpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lám-éimann ?).

lámpróis, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.

láma-ícaíleasó, -íte, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.

láma-ícaílim, -leasó, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.

láma-ímac̃t, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.

láma-éopaó, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. lámpepaó in *Arm.*).

láma éiom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.

lámuṣaó, -uṣíte, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.

lámuṣim, -uṣaó, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.

lámuṣíte, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.

lán, *g. lán, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a lán, its full of = many; mo lán, *gc.*; oo bí lán móir pút, you had great success, you escaped well; lán peac̃t mbó éalman, the grass of seven cows; bí a lán daoine láitepeac̃, there were many persons present; lán na míora, a full or entire month (so also lán na bliatona, peac̃t-maine, *gc.*, *Don.*); lán púite, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.

lán, *g. lán, pl. id.* and lánca, *m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing



tide; *lânta mópa*, full tides; *tá pé 'n-a lân ápo*, or *tá pé 'n-a ápo-lân*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).

*lân*, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* *as cátao lân*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).

*lân*, *gsf.* *laine*, *a.*, full (of, *oo*), complete; satisfied; perfect.

*lân-* (*lân-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.

*lána*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rôe*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).

*lânaç*, *-aiç*, *-aiçe*, *m.*, a mullet.

*lânaçt*, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.

*lânam*, *-aó*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).

*lânama*, *-mna* (*nom.* often *lânam-ain*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *lânamain*, *pron.* *lânúin* (*Con. and Don.*).

*lânamnaç*, *-aiçe*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

*lânamnar*, *-air*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.

*lân-aoir*, *f.*, full age.

*lân-aopta*, *indec. a.*, of full age.

*lân-bapmar*, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.

*lân-bporo*, *-bporoe*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.

*lân-buirôeac*, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.

*lân-clor*, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ip-* constructions.

*lân-cópuçao*, *-uigçe*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.

*lân-copaç*, *-aiçe*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.

*lân-curo*, *f.*, a plentiful share.

*lân-cumaçt*, *m.*, full power; great strength.

*lân-cumar*, *m.*, full or great power (*gs.* *-air*, as *a.*).

*lân-oiangneac*, *f.*, perseverance.

*langa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rôe*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *lang*).

*langaro* (also *langaroe*), *-e*, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

*langaire*, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam.

*langat*, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lancip* and *langaro*.

*langán*, *-án*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.

*lân-loçao*, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.

*lân-luaç*, *-aiçe*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

*lân-luar*, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *ai lân-luar*, promptly, instantly.

*lânmaipeac*, *-a*, *f.*, fullness, repletion.

*lânmar*, *-aire*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lânmar ar péin*, self-conceited.

*lân mara*, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lân mara pamapta*, high water at spring tide; *lân mara meaçleaðair*, high water at neap tide.

*lann*, *lanne*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *lonn*.

*lann*, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leaðairlann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann Dé*, a church; *amairclann*, a theatre; *eaçlann*, a stable, etc.

*lann*, *g. lanne*, *pl.* *-a*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

*lannaç*, *-aiç*, *m.*, mullet.

*lannaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-pirôe*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

*lannroair*, *-e*, *-eaça*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

*lannmar*. See *lommair*.

*lân-oitce*, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *ai* and *i*).

lanpa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a lancet, a lance.*

lanpaioē, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a pikeman, a lancer.*

lanpaioēact, -a, *f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*

lán-φύιτ, *f., a large or full eye.*

lán-φύιλεαδ, -ιγε, *a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*

lán-φύιτ, *m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See lán.*

lán-talam, *f., the mere earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.*

lantap, -a, -aiōe, *m., a lantern.*

lán-tollab, -ita, *m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*

lán-tollam, -aō, *v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*

lán-treapic, *f. and m., strong love.*

lanuḡab, -uige, *m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); paōmuḡab, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ag cupi éré.*

laob, -aioē, *a., biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence laobōa and laobōact (obs.).*

laoc, *g. laoiē, pl. id. and laocma, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*

laocamail, -mīa, *a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*

laocap, -aip, *m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*

laocmaō, -aiō, *m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*

laocēa, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*

laobān, -āin, *m., pith, pulp, marrow; also laoiōēān.*

laobānac, -aige, *a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*

laos, *m., snow (also laōs).*

laos, *g. laoiḡ, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; laos bō, a cow's calf; laos fiaōa, a fawn; laos alīab, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn, laos mapā, a sea-calf; laos veoiē, a suckling calf;*

laos is very common as a term of endearment, as mo laos tū, 'read, a laos, &c., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression laos veoiē, the word veoiē is purely exegetic, as laos may be taken to mean a suckling calf.

laosac, -aige, *a., abounding in calves.*

laosaim, -aō, *v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*

laoslac, -aige, -acā, *f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; laoslac bainne, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written latḡac; it is pron. loiēiōc, hence the curious form laos-ḡaigeac, with derivation "calf-licker," given by some.) See loiēiḡeac.*

laoi, laoiō, *g. id. and -iōe, pl. -iēe, -ōte and -ōeanna, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*

laoiō-ptai, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*

laoiḡfeoiē, -ōta, *f., veal (pron. laoiḡfeoiē in M., -feoiē (ol) shortened in U.*

laom, -a, *pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; laom tein-eaō, a flash of fire.*

laom-ōip, -ōipe, *f., sparkling foam.*

laomōa, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*

laomōact, -a, *f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*

lapa, -ō, -iōe, *m., a paw, the fist.*

lapac, -aiḡ, -aige, *m., a swamp, a marsh.*

lapaōān (lapān), -āin, *pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*

lapaiē, -āia, *f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Con.).*

lapaipe, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*



λαπαῖνας, -αιζε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

λαρῶν (λαρῶναι), -ε, *f.*, pawing, handling. *See* λαπαῖν.

λάρ, *g.* λάρη, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; ἀρ λάρ, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; ἀρ λάρ, πά λάρ, ἰ λάρ, in the middle, in the midst; ἀρ-λάρ, the very centre; κορ-λάρ, *id.*

λαρ, *g.* λαίρ, *pl.* λαρῖνα, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

λάρᾱ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'να λαρᾶν, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); ἀρ λαρᾶν, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; κυρ ἀρ λαρᾶν, to set on fire; τὰ ἀρ ρόζμαρ ἀρ λαρᾶν, the harvest is ripe.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; ἄρ λαρ ἡμᾶν τε ἡμᾶν, who never blushed with shame.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; λαρᾶν τεῖντῖζε, a flash of lightning; πά ὅαρ λαρᾶν, on fire.

λαρᾶν κοίτῃ, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ἑλαρᾶν κοίτῃ).

λαρᾶν λέανα (ἑλαρᾶν λέανα), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; λαρᾶν φεῖζε, the heat of anger.

λαρᾶντα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

λαρᾶντας, -ας, *f.*, a habit of anger. *See* λαρᾶν.

λαρᾶντα, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

λαρᾶντας, -ας, inflammability, inflammation.

λαρ, -αιρε, -ας, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

λαρᾶν ὑπόζε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

λαρᾶν, -ετα, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

λαρᾶν, -ετα, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; το λαρ πέ λειρ, he pressed forward, went off.

λαρᾶν, *g. id., f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

λαρᾶν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *m.*, discount.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; ἡμᾶν ἡμᾶν λαρᾶν, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

λαρᾶν (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

λαρ, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a lading; ballast; λαρ λυγζε, freight.

λαρᾶν, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

λαρᾶν, -ας, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

λαρᾶν, -ῖα, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also λαρᾶν).

λάτᾶν, *g.* λάτᾶν and λάτᾶν, *pl.* λάτᾶν, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; ἰ λάτᾶν, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'να λάτᾶν, in his presence; το λάτᾶν, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; ἀρ ἀν λάτᾶν ρεο, in this spot, instantly; ἀρ ἀν λάτᾶν, in one spot; τῖς ἰ λάτᾶν, come

up, approach; *out ar a láṭaíḡ*, to leave him; *í láṭaíḡ Dóe*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *rá láṭaíḡ*, at the present time, just at present; also *láíṭíḡ*.

*láṭaíḡṭ*, -*arṭa*, -*arṭaíḡṭe*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *láṭaíḡṭ beaḡ*, a small quantity. *láṭaíḡṭ*, -*arṭa*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.

*láṭaíḡ*, -*arḡ*, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.

*le*, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes *h* to vowels; before *ḡaṭ* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léiṭe* (*f.*), *linn*, *líḡ*, *leo*; the *prep.* *ḡe*, *ḡur* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *ḡe* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *éuaíḡ ré le coir Ṭomáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *ḡáḡ liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *oo ḡeaíḡar le rcein é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *oo éneaíḡ coíṭṭa le coíṭeán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rceíḡṭ' le haḡoḡaḡán ua Raṭaíṭle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; Holofernes, *léḡ baíneaḡ an ceann le mnaoí*, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beaíṭaḡ linn ḡur*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le haḡaíḡ coíṭlann*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *ṭá rúíṭ le Dúa aḡam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *ṭá coíṇne aḡam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dúa linn*, God help us; *caḡḡuáḡ liom*, help me; for or of: *ir ṭura ir coíṇn-ṭaṭ leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-ra é reo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir raḡoa liom an oíḡe*, I deem the night long; *ir oóáḡ liom*, I think; *ir maíṭ liom beíṭ óḡ*, I like being young, but *ir maíṭ óam beíṭ óḡ*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reaṭṭ mbliáḡna le leanaíḡbeaṭṭ*, *p. mb. le rcoí-áíḡbeaṭṭ*, *ir p. mb. le céíḡo*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é oo rcaoíṭleaḡ leir an nḡaoíṭ*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bí a óíom le baíṭa*, his back leant against the wall; *cía ir rál le Dánaíḡ?* who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force of a passive: *an ream ir reáíḡḡ le raḡáíṭ*, the best man to be found; *le hínḡrínṭ*, to be told; but with *intr. vl.* *le reaṭṭ*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buíḡbeaṭṭ le Dúa*, thank God; *laḡaíḡ liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *láíḡ le coíṭṭ*, beside a wood; *le haíḡ na Síuḡe*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le raḡoa*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir ḡuo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *ṭá ré aḡ out*



le n' aṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-mairéar beir leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; caitleao móran leat, much has been expended on you—but caitleao móran ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éir liom, listen to me; ní tís liom é óéanam, I cannot do it; ní tiocfao liom é óéanam, muna mbeao suim éadhuais Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veiréao leir anuir, he is done for now, also, it is all over now; oiméir pé le fuaict ir le pán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé ríú anoir le coir pádairis? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá ríú aḡam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luige na gréine, at sunset; tuit pé leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; oirio fuar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); cair pé cloct leir an maora, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated as, in com ... le, as ... as; com fada le, as far as; of, as in rliḡe le n-a núbairt, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá pé leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beir, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáil or peicrint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le coir, beside; leo' toir, by your leave; le héadan, in face of; le haḡaró, for; leir pin, with that, thereupon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pnap na rúl, in a twinkling; congnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

Tá pé aḡ out le n' aṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is “taking after,” his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as atá pé aḡ teact 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. *See* leat.

'le, .i. ala, in *phr.* ḡac 'le lá (somet. corruptly ḡac me lá), every other day, every alternate day; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; ḡac raḡna lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

léab, *g. léib, pl. id., m.,* a piece, a fragment, etc. *See* leaob.

leaba (leabaó, leabaró), *g.* leabta, leapta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; *dat.* leabaró, *gc.*; *pl.* leaptača, leapača, *gc., f.,* a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabaró an leomam, in the place of the hero; leaba clúim, a feather bed; 1 leabaio (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 n-aít, 1 n-ionao, in *M.*).

leaba beas, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba óearḡ, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flocuir, *f.*, a flock bed.

leabarioe, *g. id., pl. -oirie, m.,* a silly, worthless person.

leabarioeac, -oirie, *a.*, silly, worthless.

leabair, -e, *a.*, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabaireact, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-píob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabair, -air, *pl. id. and -bair, m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabair uḡnaḡte, a prayer book; an leabair oo tabairt, to swear, to take an oath; tabair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; oo rpalp pé an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; raḡ a' leabair (also raḡ a'

leabha, and contractedly leabha), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leóga and leóca in *U.*); *uar an leabhar breac*, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leabhar breac (*breac*=speckled with letters?).  
*leabhar, -air, m.*, the inner rind or bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).  
*leabhar-ear, -ear, a.*, long and plaited (of the hair).  
*leabhar-éilríomh, m.*, a long sword.  
*leabhar-éirí, m.*, a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).  
*leabhar-éirí, f.*, a long, loose curl.  
*leabhar cuimne, m.*, a diary.  
*leabhar cunntair, m.*, an account book, a note-book.  
*leabhar-foit, m.*, long hair.  
*leabharlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a* library.  
*leabharlannúir, g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a librarian.  
*leabhar-éirí, m.*, long pliant lips.  
*leabhar-éirí, m.*, a long shaft.  
*leabhar-éirí, f.*, a ploughshare.  
*leabhar-éirí, -óir, -óir, f.*, the fish called sole.  
*leabharán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a booklet.  
*leabharúir, -uir, m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.  
*leabharúir, -uir, v. tr., I* smoothe, make even; beat, strike.  
*leabharúir, -uir, a.*, belonging to a bed.  
*leabharúir, -uir, m.*, the act of going to bed; lodging (*pron. leabharúir*); *leabharúir (leabharúir), id.*  
*leabharúir, -uir, v. intr., I* bed, sleep.  
*leac, g. lice, pl. leaca and leac-áca, f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; *leac an teaghlais, the* hearthstone.

*leaca, g. leacan, pl. leicne and leacaineáca, f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.  
*leaca, -air, a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones.  
*leacarán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.  
*leacaim, -air, v. tr., I* flay, destroy, slay.  
*leacanta, indec. a.*, stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).  
*leacantaí, -a, f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.  
*leac oirí, f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *leac oirí (sp. l., Ker.)*.  
*leac, -a, -air, m.*, a lesson or lecture.  
*leac, g. id., pl. leacairí, m.*, a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.  
*leac, g. id., pl. -na, m.*, a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for *leac*.  
*leacán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.  
*leacán, a* lecture, a document.  
*leac uair, f.*, a gravestone.  
*leacuir, -uir, v. tr. I* embed, fix firmly.  
*leacuir, p. a.*, embedded.  
*leacuirí, -a, f.*, idleness, laziness.  
*leacuir. See leacuir.*  
*leacuir, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a litany; *so leacuir na leacuirí, the* litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also *leacuir, f.*).  
*leacuir, -áin, m.*, a fine head of hair.  
*leacuir, -áin, pl. id., m.* the herb teasle; *leacuir liorta, g. -áin l.*, burdock; *leacuir úair, m.*, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O'C.*).  
*leacuir, p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.  
*leacuir, -a, pl. id. and -áca, -na, m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an



- untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaðba* βρόζ, worthless shoes; *αζ* *captað* *leaðbaç*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaðb* (*Don.*).
- leaðbaç*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.
- leaðbað*, -*bça*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaðbái*, *U.*).
- leaðbaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.
- leaðbán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaðbán* *bacaiç*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaðb*).
- leaðbánaç*, -*aiç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.
- leaðbán* *leaçai*, -*áin* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
- leaðbóç*, -*óiçe*, -*óçá*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.
- leaðbnaç*, -*aiç*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaðbnað*.
- leaðbnað*, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.
- leaðóç* (*leanoóç*), -*óiçe*, -*óçá*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *leueoç*).
- leaðai*, -*oaiçá*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaðaiç*).
- leaðaim*, -*oaiç* and -*oiað*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *léabaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).
- leaðán*, -*áin*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.
- leaðánaç*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *leaðánaç* *leabáin* *leabánaç* *leabánaç*, drink is a slothful brother.
- leaðántaçç*, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).
- leaðánuiðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*öçe*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *leioðánuiðe*).
- leaðuiðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*öçe*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

- l. na* *luaite*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.
- léauiçim*, -*uçað*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léa* is the same as *leiteað*, breadth).
- léaç*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na* *léaç* *lóçmaç*, of the valuable jewels.
- leaçað*, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *ta* *leaçað* *açam* *leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leaçað*, *infra*.
- leaçað*, -*çça*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *leaçað* *'çur* *leonað* *oç*, be you thrown down and wounded.
- leaçáð*, *g.* -*çça*, and -*çaiðe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *p.p.* *leaçça* is pron. *leaçça*).
- léaçað*, the act of reading. See *léiçeað*.
- leaçað* *buioe*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.
- leaçað* *leaoçaiçe*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).
- leaçaoóir*, -*óia*, -*óiuðe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.
- leaçáio*, -*e*, -*iðe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.
- léaçáio*, -*e*, -*iðe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.
- léaçaim*, I read. See *léiçim*.
- leaçaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.
- leaçaim*, -*çáð*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.
- leaçan*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *çui* *pé* *leaçan* *eile* *aiç*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naça*.
- leaçar*, cure, remedy. See *leigçar*; *léaçar* (*Don.*).

λέαζα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m., a lease (E. U.).*

λέαζα, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; λέαζα αμας, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

λέαζα (pron. λεαζα; somet. λεαζαίρε is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

λέαζάνας, -αίς, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

λέαζτόρη, *m., a reader. See λέις-τεορη.*

λέαζτόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

λέαζτόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

λεαζαίμ, -ζαί, *v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*

λεαί, *gsf. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

λεαί, -α, -αννα, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

λεαίμας, -ας, *m., folly, silliness.*

λεαίμας βυρς, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See λεαζαί βυρς.*

λεαίμας, -ας, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

λεαίμας, -ε, -ίρε, *f., a slut (Mayo).*

λεαίμας, -άιν, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

λεαίμας, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also λεαίμας and λεαίμας).*

λεαίμας μίς, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: λεαίμας βυρς, λεαζαί βυρς, γc.).*

λεαίμας, -ας, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ιρ é an leaίμας é! what frivolity!*

λεαίμας, *f., insipidity, folly.*

λεαίμας, -βας, -βαςίτε, *a., foolish, simple.*

λεαίμας, -άνας, -αίς, *a., rash, foolhardy.*

λεαίμας, -άνας, -α, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

λεαίμας, -αίς, *f., tepidity.*

λεαίμας, -αίς, -αίς, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

λεαίμας, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

λεαίμας, -αίς, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

λεαίμας, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

λεαίμας, *m., a swift pace; αη α λεαίμας, in full gallop. See leim.*

λεαίμας, -α, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*

λεαίμας, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

λεαίμας, -αίς, -αίς, *a., coy, bashful.*

λεαίμας, a lemon. *See leaίμας.*

λεαίμας, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

λεαί (lean), *g. lein, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives τοc lein, the inside flank.*

λεαί, *g. lein, pl. -ας, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; μο leaί γας, alas! τά leaί οη, you are terrible (Don.); παοί leaί, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

λεαί, *g. id., pl. -ίρε and -ας, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

λεαί, -ας, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See leaί and leaίμας.*

λεαί, -ας, *m., act of following; λυc a leaί, his followers.*

λεαίμας, *vl. leaίμας, leaίμας, and somet. leaί, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with oe); leaί oe, follow on, persevere; when not tr., leaίμας takes generally prep. oe, but often also αη, and*



somet. *le*; *lean* *leat*, *lean* *οιτ*, and *lean* *οϊοτ*, continue on, proceed; *να βρείτνε πο leanαρ*, the following words.

*léanaim*, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *leonaim*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *léan*, *léanaὐ*, and *leon*, *leonaὐ*; *léan* is often used in phrases like *mo léan*, *léan οιτ*, etc., where *leon* is not used; on the other hand, *leonaὐ*, *leonaim*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *léanaὐ* and *léanaim* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

*leanamain*, -inna, -innarōe, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *lean-nán*.

*leanb*, *g. lemb*, *pl. id.* and *leanb-aiōe*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an *leanb*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanbarōe* is pron. *leanarōe* in *M.*).

*leanbaç*, -aiçe, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.

*leanbaçt*, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

*leanbarōe*, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *leanbarō-eaç*, *id.*; *b. genly.* not asp.

*leanbarōeaçt*, -a, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *leanbaçt*; *b. genly.* not asp.

*leanbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *leanbánin*, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

*leanbánaçt*, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

*leanb-luapçau*, -çta, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

*leanb-luapçaim*, -çau, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

*leanbōus*, -ōiçe, -ōçta, *f.*, a bl w

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

*leanç*, -a, -aiōe, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *leançaiçe* is used in *Ker*).

*leançau*, -çta, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

*leançaim*, -çau, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

*leançaiçe*, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aiōe, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *leanç*.

*leanmain*, -namna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *oe*, *oo*); also *leanamain(τ)* and *lean-mainnt*.

*leanmain*, -ana, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

*leanmanaç*, -aiçe, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *lean-amnaç*).

*leanmanaç*, -aiç, -aiçe, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *lean-manataçt*).

*leanmari*, -aiçe, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

*leann*, -a, -ta, *f.* or *m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *leannouß*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *lionnouß*.

*leannán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

*leannán riōe*, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

*leannántaçt*, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

*leannoua*, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

*leannóir*, -óira, -óiriōe, *m.*, a brewer.

*leapa*, -n, a bed; *leapa ionptaina*, a row-lock (*Tory*). See *leaba*.

*leap*, *g. lip*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *çap leap*, foreign, oversea; *i çcéim leap*, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; *leap móir* *ouaine*, a great number of people.

léar, clear. *See* léir.  
 léar, plenty. *See* leor.  
 léar-ámarc, *m.*, clear sight.  
 léaróð, *indec. a.*, clear, evident;  
*also* orderly, regular, systematic.  
 léarḡ, *g. leirge, pl. leirgeaða, f.*  
 (also *g. leirḡ, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,  
 a beaten track, road, or path-  
 way; a declivity, slope (also  
 léarḡa, léarḡaðe).  
 léarḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, steep, sloping,  
 having declivities.  
 léarḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a height;  
 the slope of a hill.  
 léarḡlaine, *g. id., pl. -nro, m.*,  
 a sluggard, a lazy person.  
 léar-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, *a.*, extremely  
 bright or clear.  
 léarḡur, -ur, *m.*, sight, visibility,  
 clearness; order, regularity;  
 léaróðčt, *f., id.*  
 léar-loircim, -loircað, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume by fire.  
 léar-maðað (-maðma), *m.*, dog-  
 fish.  
 learóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a larch  
 tree.  
 léar-rcát, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a map.  
 léar-rcmúðam, -að, *v. tr.*, I  
 examine closely, investigate.  
 léar-rcmuineað, -nte (also léar-  
 rcmuineam, -nim), *m.*, con-  
 sideration, reflection, medita-  
 tion, imagination, fancy.  
 léar-rcmuinim, -neað and -neam,  
*v. intr.*, I consider, reflect,  
 imagine.  
 léar-ḡaoroe, *f.*, a spring tide;  
 the sea tide.  
 léar, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-  
 tage, improvement, welfare, good  
 luck, happiness; ar ḡligró vo  
 leapa, in the way of your prosper-  
 ity, on the road of luck; ḡo  
 ḡḡḡaró ðia mo lear ḡam,  
 may God send me happiness,  
 etc.; ḡo ḡcuiró ðia ar vo  
 lear tú, may God direct you;  
 lear vo lear, follow the wiser  
 course; lear-ḡrlige, the way  
 of success (*Fer.*); ar nač mḡ-  
 tear a lear ḡuioe, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; ča  
 leirgeann tú a lear, you need  
 not (*Om., E. U.*).  
 lear- (leir-), in compounds like  
 lear-ačair, lear-máčair, leir-  
 inḡean, ḡc., step-father, step-  
 mother, step-daughter; lear-  
 ainm, a nickname.  
 lear, *g. leire, pl. leara, f.*, the  
 thigh; uball na leire, knuckle  
 of the thigh bone or hip; *also*  
 manure (= learuḡað); *pls. also*  
 learma and learmača.  
 léar, *g. léir and leoir, m.*, a  
 bright spot; a ray of light, a  
 ray (of reason or sense); ní' l  
 lear aḡat, you have no sense  
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a  
 pimple.  
 léar, *g. léir, pl. leara, m.*, a  
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-  
 two grains in counting; lear-  
 mača, wisps of straw, ears of  
 corn.  
 léar, *g. léir, pl. leara, m.*, a lash,  
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.  
 lear, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a  
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable  
 antiquity).  
 learač, -aḡe, *a.*, emitting rays  
 of light, flashing; blistered,  
 spotted, marked.  
 learač, -aḡe, *a.*, interesting, ad-  
 vantageous, profitable.  
 learač, -aḡe, *a.*, belonging to a  
 lior or fort; court-like, palace-  
 like.  
 learač, -aḡe, *f.*, blains, blisters.  
 learač, -rca, *m.*, act of beating,  
 striking, slapping, whipping,  
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.  
 learam, -að, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-  
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.  
 lear-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.  
 lear-ačair, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*  
*O'C.* says it also means a father-  
 in-law, but it has not this mean-  
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is  
 true of the other compounds of  
 lear).  
 learbaime, *g. id., pl. -nro, m.*, a  
 helmet adapted to admit light.  
 learc, *gsf. leirce, a.*, sluggish,



- lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;  
 ιρ τ. τιom, I am reluctant.
- λεαρκαμίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, unwilling, loth. See λεαρ and λειρκαμί-  
 αιλ.
- λεαρ-άμα, *f.*, a false or feigned friend.
- λεαρ-έλανν, *f.*, step-children.
- λεαρ παίριγε, *m.*, seaweed manure.
- λεαρ-λνιζίμ, -λνιζε, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.
- λεαρ-μάκ, *m.*, a step-son.
- λεαρ-μάταρ, *f.*, a step-mother.
- λεαρμας (coll.), *m.*, the loins, thighs.
- λεαρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ; a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person ; λεαρταρ αν δοναις, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*).
- λεαρτιαρ (λεατ-ιρ-τριαρ), *ad.*, behind (with οε) ; in the west (often pron. λαιρτιαρ).
- λεαρυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining ; manuring, act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce) ; act of curing (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of hides ; manure, dressing ; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn (in other words, the repair of a plough, etc., is called λεαρυζαδ).
- λεαρυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend ; educate ; retain, maintain, preserve ; I manure, I dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
- λεαρυιζε, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired ; manured, dressed ; cured, preserved (as fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
- λεαρυιζεοιρ, -οια, -οιρι, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer ; a tanner.
- λεατ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with thee, by thee (also ποτ) ; *emph.*, λεατ-ρα.
- λεατ, *g.* λειτε, *pl.* -anna and λειτε-  
 eanna, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

- a part, a piece ; λεατ is used for one of a pair : λεατ-κορ, one foot ; λεατ-φύιλ, one eye ; λεατ-λάμ, one hand ; αρ λειτ, pá λειτ, separately, severally, apart ; οο ζαε λειτ, on every side ; οο λειτ, with respect to, in regard to ; ι λειτ, aside ; ζαδ ι λειτ, come aside, come here ! κυιρ ι λειτ, lay to the charge of ; λεατ αρ λειτ, individually, side by side, on both sides, on either side, equally ; οο'η λειτ ιρτιζ, in the inside ; οο'η λειτ ειτε, on the other hand ; ι λεατ-ταοιβ, aside, to one side ; ό ποιν α λειτ, from that time to this ; ι λειτ ιρ ζο παιβ रे ann, as if he were there, pretending he was there ; λεατ-ιρ-τιαρ (λεαρτιαρ, λαρ-  
 τιαρ), in the west ; λεατ-ιρ-τοιρ (λεαρτοιρ, λαρτοιρ), in the east ; λεατ ιρτιζ (λεαρτιζ), within doors ; λεατ-ιρ-μυιζ, (λεαρμυιζ), out of doors ; λεατ-ιρ-τιορ (λεαρτιορ, λαιρτιορ), below, etc. ; ι λειτ is often written ι τε ; ι λειτ also = in regard to (*M.*).
- λεαταε, -αιζε, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts.
- λεαταε, -αιζε, *f.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack."
- λεαταε бурё, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ; sea-ribbon. See λεαζαδ бурё, 7c.
- λεαταδ, -ετα, *m.*, the act of widening, spreading, circulating, extending, opening out ; perishing, famishing ; αρ λεαταδ κορ, astride (*Ker.*).
- λεαταδ, -αισ, *m.*, breadth ; λεαταδ μόμ, broad-cloth. See λειτεαδ.
- λεαταδαιε, -αιζε, *a.*, large, wide, extended ; κορη λεαταδαιε, white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family.
- λεατ-αδαρ, *f.*, one of two horns.
- λεατ-αζαδ, *m.*, one side of the face (also λεατ-πλuc).
- λεαταμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distend, widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

spread out, spread a rumour ; in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *ro leat mo fúile oim*, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.

*leat-amavóán, m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."

*leatan, gsf. leitne, a.*, wide, broad.

*leatánac, -aig, pl. id., m.*, a page of a book (*leatán, id.*).

*leatan-pur, m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.

*leatár, -air, -tíacá, m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; *feair léir-ighe leatár*, a tanner ; *as cairtáó leatár*, tanning leather (*U.*).

*leat-boct, -boicte, a.*, somewhat poor.

*leat-bonn, m.*, a half-sole ; *pl. -bonnaithe (Don.)*.

*leat-bró, f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; *ir oic a meilleannr leat-bró*, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).

*leat-bróis, -bróise, f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; *tá leat-bróis aige leir*, he favours him.

*leat-buinne, m.*, a half wave ; *tá an báó ar leat-buinne, (?)* the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

*leat-caoč, -oicé, a.*, blind in one eye.

*leat-ceann, m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; *cuir pé leat-ceann air féin*, he leaned his head on one side.

*leat-claó, m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also *leat-cliač, leat-laróe* and *leat-luige*).

*leat-cliač, -cléicte, -cliačá, f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.

*leat-cluap, f.*, one ear ; *ro cuir pé leat-cluap air féin*, he set himself in a listening posture.

*leat-cluapac, -aige, a.*, having but one ear (also *ar leat-cluap*).

*leat-colpa, m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See colpa.*

*leat-čor, f.*, one leg ; *tá pé ar leat-čor*, he has only one leg.

*leat-čruinn, -e, a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

*leat-čruinne, g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.

*leat-čruinneacč, -a, f.*, half-roundness.

*leat-čuro, f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.

*leat-čuma, g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; *tá an leat-čuma asat oim*, you have the advantage of me ; *ro čuinir an leat-čumaiš oim*, you did not give me my share (*leat-čumaiš, M.*).

*leat-čorap, m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

*leat-čopin, m.*, one of the two fists.

*leat-čubán, m.*, one of the kidneys.

*leat-čúine, m.*, one of twins ; *leat-čéann cúpla, id.*

*leat-čocal, m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; *tuigeann fear léiginn leat-čocal*, a learned man understands a hint.

*leat-člún, f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See člún.*

*leat-čruaó, m.*, one cheek or brow.

*leat-čualá, f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; *tá l. air*, he carries one shoulder high.

*leat-lám, -láime, f.*, the other hand, one hand ; *tá pé ar leat-lám*, he has only one hand ; *bí pé 'n-a leat-lám aige*, he held it in one hand.

*leat-lám, f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; *tá leat-lám air*, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).



- leat-lámáç, -aige, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); *τάμιον* leat-lámáç *νά* *ρίμιν* *ινού*, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.  
 leat-lánama, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.  
 leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.  
 leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.  
 leat-márð, -máirðe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.  
 leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mára).  
 leat-muincille, *m.*, one sleeve.  
 leatnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.  
 leatnušað, -uigte, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.  
 leatnuigim, -ušað, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.  
 leatnuigte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.  
 leatós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. óearc*, a flounder; *l. fíor-uirce*, a fluke; *l. múipe*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatáð leatóige *oirt*, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.  
 leat-þinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-þinge).  
 leat-þúnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-þunta (*Don.*).  
 leatmaç, -aige, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.  
 leat-mann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.  
 leatmannac, -aige, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.  
 leatmóio, a ball, etc. See *liat-móio*.  
 leat-morc, *m.*, one eye; *am leat-morc*, having only one eye.  
 leat-rcóilte, *m.*, a withered old man.  
 leat-rcóilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.  
 leat-rcóiltim, -rcóitao, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.  
 leat-rhón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.  
 leat-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.  
 leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye.  
 leat-rúileac, -lige, *a.*, one-eyed.  
 leat-ta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); *tá ré leat-ta oirt*, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).  
 leat-taact, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.  
 leat-taoð, *f. and m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oúl ro leat-taoib*, to go aside; *i leat-taoib*, aside; *cuir i leat-taoib é*, put it by, put it aside.  
 leat-taoðac, -aige, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *go l.*, privately, apart.  
 leat-tomailt, *g. -e and -alta, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.  
 leat-tomalta, *p. a.*, half-eaten.  
 leat-tomar, *m.*, back weight; *cf. cloç leat-tomar*.  
 leat-trom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *am leat-trom*, oppressed.  
 leat-tromac, -aige, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leat-tromact, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).  
 leat-tuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.  
 leat-uair, -uair, *f.*, a half-hour.  
 leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.  
 leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leāt-uṛṛa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léiṭe), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-ṛe. *See* le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leīṭ-beann).

leibroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oīoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out i léic, to decline; níor táníis don léic 'na scṛeibeam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cīoe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -cīoe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. *See* leacanta.

leicneac, -nīge, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicṭe, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féarparōe cori ná leio ro báint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leirōbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leirōbín veamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leirōes, -oīge, -oīa, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. *See* leaoōs.

leirōmeac, -mīge, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leirṭean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; *cf.* ḡiolta na leirṭean (*Don.*, A. 7); perh. for leirṭeán (from leātāo).

leirṭeanač, -aīš, -aīge, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

leīge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leīgeac, -šīge, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leīgeacṭ, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

leīgeao (leīgeam), -šṭe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leīgean [leīgean(ṭ)], -šīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leīgean oīṭ, pretending; leīgean oīot, unburthening; leīgean leat, overlooking, condoning; leīgean ṭarṭ, permitting, etc. (pron. leošāin(ṭ), *M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

leīgeann, -šīnn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac leīšīnn, scholar, student; aoī leīšīnn, students; pošlaim leīšīnn, studying.

leīgeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

leīgeann-tuīšre, -ṛīona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

leīgear, -šīr, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

leīgearṭa, *p. a.*, besieged; *cf.* beleaguered.

leīgear, -šīr, *pl. id.* and -šīr-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leīšīr, doctor, medicine-man; ní'l leīgear ašam aīr, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leīgearac, -aīge, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leīgearaim, -šear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leīgearṭa, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leīšim (leīšim), *vl.* leīgean(ṭ), leīšīn(ṭ), leošāin(ṭ) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leīš amač, let out, loose, disclose; leīš oīṭ, pretend, "let on"; leīš ar, let out; ná leīš ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leīš ro, do not interfere with; leīš oī imṭeacṭ uīṛṭi, let her go away; leīš oam



féin (stress on *am*), let me alone; *leis pá ōia é* (more usually *pás pá ōia é*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *leis i*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *leis ipteac*, let in, admit; *leis ó*, put away from; *ná leis uait é*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *leis píos*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *leis vo pait*, take your rest; *ná leigro ōia páin*, God forbid it; *leis amuza*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *leis leip*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *ní leigreao teat é*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *oe*); *leis oe o' cuio mazaio*, cease your humbugging.

*leigim*, -*geao* and -*geam*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*leigte*, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*leigteoir* (*leagtoir*), -*oma*, -*oir*-*oe*, *m.*, a reader.

*leigteoir*, -*oma*, -*oir*-*oe*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *leagtoir*).

*leigteoirneact*, -*a*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*léim*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *bí zac aon léim aige*, he was bounding continually; *Trí léim an Tairléir*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*léim*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*leime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *leime na leime dam ophuioim 'na cphuioim-tuairim*,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); *páruis-eann glíocar an leime*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*leimeact*, -*a*, *f.*, insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*leimeaoóir*, -*óma*, -*óir*-*oe*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*leimeap*, -*mip*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *'ré an leimeap é!* what childishness! See *leimeact* and *leamap*.

*léimim*, *vl. léim*, *léimneac* or *léimneac*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *vo léim pé ar a bolz* (or *ar a cōip*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*leimne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*léimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*léimneac*, -*nige*, *f.*, act of jumping; *az léimniz*, jumping.

*léimneac*, -*nige*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *az léimniz*, jumping.

*leimb-bheir*, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*léime*, *g. id.*, *pl. léinteaca*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *léimro* (*U. genly.*).

*léinteos*, -*oige*, -*oza*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*léintín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *map cōmapta 'm mo péal tá mo léintín oub ar mo óiom*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*leipneacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*léip*, -*e*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*léip*, -*e*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *mo léip*, alas! *léip oip*, ruin seize thee! *míle léip oip*, a thousand woes on thee.

*léip*, an *adj.* used adverbially; *go léip*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *ia go léip*, every one of them;

υίτε ὅο 1είη, altogether, together; ὅο 1υατ 1είη, quickly and swiftly.

1είη-ἔρηατ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: μο 1είη-ἔρηατ!

1είη-ἔρηιμ, -ἔρη, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; ὅο 1είη-ἔρη ις 1ελόο, to print.

1είη, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.

1είη, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).

1είηατ, -α, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.

1είης, -ε, -ῖοε and -εατ, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); ἀρ 1είης, in a bad state; ἐ ὅο 1είηαν ἀρ 1είης, to neglect it; ἀρ 1είης να ὅαοιτε, in the track of the wind; 1είης ἔατ-μην, a tract of land. See 1εαης.

1είηιμ, -ιυατ (1είηιμ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.

1είηιμ, -ιυατ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

1είηιτῆατ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

1είηιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιῖοε, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (1είηιρτιν, *id.*).

1είηιυατ, -ιτῆ, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; ας 1. 1ίν, pounding flax.

1είη-ῖεαρ, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

1είη-ῖεαριμ, *vl.* -ῖεαρ, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

1είη-ῖιλλεατ, -1τε, *m.*, complete destruction.

1είη-ῖειρ, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.

1είη-ῖεμιορ, *g.* -ῖιρ and -ῖιορτα, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.

1είη-ῖεμιοραμ, *vl.* -ῖεμιορ, *v. tr.*,

I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.

1είη-ῖεμιορτα, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.

1είη-ῖιονόλ, -ῖιονόιτ, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.

1είρ, -ε, -εατ, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; ὕβαττ να 1είρ, the hip joint; 1είρ ἔαοιμ-ῖεοιτ, a leg of mutton. See 1εαρ.

1είρ, *prep.*, with, by (form of 1ε used before the *article*, etc.); 1είρ ῖιρ, with that, thereupon.

1είρ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, 1είρ-εαν, 1είρ-ρεαν; 1είρ ῖείν, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; τια 1είρ? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; τά μο 1άμ 1είρ, my hand is uncovered; τά μο 1άμ α 1είρ, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; τά αν ῖι βρεοιῖοτε, the king is ill, τά, 1είρ, he is indeed=is he really? (*M.*); ὅιορ ῖείν 1είρ αν, I was there also; αςυρ τυρτα 1είρ, and you also (*M.*).

1είρ-ῖειρτ, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

1είρτε, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also 1είρτ).

1είρτεατ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

1είρτεαμιατ, -μια, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

1είρτεαμιατ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

1είρτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

1είρτεοιρ, -οια, -οιμῖοε, *m.*, an idler.

1είρ-ῖλιαμην, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. 1εαρ.

1είρ-ῖεαρῖιράτμην, *m.*, a step-brother.

1είρ-ῖειρῖιρίμ, *f.*, a step-sister.

1είρην, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See 1είρ and 1εαρ.



leiríneacht, -a, *f.*, halting, wagg-  
ing; lameness.

leir-ingeán, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leir-leanb, *m.*, a step-child, an  
illegitimate child.

leir-íliocht, *m.*, step-children;  
step-offspring.

leirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a kind  
of small fish.

leir (*ds. of leat, side, half*) in *phr.*

tar i leir, come hither; fá

leir, apart, special; i leir, up

to this place or time; i leir ir

go, as if; go leir, *plus* a half;

bliadain go leir, a year and a

half; out i leir mo leabair, to

take to learning as a profession.

The word leir in these *phrs.* is

often written le, esp. in *poet.*

See leat.

leir, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leirbeacht, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leir-béal, *m.*, one side of the

mouth; an unevenness of the

lips or edge; tá leir-béal air,

he has uneven lips, or it is

deformed at the verge.

leir-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive;

half-dead.

leir-bliadain, *f.*, half a year.

leir-céad, *m.*, fifty, half a hun-

dred; half a long hundred, or

sixty.

leir-cheal, *m.*, partiality, exclu-

siveness; exclusion from an in-

invitation; common in the latter

application in *U.*: rinn ríad

leir-cheal oim, they did not

invite me with the rest.

"Bí do dáróin ar bóro ann

'n-áit doimne uí doimneall;

Bí'n leir-cheal cóim móir rin

"Ó á ó é a n a m."

—Don. song.

leir-cheann. See leat-cheann.

leir-cheatna, *f.*, a half-quarter

in weight or measure; one

thigh.

leir-choic, *f.*, a single breast.

leirte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See

leatóg and leir.

leirte (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd s., f.*, with

her, by her; *emph.*, léir-pe.

leirte, *g. id. and -an, f.*, gruel,  
stirabout.

léirte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldi-

ness, whiteness; the rot, a

disease in sheep; a gur an léirte

im' cúil, while my head is hoary

(*J. O'Connell*).

léirteacht, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldi-

ness, hoariness, whiteness.

leirteao, -íro, *pl. id., m.*, breadth,

width, space, roominess.

leirteaoac, -aige, *a.*, broad;

proud, arrogant, conceited.

leirteaoar, -air, *m.*, conceit, arro-

gance.

leirteiro, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like,

the like of, its like, such, any

such, equal, the same, such as;

a l. oe, with *noun*, a l. a gur,

with *verb*, a l. rin (oe), such

and such.

leirteir, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule,

laughter.

leir-eolac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a

smatterer; a half-learned per-

son; a novice.

leir-geatac, *f.*, half-moon.

leir-ghall, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

leirio (*Om.*). See leirteiro.

leirileac, in *sp. l.* for leir-leatac,

ar leirili, separate, by one's

self, or by itself.

leir-meall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*,

the uttermost part; an edge, a

brim, a border, a coast; *cf.*

a bun 'r a bárr, a lár 'r a

leir-meall.

leir-meallac, *a.*, bordering, ex-

ternal; ar noune leir-meall-

ac, our outward man.

leir-iomarca, -aige, *a.*, partial,

biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leir-iomarcair, -e, *f.*, partiality,

bias, prejudice.

leir-iorca, *f.*, one ham or

hough.

leirir, *g. -e, pl. -eac* and leat-

rac, *f.*, the side of a hill; a

steep ascent or descent; a cliff;

found somet. in place names, as

in leirir bneac, Letterfrack.

leirir, *f.*, a letter. See liritir

(invariably pron. leirir in *M.*).

léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).  
 léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.  
 léit-leapac, -aige, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.  
 léit-leat, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.  
 léit-leatac, -aige, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.  
 léit-leatap, -air, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.  
 léitlip, -e, *f.*, separation; éuaθap air l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.  
 léitlipac, -rige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; ouine beaz léitlipac ip ead é, he is a man that keeps to himself.  
 léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.  
 léit-pinginn (léit-piginn), -gne -gníre, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l.* leat-pigine). See leat-pinginn.  
 léitpeac, -miz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitpin, *id.*  
 léitpeacap, -air, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.  
 léitpeacac, *a.*, partial, one-sided.  
 léitpeap, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.  
 léitpió, in *phr.* air l., apart (*Con.*). See léitpeap.  
 léit-píge, *f.*, half a kingdom.  
 léitpi mapb, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).  
 léitpcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; zaθ mo l., excuse me.  
 léitpcéalac, -aige, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.  
 léitpcéalaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.  
 léit-pléapao, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.  
 leo, *prep. vrn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.  
 leoac, -aiz, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.  
 leoaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leošan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.  
 leomte, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.  
 leomte, in *phr.*, o'á leomte péin, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontuizil péin (*Don.*).  
 leomteac, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.  
 leom-šníom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.  
 leoman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).  
 leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.  
 leomantaac, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.  
 leon, -om, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This *noun* is not heard at least in *M.*; leonaó, leonaim, *gc.*, are all heard; léan is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.  
 leonaó, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.  
 leonaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.  
 leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leomte.  
 leontaac, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin. leonušaó. See veonušaó.  
 leon, *indec. a.* and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; zo leon, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ip leon tiom, I am satisfied. See lóir.  
 leon-óóitín, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."  
 leon-šmápa, *m.*, sufficient grace.  
 leočaim, leočad, *gc.* See leoóaim, leoóad, *gc.*  
 leir (le'ir = le + a + iro), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).  
 lí (liz), *g. id.*, *pl.* líte, *f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).



lia, *m.*, a stone, great stone; lia páil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an lia páil 'n-a láim as géimniḡ, Lia Fail moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

lia, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní lia bḡaon 'ran muiḡ; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; ip lia lá maic 'ná báiri áite aḡainn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní lia muibe im' ceann 'ná maḡ o'iaḡmaḡ oḡt é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

liabán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

lia-ḡrío, -ḡrion, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

liac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

liacairnac, -aige, *f.*, sighing.

liac bḡiḡoe, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

liac-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

liac-loḡaḡi, -aḡi, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

liacós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a salmon trout.

liacpío, *m.*, a pig-sty; from lia, a hog (*O'N.*), and pío.

liact, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a liact, so many, such a large number; liactaige (*Con.*).

liactóiri, -óira, -óiriḡe, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

liactóḡ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a flounder.

liag, *g.*, léige and lige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; liag lóḡmaḡ, a precious stone (lia, leag, leog, líog, etc., *id.*).

liagairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niḡe, *m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

liagán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

liagan, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel.

liagantaact, -a, *f.*, plastering.

liag-ḡealḡ, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

liagḡmaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba liagḡmaḡ a peairra, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

liagóiri, -óira, -óiriḡe, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

liaiḡ, *g.* leaḡa, *pl.* leaḡa, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

liait-ḡeoḡ, *m.*, hoar-frost (also léit-ḡeoḡ).

liamán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See leamán.

liamnaacḡ, -aḡi, *m.*, wooing, courting (also líomnaacḡ).

liat, *gsf.* and *comp.* léite, *a.* grey, white, hoary, mouldy; apán liat, mouldy bread.

liatac, -aige, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

liataḡ, *g.* liaitte, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, cf. ní't liataḡ an té aicí, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

liataḡ, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See léite.

liataim, -taḡ and -taacan, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

liatán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

liatán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common marigold.

liat-bán, -báme, *a.*, pale.

liat-buiḡe, *a.*, tawny.

liat-buiḡe, *m.*, the jaundice.

liat-ḡlaḡ, -ḡlaipe, *a.*, pale-green.

liat-ḡoim, -ḡuime, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

liat-luaacaro, -e, *f.*, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

liat-luaacairi, -cira, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hoar frost.

liat-lup, *m.*, mugwort; liatlup móiri, *id.*; liatlup beag, the herb mouse-ear, auricula muris.

liatós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See léiteog.

λιατρᾶς, -ας, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.  
 λιατρᾶν, -αν, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.  
 λιατρᾶν, -αν, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.  
 λιατρᾶς, *m.*, hoar frost.  
 λιατρᾶς, -ας, *pl.* -ας, and -ας, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.  
 λιατρᾶς, -ας, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.  
 λιατρᾶς, -ας, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).  
 λιατρᾶς, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.  
 λιβ; in *phr.*, τὰ μέ' μο λιβ, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See λιβίν and λιβίν.  
 λιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* λιβ-ρε.  
 λιβέρας, -ας, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.  
 λιβέρας, -ας, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.  
 λιβίν, *g. id. pl.* -ας, *m.*, sometimes λιβίν λᾶμαν, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.  
 λιβίνας, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).  
 λιβρέ, *g. id. m.*, livery.  
 λιβ, -ας, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).  
 λιβνέας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.  
 λιβ (λιβ), *g. id.*, *f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.  
 λιβ, *f.*, the River Liffey.  
 λιβ, -ας, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See λιβ.  
 λιβέας, *m.*, a brilliant eye.  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *f.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking or lapping.  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

λιβ, *vl.* λιβ, and λιβέας, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See λιβ.  
 λιβ, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.  
 λιβ, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *m.*, gruel, stirabout. See λιβ.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick.  
 λιβ, -ας, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lily.  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* λιβ, *f.*, a lily; λιβ na νῆλεανταν, lily of the valley, fancy lily.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).  
 λιβέας, -ας, *f.*, territory, district.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ας, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; λιβέας, a right line.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* λιβέας, used as *a.*  
 λιβέας, -ας, *f.*, lining (also λιβίν.)  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, act of leaping upon (ας); jumping, getting past (τας); coming to, proceeding (from, ος); leaping out (αμας); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.  
 λιβ, *vl.* -ας and -ας, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, ας), start, attack; enter (into, ι); rush away, escape (from, ος); overtake (ας); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.  
 λιβ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.  
 λιβέας, -ας, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.  
 λιβ, -ας, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.  
 λιβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* λιβ, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; πέ λιβ, at



the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairpe rin*, during the course of that time.

*linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teača*, -*trēača* and -*tiōe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiōe ruarōa na rairiŕge*, the brown waters of the sea.

*linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.

*linn-ŕiačlač*, -*aiŕge*, *a.*, many-toothed.

*linn-ŕruč*, *m.*, a sea current.

*linnteač*, -*tiŕg*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntreac*.

*linntreac*, -*riŕg*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *ruil a čriōiōe 'na linntreac ŕiō-eap*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

*lin-ŕiačaric*, *m.*, common eye-bright.

*liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.

*liobaŕač*, -*aiŕg*, *m.*, a floating weed.

*liobar*, -*aiŕ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

*liobaruač*, -*aiŕge*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

*liobarua*, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *ruine liobarua*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

*liobōio*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.

*liobōioeač*, -*tiŕge*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

*liobōioeačt*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

*liobuač* (*liobaruač*), -*aiŕge*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

*liobuačān*, -*ān*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

*liouač*, -*aiŕge*, *a.*, lispings.

*liouān*. See *leauān*.

*liouān an ũcaŕpe*, *m.*, teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

*liōŕ*, -*iŕge*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *liaŕg*.

*liōŕač*, -*ŕčta*, *m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

*liōŕaim*, -*ač*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

*liōŕān*, -*ān*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liaŕān*.

*liōŕar*, -*aiŕ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

*liōŕ-ŕlan*, -*ŕlaine*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

*liōŕuač*, -*ŕarčta*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

*liōŕuaim*, -*uač*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

*liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ŕa*.

*liomač*, -*ŕčta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

*liomačōiŕ*, -*ōŕa*, -*ōiŕiōe*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

*liomaim*, -*ač*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

*liomān*, -*ān*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; *cf.* *liomač nō liomān ŕiačat*.

*liomān ŕŕiēne*, *m.*, a sun-fish.

*liomačāiŕte*, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na ŕarŕiōiŕte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

*liom-čŕiō*, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

*liomnam*, -*ač*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ní ŕiōiŕi coŕi m' leič ŕo liomnač, ní ŕeāŕnar ŕiō ŕa bŕiō ŕa bŕuiŕneap*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

(*liomnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

*liomōŕ*, -*ōiŕge*, -*ōŕa*, *f.*, a pinch; *cf.* *bain liomōŕ ar* (*Con.*).

*liomōio*, -*e*, -*iōe*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.

*liomčta*, *p. a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

*liomčta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *aŕg teačt leiŕ an*

líoimta, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).  
 líoimtaíct, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net, a gin; líon fiaódaíḡ, a bird-net (*O'N.*).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; líon ríce céad fear, the number of twenty hundred men; líon tíḡe, a household, a family living in one house.  
 líon, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax; linen.  
 líonaí, -aíḡ, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the braca (*Aran*).  
 líonaó, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.  
 líonáit. See líneáit.  
 líonaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.  
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).  
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).  
 líonbán, -áin, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.  
 líon coire, *m.*, a fetter, a spancel.  
 líonmaíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.  
 líonmaíreáct, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.  
 líonmar, -maíre, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.  
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.  
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leannta, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.  
 líon na mbán ríóe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.  
 líonnouó, -ouib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

also porter; aḡ véanaíh líonnouib, grieving; 'r an líonnouib i ḡcúinne mo éirioíóe 'n-a rtao, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).  
 líonnruaó, -ruaó, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.  
 líonnruḡaó, -uḡḡe, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).  
 líonnraí, -aíḡe, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).  
 líon-obair, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.  
 líonraó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a net, network.  
 líonraíó, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.  
 líon-ríe (líon-ríuie) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.  
 líon-ríuim, -rúe, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.  
 líonra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.  
 líonta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.  
 líontaíct, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; oá líontaíct, how full soever (*E. R.*).  
 líontán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.  
 líopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.  
 líopairte (líopartaí), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.  
 líopart, -aírt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.  
 líopa roóda, *m.*, ray-fish.  
 líopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní't leanaí ná líopán aca.  
 líop, *g.* leapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; líop-aíón, *id.* (*M.*).  
 líopcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point



where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo.*).  
 λιορτ, a list (*A.*). Also λιορτα.  
 λιορτα, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.  
 λιορτα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.  
 λιορταcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.  
 λιορταcτ, -α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.  
 λιορτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ραιρζεαντ λιορτάιλ, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also λιρτεάιλ.  
 λιορτάιλμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).  
 λιορταcαc, -αίc, -αίcε, *m.*, a lazy person.  
 λιοcταίμ, -αc, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.  
 λιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίcε, m.*; a minnow; τάίμ ιμ' λιρίν θάίρcε, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); τά μέ'μο λίβ, *id. (Con.)*; τά μέ'μο λίβίναc (Don.).  
 λιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίcε, m.*, a little fort or λιορ; common in place names.  
 λιρνε, *g. id., pl. -νίcε, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).  
 λιρρίν, *g. id., pl. -νίcε, m.*, a frog (*Sligo.*).  
 λιτεαίρcα, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.  
 λιτεαίρcαcτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).  
 λιτιομαίρνε, *g. id., pl. -νίcε, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.  
 λιτιρ, *g. -τρε, pl. id. and -τρεαcα, gpl. -τρεαc, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; λιτιρ λάίρνε, an epistle sent by hand.  
 λιτιρναc, -νίcε, *a.*, epistolary.  
 λίτιρ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóm geal le λίτιρ is a common expression.  
 λίυδαίcε, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.  
 λιυcθίcε, *g. id., pl. -cε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-

ing, scheming fellow (also λίυc-  
 αίcε).  
 λίύc, -ύίc, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.  
 λίύcαc, -αίc, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).  
 λίύcαίρνε, *g. id., pl. -νίcε, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.  
 λίύcαίρναcτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.  
 λίύc-ξοίλμ, -ξοίλ, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.  
 λίύcμαc, -αίcε, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.  
 λιυρναc, -αίcε, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.  
 λιυρναc, -νίcα, *m.*, act of beating, striking.  
 λιυρμαίμ, -αc, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.  
 λό, *dat. case* of λά, a day.  
 λοθαc, -cεα, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.  
 λοθαcαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.  
 λοθαίμ, -θαc, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.  
 λοθαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.  
 λοθίρνα, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also λοθαίρ, λυθαίρ, λυθίρνα).  
 λοθίρναcτ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also λυθίρναcτ).  
 λοθίρναίμ, -νίcα, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.  
 λοcεα, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.  
 λοcεαcτ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.  
 loc, -α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.  
 loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. tocc, Lat. locus*); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern form is loc, *dim.* locán.  
 loc, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.  
 loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; loc an máircαí, the market-place. See loca.  
 loca, *g. id., pl. -nna or -ícε, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).  
 locaím, -αc, *v. tr.*, I hinder,

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locam, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locárte, *g. id., m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See lacárte.

local motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of loc).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locan,

ppéacán locan, } a magpie.

locánač, -aíže, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a plane.

locarōa, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an farairne tréan náir géill  
mar Orcair i ngliaō,

ba éalma léim, tuc céadta  
locarōa i bpian,

i nglairiō go doair, san réim  
san comērom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locarōáč, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

locé bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locéannač, -aíž, *pl. id., m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locéannač, a Dane, as distinct from Fionn-locéannač, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

locé léin, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (*prop.* locé bléine); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

locé-mairōm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form locé tomairōm).

lócman, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

lócmanac, -aíže, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locé, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locéa, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a loft.

locéac, -aíže, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locéužac, -uížte, *m.* a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locéužiš, -užac, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuirt, *g. id., pl.* -tiž and -tiōe, *m.*, a locust; locuirt ceannann, the bald locust.

lōo, *g.* lōio, *pl. id., m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lōoa (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lōoáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lāoáil.

lōoáilim, *vl.* lōoáil, *v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

looam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so looamar ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); looam, they went (the form looam is obs.).

looán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

looar (lozar), they went. See looam.

lōouižte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lopta, a loft (*Don.*). See točta.

loš, *g.* tug, *m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See laš.

loš, *m.*, place (*O. Ir.*, tocc): poll in móintiš mo loš žmaifniō oirōi féil mōling; tēc mōir hūi masleconaire mo loš pēribino (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to Tāin bó Fpāich—*K. Meyer.*)

lōš, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.



lóḡac, -aḡe, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (*líneáit uaine*).

lóḡaó, -aó, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.

lóḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

logall, -aitl, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).

logán, -án, *pl. id., m.*; side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. *See loc.*

lóḡa, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. *See lóḡaó.*

lóḡaóact, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.

lóḡmáil, -áil, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).

lóḡmaíreac, -a, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.

lóḡmaí, -maí, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; ba lóḡmaó lóḡmaí a peapra (*McD.*).

lóḡaíreac, -a, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; aḡ l., weeping aloud.

lóḡta, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like ro-lóḡta, easily forgiven, venial.

loiḡe, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also luíḡe).

loiceac, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).

lóiceaó, -aó, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.

lóiceaóaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a chandler.

loiḡe. *See laíḡe.*

loiḡic, -e, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.

lóḡróeac, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.

loilḡeac, -ḡe, -ḡeac, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also laoḡlac).

loim, -e, *f.*, a wave; milk.

loim-ḡeíreac, *m.*, constant complaining.

loim-óioḡbáil, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.

loim-óíúltac, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.

loim-óíúltaim, -óíúltac, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.

loime, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; má ḡmuíreann tú leir an loime, ḡmuíroíro an loime leat, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.

loimeac, -a, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also lúimeac).

loimic, -e, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.

lomíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")

loim-líonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.

loim-rcian, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).

loim-rcuip, *m.*, ruin, destruction.

lóm, -e, -róe, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; lóm féir, a light wisp of hay; lóm ḡaóite, a blast of wind (*Clare*). *See* lóitne.

loimḡ-ḡuipac, *m.*, a shipwreck.

loimḡ-ḡuipim, -eac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.

loimḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.

loimḡear, -ḡir, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).

loimḡearac, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

loimḡearac, -ríg, -ríg, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.

loimḡeoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.

loimḡeoirieac, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

λοῖντριμίμ, -τριζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.

λοῖνρο, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loine or luine).

λοῖνριτε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); λαναιρό (*Don.*).

λοῖνν, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ἵρ λοῖνν τιόν, I like (*U.*). See loinne.

λοῖνν-βέμεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.

λοῖννε, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.

λοῖννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.

λοῖννεαδτ, -α, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).

λοῖννεαμαῖλ, -μῖλα, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

λοῖννεαπρόα, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.

λοῖννεαπρόαδτ, -α, *f.*, a shining, brightness.

λοῖννεοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

λοῖνν-φεαριζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.

λοῖννιη, -ηρεαδ, -ηρεαδα, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See λανν-αιη.

λοῖννιηαὸ, -νιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See λονν-ηαὸ.

λόπιή, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; νί'λ δον λόπιή αιη, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

λοῖνζ-βεαητ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).

λοῖνζιμ, *vl. λοῖνζ and λοῖνζαὸ, v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.

λοῖνζνεαδ ὀεαηζ, *f.*, a kind of weed.

λοῖνζνεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

λόρη-ζνιόν. See λορη-ζνιόν.

λοῖρ, -e, -ιὸε, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).

λοῖρρεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, burning; cíoc-loῖρρεαδ, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

λοῖρρεανν, -cinn, -να, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.

λοῖρρεαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

λοῖρρεανταδτ, -α, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

λοῖρριμ, -ορραὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le.*).

λοῖρρνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, burning.

λοῖρρνιζε, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.

λοῖρρνεάν, -άν, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; λοῖρρνεάν οητ is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; ἀριάν λοῖρρνεάν, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.

λοῖρρτε, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also λοῖρριζτε).

λοῖρε, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See λυῖρνε.

λοῖρτ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.

λόρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιὸε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also λύρτε.

λόρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιὸε, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* λóρτιή.

λόρτεαδ, -τιζε, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.

λόρτεαμαῖλ, -μῖλα, *a.*, slothful.

λόρτιή, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ἀρ λóρτιή, in lodgings.

λόρτιή, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a small sea-fish.

λόρτιήνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.

λοῖτ, -e, *pl. λóτa and λóτeanna, f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.

λοῖτ-βεαηταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive.

λοῖτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).



λοιτίζτε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοιττε).

λοιτῖμ, *vl. lot, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy.

See lot.

λοιτ-μῖλλεαδ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιτνε, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιτνε ζαοίτε, a breeze.

lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceirt, bare justice; lom na ríinne, the naked truth; lom b'éige, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!

lom, *gsf. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

lóma, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; lóma san eolap, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); lóimín, lóimínead, a rustic, etc.

lomað, *g. lomta, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomað caoraic, sheep-shearing; a lom-að, its revelation.

lomaoíu, -óma, -ómuíre, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaim, -að, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomaircead, -cig, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaire, *g. id., pl. -muíre, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomairt, -airta, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáirtead, -tíge, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Samna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománað, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece.

lom-airgan, *f.*, wasting, ravaging. lomairta, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomairtað, -aige, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lom-tað, *id.*)

lomairtaðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomairtóir, -óma, -ómuíre, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomtóir).

lom-cor, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-corað, -aige, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-follur, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-fuar, -aire, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-láirnead, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-lán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loircnead, -nige, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* lomnán, *id.*

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctaðt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctað, -ctta and -tuigte, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctairge, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctta, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnocttuigte, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lomparað, -aige, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lompa, -að, -aíre, *m.*, a fleece. See lomair.

lompacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.

lomḡaṡō, -ḡuḡṡṡe, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.

lomḡaim (lomḡuḡṡim), *v.* lom-aiṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.

lomṡa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.

lom-ṡalaṡm, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.

lomṡōḡm, -ōḡa, -ōḡuṡōe, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.

lon, *g.* lum, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; an ousel; lonuṡb, *id.*

lón, *g.* lón, *m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón aṡma, Viaticum; caṡaṡl lón, baggage horses.

lónaim (lónuḡṡim), -aṡō, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.

lonán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonuṡb, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*). See lon.

long, *g.* luṡṡe, *pl. -a, f.*, a ship (pron. luḡṡe in parts of *U.*); long ṡoṡaiṡō, a warship; long ṡaṡle, a steamboat (*recent*).

longa, *g. id.*, *pl. -uṡōe, f.*, the fish called ling.

longaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, fierce. See lonnaṡ.

longaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

longaṡō, -ṡṡa, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.

longaṡō, -ṡṡa, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.

longaṡōán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).

longaim, -aṡō, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.

longaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡuṡōe, m.*, a swallower, a glutton.

longaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡuṡōe, m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

long-ṡacaṡō, -ṡṡa, *m.*, an embargo (*O. N.*).

long-ṡacaim, -caṡō, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-ḡmaṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the prow of a ship.

long-ḡoḡmaṡann, -ḡoḡmaṡe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ship's crew.

longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.

longṡoṡṡe, -ṡuṡṡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.

longṡoṡṡaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.

long-ḡaṡm, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.

long-ṡmoṡō, *f.*, a sea-fight.

lonn, *gsf.*, luṡṡne or loṡṡne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.

lonn, *g.* luṡṡne, *f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.

lonna-ḡile (lonn-ḡile), *m.*, a strong champion.

lonnaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longṡaṡ.

lonnaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnaṡōa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonn-ḡmuṡṡ, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.

lonnaṡmuṡṡ, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonn-ṡaṡṡ, -aṡṡe, *a.*, fierce, irritable.

lonnmaṡ, -maṡe, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.

lonnmaṡ, -maḡṡe, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnmaṡō, *g.* -naṡṡa and -maṡō, *pl. -maṡōe, m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. lúmaṡ in *W. M.*

lonnmuḡṡim (lonnmaṡim), -maṡō, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.

lonnuṡaṡō, -uḡṡṡe, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.

lonnuṡaṡō, -uḡṡṡe, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.

lonnuṡaṡō, -uḡṡṡe, *m.*, a strengthening.



lonnuíḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; so lonnuíḡ, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonnuíḡte, ridicule.

lonnuíḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuíḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lópa, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; lóipín, *dim., id.*

lópuir, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

lóir, *indec. a., and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. *See* leoir.

loir, *g. luir, m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

loir, *gsf.*, luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

lóir-choimeá, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

lóiróact, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lóir-fulaḡ, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

loirḡ, *g. luirḡ, pl. id., m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luirḡ, tilled land; ar a loirḡ, on his track, in search of him. *See* loirḡim.

loirḡ, *g. luirḡe, pl. loirḡa, f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* loirḡa.

loirḡa, -n, *pl. loirḡne, f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; Taḡs na loirḡan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; loirḡa éaácta, the plough-tail; loirḡa épaínn, the trunk of a tree.

loirḡaḡ, *somet.* used instead of loirḡ, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

loirḡaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

loirḡaireáct, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

loirḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

loirḡánaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; geimeal loirḡánaíḡ geimeáḡ ḡoirtaḡ, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

lóir-éruaíḡe, *g. id., f.*, compassion.

loir, *g. luir, m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ar a loir rin, owing to the effect of that; ar baí loir, for your sake; ar loir a bpaíar, on account of his kinsman.

loir, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* lur.

loir, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

loira, *g. loirte, f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

loir, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

loiraḡ, *g. loircte and loirciḡte, pl. id., m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; loiraḡ ruail, the gravel; loiraḡ ḡaíoe, a belching, blasting, flatulence; loiraḡ boíḡe, heartburn; luét loircte, incendiaries.

loirán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog; loirán an élaíoe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

lóirta, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loirt and lóirte.

lot, *g. lut, pl. id., m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

lot, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* locta.

lotar, -aíir, *pl. id., m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

lotar, they went. *See* lotar.

lotóil, -éuil, *pl. id., m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; so naḡa tréan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaḡ, *g. luaiḡ and luaḡa, pl.*

- luaða, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
- luaðaro, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also luaðari, hence ðuð-luaðari (*P. O'C.*).
- luaðari, *-ða, f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in luað-luaðari, ðuð-luaðari, &c.).
- luaðari, *-ða, f.*, rushes, sedges; luaðari ðallva, soft rushes; Stiað luaða, a well-known district in Kerry.
- luaðán, *-ám, m.*, chaff. *See* lóðán.
- luaðarin, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). *See* lóðarinn.
- luaðarinn, *-ais, m.*, a rushy place.
- luaðmar, *-maíre, a.*, precious, valuable.
- luaðmað, *-ais, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.
- luaðniðim, *-uðað, v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.
- luað, *-aróte, m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, discourse (to, to, of).
- luaða, *g. id., m.*, the little finger; *dim. lúioín.*
- luaðail, *-e, f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maíoin þuð rmuain þoeþur á ðopa ðo luaðail, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).
- luaðaim, *vl. luað* and *luaðað, v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also luaðóim).
- luaðaim, *g. id., pl. -niðe, a* flax-wheel.
- luaðari, *-aim, m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness; ðo ðlaon mo luaðari, my vigour drooped (*McD.*); tá luaðari na ðcor leir, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
- luaðari, *-aim, m.*, report, rumour. *See* luaðmað.
- luaðóð, *-óðe, -óð, f.*, a leech; also a sort of fish.
- luaðmað, *-ais, a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; cf. laos luaðmað.

- luaðmað, *-aró, -aróe, m.*, a report; fame, renown.
- luaðíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, f.*, lead; a plummet; þeann luaðíre, a lead-pencil.
- luaðil, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
- luaðilleað, *-liðe, a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.
- luaðillim, *-aðlað, v. tr.*, I mimic.
- luaðimneað, *-niðe, a.*, swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.
- luaðimneaðt, *-a, f.*, restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. *See* luaðaimneaðt.
- luaðimniðim, *-niðað* and *-neaðt, v. tr.*, I wave, move.
- luaðimniðte, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.
- luaðin-ðneað, *f.*, dire ruin; luaðin-ðneað leaþ, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).
- luaðimeaðán, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a grovelling person.
- luaðicim, *-aðað, v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.
- luaðicteað, *-tiðe, a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.
- luaðit, *-að, f.*, ashes; *tuimtin þá luaðit, subcinericium panem (Kea).*
- luaðit-ðealæð, *-ais, a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).
- luaðit-ðeapmað, *-taðe, a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.
- luaðite, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility.
- luaðiteaðt, *-a, f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.
- luaðiteað, *-tið, m.*, quickness, agility.
- luaðit-ðimðe, *f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.
- luaðit-ðniðor, *f.*, ash embers. *See* ðniðor.
- luaðit-ðniðorað, *f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. *See* ðniðorað.
- luaðit-meap, *-maíre, a.*, quick, nimble, agile.
- luaðit-meapmað, *-maíðe, a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
- luaðitneað, *-nið, m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céaðaðoin an



luaṭmuṣ, Ash Wednesday ; oe'n cāṭam ṣo léim ōeim luaṭpeac, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).  
 luaṭpeac, -mu, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luaṭpeamair, -mīa, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes.  
 luaṭpeamán, -ám, *m.*, ashes. *See* luaṭmamán.  
 luaṭpeán, -ám, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luaṭmuṣim, -muṣac, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust ; I sprinkle with dust.  
 luaṭmuṣac, -iṣṭe, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust ; sprinkling dust on.  
 luam, -ám, *m.*, an abbot, a prior, a prelate ; *cf.* luam leapa móipe (*O' N.*).  
 luam, -ám, *pl. -a, m.*, a corpse, a carcase.  
 luamain, -mna, *f.*, a veil ; act of stirring ; motion.  
 luamair, *g. id., pl. -mu, m.*, a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (somet. luamairpe).  
 luamairpeac, -a, *f.*, navigation, sailing.  
 luamairpeac, -a, *f.*, activity ; volubility.  
 luan, -ám, *m.*, the moon ; Monday ; luan an tsleibe, also lá an luam, the Day of Judgment ; Dia luam, on Monday.  
 luan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys.  
 luan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad ; a greyhound (*O' N.*).  
 luanaipceac, -ciṣ, -ciṣe, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O' N.*).  
 luanaipcim, -arac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.  
 luancac, -ai, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon.  
 luapóa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar ; awkward, sluggish.  
 luap, *g. luap, m.*, speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch ; i luap, speedily ; le luap a cor, by his swiftness of foot ; óa luap, how swiftly soever ; óa luap óap, as soon as (*Don.*).  
 luapc. *See* luapac.

luapcac, -aiṣe, *a.*, moving, rocking.  
 luapac, -cā, *m.*, act of moving, shaking, rocking.  
 luapcairpe, *g. id., pl. -mu, m.*, a rocker, a swinger.  
 luapcairpeac, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.  
 luapcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro ; a rocking ; a swing, a cradle.  
 luapcána, -aiṣe, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging ; impetuous, hasty, rash ; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Kilarney and Kenmare.  
 luapcána, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.  
 luapcánta, *indec. a.*, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luapcána.  
 luapcánu, -ai, *pl. -u, m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.  
 luapcā, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.  
 luapcā, -ai, *m.*, motion, movement ; maíre luapcā, the threadle of a spinning wheel, cor cāpáire, *id.* (*Der.*).  
 luac, -ai, *a.*, early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active ; ṣo luac, quickly, soon, speedily ; mu-luac, too soon, too early ; cóim luac aṣur, cóim luac le, as fast as, as soon as ; ní luac, &c., no sooner, etc. ; an óa luac aṣur caillipeam an teangā, the very moment the tongue is lost.  
 luacac, -aiṣe, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the *gs.* of luac is used instead of this *adj.*).  
 luac-aiṣeantac, -aiṣe, *a.*, light-minded, volatile.  
 luacaim, -cā, *v. tr.*, I hasten, move ; I mill (cloth).  
 luacáimán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-lark.  
 luacá, -ai, *m.*, swiftness, speed ; l. anáta, shortness of breath. *See* luap.

luač-báo, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.  
 luač-bápc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.  
 luač-čaimnčeač, -čigē, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.  
 luačžáir, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.  
 luačžáirē. See luačžáir.  
 luačžáirēač, -mužē, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.  
 luačžáirum, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.  
 luač-lámač, -aigē, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.  
 luač-lámačt, -a, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.  
 luačmairēačt, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.  
 luačmar, -airē, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.  
 luač-maipač, -aiž, *pl. id.* and -aigē, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.  
 luač-muip, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.  
 luačós, -óigē, -óžā, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; ppaipčeač, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 luačpaimn, *f.*, a narration in verse.  
 luačpamán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luač-čonnač, -naižē, *a.*, of swift waves.  
 luačtužāč, -čuižče, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.  
 luačuižim, -užāč, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See luačaim.  
 lúb, *g. lúibe, pl. -a, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; lúb ar lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; lúb lačar, "by hook or crook."  
 lúbāč, -aigē, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.  
 lúbāč, -bčā, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.  
 lúbairē, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo čeačmar oē lúbairuōb žmuoče, my four strong stalwarts.  
 lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hoop-  
 ing; a door-hasp.  
 lužán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.  
 lužar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See ložar.  
 lužaráil, -áila, *f.*, whispering.  
 lužarnač, -aigē, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. lužarnač*).  
 lúbarnač, -aigē, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.  
 lúbarnaižil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbarnač, *f., id.*  
 lužorč, -žuičt, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.  
 lúbós, -óigē, -óžā, *f.*, a noose.  
 lužós, -óigē, -óžā, *f.*, a flake, a drop; lužós pneačtarō, a snowflake.  
 lužpa, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See ložpa, 7c.  
 lužpač, -aigē, *a.*, leprous. See ložpač.  
 lúbčā, *p. a.*, bent, looped.  
 luč, *g. luče, pl. luča, lučaim* (in *Ker. sp. l., pl.* also lučaiž), a mouse; luč pmanncāč, or simply pmanncāč, a rat; luč pēip, a shrew or field mouse; lučós and lučín, *dims.* In *U.*, lučós beaž, a mouse, lučós mōip, a rat, lučós = either rat or mouse.  
 luč, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).  
 lučairē, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a mouser.  
 lučairēačt, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.  
 lučlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).



lućós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young mouse; a mouse; lućós mói, a rat (*U.*). See luć.

lućt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; lućt luinge, freight; lućt mo ślaice, my handful; lućt mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also laćt).

lućt, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; lućt oibne, workers; lućt ruǵail, walkers, beggars; lućt ceannuighe, buyers; lućt oiolta, sellers; lućt céirne, tradespeople; lućt éin-tíne, fellow-countrymen.

lućtaíne, *g. id., pl. -tíne, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

lućtmaíne, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

lućtmaíneac̃t, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

lućtmaí, -aíne, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

lućtuǵaó, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

lućtuigim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

lućtuighe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lúć), *m.*, energy; śan lúo śan látaí, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúio, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

lúo, *g. id., pl. -aíne, m.*, the little finger (*lúioín, id.*).

lúoasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

luoaim, -aíne, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

luoaimne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoap, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

luoap, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

luoapać, -aighe, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

luoapaćt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

luoap-ćmaín, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

luoapó, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

luoapóac̃t, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

luoapać, hinges, basis, foundation; luoapać an ćporóe, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lun-apać.

luoapamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran.*).

luǵ, -a, *pl. -anna and -aíne, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

luǵaó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the little finger. See lúioín and lúo.

luǵaí, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for luǵa, in *phr.* like ní luǵaí liom an rúǵa ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní luǵa oim an rúǵa ná é, whence luǵaí, which is used corruptly as above; cf. ír beaǵ oim é).

luǵaíac̃án (luǵmaíac̃án, lupmaíac̃án), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

luǵouǵaó. See laǵouǵaó.

luǵouigim. See laǵouigim.

luǵouigheoim. See laǵouigheoim.

luǵnaí, -a, the Kalends of August;

lá luǵnaí, Lammas Day, the first of August; luǵnaí, .i., a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na luǵna, Oíće luǵna, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúib. See lúb.

lúib, -e, *pl. id. and luibeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lui-beanna íćte, healing herbs.

luibeac̃, -bige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

luibeapnać, -naighe, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lubapnać.

luib-eolap, -aí, *m.*, botany.

luib-eolúioe, *g. id., pl. -óće, m.*, a botanist.

lŭibín, *g. id., pl. -nŭe, m.*, a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.*, a fair-haired maiden.

lŭibíneac̃, -nŭŕe, *a.*, crafty, cunning.

lŭibíneac̃, -a, *f.*, craftiness, cunning.

lŭib̃ na małaiŕe reanŕ, *f.*, a kind of herb.

lŭibneac̃, -nŭŕ, *m.*, a heap of weeds.

lŭib̃-piart, *f.*, a caterpillar (also lŭir̃-piart).

lŭib̃re, *g. id., pl. -nŭe, m.*, a coat of mail; harness, livery (also lŭib̃ré).

lŭib̃nŭŕim, -nŭŕaŭ, *v. tr.*, I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lŭro, -e, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.*, nothing; ŕan oŕneac̃ na lŭro oŕta, without even a stitch of clothes on them.

lŭroac̃, -ŭŕe, *a.*, ragged, slovenly.

lŭróin, *g. id., pl. -nŭe, m.*, the little finger; lŭróicín, *id.*

lŭŕe, *g. id., m.*, act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; im̃' lŭŕe, lying down; lŭŕe reŭlaŕai, lying-in, illness in confinement; lŭŕe iŕteac̃ aŕ, an encroachment on; 'n-a leac̃-lŭŕe, half-leaning, reclining.

lŭŕe, *g. id., pl. -ŕte, m.*, an oath; an imprecation; be-nŭim-re lŭŕe, I swear; nŭo ŭo ċuŕ'na lŭŕe oŕam̃n, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly lŭŕe=lying).

lŭŕeac̃án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; lŭŕeac̃án bliac̃óna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

lŭŕeán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a nave, a centre.

lŭŕe-ŕeŭlaŭ, *m.*, lying-in, labour,

travail; leabarŭ lŭŕe-ŕeŭla, child-bed.

lŭŕim, *vl. lŭŕe, v. intr.*, I swear.

lŭŕim, *vl. lŭŕe, v. intr.*, I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; ŭo lŭŕ a aŕŕne aŕ a ċeac̃ŕaŕi cloinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: ŭo lŭŕ ré aŕ ŕol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

lŭŕin, *g. id., pl. -nŭe, m.*, the flat surface at the top of the head; lŭŕin a baŕiŕ, the crown of his head; *dim.* of lŭŕ or lŭŕ, a hollow.

lŭme, *g. id., f.*, bareness, baldness, poverty (lŭmeac̃, *id.*).

lŭm-lŭnn, *f.*, a pond of new milk.

lŭmneac̃, -nŭŕ, *m.*, a lake or body of water; Limerick; lŭmneac̃ lŭŕean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -nŭŕe, f.*

lŭmp̃ré, *g. id., f.*, a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also lŭmp̃ŕe).

lŭnŕeap, ŕiŕ, *m.*, a fleet, shipping. *See* lŭnŕeap.

lŭnŕeac̃ta; iŕ l. léanmaŕ ŭo ċinn báim̃ iŕ éiŕe (S. na Ráic̃ineac̃).

lŭnŕeŕeŕac̃, -a, *f.*, voyaging, sailing.

lŭnne, for various meanings *see* lŭnne.

lŭnneoŕ, -ŭŕe, -oŕa, *f.*, a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.

lŭnn-iapc, *m.*, swordfish. *See* lŭnn-iapc.

lŭnŕe, *g. id., pl. -nŭe, m.*, a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

lŭnŕicín, *g. id., pl. -nŭe, m.*, a cripple.

lŭnŕic̃ineac̃, -nŭŕ, *pl. id., m.*, a small inactive person.

lŭnŕeac̃, *g. -nŭŕ and nŭŕe, pl. -ŕeac̃, m. and f.*, a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf.* Latin *lorica*.



lurĩg-ḡeap̃ar̃o, *f.*, a mailed club.  
lurĩgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of lurĩga].

lurĩgneac̃, -nĩḡe, *a.*, long-legged.

lur̃, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

lur̃eas̃, -rĩḡe, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle ; lur̃eas̃ an c̃lar̃oĩm, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

lur̃ĩn, *g. id., pl.* -nĩḡe, *m.*, a little herb.

lur̃ĩne, *g. id., pl.* -neac̃a, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour ; bĩ lur̃ĩne 'na r̃nóḡ, bright was the colour of her face.

lur̃ĩneam̃ail, -m̃ila, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

lur̃ĩr̃te, *g. id., pl.* -tĩḡe, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also lóĩr̃te.

lur̃ĩt̃, -úr̃te, *a.*, nimble ; lur̃ĩt̃-ḡur̃t̃, quivering.

lur̃ĩt̃, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

lur̃ĩt̃-ḡlear̃, *m.*, sleight of hand ; dexterity, jugglery.

lur̃ĩt̃-ḡur̃t̃, *m.*, a vigorous trembling ; quivering.

lur̃ĩte, *g. id., f.*, agility, vigour.

lur̃ĩteac̃, -tĩḡ, *m.*, veins, nerves.

lur̃ĩteac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, vigour, activity.

lur̃ĩtéĩr̃, -e, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

lur̃ĩtéĩreac̃, -rĩḡe, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

lur̃ĩt̃-ḡial, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown ; lúma tur̃ĩr̃eac̃, a lazy clown (lúma is the word used in *B.*). See lóma.

lún-bápc, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = lonn-bápc or long-bápc).

lúnḡpac̃, -aĩḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat ; a stay, a hold ; mooring ; é tóḡaint̃ o'á lúnḡpac̃aĩb̃, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also lúḡpac̃.

lungaim. See longaim (*O'N.*).

lungaĩne. See longaĩne.

lur̃ĩḡ. See lur̃ĩḡ.

lur̃ĩga. See lur̃ĩga.

lur̃, *g. lur̃, m.*, strength, power ; design, intention ; an don lur̃, on purpose, intentionally. See lop.

lur̃, *g. lora, pl. id., m.*, a leek ; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

lur̃ac̃, -aĩḡe, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

lur̃ an b̃alla, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

lur̃ an c̃oĩne, *m.*, coriander.

lur̃ an c̃olm̃ain, *m.*, Columbine.

lur̃ an t̃raoi, *m.*, fennel.

lur̃ bur̃ḡe bealt̃aine, *m.*, marsh marigold.

lur̃ c̃olum cille, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

lur̃-ḡuac̃, -aĩḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a caterpillar ; lur̃-ḡnum, *id.*

lur̃-ḡuineoḡ, -oĩḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a caterpillar.

lur̃ ḡan aḡaĩr̃ ḡan m̃áḡaĩr̃, *m.*, duck meat.

lur̃ ḡar̃b̃, *m.*, goose-grass.

lur̃-ḡor̃t̃, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

lur̃ leac̃ an t̃ram̃par̃o, *m.*, gilly-flower.

lur̃ liaḡ, *m.*, common lavender.

lur̃ m̃ic beaḡaĩḡ, *m.*, betony (*beonica*).

lur̃ m̃ic Cum̃in, *m.*, cummin.

lur̃ m̃r̃ḡe, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass ; lur̃ m̃iḡla, *id.*

lur̃ móĩ, *m.*, great white mullein (*verbascum thapsus*).

lur̃ móĩ baĩneann, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

lur̃ m̃uĩne, *m.*, marigold.

lur̃ na b̃reac̃oḡ, *m.*, black tansy.

lur̃ na b̃ḡmannac̃a, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

lur̃ na oḡr̃ĩ mb̃allán, *m.*, valerian ; valerine.

lur̃ na ḡeap̃naĩḡe, *m.*, sundew.

lur̃ na ḡola, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

lur̃ na ḡcnám, *m.*, samphire.

lur̃ na ḡcnám mb̃ur̃ĩr̃te, *m.*, common comfrey.

lúp na gcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.  
 lúp na horóce, *m.*, night-shade.  
 lúp na laoc, *m.*, rosewort.  
 lúp na laos, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.  
 lúp na leac, *m.*, eyebright.  
 lúp na leaván, *m.*, wild teasle.  
 lúp na mbán ríoe, *m.*, foxglove.  
 lúp na mbreileos, *m.*, the whortleberry.  
 lúp na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).  
 lúp na míol móh, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).  
 lúp na n-eitpeos, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.  
 lúp na ngorim-óear, *m.*, black-berry plant.  
 lúp na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotile*).  
 lúp na pcon, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).  
 lúp na piotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).  
 lúp na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.  
 lúp na rcalós, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lúp na teangán, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.  
 lúp póine, *m.*, peony, *paconia*.  
 lúppacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.  
 lúpparó, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.  
 lúpparó na brraocán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lúpparó na geime boirniúe, *f.*, bear whortle berries.  
 lúpparó na pcon, *f.*, clown's all-heal.  
 lúppós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.  
 lúptaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -píoe, m.*, a flatterer.  
 lúptaireac, -a, *f.*, flattering.  
 lúptar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).  
 lúptac, -aíge, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúptarúim, -púsaó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.  
 lút, *g. lút* and *lúta, m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; *ar lút*, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.  
 lút, *g. lúite, pl. lúta, f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.  
 lúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.  
 lúta, -aíge, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also *lúiteac*).  
 lútaíl, -áta, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.  
 lútáir, -e, -áir (and *lútáir*), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; *lútáir oo beir ar*, to be rejoiced.  
 lútáirac, -aíge, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.  
 lútáir, -aíge, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also *lúiteac* and *lúta*).  
 lútáir, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.  
 lútáirac, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.  
 lútáir, -aíge, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; *so lútáir*, quickly.

**m** (mum, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes *máir*; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *óá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; *má tá so*, although that; *má ir eao*, *máirac*, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; *má tá péin*, still, nevertheless; *bí airgeao aige*, *asur má bí péin*, *ba máir pé é*, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; *má* is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: *má beao*, if it would be, and it will



be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aipeao agam, o'ólpaínn oo íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear aían, ní uait-re fuair é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itínn aían, oo íóitáinn ar*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éíoeann tú Tomár, abair leir teaóir iteaó*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

*má* (*máó*), *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *éuir pé oe má oim gan é o'innínt ouit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

*maó*, *-aíb*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

*maóóg*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

*maóógac*, *-aige*, *a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

*mac*, *g. mic* and *meic*, *voc. a mic*, *pl. mic*, *maca* and *meic*, *m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac miopa*, a son one month old; *mac mallaótain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an éuit*, kitten; *mac arail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiginn*, *mac foş-luma*, a student; *ir aeiríoeac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *gein mic*, a male child; *clánn mac*, male children; *mac ailla* (*Se. mac talla*), an echo.

*mac*, used *adjec.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-şníomarta*, youthful actions.

*maó*, field; hence *amaó*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maóa* and *maş*.

*maóa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

*maóail*, *-aila*, *f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

*macaim*, *-caó*, *v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fondle.

*maóaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

*maóall*, *-aill*, *m.*, the herb bennet or avens.

*macalla*, *m.*, an echo (also *mac-talla*).

*maóall coille*, *m.*, wood avens.

*maóall fiaóain*, *g. -aill fiaóain*, *m.*, common avens, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

*maóall uirce*, *g. -aill uirce*, *m.*, water avens, *geum rivale*.

*macamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, filial, gentle.

*macamlaó*, *-la*, *f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

*macamlaó*, *-lta*, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

*macán*, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

*macánta*, *indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

*macantaó*, *-aige*, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, manfully.

*macántaó*, *-a.*, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *caíl na macántaóta*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

*macántar*, *-air*, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta*.

*macaom*, *-aoim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

*mac-éíneac*, *m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

*maóa*, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

*maóacó*, *-a*, *f.*, virility, manliness.

*mac fuirne*, *m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

*mac şan áair*, *m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-ḡníorm, *g. -a, pl. -ḡníormair̃ta*, *m.*, a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.

mac leabhair, *m.*, a copy of a book.

mac léiginn, *g. mic léiginn, pl. id., m.*, a student, a scholar.

mac mic, *m.*, a grandson.

mac luḡaḡ, -uig̃te, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

mac luigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur.

mac muiḡeac̃, *m.*, a scollop, a species of shell-fish.

macnaireac̃, -riḡe, *a.*, hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.

macnar, *g. -air̃ or -ara, m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.

macnapac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnaireac̃.

macnuigim, *vl. -uḡaḡ, v. tr. and intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

mac oḡta, *m.*, the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.

macraet, -aer̃, *pl. id., m.*, mackerel; *m. capait̃*, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*) (also macraet). (*A.*)

macrair̃, -e, *f.*, youths, young men; male children; an *m. óḡ*, the youth.

macrap. See macnar.

macrapac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnapac̃.

macrapac̃t, -a, *f.*, sauciness (*O'N.*).

macraḡait, -m̃ta, *pl. id., m.*, like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macaraḡait, *U. and Mea.*).

macraḡaitt, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an emblem.

macraḡaitteaḡ, -tiḡe, *a.*, emblematic.

mac roipin, *m.*, a miserable person (*N. Con.*).

mac̃t, -a, *m.*, a calm sea-wave.

mac̃taim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (*Lat. mactare*).

mac t̃ie, *g. mic t̃ie, pl. coin ailla nó maḡmar̃oe ailla, m.*, a wolf; Cnocán an m̃ic t̃ie, a place name; somet. *pl. mac̃t̃ir̃oe*; pron. mac̃t̃ie (*M.*).

mac̃tnaḡ, -air̃m, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also mac̃tnaḡ).

mac̃tnóir̃, -óma, -óir̃r̃oe, *m.*, a deliberator; a chider.

mac̃tnuḡaḡ, -nuig̃te, *m.*, act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also mac̃tnaḡ).

mac̃tnuigim, *vl. mac̃tnaḡ and mac̃tnuḡaḡ v. tr. and intr.*, I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also mac̃tnaḡ).

mac̃-ḡoḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I adopt as a son.

maḡ (for mbaḡ), dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; *ḡa maḡ*, if it were; *ḡo maḡ*, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea., *T. S.*

maḡ, *g. maḡa, pl. maḡanna, m.*, the trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; *aitearraḡ maḡa*, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an *maḡ móir̃*, the chief trump; *tá an maḡ móir̃ air̃ḡe*, he is in luck; also *g. -air̃, pl. -air̃te*.

maḡaḡ, -air̃, -air̃oe, *m.*, a dog; *maḡaḡ ailla* or *m. aillaḡ*, a wolf; *maḡaḡ muḡaḡ, m.*, a fox; *m. pioḡaḡ*, dog-fish; *m. ḡair̃b*, dog-fish; *m. ḡp̃intín*, a small fish resembling ling; *m. ḡonn*, an otter; *m. cannaig̃e*, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (*U.*); *maḡaḡ uir̃ce*, an otter or beaver.

maḡaḡ p̃raoir̃, *m.*, a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.

maḡaḡ ḡaoir̃te, *m.*, a mad dog;



a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

maoairi, *prep.*, about, concerning; maairi le Seagán, with regard to John (also maairi).

maoanta, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

maairi. See maomaó.

maairi, -airi, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

mao ríma, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See maíre.

maómaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

maómuíge, -uige, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; air n-a *m.*, overthrown.

maómuígeim, -uige, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (maómaim, *id.*).

maora, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a dog, a mastiff; maora alita (or maora alitaí), a wolf; maora ruao (but rather maao ruao), a fox; maora uirce, a beaver or otter; maora folá, a blood-hound; maora glar, a dog-fish; *dim.* maorín, as in maorín ruao, a little fox; maao, not maora (*Don.*). See maao.

maora cinn, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

maoramail, -má, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); mí maoramail, July.

maoramlaet, -a, *f.*, doggishness.

má, *g. máige or mága, pl. mága, f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; má páit, an ancient name of Ireland.

má, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a paw; *dims.*, mágán and máigin.

ma, somet. written in surnames for mac, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, t or p.

mága, -áige, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

mága, -á, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don. and Mayo*).

mága, -áige, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

magaó, -aó, -aire, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, pá and air, *Don.*); fear magaró, a joker, a jester; ná bí ag magaró rúm, do not jest at me; ag óéanaí magaró oim, jesting at me (*Don.*); pron. magaró in *Louth*, etc.; ip fearr fearr fearr an maoró nó (= ná) fearr fearr an magaró (= magaró) (*prov.*).

magairé (and rmagairé), *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

magaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with pá).

magairé, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.

magairéin meaoíra, *m.*, male or female orchis.

magairé, -aire, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

magairé, -má, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.

mágar, -á, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

magairé, -áige, *a.*, having testicles, male.

máscuairé, máscuairé, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, im-a-cuairé; Manx, mygeayrt; an talam máscuairé ó á luarcá im' éimceall, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); somet. changed to pá cuairé in *U.* and *Louth*; ní maí tige leanna pá cuairé (*P. O'Dor.*).

máscuairé. See matámaim.

magó, -óige, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

maguire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

máscuairé, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

maíne, *g. id., pl. -aire, f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; macnaí (*S. U.* and *Louth*).

μαῖκτιν, *g. id., pl. -τις, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

μαῖοι, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, -οὐαῖα, m., wood; a stick, a staff; ὅσοι μὴ πέδῃ μαῖοις τοῖς ζῶμασι, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, μαῖοις ῥόμα, id., μαῖοις ἀρταῖς, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clamps, a clamp-oar; m. οὐρῶν, after-oar; μαῖοις μεσούσιν οὐρῇ, centre oars; μαῖοις ῥόμοις, a round oar; m. τορῆς, bow-oar; m. ῥιγῆς, a helm; m. χροῖς, a crutch; m. μίτῃ, liquorice; m. ῥιγῆς, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοις ῥαμμα; m. ῥιγῆς, a distaff, a spindle; m. μερῆς, a boy's top; m. οὐρῆς, tiller (Mayo); m. ῥαῖον, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. μὴτος, the ridge pole of a house; m. κοῖς part of a loom; m. ῥαμμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. ῥιγῆς, tongs, a cleft stick; m. οὐρῆς, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; οὐρῆς μαῖοις, a wooden bridge (Don.); καπὶ μαῖοις, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

μαῖοις, -οῖς, -οὐαῖα, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. μαῖοις, M.).*

μαῖον, -ον, -οὐαῖα, *f., morning; ἄρτι m., this morning, at any future time; ὅσοι μὴ πέδῃ μαῖον ἐν, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ὅσοι μὴ πέδῃ μαῖον, till day; ἄρτι m. ἰν, this morning; μαῖον, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. μαῖον (W. M.), μαῖον (Don.).*

μαῖον, -αῖον, -αῖονα, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

*a bursting forth as of water, etc.; οὐρῆς ῥοῖον μαῖον ἡ μίσητος αἶμα, he completely routed him in battle (Ker.); μαῖον ῥοῖον οὐρῆς (here it is f.), may you burst to death; μαῖον τάλαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οὐρῆς ῥοῖον οὐρῆς, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖον αἶματις αἶμα, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; g., often μαῖον, f., cf. ἰνὴς να μαῖον (nom. also μαῖον).*

μαῖον ῥοῖον, *f., volubility of speech.*

μαῖον ῥοῖον, *f., an ulcer (P. O' C.). μαῖον ῥοῖον, -ῖς, pl. id., m., a rupture.*

μαῖον ῥοῖον, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

μαῖον ῥοῖον, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖον ῥοῖον, τῖς, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἰνὴς να μαῖον, a retreat from battle.*

μαῖον ῥοῖον, -ῖς, *a., early in the morning; ὅσοι μὴ πέδῃ m., in the early hours of the morning.*

μαῖον, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m., a little dog.*

μαῖς, -ε, -εαῖα, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ἄρτι μαῖς οὐρῆς, she gives a proud toss of the head; ὅσοι οὐρῆς ῥοῖον, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖς ἄρτι μὴ ἔα ἀνὸν ἐν τῖς ἀνὸν, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

μαῖοις, -οῖς, -οὐαῖα, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

μαῖοις ῥοῖον, -αἶμα, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

μαῖοις ῥοῖον, -ῖς, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

μαῖοις, -οῖς, -οὐαῖα, *f., a midwife (O' N.).*

μαῖοις, *g. id., pl. -οῖς, m., a master; m. ῥοῖον, a school-*



master; m. *oampra*, a dancing-master, m. *junnce*, *id.*  
*máizirpeacét*, -a, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.  
*máizirpeamail*, -míla, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.  
*máizirpeár*, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (Lat. *magistra*).  
*máizirpeap*, -tuir, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, *taiteige gní máizirpeap*, practice gives one a mastery.  
*máizirpuizim*, -peacét, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.  
*maizpe*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; often a proud woman (common in *maizpe mná*); m. *léan*, salmon-trout; m. *caílin*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); m. *buaáalla*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).  
*maizpeadó*, -míó, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.  
*maizpeán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.  
*maiz-miarc*, a marshy field. See *miarc*.  
*mail-bmaépac*, -maize, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).  
*máitéro*, -e, -íre, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.  
*máitín*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a little bag or sack.  
*maítip*, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.  
*maítipac*, -rige, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.  
*maítl*, -e, *f.*, delay; *gan maítl*, immediately (also *moítl*); *ní beó maítl ar bíó oim a róanaó*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.  
*maítl-bmaépac*, -aige, *a.*, slow of speech.  
*maítle*, *g. id., pl. -míre, f.*, delay, slowness (also *moítle*).  
*maítle*, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

*maítléao*, -éio, -éioíre, *m.*, a mallet.  
*maítle pe (le)*, *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.  
*maítlizim*, -iuáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I delay.  
*máítlizim*, -leao, *v. tr.*, I wave.  
*maítlíuáó*, -igíte, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.  
*maítl-péim*, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.  
*maítl-émaítl*, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.  
*maítl-émaítlac*, -aige, *a.*, travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.  
*maítl-émaíllaét*, -a, *f.*, dallying or delaying.  
*maítl-émaíllaím*, -émaítl, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.  
*maíme*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.  
*maíncílle*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in *M. muinirtle*); Lat. *manicula*; *bmaíncílle*, *id. (N. Con.)*; *muílcinne (Gal.)*, *muímlte (U.) id.*  
*maíneap*, -mí, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.  
*maíngín*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a little bag, a budget.  
*maínró*, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).  
*maínróeacét*, -a, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).  
*maínrítm*, *g. -tpeac (somet. -tpe)*, *pl. -tpeaca, f.*, a monastery, an abbey; *maínrítm loáa léin*, Muckross Abbey; an *maínrítm tuiaró*, Fermoy; an *maínrítm tcap*, Midleton, m. na Coian, *id.*  
*maínrítpac*, -míge, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.  
*maínrítpacét*, -a, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.  
*máínléao*, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.  
*maíneacét*, -a, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.  
*maíneacéac*, -aige, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

mainneac̃taim, -ena, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneac̃tnac̃, -aige, *a.*, slack, negligent; indelovout.

mainneamail, -m̃la, *a.*, early.

mainnear, *g.* mainnre, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See mainneac̃.

mainnigim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I fail.

mainniur; lá 'p̃ n-a m̃., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i mainniur in phr. i mbámaḡ, umanoḡeap̃ 7 i mainniur).

mainnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also mainniur and mann-aoir).

mainneac̃, *g.* -niḡe, *pl.* -neac̃a, and manmaḡa, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

mainneap̃, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a crib.

mainne, *indec.*, *m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

mainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

mainne-eac̃ (phonet. main-ḡiaḡ), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

mainneac̃t, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac̃t, -liḡe, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; baill mainneac̃t, a weak limb or member.

mainne-leac̃, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

mainne-neannḡ, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

mainne-pleir̃t, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

mainne, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ip̃ mó mainne ip̃ é ip̃ aoir̃oe c̃aiteann. See mainne.

mainneac̃, -ciḡe, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall mainneac̃, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

mainneac̃t, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mekerel (*A.*).

mainne, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ip̃ mainne ḡo, woe to, it is a pity of; ip̃

mainne ná ḡlacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ip̃ mainne a bíonn deaib, woe to him who is poor; ip̃ mainne a c̃uir̃eann aon t̃ruim 'pan t̃paḡaḡ, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

mainneac̃t, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainne, *f.*, woe. See mainne.

mainneac̃t, -niḡe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainneac̃t, -niḡ, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

mainneac̃t, -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

mainneac̃t, -éir, -éaḡa, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

mainneac̃t, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is mainneac̃t.)

mainne, *vl.* mainne, mainneac̃t, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; ḡo mainne é, may you wear it out (a new garment); ḡo mainneam a c̃éite, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); ḡo mainne i b̃raḡ, long life to you (a return of greeting); ḡo mainne beo p̃lán, *id.*

mainne, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

mainneac̃t, -niḡe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

mainneac̃t, -éir, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

mainneac̃t, -aḡiḡ, *pl. id.* and -aḡiḡe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

mainneac̃t, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

mainne, -neac̃t, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

mainne, *f.*, Tuesday; ḡia mainne, on Tuesday.

mainneac̃t, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; p̃liḡe m̃., a livelihood.

mainneac̃t, -aḡiḡe, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See mainneac̃t.



μαίρε-φεοίτ, *f.*, beef.

μαίρεϊν. See μαίρεϊν.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).

μαίρεϊν, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νί ἰορραὸ νὰ μαίρεϊνός ἔ, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (Ker.)*.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a martyr.

μαίρεϊν, -νός, -νός, *m.*, a martyr.

μαίρεϊν, -νός, *f.*, martyrdom.

μαίρεϊν, -νός, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.

μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο μβεϊνὸ βλιαῶν ὁ μοῖου πά μαίρε οἶανν, may this day twelvemonth see us prospering; β'ὀτ (βα μαίρε) ἀν μαίρε οὔτ ἔ, it was ill (well) done of you; ἱ ἀτρεῖν ἀν μ. οὔτ, it is a shame for you, ἱ καίτε ἀν μ. οὔτ, id. (ἀγ is also used instead of σο).*

μαίρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαίρε or μίρε and μαίρε).

μαίρε, -νός, *a.*, beautiful, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.

μαίρε, -νός, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

μαίρε, (μά 'ρε), if so, then, therefore.

μαίρε, -νός, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.

μαίρε, -νός, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.

μαίρε, -νός, *v. tr.*, I adorn.

μαίρε, -νός, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.

μαίρε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαίρε, -νός, -νός, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

μαίρε, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.

μαίρε, -νός, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).

μαίρε, -νός, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαίρε).

μαίρε, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).

μαίρε, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.

μαίρε, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn.

μαίρε, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.

μαίρε, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).

μαίρε, -νός, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.

μαίρε, -νός, *comp. πέρη, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *πάρε-μαίρε, excellent; σο μαίρε, well; νὰ παῖνε μαίρε, the good people, fairies; ἱ μαίρε, he likes, he wishes, he would like (παὸ μαίρε); νίον μαίρε, he would not like; σο μαίρε, that he would like; ἱ μαίρε, it is good for, well for; νί μαίρε μαίρε ὅο ἀν, he did it in vain; σο μαίρε μαίρε ἀγ, thank you; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε ἀγ (νὰ πα' μαίρε ἀγ), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νί'ν πέ σο πό-μαίρε, he is not very well; τὰ σο μαίρε, very well! very good! νί μαίρε ἀν μαίρε ὅο . . . there was no use . . . ; ἱ μαίρε, I am glad of that; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε ἀγ, that no good may happen to you! ἐὼν μαίρε (ἐὼν μαίρε ἐὰν), as well; σο μαίρε, good for nothing; καὶ ἔ ἀν μαίρε ἔ, what good is it? ἐὼν παῖ ἀγ ἱ μαίρε, as long as you*

please; ní maĩt átá fíor aḡam,  
I don't rightly know; ḡò maĩt,  
however good; maĩt ḡo leor,  
tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

ἡ δὲ ἐνέργεια, -ντα, *m.*, benefi-  
cence.

maite, *f.*, goodness; maṇ (aṇ)  
maite leaṭ, for your good;  
maṇ (aṇ) maite le n-'anam, for  
the good of his soul.

λαίεαμ, *g.* μαίτιμε, μαίτιμ,  
and μαίττε, *m.*, act of forgiving;  
forgiveness, pardon; remis-  
sion, abatement; μαίτεαατ, *id.*  
(*O'N.*).

maiṭeāmnar, -ar, *m.*, forgiveness,  
pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.*  
often maiṭeāmnacār).

maíteap, -teapa, *pl. id., m. and f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéat a maíteapa, in the beginning of his usefulness.

ἡ ἀγαθή, -αῖ, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

ἡλίτεος, -οίσε, -οσα, *f.*, land  
subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maic-*gníom*, *m.*, a good deed; *cf.* *a*  
*buírean* *gan* *gó ba maic gníom*,  
 her party who truly excelled in  
 deeds (*O'Ra.*).

naĩtim, *v̄l.* maĩteam̄, *v. tr.*, I forgive (σο), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; maĩt̄ oũinn̄ aĩ b̄riača (aĩ ḡcionnta), forgive us our trespasses.

naṭmeač, -mīše, *a.*, indulgent,  
forgiving, kind.

μαῖτμεαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also μαῖτ-  
ρεαῖαρ).

náir̄neac̄, -m̄iḡe, -neac̄a, an ewe;  
 any milch beast; náir̄ ceiriḡiḡiḡ  
 Dia máir̄neac̄a an b̄ainne, may  
 God not visit harshly the milk-  
 producing beasts.

նա՛նիբեամա՛ւ, -մա, *a.*, motherly.  
 նա՛նիբեամա՛ս, -ս, *f.*, mother-  
 liness, maternity.

νάιτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιόνε, m., a little*

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is *μαίτηραν*, only rarely used).

ἡδῖτε, -τις, α., forgiving, relenting. *See* ἡδῖμε.

μαῖττεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, forgiveness,  
kindness.

μαῖττεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, forgiveness,  
pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -ál, *m.*, act of bruising.

mát, -át, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince,  
a champion, a hero, a soldier ;  
used of males or females : an  
mát, the king ; an mát, the  
queen (*P. O' C.*).

mál, -ál, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

ma<sup>la</sup>, *g. id.* and -*n*, *pl.* ma<sup>la</sup>ri<sup>e</sup>,  
*f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the  
brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id., pl. málaröe, m.,* a bag;  
a mail, a budget; lán an mála,  
plenty, abundance, as much as  
one can bear; bacac an mála,  
the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

málaro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a bag, a saddle ; a foolish person (*Don.*).

μεταίρετ, -ε, -αιρα, *pl.* -ταδα, *f.*,  
 change; exchange, traffic, deal-  
 ing; act of interchanging;  
 act of alternating; difference,  
 variety, recompense; ἄνθρωπον ἄ  
 μεταίρετ πιν ἄλλο; have you  
 any (food) better than that?  
 οὐ μεταίρετ νί ὄθαν, I will not  
 exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

μαλαμπτεᾶς, -τις, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter ; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

μαλαρτιζήσῃ, *vl.* μαλαρτε, and  
-ιυζαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change,  
barter (μαλαρταῖσιν and μα-  
λαρτουήσῃ, *id.*).

ματα-πορc, *m.*, a *poet.* word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt ματτα-πορc = ματτ-πορc, is the proper word. See ματτ-πορc.

μαλαρτα, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed,  
bartered.

μαλαργαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. See μαλαργαῖς.



μαλαρταίμ, *vl.* μαλαρτ, *v. tr.*,  
I exchange, barter.

μαλαρτόρι, *g.* -όρια, *pl.* -όριον, *m.*,  
an exchanger; μαλαρτόρι  
αίγιον, a money-changer, a  
banker.

μαλαρτουζαδ, -τουζτε, *m.*, act of  
changing.

μαλκαδ, -ετα, *m.*, peddling, hawk-  
ing, dealing through the  
country.

μαλκαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,  
carry a bag.

μαλκαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ήριε, *m.*, a  
porter, a carrier of burthens, a  
hawker (O'N.).

μαλλ, *gsf.* μαλλε and μολλε, *a.*,  
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,  
tedious; ζο μαλλ, slowly, late;  
αρι να μαλλαίβ, lately, recently,  
finally (*Don.*).

μάλλαετ (μάνλαετ), -α, *f.*, meek-  
ness, modesty.

μαλλαετ, -α and -αίμ, *pl.* -α and  
-αίριε, *f.*, act of cursing; a  
curse, a malediction; perdition.

μαλλαεταε, -αίγε, *a.*, accursed,  
wicked.

μαλλαετουζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I curse, swear; call down  
maledictions upon.

μαλλαίρεαετ, -α, *f.*, a cursing, a  
swearing.

μαλλ-εσοαε, -αίγε, *a.*, late-sup-  
ping, late at supper.

μαλλ-εφοιρεαε, -οίγε, *a.*, slow-  
hearted.

μαλλ-εριο, *f.*, a late supper.

μαλλ-λαβαρτεαε, -αίγε, *a.*, slow of  
speech, slow-spoken.

μαλλ-μυρι, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.  
μαλλυαρι.

μαλλ-πορε, *m.*, a slow moving  
eye.

μαλλ-τηράτ, *m.*, late hour or time.

μαλλ-υαρι, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a late  
time; αρι να μαλλ-υαριβ, lately;  
ζο οτι αρι να μαλλ-υαριβ, until  
lately (*Tory*).

μαλλ-υαν, *m.*, a late lamb (μαλλ-  
λυαν, *id.*)

μαλλυζαδ, -υίγε, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,  
detaining. See μαλλυζαδ.

μαλλυζαδ, *g.* -υίγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
a cursing, a swearing.

μαλλυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I delay,  
cause to be late, detain (oftener  
μαλλυζίμ).

μαλλυζίμ, μαλλυζαδ, *v. tr.*,  
I curse.

μαλλυζτε, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,  
cross, ill-tempered (of animals  
and men).

μαλλυζτεαετ, -α, *f.*, viciousness;  
crossness; ill-temper.

μαλλυζτεορι, -ορια, -οιριε, *m.*,  
a curser, a maligner; a peevish  
person.

μαλμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a kind of luscious  
wine, malmsey.

μαλόρι, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a whip, a  
scourge, a flail.

μαλμαε, -αίε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man-  
child, a boy, a youth; also a big  
fellow, a giant.

μαλμαδ, -ε, *f. (collect.)*, boys,  
youths.

μαλμαδ, an exchange, a barter.  
See μαλαρτ.

μαλμαζίμ. See μαλαρτιζίμ.

μάλτα, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,  
modest, bashful. See μάντα.

мам, *g. id.* and -αίμ, a mother.

μάμ, *g. máime, pl. máma, máim-  
eae, f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-  
ful (in some parts of Ireland the  
full of two hands taken together  
is called a mám); ζλυαίρεαετ ó  
máim an émuaróuin, to proceed  
from the hand of misery or the  
press of hardship (*E. R.*).

μάμ, *g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma)*,  
the breast, a pap.

μάμ, -άίμε, -άίμεαεα, *f. (τυλαε  
νό ρλιαε)*, a mountain or hill;  
a mountain pass; common in  
place-names, as μάμ Τρεαρνα,  
in Co. Galway.

мама, *indec.*, the breast. See  
μάμ.

μάμαε, -αίγε, *a.*, hilly, moun-  
tainous.

мамаіре, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish  
name for mother.

mámλας, -αις, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also mána.

mana. See muna.

manaς, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manacán, *id.*

manaca, *indec. a.*, single (*C.*).

manacámaλ -mλa, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (mánacán, *id.*)

manairip, in *phr.* a manairip, on the fourth day hence. See mainnrip.

manairip, after to-morrow; 1 manairip, the day after to-morrow (= um an oirip). See oirip.

manoir, -e, -eas, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn as manoir leip, I would have no dealing with him.

manrián, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of manannán mac liri.

mančac, -aiše, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

mančaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O' C.*)

man-čnum, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manriác, -ác, *pl. id.* and -ác, *m.*, a mandrake.

manriácac, -cais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manš, -a, -aipe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manša).

manšac, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manšacóip, -óip, -óipipe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). See manšaire.

manšaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ipipe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manšaire súšac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manšaireac, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manšair, in *phr.* ní'λ manšair im' coip; tá loca bán lem' šiatl (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manšairca, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manšušac šaire, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); rinne pí manšušac šaire, she smiled sarcastically; also meannšušil šaire (*Con.*).

mánla, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mánlaς, -aiše, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mánlaς, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leacair, numbness in fingers from cold (also bairna leacair); in *Gal.*, maia-leip.

mannair, -air, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannair le móipair, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

manniác. See banniác.

manniác, -nairca, *m.* (= rcaoir-eac nó šluairiac), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannair.

manniáim, *vl.* -ac and -nair, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannat, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O' N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannat, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

mannac, -taise, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;



gapped in the teeth, some being lost ; stammering through loss of teeth ; *oá manntaige taol*, though few the teeth you have.

*manntacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows ; a stammerer, a lisping person.

*manntaire*, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person ; one who has lost teeth.

*manntán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *Cill Mann-táin*, Wicklow.

*manntós*, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth ; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

*manrán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise ; complaining. In *sp. l. banrán*, continual talk.

*manránac*, -aige, *a.*, melodious, musical ; noisy. In *sp. l. banránac*, talkative.

*manruigim*, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.

*mánta*, *indec. a.*, bashful ; modest.

*mántacét*, -a, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

*maochnán*, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*úir-cill an émeasáin*," *U.*) ; perhaps for *maochnán*, from *maochn*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *maochn-énoth*, soft hand.

*maochn*, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *maochnéam*.

*maochnann*, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*tairt bhuilleacáin* ;" somet. called "haws" in English.

*maochnar*, -air, *pl. id. and -óira, m.*, a bait for fish.

*maochn*, -e, *f.*, a breach.

*maochnéadóir*, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, an upbraider ; a boaster.

*maochnéam*, *g.*, *maochnéte*, *pl. id., m.*, act of relating, declaring ; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *air*) act of stating, promising, foreboding ; a boast.

*maochnim*, *vl.*, *maochnéam*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate ; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *air* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him ; *ní maochnéad féin cia hé mo tóir*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

*maochnéte*, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged ; *ní maochnéte rin ort* (*p. nec.*), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you ; *ní'le pé cum maochnéte ort*, *id. (Don.)*.

*maochnéad*, -aige, *a.*, boastful.

*maochn*, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a heap, a hill ; the head : *foirtin mo pláite oom earbaio ip mo maochn 'na gábaio*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*) ; *bí an halla ag cur tair maochn le daoimib*, the hall was overflowing with people ; *cuirpead gac bhaon maochn air cáirta*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Raftery*) ; *cuirip fá maochn í le cuibán*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*) ; *piopa móir fada bán ip é lán fá n-a maochn tobac*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

*maochn-éann*, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a bald head.

*maochnéte*, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

*maochnéad*, -aige, -eacá, *f.*, suds ; a sink ; cow-dung, excrement.

*maochnéacét*, -a, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

*maochn-éadan*, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

*maochn-éadanac*, -aige, *a.*, forehead-bald.

*maochnéann*, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; óo' máoiteann, a múirín, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).  
 maolín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a* tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.  
 maol-lior, *m., an unprotected* fort.  
 maol-trlab, *g. maol-trléibe, m., a bare or bald* mountain.  
 maoin, *-e, f., wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo máoin* tú, you are my love or treasure.  
 maoin-éioiác, *-aíge, a., covetous, avaricious.*  
 maoneac, *-níge, a., rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a máoineac, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a búríneac, a máoiníge, id.; in maoneac, 7c., the vowels are broad.*  
 maoinpeac, *-a, f., stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maoinpe, id.*  
 maoir, *-e, -eacá, f., a bag, a hamper; maoir éirc, 500 fishes, a mease.*  
 maopeac, *-ríge, -peacá, f., a doe.*  
 maopeog, *-oíge, -ogá, f., a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).*  
 maot, *-e, f., pain, anguish, anxiety (P. O'C. quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maotíe.*  
 maot, *-e, a., sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.*  
 maotíe, *g. id., f., softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áobairí* maotíe pcaoiteao an pceoil rin, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*).  
 maotíeac, *-tíge, a., soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.*  
 maotíeacá, *-éta, m., a paining, a grieving.*

maotíeac, *-a, f., softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.*  
 maotíigim, *-iužao, v. intr., I* pain, grieve, mourn.  
 maotímeac, *-míge, a., vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maotípeac).*  
 maotímeacár, *-aír, m., glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.*  
 maotíneac, *-níge, a., sorrowful, compassionate.*  
 maotíneacár, *-aír, m., regret, anguish; tá m. oim (W. M.).*  
 maotímuar, *m., a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (P. O'C.).*  
 maol, *g. maol, m., a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as maol múiríe, etc.*  
 maol, *-oile, -oileacá, f., a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maol.*  
 maol, *-oile, a., bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); peircín maol, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to peircín pá émuacá, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maol, hatless, bare-headed; píce maol, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).*  
 maolacán, *-ám, pl. id., m., anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.*  
 maolao, *-ta, m., act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maolužao.*  
 maol-aígeanta, *a., dull, stupid, blunt; maol-aígeantaac, id.*  
 maol-aígeantaac, *-a, f., dullness, stupidity.*  
 maolám, *-ao, -v. tr., I* make blunt; I subdue, calm.  
 maolán, *-ám, pl. id., m., a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a*



fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an maoiláin, Rennielain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.

μαοτ-ἀρῶ, *m.*, the highest point; ἀρῶ μαοτ-ἀρῶ α ζυαλαῖον, on his shoulders' top; somet. ἀρῶ φαοιλ-ἀρῶ is used (*M.*).

μαοτ-ἀρ, -ἀρ, *pl.* -ἀρα, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).

μαοτ-ἐαῖννας, -ἀίγε, *a.*, bald-headed.

μαοτ-ἐνός, *m.*, a peakless hill.

μαοτ-ἐοτῆς, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).

μαοτ-ἐορῆν, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).

μαοτ-ῥάτ, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* μαοιλ-ῆιορ.

μαοτῦζαδῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* ἀν τῆἀτνόνα, twilight.

μαοτῦζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.

μαοτῦζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

μαορ, *g.* μαορ, *pl. id.* and μαορῦζ, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.

μαορμας, -ἀίγε, -ἀς, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.

μαορμαςτ, -α, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

μαορ βαίτε, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.

μαορ κυρτ, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See *εαρτ*.

μαορῶα, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.

μαορῶαςτ, -α, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.

μαορῦζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

μαορ, -δοιρε, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallousness.

μαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.

μαοταδῶ, *g.* μαοιτε, *m.*, softness, tenderness.

μαοταμ, -αδῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.

μαοτατ, -ατ, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.

μαοτατ, -αίτε, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives μαοτατ, beastings, also thick milk; μαοτατ does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; ζῆυτ burōe, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).

μαοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.

μαοτ-ἐρῶρε, *m.*, a tender heart.

μαοτ-ἐρῶρεαςτ, -ῶίγε, *a.*, tender-hearted.

μαοτ-ῆλας, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.

μαοτῆλας, -ἀίγε, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

μαοτῆμαρ, -ἀίπε, *a.*, lenient, smooth.

μαοτ-ῆμαςτ, -ἀίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).

μαοτ-ῆῦίτεαςτ, -ῦίγε, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.

μαοτ-ῆῦίτεαςτ, -α, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.

μαοτ-ἐρῶις, *f.*, a gentle foot.

μαοτῦζαδῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, a moistening or softening; τάιν α ἐνάμα ἀρῶ μαοτῦζαδῶ ὁ ῥμιορ, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).

μαοτῦζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See μαοταμ.

μαρ, *prep., conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *μαρι* *αυειν*, as he says; *μαρι* *αυουβαιν*, as he said; *μαρι* *ριν*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *μαρι* *ριν* *ουιβ*, and so on; *μαρι* *ριν* *πειν*, even so, notwithstanding; *μαρι* *αον* *τε*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *μαρι* *α* (*rel. pron.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (*μαρι* *αρι* before *past t.*); *μαρι* *ατα*, that is, *viz.*, namely, to wit; *μαρι* *αταιο*, (such) as are; *μαρι* *α* *βρουι*, where there is; *μαρι* *ζο*, as if, seeing that; *μαρι* *αν* *ζεαυονα*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *μαρι* *αν* *ζεουο* *ειτε*, like the rest; also *μαρι* *α* *κειτε*, all the same; *μαρι* *ζεαυι* *αρι*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *μαρι* *ριν* *οε*, accordingly, therefore; *μαρι* *ρο*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *αμαυι* *ιρ* *μαρι*, as if; *ζοιουε* *μαρι*, how? *ιρ* *μαρι* *ριν* *ατα*, the case is so; *νο* *μαρι* *ριν*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *μαρι* *α*, where; *μαρι* *α* *βρουι*, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *μαρι* *α* *hoιτεαρι* . . . where . . . is nursed; *ζαε* *ουατα* *μαρι* *οιτεαρι*, every one as he is brought up; *οο* *πειν* *μαρι*, according as; *ρα* *μαρι*, as; *ταρι* *ειρ* *μαρι*, after, *postquam*; *τριε* *μαρι*, because; *μαρι* *α* *κειτε*, likewise; *μαρι* *leanar*, as follows; *μαρι* *αον*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *μαρι* *τειρ* *πειν* *οε*, as far as his part of it (went); *μαρι* *τειρ* *ριν* *οε*, as with that of it, as for that; *μαρι* *α* *βι* *αιγε*, as he was; *μαρι* *ιρ* *ζο* *ζεουιπεια*, as you would put; *μαρι* *α* *μαυβ* *αιγε*, where he was; *μαρι* *α* *βρουι* *να* *ρουιτε*, where the eyes are; *μαρι* *ιρ* *ζο* *μαυβ* *αν* *ευο* *ειτε*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *μο* *ζηαυο* *ε* *μαρι* *πειαρι*, I cherish that man.

*μαρι*, *μαρια*, *conj.*, used often for *muna*, if not, unless.

*μαριαε*, often written for *μβαριαε* in *phr.* 1 *μαριαε* (1 *μβαριαε*), tomorrow. See *βαριαε*.

*μαριαυοεαετ*, -*α*, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.

*μαριαν*, *μαρι* *αρι* = *munari*, if not.

*μαριαρκαλ*, -*αι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

*μαριαρκαετ*, -*α*, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

*μαριβ*, *g.* *μαριβ*, *pl.* *μαριβ*, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.

*μαριβ*, -*αιριβε*, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

*μαριβαετ*, -*α*, *f.*, languor, weakness.

*μαριβαο*, -*βτα* and *μαριβουιζε*, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

*μαριβαυιμ*, -*αυο*, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.

*μαριβαν*. See *μαριμαν*.

*μαριβαν*, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

*μαριβαντα*, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

*μαριβανταετ*, -*α*, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

*μαριβ-εαοινεαυο*, *m.*, a lament for the dead.

*μαριβ-εαοιντεαε*, -*τιζ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamenter for the dead (*O'N.*).

*μαριβ-εατ*, *m.*, a dead and alive person.

*μαριβ-οριαιοι*, *m.*, a necromancer.

*μαριβ-οριαυοιρεαετ*, -*α*, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

*μαριβ-φαυρ*, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*μαριβ-φαυρ* *οριε*," an imprecation; *μαριβ-φαυρ* (*Don.*).

*μαριβ-φuaετ*, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath.*).

*μαριβνα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αιριβε*, *m.*, an elegy.



μαρῥναε, -αις, *pl. id., m.,* an elegy-maker (*O'N.*).

μαρῥ-ῥῥῥε, -ῥῥε, -ῥῥοε, *m.,* track of a boat.

μαρῥε, *p. a.,* killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in *phr. na mίlτε μαρῥε αα*, large numbers of them.

μαρῥεε, -αις, *a.,* deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).

μαρῥεε, -εαις, -εαις, *m.,* a slayer.

μαρῥεοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m.,* a slayer, a killer, a murderer.

μαρῥ-υαν, *m.,* a still-born lamb (*pron. μαρυαν*).

μαρῥυῖ, -ῖ, -ῖ, *v. tr.,* I kill, slay. See *μαρῥαιμ*.

μαρ, *g. μαρ, pl. -αν, m.,* a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; *μαρ υιρρεαι, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.);* a bail, a surety; *ῖρ μαρ εἰς ἀν μαρ λειρ ἀν αῖρεα εἰς*, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound *μαρ* is the *M. word*.

μαρ, *m.,* a horse (*obs.*).

μαρκαε, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m.,* a horseman, a rider; a knight, *pl.,* also -καε.

μαρκαε, -αις, *m.,* horsemanship.

μαρκαε, -ε, *f.,* horsemen, cavalry.

μαρκαεε, -ε, *f.,* act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift;

ῥά εἰς ἀν μαρκαεε, two hundred horse (*Kea., F.F.*);

ῥυαῖ ῥε μαρκαεε, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.

μαρκαε, -αις, *f.,* a stable.

μαρκαεε, -αις, *pl. id., m.,* a groom, an hostler (*O'N.*).

μαρκαεε, -αις, *pl. -αις, m.,* a cavalcade; *coll.* horsemen, riders, cavalry.

μαρκαεε, -αις, *a.,* belonging to cavalry.

μαρκαε, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.,* a horseman, a rider. See *μαρκαε*.

μαρκαεε, *vl. μαρκαεεε, v.*

*intr.,* I ride on horseback, drive on a car.

μαρκαε, *m.,* a marquis.

μαρ-οῖρε, *m.,* agrimony.

μαρ-οῖρε, *m.,* rosemary.

μαρ, *m.,* a mark (a silver coin);

μαρ αῖρε, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.

μαρκαε, -αις, -αις, *m.,* a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; *μαρκαε ῥοε, a dear bargain.*

μαρκαε, -αις, *pl. id., f.,* a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.

μαρκαε, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.,* a market man or woman (*O'N.*); *μαρκαε, id.*

μαρκαεε, -ε, *f.,* bargain-making.

μαρκαεε, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.,* a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.

μαρκαεε, -αις, *a.,* marketable, saleable.

μαρκαε. See *μαρκαε*.

μαρκαε, *g. id., m.,* marl, a kind of rich clay; *m. burε, yellow subsoil.*

μαρκαε, -αις, *a.,* marly, clayey.

μαρκαε, -αις, *m.,* a manuring with marl or rich clay.

μαρκαεε, -αις, *v. tr.,* I manure with marl.

μαρκαε (μαρκαε), -αις, *pl. id., m.,* a brink or margin; the margin of a book.

μαρκαε, -αις, *pl. id., m.,* marble; *μαρκαεε, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.);* spelled *μα; βα* and *μαρκαε* also).

μαρκαε, -αις, -οε, *f.,* a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.

μαρκαε, *m.,* the plant rosemary.

μαρκαε, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, f.,* a marching of troops; a march (*A.*); also *μαρκαεε*.

μαρκαεε, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.,* a herald, a marshal.

μαρ κα (μαρ καε), *ad.,* thus, in this manner.

μαρ, *g. μαρ, pl. id., m.,* a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcase; the dead body of any

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* μαίρτε.  
 μάρτε, -άριτ, *m.*, Tuesday; Όια μάριτ, on Tuesday.  
 μάρτε, -α, *m.*, March; τά μάριτα, a day in March (*nom.* also μάριτα); somet. *f.*, as in *Don.*  
 μαρταϊρέαετ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.  
 μαρτέιν, -τένα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (somet. written μαριανν, 7c.); αρι *m.*, in existence; λεο' *m.*, during your life.  
 μαρτέανναε, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.  
 μαρτέανναετ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.  
 μαρταριετα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.  
 μαρτετα, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.  
 μαρτεμαο, -ταριετα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; ní μαρτεμαο ζο ναίττε, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.  
 μαρτεριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.  
 μαρτεριυζαο, -υίζε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.  
 μαρτεριυζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.  
 μαρτεριυζτε, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.  
 μαρτε-ρα = μαρι έυρα, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).  
 μαρτεύρ, in line, μαρτεύρ τιμω ιρ τιμω ζαν ρυαεαο (*C.M.*).  
 μαρτε-ύρε (*also* μαρτε-ύρεμαο), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. See *ύρε*.  
 μαριυρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -υρε, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.  
 νάρ, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.  
 νάρ, *g. máir*, *pl. id.*, and máρα, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as αν μάρ Ρεαμάι, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also máρα in *sp. l.*).  
 μάρ, μά'ρ (μά ιρ), if it be, if so.  
 μάραε, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.  
 μαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; αζ ταβαριετ μαράιν οό, making things troublesome for him.  
 μαράναε, -αίγε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.  
 μαράναετ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.  
 μαρεα, -αίλ, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).  
 μαρεαε, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαοριόα, *cf.* αν Όείριτε μαρεαε μαοριόα (*Kea.*); ροεταιμ ρεαετ οο'η βε-βριμεαίι μαοριόα μαρεααίεζ (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαοριόα is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are somet. used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.  
 μαρεαε, -αίγε, -εα, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* ιρ tú αν μαρεαεε mánta ζάριυαεε ζεαε-ένειρ (*E.R.*). See μαρεαε, *adj.*  
 μαρεαετα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).  
 μαρεαεαετ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).  
 μαρεαε, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, muscular. See μαρεαεε.  
 μαριε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.  
 μαριεμαίι, -μίε, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.



μαρτυζαό, -υῖζε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

μαρτυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

μαρτυζίτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

μαρτυζίτεαδ, -τίζε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυζεαδ).

μαρτυζίτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

μαρτυζίτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιριό, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

μαρμυρ, -υρ, *m.*, gluttony, "crawl-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.

ματα, *g. id., pl.* -ιό, *m.*, a mat, a mattress.

μάτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιό, *m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

ματα. *See* μαίτε.

ματάμ. *See* μαίτιμ.

ματαίρ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

μάταιρ, *g.* -ταρ, *pl.* μαίτρε, μαίτρεαδ, *f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; μάταιρ an uiltc, the source or cause of mischief; ρεαν-μάταιρ, a grandmother, μάταιρ μόρ, *id.*; m. ζοιρ, the kernel of a sore.

μάταιρ άόβαιρ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

μάταιρ άιτ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

μάταιρ βαίρτε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαίρτιό, M. sp. l.*); κυρίτιν, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*).

μάταιρ βύιό, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

μάταιρ céite, *f.*, a mother-in-law; μάταιρ mo céite, my mother-in-law.

μάταιρ έρυσιό, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιρρεαμίτ, -μίτ, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also μαίτρεαμίτ).

μάταιρρεαμίλαδτ, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also μαίτρεαμίλαδτ).

μάταιρρίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιό, *m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also μαίτρίν.

μάταιρ na mballaδ, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).

ματατ, -ατ, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

ματατ ριμνέ, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

ματαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; ματαν ρολαίρ, a ray of light.

μάταρβό, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; τεανζα μάταρβό, the mother tongue.

μάταρβόαδτ, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

ματζάμαιν, *g.* -μνα, *pl. id.* and -μναιό, *m.*, a bear.

ματίτ, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

ματλαδ, -αίε, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

ματόζ, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, a mattock.

ματρίλνυαζ, -αίζ, -αίζτε, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

μέ, *pers. pr., pl.* ριन्न, *emph.* मीरे, I, me; मे पैम (somet. मे पैम), myself, I myself. मे is often pron. me or मि at present, and the pronunciation मि is recognised by recent native poets, as: मा'र अम तेत मे, तां अं कांवे १२१, बि पारता लोम, १२ पोर मे (Seažán 'ac p̄eavai); often pron. mea in U.

मेाब, -ेिब, -ा, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).

मेाबात, -ब्ला, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

मेाबांम, -ाब, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabaiη, -βια, -βιας, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; αρ α meabaiη, distracted; αρ meabaiη, out of recollection; oe meabaiη, by rote (oe ḡlan-meabaiη, *id.*); m. cinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabai, -αι, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabai as *a.*, *cf.* αιηλινḡ meabai (O'Ra.). See meabai. meablaς, -αιḡ, -αιḡe, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaς, -λαιḡe, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaςan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (O'N.).

meablaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηις, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaieaςt, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluḡaο, -uḡte, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluḡim, -uḡaο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meabpaaan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabpaa, -ηuḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meabpaaan, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabpuḡaο, -ηuḡte, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabpuḡim, -uḡaο, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; *somet.* meacan.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (Cork).

meacan baη, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buiς, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buiς an tpleibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan oḡa, *m.*, great common burdock (*lappa major*).

meacan ouβ, *m.*, comfrey (*symphtum officinale*).

meacan ouβ paaain, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa pūinne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan pūonn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan paaum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan paaum uipce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan paaibe, *m.*, the turnip (O'N.).

meacan paauiḡ, *m.*, radish (*Raphanus hortensis*).

meacan paaḡ, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan paaḡ paaain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan pleibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fatidus*).

meacan tobaς, } *m.*, great com-  
meacan tuaai, } mon burdock,  
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth  
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoii, -oia, -oiiie, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meao, *m.*, size, bulk. See meio.

meao, *g.* meioe and meaoa, *pl.* meaoa, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; *pron.* meao in *M*.

meao, -a, *f.*, mead.

meaoa, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meaoaan(τ), -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meaoaan, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meaoaiḡe (pron. meaoie), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meaoain, *vl.* meao, meao, meaoaan, and meaoaan, *v. tr.*,



I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

μέσολ, -αίτε, -άδα, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe ; *nom.* also μέσολ.

μέσολαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

μέσολαι, -ήτα, *a.*, bulky, massive.

μέσολαδ, -α, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

μέσολ, *g.* μετοίε, *d.* μετοίη, *pl.* μετοίη, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mether."

μέσολ, -αίη, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (*Lat.* *metrum*).

μέσολαδ, -α, *f.*, verse, metre ; ı μέσολαδ ὀάνα, in verse metre (*Kea. F. F.*).

μέσολ-ἑυαίη, *f.*, a merry tour. μέσολ-ἑλόμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, hilarious.

μέσολ, -εἰοῖε, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (= nurtured with mead ; soft, tender, *P.O'C.*).

μέσολάν, -άιν, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O'C.*). See *μιοῦβάν*.

μέσολ, *g.* μεῖοζ and μεῖοζε, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* μιοῦζαῖδ, as from μιοῦζ (*O'D.*) ; μέσολ (*Don.*).

μέσολαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

μέσολαίη, -ήτα, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

μέσολάν, -άιν, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of μέσολ).

μέσολ, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; μέσολ ρεῖνε, a knife like a dagger (*μιοῦβ, id.*).

μέσολόν (μέσολόν), -όιν, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (μέσολάν in *M. sp. l.*).

μέσολάδ, -αίγε, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also μέσολάδ) ; Ἄν Cnoc

μέσολάδ, a townland in Kerry.

μέσολαῖοδαδ, -α, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

μέσολόν ῥόζμαίη, *m.*, September.

μέσολόν ῥεῖμῖο, *m.*, December.

μέσολόν λαε, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; ı μέσολόν λαε, at midday, at noon ; μέσολόν λαε, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

μέσολόν οἱοῖε, *m.*, midnight ; ı μέσολόν οἱοῖε, at midnight.

μέσολόνυζαδ, -αίγε, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

μέσολόνυζίη, -αζαδ, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

μέσολμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See *μεῖοῖεαδ*.

μέσολμαδ, -ὀμαῖα, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

μέσολμάν, -άιν, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; τὰ μέσολμάν ἡμ' ἑαῖν, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

μέσολμυζαδ, -αίγε, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

μέσολμυζίη, -αζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

μέσολτόη, -όμα, -όμῖο, *m.*, a weigher.

μέσολυζαδ, -αίγε, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; ζαν ὀια 'ζὰ μέσολυζαδ, no thanks to them (*Rastry*).

μέσολυζίη, -αζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; ζο μέσολυζίο ὀια ἑύ, ὅο ῥτόη, ἡ, may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

μέσολαδ, -αῖο, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

μέσολα, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; ı μόν ἄν μέσολα βάρ ῥομάη, the death of Thomas is

a great loss; *ἡ μέλα μόριον* a bār, her death is a great grief to me; hence *αἰτμέλα*, repentance, remorse.

*μέλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.

*μελαρό*, -λα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* *μεῖλ*.

*μελαίμ*, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* *μεῖλ*.

*μελαρ*, -αίμ, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *μελαίμ* = *μεῖλ*, I grind).

*μελῖ*, -εῖλ, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.

*μελβάς*, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).

*μελβάς*, -αῖς, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.

*μελβός*, -ός, *a.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.

*μελός*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.

*μελλ*, *g. milt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζα*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *μελλ* a' *ῥάβα*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.

*μελλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.

*μελλαρό*, -λα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.

*μελλαίμ*, -αρό, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.

*μελλαίμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος*, *m.*, a deceiver.

*μελλάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim.* of *μελλ*).

*μελλός*, -ός, *a.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.

*μελλτα*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.

*μελλτας*, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

*μελλτας*, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurements.

*μελλτοίμ*, -όμ, -όμῖος, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.

*μελλτοίμεις*, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.

*μελλαίμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος*, *m.*, a mocker.

*μέαμ*, -έμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *μαρῖ* *ζαν* *μέαμ*, dead and motionless. *See* *μῖαμ*.

*μέαμ*, a kiss, whence *μεαμας*, *μεαμαίμ* (*obs.*).

*μεαμαίμ*. *See* *μεαμαίμ*.

*μεαμαίμ*, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).

*μεαμαίμ*, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.

*μεαμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *μεαμ*.

*μεαμ*, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).

*μεαμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος*, *m.*, an awl. *See* *μεαμ*.

*μεαν*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ m. τό*, he is happy (*Om.*); *ἡ m. μέαν* *τό* (*Don.*); in *Don. μέαν*, *μέαν*; *μέαν* *τας* (*Cav.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ζέαν*.

*μεαν*, *f.*, a yawning, also *μεαν* *τας*, *μεαν* *τας*, *μεαν* *τας*.

*μεαν* *τας*, -ε, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.

*μεαν* *τας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See* *μεαν*.

*μεαν*, *g. minge*, *pl. -α*, *f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.

*μεαν*, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.

*μεαν* *τας*, -α, *f.*, sophistry.

*μεαν* *τας*, *ζάμῖος*, a sly smile (*Aran*); *μεαν* *τας* *ζάμῖος*, *id.* (*Don.*).

*μεαν* *ζάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.

*μεαν* *ζάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also *μεαν* *ζάν*, *μεαν* *ζάν*, and *μεαν* *ζάν*).



meaṅṣaít, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meaṅ-ṡáó, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meaṅ-ṡáóṣe, sophistry.

meaṅ-ṣóil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meaṅ-ṣolac, -aṡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -main, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.

meanm-laḡ, -aṡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laṡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laḡeacṡ, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnaṡ, -aṡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuaó, -uṡṡe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuiḡm, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); muiri meann, the Irish Sea.

meannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aeiri, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡabairín meoṡṡa, id.*).

méannraṡ, *m.*, happiness, joy. See méanar, méara.

meanntal, meanntalac. See meaṅ-ṣóil and meaṅ-ṣolac.

méara, *a.*, happy; ir méara óuit (also méanṡraṡ, méanar and méara. See méanar.

meantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meantur ḡáiróin, -uir ḡáiróin, *m.*, spearmint.

meap, *gaf.* mipe, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méap, *g.* méir and meoir, *pl.* méir, -a, -anna and -acá, *dpl.* -aíb and -annaíb (*cf.* ṡá rilṡinn mil ar mo méapannaíb), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méap a coire, his toe; leiteav méir, an inch; an méap éaṡṡom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méap ḡinn oṡṡ (where a fem. form is used); I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méara, *indec. a.*, happy; ir méara óuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See méanar.

méaraṡ, -aṡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

mearaṡ, -raṡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méaraṡcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; fear na méaraṡcán, a thimble rigger; cóm áireamait le fear na méaraṡcán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méaraṡcán na mban rióe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lup mórí baimeann.

méaraṡṡ, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

mearaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; m. céille, madness, great excitement.

méaraó, -ṡṡa, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méaraó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, affliction.

mearaíóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See mearaṡcán.

mearaíóeacṡ, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meap-aṡṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méarain, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See méaraṡcán.

μέαῤῃ, -ῃν, *pl. id., m.*, a star-fish (*Mayo*).

μέα-ἄνῃῃ, -ῃν, *a.*, of quick storms.

μέαῃ, -ῃ, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (μέαῃ, *id.*) See μεῃ-ῃ.

μέαῃῃ (*gs. of μέαῃῃ as a.*), random, haphazard.

μέαῃῃ, -ῃῃ, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random ; stupefaction, dizziness ; wandering (in mind) ; ῃῃ *m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray ; ῃῃ μέαῃῃῃ, a random shot ; ῃῃ ῃῃ ῃῃ ῃῃ, I have little doubt about it ; ῃῃ μέαῃῃῃ ῃῃ, he is raving, off his head ; ῃῃ μέαῃῃῃ ῃῃ ῃῃ ῃῃῃῃ ῃῃῃ, the sea is raging to-night ; μέαῃῃῃ ῃῃῃῃ, a wrong course (esp. in navigation).

μέαῃῃῃ, -ῃ, *f.*, error, distraction. See μέαῃῃῃ.

μέαῃῃ, -ῃῃ, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.

μέαῃῃῃ, -ῃ, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.

μέαῃῃῃ, -ῃῃ, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

μέα-ῃῃῃ, *a.*, swiftly active.

μέα-ῃῃῃ, *indec. a.*, actively brave.

μέαῃῃ, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active ; also raging, mad.

μέαῃῃῃ, -ῃ, *f.*, activity, quickness ; rage, madness.

μέα-ῃῃῃ, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.

μέα-ῃῃῃῃ, -ῃ, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.

μέαῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, *f.*, crawfish.

μέα-ῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.

μέα-ῃῃῃῃῃ, *f.*, a rapid glance.

μέαῃῃῃῃ, *a.*, perverse, obstinate ; spirited, brisk ; gallant, sportive, wanton.

μέα-ῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, sudden, violent love ; fondness, excessive love.

μέα-ῃῃῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃ, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

μέαῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from ῃῃῃῃῃῃ, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).

μέαῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone ; the distance a finger-stone can be cast ; the act of casting it ; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made ; a small spool of thread.

μέα-ῃῃῃῃ, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran*).

μέαῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃ, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation ; a wandering, an error, a straying ; astonishment ; want of judgment, desolation ; *m.* ῃῃῃῃ, stress of weather.

μέαῃῃῃῃ, *g. id., pl.* -ῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a fool, an idiot.

μέαῃῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃ, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.

μέαῃῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle ; I mistake, err, go astray.

μέαῃῃῃῃῃ, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate ; astonished, baffled, mistaken.

μέαῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder ; an abettor.

μέα, -ῃ and -ῃῃ, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating ; thought, estimation, opinion ; an idea, a consideration ; knowledge ; esteem, regard, respect, reputation ; conceit ; ῃῃ μέα, esteemed ; ῃῃῃῃ-μέα, disrespect ; ῃῃῃ ῃῃ μέα ῃῃῃῃ ῃῃ, I do not esteem him, I think little of him ; ῃῃῃῃῃ ῃῃ μέα ῃῃ ῃῃ ῃῃῃ, he is a low contemptible fellow ; ῃῃῃ ῃῃ μέα ῃῃ ῃῃ, what do you think of that ? ῃῃῃῃ μέα ῃῃῃῃ ῃῃῃ ῃῃῃ, have self-respect.

μέα, -ῃ, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc. ; *cf.* μέα ῃῃῃῃ, μέα ῃῃῃ ῃῃῃ ῃῃῃῃ, μέα ῃῃῃ ῃῃῃ ῃῃῃῃ, μέα ῃῃῃῃ or ῃῃῃῃ, ῃῃῃ, μέα ῃῃῃῃ ῃῃ ῃῃῃῃ ῃῃῃῃ (*O'Ra.*).



particularly acorns; meap ráige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of otc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapra, with *τ* slurred over?), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo mátaim ná m'átaim, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I *think* worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of otc, *gc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; cia 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máime, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also:

mo éneac fáda meamair,  
*ir* ní hé seažán ná a clann,  
*ir* meapa liom féin mo óall,  
atá cionna, foirbte fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo óearbhrátaim, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom bairi a méir a beir gearrta ná corra an ruine eile.

meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapao, -ra, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapaoim, -óim, -óimí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapaoímeact. -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapara, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meaparaact, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *i* meapc (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcao, -cta, -cuigte, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *ar*); mingle.

meapaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapaoí, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-énaob, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meap-éuinnigim, -iužao, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-éuinniužao, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapcta, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapctač, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap-*cé*, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.  
 meap-*máor*a, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,  
 an impudent or ill-mannered  
 person; meap-*máor*ín, *id.*  
 meapó*z*, -ó*z*e, -ó*z*a, *f.*, an acorn;  
 a berry; a bud.  
 meap*pa*c, -a*z*e, *a.*, fishy.  
 meap*pa*íó, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), fruit.  
 meap*pa*íóe, *indec. a.*, estimable.  
 meap*pu*záo, -u*z*te, *m.*, act of  
 making temperate or moderate;  
 act of measuring, likening, com-  
 paring.  
 meap*pu*í*z*im, -u*z*áo, *v. tr.*, I  
 temper; I make temperate or  
 moderate; I liken, compare,  
 measure.  
 meap*ta*, *part. nec.* (of meap*aim*),  
 probable, likely; estimable. *See*  
 meap*a*.  
 meap *tu*í*ic* a*l*l*ta*, *m.*, tutsan, park  
 leaves (*hypericum androseum*).  
 meap*u*í*z*te, *indec. a.*, esteemed,  
 valued.  
 meap*ta*, -e*ite*, *a.*, weak; meap-  
*pa*ðap*ta*, a weak spring-tide at  
 the new moon (*Aran*); meap-  
*te*ine, a weak, slow fire.  
 meap*t*, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-  
 ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a  
 tree, of a person in health, etc.;  
*cf.* :  
     í*ce* b*l*iaóan a*z* teap*t*,  
     í*ce* b*l*iaóan *z*o maí*t*,  
     í*ce* b*l*iaóan a*z* meap*t*,  
     í*ce* b*l*iaóan *z*an ía*t*.  
 20 years growing, 20 years well,  
 20 years failing, 20 years useless,  
 (human life).  
 méap*t*, *gsf.* méí*té*, *a.*, rank, fat,  
 dainty (used of living persons  
 or animals, also of meat, soup,  
 etc.).  
 méap*ta*cán, -a*im*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glut-  
 ton.  
 meap*aim*, *vl.* meap*t* and meap*áo*,  
*v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate,  
 waste, fail, languish.  
 meap*án*, -a*im*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig,  
 a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;  
 meap*án* epéit*ir* nó í*u*ó*l*éin,  
 a sword-chip or split in the  
 bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meap*ana*c, -a*í*z, -a*í*ze, *m.*, a  
 declining child; a faint-hearted  
 person; a coward, a dastard, a  
 sluggard.  
 meap*ana*p, -a*ir*, *m.*, consumption.  
 meap*án* maí*a*, *m.*, a sea-rush or  
 whisk-straw.  
 méap*ar*, -a*ir*, *m.*, fat, fatness,  
 savouriness, also méí*te*ap.  
 meap*z*áí*ie*, *m.*, a smile.  
 meap*áo*, -a*í*ó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 spending, a consuming (pron.  
 meap*ló*ó).  
 méap*áo*, -a*í*ó, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).  
 meap*ái*óe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óeanna, *m.*,  
 a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* í*r* oí*l*í*z*  
 coí*í*án maí*t* í*á*z*al* oí*o* í*o*í*o*c-  
 méap*ái*óe (from meí*te*al, orig.  
 a band of reapers).  
 meap*ái*óeap*t*, -a, *f.*, reaping.  
 meap*u*záo, -u*í*zte, *m.*, act of  
 fainting, growing weak; act of  
 failing; failure in crops, etc.;  
 b*l*iaóaim an méap*u*í*z*te, the  
 year of the Failure or Famine.  
 meap*u*í*z*im, -u*z*áo, *v. intr.*, I  
 faint or die; I grow weak or  
 feeble; sink under cold or  
 disease; má méap*u*í*z*eann oí*t*,  
 if you fail.  
 meap*pa*ðap*ta*, *m.*, ordinary tide;  
 a weak spring tide.  
 méap*pu*záo, -u*í*zte, *m.*, a fatten-  
 ing; act of growing fat.  
 méap*pu*í*z*im, -u*z*áo, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.  
 meap*ta*, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of  
 crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;  
 meap*te* (*Don.*).  
 meap*ta*c, -a*í*ze, *a.*, perishable,  
 decaying, soft, cowardly; as  
*subs.*, a degenerate person, a  
 coward, a dastard.  
 meap*ta*c*t*, -a, *f.*, fear, cowardice,  
 degeneracy.  
 méap*u*í*z*im, -u*z*áo, *v. intr.*, I grow  
 fat.  
 meí*b*í*t*, -ó*le*, *f.*, shame, disgrace,  
 treachery.  
 meí*le*ac, -l*í*ze, *a.*, treacherous.  
 méí*o*, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quan-  
 tity, size, a number (of), magni-  
 tude, bulk, bigness; cá méí*o*?



how much? how many? what price? *an méio*, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; *oá méio*, however great, however much, however long; *cf. níor méioe*, bigger (*N. Con.*).  
*méioe*, *g. id., f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.  
*meiöil*, *-e, f.*, act of bleating.  
*meiöill* (?), a person, a member;  
*zac don meiöill aca*, every soul of them; *zac don meiöill (meiöle) miam aca*, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*);  
*níl don meiöill beo aca*, not a living soul of them.  
*meiöir*, *g. -öieac*, and *-öie*, *f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.  
*méiöieac*, *-liže*, *-ieacá*, *f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; *an t-uán az múineacó méiöliže oá máctair*, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.  
*méiöližim*, *-ieac*, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).  
*meiöieac*, *-piže*, *a.*, joyful, glad, festive.  
*meiöiéir*, *-e, f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.  
*meiöiéieac*, *-piže*, *a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.  
*meiöiirc*, *-e, f.*, discord, contention.  
*meiz*, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.  
*meizeao*, *-ziö*, *pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. *See meizeall.*  
*meizeaoac*, *-aiže*, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).  
*meizeaoižim*, *-oac*, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
*meizeall*, *-zill*, *m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.  
*meizeallaim*, *-iac*, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
*meizeallac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.  
*meizeallac*, *-aiže*, *-a*, *f.*, the bleating of goats.  
*meizleac*, *-liže*, *-ieacá*, *f.*, the

bleating of goats. *See meiz-eallac*  
*meile*, *g. id., pl. -liöe, f.*, a hand-mill.  
*méile*, a meal. *See béile.*  
*meilim*, *-it*, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).  
*méilim*, *-ieac* and *-ieacö*, *v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.  
*meilire*, *g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).  
*meill*, *-e, f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; *imtižeann an rppriö leir an bpaill*, *ir fanann an meill ar an mnaoi*, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).  
*meilm*, *-e, f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); *cf. meallaim, 7c.*  
*meilmeac*, *-mize*, *a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).  
*meilrceánac*, *-naiž*, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.  
*meilt*, *-e, f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.  
*meilteac*, *-tiže*, *a.*, hurling, casting.  
*meilteact*, *-a*, *f.*, act of grinding, milling.  
*meilteoir*, *-oia*, *-oiiruöe*, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.  
*meilteoieact*, *-a*, *f.*, grinding, milling.  
*méin*. *See mian* and *mianac*.  
*méineamail*, *-mía*, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.  
*méinn*, *-e, f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; *ir méinn liom*, I desire (also *méin*).  
*méinneac*, *-niže*, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.  
*meinnreac*, *-piže*, *-ieacá*, *f.*, a kid of a year old; *meinnrin* and *meinnreós*, *id.*  
*meiöb*, *-e, a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly;  
mild, soft, sultry (of weather).

meip̄be, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly,  
want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a  
mistake.

meip̄beac̄t, -a, *f.*, weakness,  
feebleness, deadness.

meip̄beann. *See* meip̄be.

meip̄blis̄im, -lis̄ac̄o, *v. intr.*, I  
grow powerless, become weak.

meip̄b-l̄ite, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.

meip̄blis̄ac̄o, -lis̄te, *m.*, debility,  
powerlessness, weakness of body.

meip̄b-rīūbal, *m.*, act of hobbling  
slowly.

m̄eip̄rōeac̄, -rōis̄e, -rōeac̄a, *f.*, a  
harlot, an adulteress.

m̄eip̄rōeac̄ar, -ar, *m.*, harlotry,  
prostitution.

m̄eip̄rōis̄im, -is̄ac̄o, *v. intr.*, I  
commit harlotry.

m̄eip̄rōis̄ac̄o, -is̄te, *m.*, harlotry,  
prostitution.

meip̄s̄, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach;  
meip̄s̄ is̄ar̄inn, iron rust.

meip̄s̄e, *g. id., pl.* -s̄īōe, *m.*, an  
ensign, a standard; a veil,  
mantle, cloak; meip̄s̄e c̄eois̄, a  
fog rising out of a marsh or  
along a river in the evening.

meip̄s̄eac̄, -s̄is̄e, *a.*, rusty, musty;  
angry-looking.

meip̄s̄eac̄o, -s̄te, *m.*, a rusting.

meip̄s̄eall, -s̄ill, *m.*, roughness,  
ruggedness.

meip̄s̄is̄e, *g. id., pl.* -s̄īōe, *m.*, an  
ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meip̄s̄e.

meip̄llis̄in, -is̄in, *pl. id., m.*, a goss-  
hawk, a merlin.

m̄eip̄in, *g. id., pl.* -is̄ōe, *m.*, a little  
finger; a covering for the finger.

m̄eip̄in na mas̄, *m.*, agrimony  
(*agrimonia eupatoria*).

m̄eip̄leac̄, -lis̄, *pl. id., and -a, m.*,  
a thief, a robber; a rogue, a  
villain; a rebel, a malefactor.

m̄eip̄leac̄ar, -ar, *m.*, felony,  
theft, villiany; rebellion, trea-  
son.

m̄eip̄leac̄t, -a, *f.* *See* m̄eip̄-  
leac̄ar.

m̄eip̄lis̄im, -is̄ac̄o, *v. tr. and intr.*  
I steal, rob; rebel.

m̄eip̄lis̄ac̄o, -lis̄te, *m.*, act of  
thieving, robbing, rebelling.

m̄eip̄rc̄e, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *f.*, a  
scar; a scar on the hand or foot  
resulting from windgall; a scar  
hardened by severe weather;  
a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow;  
the hard flesh on the legs of  
fowl (somet. m̄eip̄rc̄e and m̄eip̄-  
rc̄e).

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄, -rīs̄e, *a.*, abounding  
in scars, rugged, furrowed; sun-  
burnt.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄, -rīs̄e, *a.*, dispirited,  
weak, feeble, fatigued; m̄eip̄rc̄-  
rīs̄e, *id.*

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄ar, -ar, *m.*, feebleness,  
weakness, discouragement.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄e, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low  
spirits.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄im, -is̄ac̄o, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I faint; I discourage.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄te, -a, *a.*, enfeebled; be-  
trayed.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄ac̄o, -is̄te, *m.*, a betray-  
ing.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄ac̄ar, -ar, *a.*, of  
drunken speech.

m̄eip̄rc̄e, *g. id., f.*, intoxication,  
drunkenness, drinking, exhilar-  
ation from drink; ar̄ *m.*, drunk,  
intoxicated, exhilarated; r̄eap̄  
m̄eip̄rc̄e, a drunkard.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄ar, -ar, *a.*, drunken,  
given to drink, intoxicating.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄ac̄t, -a, *f.*, drunken-  
ness, intoxication.

m̄eip̄rc̄eois̄, -ois̄a, -ois̄īōe, *m.*, a  
drunkard, an inebriate.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄, -rīs̄e, *a.*, drunk,  
fuddled, intoxicated.

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄t, -a, *f.*, act of milking  
(from m̄eip̄); cf. m̄eip̄rc̄eap̄ na  
ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*)  
(*obs.*).

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄is̄nac̄t, -a, *f.*, estimation,  
appraisement (from m̄eap̄).

m̄eip̄rin, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, a little  
dish (*dim.* of m̄is̄ar); m̄eip̄rin  
ceois̄, a tambourine (?) (*W.*  
*Ker.*).

m̄eip̄rc̄eac̄, *g.* -rīs̄e and -rīs̄, *m.*  
and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,



manliness ; liveliness, strength ; τά βρεῖρ μεῖρνις αἱμ ἰ νοῖα, he is improved to-day (said of a patient) ; cionnur atá an meirneac ? how are you to-day ? (*W. Ker.*) ; múrcail do meirneac, a Banba, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidence (*Kea.*) ; fear meirniς cúca, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing) ; somet. mīrneac. meirneamail, -mīla, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile. meirneamlact, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity. meirniςim, -iuςaδ, *v. tr.*, I comfort ; cherish ; encourage. meirniςte, *p. a.*, encouraged. meirniςteoir, -oir, -oiri, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor. meirniuςaδ, -niςte, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to ; courage, confidence. méit, -e, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross. *See méat.* méite, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasiness. méiteact, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness. meiteal, -tle, *pl. id.* and -tleaca, *f.*, a band of reapers ; a course ; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc. méit-eallac, *m.*, fatlings, fat cattle. meiteam, -tim, *m.*, June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen. meiteaman* is now *obs.* méitiςim, -iuςaδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat. meitin and meitineac, *m.*, searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*). méitreap, -rip, *m.*, grossness, fatness ; suet, fat. *See méatar.* meotan, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the middle, the mean. *See meatón.* meotanaac, -naige, *a.*, middle ; so *m.*, middling (in health) (*Clare.*). *See meatónac.* meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind ; the fancy ; one's nature ; a whim, a

freak of fancy ; ip meon liom é, it is my desire. meonac, -aige, *a.*, capricious, fanciful. meontam, -aim, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*). mí, *g. mīr*, mí and míora, *d. mí* and mīr, *pl. míora*, *gpl. míor*, *dpl. míoraib* ; mí na féite bhuíoe, February ; mí buíoe, July ; mí na noolas, December ; mí na bó riadaice, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a bó riadaac, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the bó riadaac was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called taeteanta na riadaice, the days of the dark-coloured cow ; cuimniuςaδ míora, "month's mind," commemoration ; *pl. mí-oeannairi* (*Don.*). mí- (mio-), *negative prefix*, dis-, mis- ; evil, bad ; indicates the opposite, or want of. mí, mu, mu'n (with art.) = um, about ; mí an uirláir, about the floor ; mí is *M.* usage, and mu *Sc.* mostly. miabán, -áin, *m.*, megrim. *See méapán.* miac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget, mí-aδ (mio-aδ), *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief ; mac mí-aí, an unfortunate fellow ; aς oéanaí mí-aí, doing mischief. miav, -aiv, *m.*, honour, respect, form, decency. miavac, -aige, *a.*, noble, honourable, precious (miavmar *id.*). miavamail, -mīla, *a.*, noble, honourable. miavamlaact, -a, *f.*, dignity, honour.

**μί-άοματιὰς**, -αιγε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.  
**μιᾶμ**, *g.* méme, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O' C.* spells *μιᾶμ* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See *μέαμ*.  
**μιᾶμζαίλ**, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).  
**μιᾶμιλας**, -αιγε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.  
**μιᾶν**, *g.* méine, *pl.* *μιᾶνα*, *f.* (also *g.* -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵρμιᾶν τίωμ, I desire or intend; τὰμιᾶν ἐὺμ βίῳ αἵρῃ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, *μιᾶν μὶα ᾤ φίλ*, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.  
**μιᾶνας**, -αιγε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.  
**μιᾶνας**, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὀποῖς-μιᾶνας, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.  
**μιᾶνασόρῃ**, -όρᾱ, -όρῃρῳ, *m.*, a miner.  
**μιᾶνασοόρῃ**, -όρᾱ, -όρῃρῳ, *m.*, a miner.  
**μιᾶναμαίλ**, -αίμλα, *a.*, affectionate (*O' N.*).  
**μιᾶναρ**, -αίρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See *μιᾶνζυρ*.  
**μιᾶναρας**, -αιγε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.  
**μιᾶν-ῥπορο**, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.  
**μιᾶν-ῥμυιζ**, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.  
**μιᾶν-οῖύλταῶ**, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.  
**μιᾶν-οῖύλ**, *f.*, avidity, longing.  
**μιᾶνρας**, -αίς, *m.*, act of yawning. See *μέανραῶας*, 7c.  
**μιᾶνζυρ**, *g.* -υίρ and -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written *μιᾶν-ζαρ*, *μιᾶνζαρ*, *μιᾶνζυρ*, 7c.). See *μιᾶναρ*.  
**μιᾶνζυρας**, -αιγε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See *μιᾶναρας*.  
**μιᾶνμαρ**, -αίρε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).  
**μιᾶν-τοίλ**, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.  
**μιᾶνυζαῶ**, -υίςτε, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.  
**μιᾶνυίςμ**, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.  
**μιᾶνυίςτε**, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ῥοι-μιᾶνυίςτε, very desirable.  
**μῑαρ**, *g.* méire, *pl.* *μῑαρα*, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O' N.*).  
**μῑαρ**, *g.* méire, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; *μῑαρ ἐλταρας*, porringer.  
**μῑαραςάν**, -αίρ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O' N.*).  
**μῑαρλας**, -αίς, *m.*, dung, manure.  
**μῑατα**, *indec. a.*, distinguished.  
**μί-ῥεαρτ**, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.  
**μί-ῥεαρ**, -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.  
**μί-ῥεαρας**, -αιγε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.  
**μί-ῥινν**, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.  
**μί ῥυῖρῳ**, *f.*, July.  
**μί-ῥεαορας**, -αιγε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.  
**μί-ῥεαοραῶ**, -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.  
**μί-ῥεανρᾱ**, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.  
**μί-ῥεαρτ**, -ῥίρτε, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.  
**μί-ῥείλλῃρῳ**, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.  
**μί-ῥιᾶλ**, *g.* *μῑῥέιλλε*, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τὰ τῷ αἵρ



mí-*céill*, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-*céill*).  
 mí-*ciall*o*a*, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 mí-*ciall*o*a*c*t*, -*a*, *f.*, nonsense, folly.  
 mí-*ciall*u*g*a*o*, -*uig*te, *m.*, a raving, doting.  
 mí-*ciall*u*o*e, *g. id., pl. -o*ce, *m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.  
 mí-*ciall*u*ig*m, -*u*g*a*o, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.  
 mí-*ciné*a*l*, -*éil*, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.  
 mí-*ciné*a*l*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, unkind; also mí-*ciné*a*l*t*a*.  
 mí-*cinne*a*m*a*n*, -*m*n*a*, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.  
 mí-*cinne*a*m*n*a*c, -*n*aig*e*, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.  
 mí-*cin*n*te*, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.  
 mí-*cin*n*te*a*c*t, -*a*, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.  
 mí-*cion*, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.  
 mí-*cion*n*ta*c, -*aig*e, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.  
 mí-*ci*u*m*e*a*p, -*n*i*p*, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.  
 mí-*cl*iú. See mío-*cl*ú.  
 mí-*ché*a*p*t*a*, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.  
 mí-*ché*a*p*t*a*c*t*, -*a*, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.  
 mí-*ché*r*o*e*a*m, -*o*i*m*, *m.*, unbelief.  
 mí-*ché*r*o*e*a*c, -*m*i*g*e, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.  
 mí-*ché*i*o*c, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*é*u*a*m*a*c, -*aig*e, *a.*, careless, disinterested.  
 mí-*o*e, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*  
 mí-*be*a*l*b*a*c, -*aig*e, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.  
 mí-*be*a*m*a*n*, -*m*n*a*, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*a*p); meditation.  
 mí-*ó*i*o*m*b*a*il*e*a*c, -*i*g*e*, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.  
 mí-*ó*i*o*n*g*máil, -*á*l*a*, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.  
 mí-*ó*i*o*n*g*máil*t*a, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-*ó*i*o*n*g*máil*t*a*c*t, -*a*, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.  
 mí-*ó*i*g*te*a*máil, -*m*l*a*, *a.*, unlawful.  
 mí-*ó*i*p*t*e*a*n*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, illegitimate.  
 mí-*ó*p*e*a*c*, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.  
 mí-*ó*p*e*a*c*a*m*áil, -*m*l*a*, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.  
 mí-*é*i*p*e*a*c*t*, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.  
 mí-*é*i*p*e*a*c*t*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, vain, of no effect.  
 mí-*é*a*p*a*m*áil, -*m*l*a*, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.  
 mí-*é*a*p*a*m*l*a*c*t*, -*a*, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.  
 mí-*é*i*l*e*a*m*n*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, unsuitable.  
 mí-*h*ó*g*a*n*t*a*c, -*aig*e, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.  
 mí-*h*iú*g*a*n*t*a*p, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.  
 mí-*g*e*a*n, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.  
 mí-*g*l*e*, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*g*l*i*c, -*e*, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.  
 mí-*g*l*i*o*a*p, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.  
 mí-*g*n*e*, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.  
 mí-*g*n*e*i*te*a*c*, -*i*g*e*, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.  
 mí-*g*n*i*o*m*, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.  
 mí-*g*n*i*o*m*a*c*, -*aig*e, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.  
 mí-*g*h*e*a*n*n, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.  
 míl, *g. me*l*a*, *f.*, honey; mí na me*l*a, honeymoon; c*u*i*a*t*a*p me*l*a, a honeycomb.  
 míl*be*o*i*p, *f.*, mead, methylene.  
 míl*é*a*p*tá*n*, -*á*n, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

mil-CEO, *m.*, mildew. *See* ceo.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -aó, *pl.* míleao, *mílte*, and mílróe, *m.*, a mile.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -aó, *pl.* míleao and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.  
 míleao (míle), *g.* mílró, *pl.* mílróe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier, a champion, a hero; a Milesian.  
 míleao, *num. a.*, thousandth.  
 míleaoṭa, *indéc. a.*, champion-like, knightly, soldier-like, soldierly, warlike, stately, courageous; go *m.*, courageously (also mílioṭa and míleanṭa).  
 míleaoṭaṣṭ, -a, *f.*, bravery (also mílioṭaṣṭ).  
 míleaoṭap, -ap, *m.*, bravery, valour, prowess.  
 mil-féapac, -aige, *f.*, a marine weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).  
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour; mí-lí ba ílíge 'ná góṛta, a pale, wan colour, fainter than that of a ghost (*Fer.*).  
 mílr, -lré, *a.*, sweet, sweet-tasting, savoury, delicious, pleasant; flattering, coaxing.  
 mílr-ḃmaṣṭpac, -aige, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.  
 mílíteac, -tíge, *a.*, pale, wan.  
 míle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a botch, a bungler; mílte maíoe, a botch, a good-for-nothing tradesman; an insignificant person.  
 mílléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.  
 mílleao, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spoiling, corrupting, destroying, seducing; destruction, damage, injury; act of bewitching or injuring by fascination.  
 mílleán, -áin *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, reproach, upbraiding; ná cuir a ḃ. oim-pa, don't blame me for it.  
 mílleánac, -aige, *a.*, blaming, rebuking.  
 mílleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a little knife.  
 míllim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar, injure, ruin, wring (of the hand); I bewitch, fascinate, ruin by fascination.  
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meall, and found in place-names, as an míllín bán, a townland in Co. Kerry.  
 míllín, -úm, *pl. id.* and -lúna, *m.*, a million; also mílleon (*M.*).  
 míllínac, *num. a.*, millionth.  
 míllmeacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an edible root of the carrot order.  
 míltreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt, a fry.  
 mílte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled; small, wretched, miserable; ír mílte an lá é, it is a wretched day; gairrún mílte, a small, wretched boy; guíroin mílte, a small, miserable thing; pron. mílte (*M.*).  
 mílteac, -tíge, *a.*, destructive, injurious; deceitful; great, wonderful; cf. ír mílteac an cainnteoir é, he is a wonderful speaker (*Con.*); mílltineac (*Don.*).  
 mílteacap, -ap, *m.*, destruction, ruin.  
 mílteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable wretched fellow; a prodigal.  
 mílteanac, -aige, *a.*, destructive.  
 mílteanap, -ap, *m.*, an injury, harm, damage; a blunder.  
 mílteoir, -opa, -oiríoe, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler; an oppressor, a tyrant.  
 mílteoiréacṭ, -a, *f.*, destruction, injury, oppression, mischief.  
 mílré, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouriness; graciousness, flattery.  
 mílréacṭ, -a, *f.*, sweetness, enticement.  
 mílréán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty; a flatterer; also cheese-curd; somet. mílréán is applied to salt, as a preserver of meats, cf. as oíol meata ír as ceannac mílréán, selling honey and buying sweets (*M.* saying), in a certain story the mílréán turns out to be salt; mílréán in *sp. l. M.*  
 mílréán maípa, a sort of seaweed.  
 mílréán móna, bog honeysuckle.



milpeánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

milpeántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

milpeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sweet-meat, a dainty, a choice morsel.

milpišim, -piušaò, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (*miplišim in sp. l. M.*).

milpiušaò, -pišče, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (*mipliušaò in sp. l. M.*).

mil-teangsa, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

mi-meanmnač, -aige, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.

mi-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also *vi-meap*).

mi-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I under-value, despise.

mi-meapaimail, -mła, *a.*, disrespectful.

mi-meapariò, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.

mi-meapca, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.

mi-meapcačt, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.

mi-meipneac, -niže and -niž, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.

mi-meipneamail, -mła, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.

mi-meipnišim, -niušaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.

mi-meipniušaò, -nišče, *m.*, discouragement.

mi-meòðain, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.

mi-mian, *f.*, evil disposition.

mi-minišim, -niušaò, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.

min, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; min šapò, coarse meal; min mín, fine meal; min buòe, Indian meal; min coipe, min bán, oatmeal; min eoipnan, barley meal.

min- (mion-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. *See mion, adj.*

mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; réap mín, tender grass; so mín, gently, softly.

mín, -e, -te, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as na mínte ósa, na mínte pluca, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.

min-bupim, -bupreàò, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.

min-bpiušaíl, -šla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).

minò, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. *See mionn.*

min-òpeac, *m.*, a little image.

mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a òeapò-bláčair na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).

mineac, -niže, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

min-eallac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).

min-éan, *m.*, a small bird.

min-eapšna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.

min-eapšnap, -air, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.

mín-eite, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.

míneoš, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.

min-féap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.

mín-féap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.

min-féapčain, *f.*, small rain, mist.

min-šeapšpàò, -pča, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.

min-šeapšpaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.

min-šliomač, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).

min-iarc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.

minic, *comp.* mionca, minice, and minicòe, *a.* and *ad.*, often, fre-

quent; *σο m.*, often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to *σο παντα*); *ιρ m.*, *γc.*, it is often, etc. *μινικιν, g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'C.*).

*μινιζιμ, -ιυζαο, v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.

*μινιζεοιμ, -οια, -οιριε, m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smoother, etc. See *μινιζιμ*.

*μινιορτράλατ, -α, pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.

*μινιορτράλαιμ, -λατ, v. tr.*, I minister.

*μινιρτιμ, g. id., pl. -τιριε, m.*, a minister, a parson.

*μιν-ιυβριατ, -αιζ m.*, a small jug or pitcher.

*μινιυζαο, -ιζε, m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.

*μινleaτ, -λιζ, -λιζε, m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also *milleaτ*).

*μιννρεατ, -ριζε, -ρεαα, f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. μιννρίν*; also *μειννρεατ*.

*μιννρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, f.*, a young she-goat. See *μιννρεατ*.

*μιν-πεααο, m.*, a venial sin.

*μίο-άομαμ, -αιμ, a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward; *μίο-άομαματ, -αιζε, a., id.*

*μίο-άορατ, -αιζε, a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).

*μίο-άημαμ, m.*, unsuspiciousness.

*μίο-βάρ, -ε, f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (*to, le*).

*μίο-βαιλ, f.*, unthriftiness.

*μίο-βυριεατ, -οιζε, a.*, unthankful; displeased with (*οε*).

*μίο-βυριεααμ, m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

*μίοc, -α, -αηνα, m.*, a bushel (also *μαc*).

*μίο-άάοαμ, m.*, an affront; irreverence.

*μίο-άάοαατ, -αιζε, a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.

*μίο-άάιleaτ, -λιζε, a.*, of ill-repute.

*μίοcαμ, -ε, a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.

*μίο-άάιριεατ, -οιζε, a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.

*μίο-άάιριεαατ, -α, f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.

*μίοcαμ, g. id., f.*, affability.

*μίοcαμleaτ, -α, f.*, affability.

*μίο-άαμcαηνατ, -αηιζε, a.*, uncharitable.

*μίο-άαμcαηναατ, -α, f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.

*μίο-άάρ, m.*, disregard, dislike.

*μίο-έλι, m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.

*μίο-έλιιleaτ, -τιζε, a.*, infamous, reproachful.

*μίο-έοομυιζεαηνατ, a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).

*μίο-έομζεαλι, m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.

*μίο-έομζεαλιατ, -αιζε, a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.

*μίο-έομζιμ, -μυζαο, v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.

*μίο-έομζιμle, f.*, evil advice, bad advice.

*μίο-έομζαμ, m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.

*μίο-έομζαματ, -αιζε, a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.

*μίο-έομζομ, -μυμ, m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; *μίο-έομζομ ομc*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).

*μίο-έομζομ, -ζμυμ, a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.

*μίο-έομζαο, -υιζε, m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.

*μίο-έομcαμ (gs. as a.)*, unsuccessful, joyless.

*μίο-έομcαμ, -αμ, m.*, rout, defeat.

*μίο-έμάρθεατ, m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.

*μίοcτ, g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).



mío-čuaipto, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also mío-čuaipt.

mío-čuibearac, -briže, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

mío-čumne, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

mío-čumneac, -niže, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

mío-čúip, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an Čpábaró).

mío-čumač, -mčs, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

mío-čumar, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

mío-čumčs *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

míoč, -čs, *f.*, mead.

míochal, -čil, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

míochalac, -lčiže, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

míochamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

míochbán, -ám, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also meachbán.

míochóg, -óige, -ógčs, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See* meachóg.

mío-čoirin, -inne, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

mío-čúit, *f.*, dislike.

mío-čúitim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also mío-čúitčim).

míochún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

mío-čúčmac, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

mío-čoižoeac, -oiže, *a.*, impatient.

mío-čoižoeamail, -mčs, *a.*, importunate, impatient.

mío-čoižro, *f.*, impatience.

mío-čollám, -e, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

mío-čollámeac, -čs, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

mío-čomór, -móip, *m.*, disrespect. mío-čorčtún, -úin, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; čá an mío-čorčtún očsac, you have committed mischief.

mío-čorčtúnac, -čiže, *a.*, unfortunate.

míož, -čs, *pl. id., m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also rmíož).

míožac, -čiže, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also rmíožac in this latter sense).

míožac, -ččs, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míožlac and míožlac, *id.*

míožac, -ám, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míožaim, -ac and -žčail, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

míožaimac, -čiže, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

míožburč, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míožčurč, *P. O'C.*).

míožčail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See* míožac.

mío-žnac, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

mío-žnara, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

mío-žnarač, -čiže, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

mío-žnaramlac, *f.*, gracelessness.

míol, *g. míl, pl. -čs, and -ččs, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míol činn, or míol čneip, the common louse; míol móip, a whale; míol žoite, the stomach-worm; míol maiže, a hare; -míol čpionna, a moth, a midge; míola čpionna, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míola čpionna, also = wood-lice.

míol-labarač, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

míol-labarač, -čiže, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

míolac, -čiže, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ppré míolaç*, a dowry of cattle.

*mío-lainne*, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *mío-loinne*).

*mío-lainneac*, *-niçe*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.

*míolaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -niõe*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

*míolaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -niõe*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *míolaine brión*, *id.*

*míolaoç*, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.

*mío-laoçta*, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

*míolapc*, *-aipe*, *f.*, restiveness fawning, desire.

*míolapc*, *-aiçe*, *a.*, restive.

*míol-çabán*, *m.*, a deer-park.

*míolc*, *-cça*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.

*míolc*, *-aõ*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.

*míolcaine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -niõe*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.

*míolcaineac*, *-a*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.

*míol-çú*, *f.*, a greyhound.

*míol çuite*, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.

*míol çriõa*, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).

*míol maiçe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hare (somet. written *míol briõe*).

*míol mói*, *m.*, a whale (somet. *móir-míol*).

*míolpc*, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O' Br.*).

*míolpc*, *-a*, *f.*, eloquence.

*míolta*, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

*míoltõç*, *-õça*, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (*com-míoltõç*, *id.*); *míoltõç leçai*, a bat (*lerõbín leçai*, *id.*); *míoltõç çéai*, a stinging midge.

*mío-macánta*, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.

*mío-macántac*, *-a*, *f.*, dishonesty.

*mío-maire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

*mío-maireac*, *-niçe*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.

*míomapc*, *-aipe*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).

*mío-moõ*, *-a*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.

*mío-moõaim*, *-aõ*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.

*mío-moõam*, *-m*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.

*mío-molaim*, *-mol*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.

*mío-muimçim*, *-iç*, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.

*mío-muimçim*, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.

*mío-muimç*, *-iç*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.

*mion*, *-ne*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.

*mion* (*mion*), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *mion-annála*, little annals; *mion-çáipe*, Low Sunday.

*mío-náõuip*, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.

*mío-náõuip*, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.

*mío-náõuipac*, *-a*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.

*mío-náipe*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

*mío-náipeac*, *-niçe*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).

*mío-náipeac*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.

*mion-aõip*, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).

*mío-naõmuç*, *m.*, profanation.

*mion-çluc*, *-aiç*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *çç véanam m. õe*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).

*mionbac* (*mionmac*), *-aiç*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;



mionθac an eallaiç, the weak-  
 ling of the herd.  
 mion-θaile, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-  
 lage.  
 mion-θpaθac, -aίze, *a.*, light-  
 fingered, given to small thefts.  
 mion-θpaθuίoe, *m.*, a petty thief.  
 mion-θpuam, *m.*, small little  
 scraps or crumbs (mion-θomaipe,  
*id.*).  
 mion-θpuúðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I mince,  
 crumble, crush to powder, stamp  
 (as under foot).  
 mion-θpuúðmán, -áin, *m.*, minced  
 meat.  
 mion-θpuúçte, *p. a.*, finely  
 pounded, crushed to powder.  
 mionca, *comp.* of minic, often;  
 frequency; çaca mionca, as  
 often as; nió-ça mionca, more  
 frequently; minicröe in *sp. l.*  
 mioncaæt, -a, *f.*, oftenness, oft-  
 times, frequency.  
 mion-çainnt, *f.*, gossip, small talk.  
 mion-çáipe, *f.*, Low Sunday (the  
 first Sunday after Easter  
 Sunday).  
 mion-çaoipa, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*  
 çaoipa.  
 mion-çloç, *f.*, a pebble.  
 mion-çloç, *f.*, a pumice-stone.  
 mion-çompiáo, *m.*, gossip; snatches  
 of conversation.  
 mion-çuamvouçað, *m.*, a close or  
 strict search or examination.  
 mion-çuamvouçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*,  
 I search strictly, examine dili-  
 gently.  
 mioncuçað, -uίçte, *m.*, act of  
 making more frequent.  
 mion-çuio, *f.*, a particle; a morsel  
 of food; a collation; a trifle.  
 mioncuçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I make  
 more frequent.  
 mion-çuil, *f.*, a gnat or midge.  
 mion-çuip, *f.*, a small cause or  
 motive.  
 mion-çuine, *m.*, a young person;  
*pl.* -çaoine, young or small  
 people, often applied to women  
 and children, as opposed to  
 warriors.  
 mion-çoçtóiip, *m.*, a vocabulary.

mion-çaoaiðeaæt, *f.*, petty lar-  
 ceny, pilfering.  
 mion-çaouίoe, *m.*, a petty thief,  
 a petty larceny robber.  
 mion-çáipe, *m.*, a smile.  
 mionçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-  
 winkle, a sea-shell, snail (mian-  
 çán, *m.*, and mionçós, *f.*, *id.*).  
 mion-çλαoúac, *m.*, constant crow-  
 ing (as of a cock).  
 mionçpac, -aίze (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs,  
 scraps, bits.  
 mionçpaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,  
 mince, bite (also mionçpuíçim).  
 mionta, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,  
 amiable.  
 miontaæt, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentle-  
 ness.  
 mion-çuaiçpeað, -muó, *m.*, powder,  
 fine dust.  
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem;  
 pi-mionna, *pl.*, royal insignia.  
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aiðe, *m.*, an  
 oath; an asseveration; mionna  
 móipa, curses; mionna çaðaipe,  
 to vow, swear; opioic-mionna,  
 mionna éitiç, perjury (*nom.* also  
 mionna); *m.* móip, a curse; çapi  
 bpiç na mionn, by the efficacy  
 of the holy things (an assevera-  
 tion).  
 mionnaç, -aίze, *a.*, pertaining to  
 skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining  
 to oaths, vows, etc.  
 mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.  
*See* meannán.  
 mionnán aeip, *m.*, a jack-snipe.  
 mion-nape, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.  
 mionn pioçóð, *m.*, a royal diadem.  
 mionn-pann, -a, *m.*, a short verse;  
 a little poem.  
 mionnuac, -aiç, *m.*, fairy flax,  
 (*linum silvestre*).  
 mionnuçað, -uίçte, *m.*, act of  
 swearing.  
 mionnuçim, -uçað, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I swear, make oath; I  
 swear by; ná mionnuç an  
 baçatt, do not swear by the  
 crozier (*O'Keeffe*).  
 mí-onóiip, *f.*, dishonour.  
 mío-nóp, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-  
 pass (as by cattle) (*Aram*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.  
 mío-nópac, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.  
 míon-íad, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).  
 míon-íoinn, -íoinne and -íonna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.  
 míon-íorcaí, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.  
 míon-ícoí, *f.*, a delicate flower.  
 míon-ícoíad, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.  
 míon-ícuíad, -íuige, *m.*, a close or minute examination.  
 míon-ícuíad, -ad, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.  
 míon-ícuíuige, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.  
 míon-ímuineam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.  
 míon-íruí, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.  
 míon-íúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.  
 míon-íúilead, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.  
 míontán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.  
 míontar, -aí, *m.*, mint, spear-mint; míontar caí, pellitory of the wall; míontar caí, cat-mint (*mentha catina*); míontar íad, wild mint; míontar íad, garden mint.  
 míonuige, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.  
 míonuige, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.  
 mío-íáir, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.  
 míor, *g. míre, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; *luíte míre*, beggars (*nom.* also *mí*).  
 míorán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meadóran.*  
 mío-íad, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.  
 mío-íad, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.  
 míorbail, -e, *pl. id. -líte and -líre, gpl. -bal, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míorbailte (*U.*).  
 míorbailtead, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míorbailtead.  
 míorbaim. *See marbaim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *fut.* is mírbeo(íad) and mírbeoíad; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is mírbeoíad.  
 míorós. *See méarós.*  
 míorí, *g. mír, m.*, myrrh.  
 míoríad, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.  
 míoríad, -aí, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.  
 mío-íun, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.  
 mío-íunad, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.  
 míor, *g. -a, d. mír, pl. -a*, a month, four weeks (*nom.* also *mí* and *mí*).  
 míorad, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen., cf. ní'í ían móir-íear adt an míorad íor*, the meadow is still only *miosach*.  
 míoramail, -íla, *a.*, monthly.  
 mío-íad, -aíge, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).  
 mío-íarad, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.  
 mío-íarad, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.  
 mío-íarad, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 mío-íaríge, -íarad or -íarad, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.  
 míoríad, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.  
 míoríad, -íge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.  
 míoríad, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.  
 míoríad, -aí, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míoríad.*  
 míoríad, -íge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.  
 mío-íolár, *m.*, discomfort, misery.  
 mío-íona, *a.*, unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 mío-íarad, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See mío-íarad.*  
 mío-íarad, -e, *f.*, defamation, a





mío-tyrapa, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

mĩr, *g. -e, pl. -iota and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-a çeitpe mĩrĩb, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mĩr bapna, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o'á noáilio pitea'oa mĩrĩ ór mnáib, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See mioĩr.

mĩpe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

mĩpe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap mĩpe, in a frolic, mad.

mĩpea'ct, *-a, f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

mĩ-pea'ct, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

mĩpeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

mĩ-peapũn, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

mĩ-peapũnta, *indec. a.*, unreason-able, absurd.

mĩ-peĩr, *f.*, disobedience; opposi-tion; displeasure.

mĩpeo'z, -o'ize, -o'za, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

mĩpeo'z'a'c, -a'ize, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mĩ-pia'zaib, *f.*, rebellion, trans-gression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

mĩ-pia'zaibtea'c, -ti'ize, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mĩ-pia'zaibta, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mĩ-pia'zaibta'ct, *-a, f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

mĩm, -ea'ö, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

mĩrĩpĩr, -éapa, -éipĩröe, *m.*, a mirror.

mĩr, a month. See mí and mioĩr.

mĩ-réa'at, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

mĩ-réa'ma'c, -a'ize, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mĩ-réa'mea'c).

mĩrpea'c, -ni'ize, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mĩre, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).

mĩ-re'a'ömaĩr, -a'ipe, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

mĩ-réan, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

mĩ-réola'm, -a'ö, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mĩ-rĩbia'cta, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

mĩrĩmĩn, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mĩrĩmĩn 'oeapĩz, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

mĩrĩmĩrta, *f.*, foul play.

mĩrnea'c, *7c.* See meĩrnea'c, *7c.* (In parts of *U.* mĩrnea'c, or meĩrnea'c, means strength, not courage; u'cta'c, somet. u'cta'ct, is the usual word for courage. See u'cta'c.)

mĩrte (or meĩrte) (=meapa 'oe), the worse for a thing: as, an mĩrte 'óunn riapna'ize 'óio'c ca'ö ap tá? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? pĩleap náĩr mĩrte é bu'la'ö, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ip mĩrte liom, I am the worse for; ní mĩrte 'öam, I well may; ní mĩrte liom, I don't care, I have no objection.

mĩrtea'maib, -mĩa, *a.*, mystical (*mĩrta'izte, id.*).

mĩrteĩpe, *g. id., pl. -mĩröe, f.*, a mystery (*nom. also mĩrteĩr*).

mĩrtipe, *g. id., pl. -mĩröe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

mĩ-réi'pa'ö, *m.*, misgovernment.

mĩt'öĩr, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

mĩtea'cap, -aĩr, *m.*, fear, shyness.

mĩtea'm, -ti'm, the middle month; mĩtea'm an tpa'mpa'ö, June (somet. mĩtea'm simply); mĩt-ea'm an 'pö'zmaĩr, September. See meĩtea'm.

mĩ-teap'ta'c, -a'ize, *a.*, infamous.

mĩ-teap'tap, -aĩr, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

mĩ-teĩrta, -tea'p'ta, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

mĩtro-, -e, *pl. -'oröe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;



meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ἢ μιτῖσι νό, it is high time for him; ἢ μιτῖσι νό, I think it high time; ἀς πεῖτ-εαμ λε ν-α μιτῖσι νό, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μιτῖν, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten. μι-τρεοῖμ, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μι-τρεομας, -μαῖζε, *a.*, faint, week, feeble, wanting in vigour.

μνά, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman.

μο (*aspirates*), *poss. prn.*, my; *emph.* μο . . . -ρα; μο λέαν ζέαρ, my sharp sorrow, alas! μο τῖραδς, alas! what a pity! often 'μο=ιν μο, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μόμ, great; ἀν ἐνι ἢ μό, the most part, for the most part; ní mó 'νά ρεαρ= ní μό-ρεαρ= ἢ ζῖρanna; ní(τ) -ρα -μό, more, greater (usually níor μό).

μος, *comp.* μοῖς, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ζο μος, early (in *Wat.* νοῖς is used for μος).

μος-αβιρ, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

μοσαῖρεας, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοσαρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

μος-όαι, *f.*, dawn.

μοcean, močen, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! mocean ο'ατπομ αν οἱρβιρτ (*Fer.*); O. Ir. pochen.

μος-μαλλ, early and late (also μος μαλλ).

μοσόμζε, *f.*, early rising (μοσόμζε is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. μοσόμζε). See μοῖςεμζε.

μοσόμζεας. See μοῖς-εμζεας.

μοστ, -οῖςτε, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

μοσταιμ, -αό, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

μος-επάτ, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοσ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; αμ μοσ, in a manner; αμ μοσ ζο, so that; αμ μοσ αμ βῖτ, anyhow, at all events; ι μοσ, as, by way of; αμ αν μοσ ροιν, in that way; αμ μοσ νας, so that not; εαμ μοσ, beyond measure.

μοσαῖρεας. See μοζαῖρεας.

μοσαμαλ, -μα, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

μοσαμλας, -α, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

μοσαμμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See μοσαμμας.

μοσαρτα, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

μοσαρτας, -α, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

μοσμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

μοσμαρμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See μοσαμμας.

μοζα, *g. id.* and -τ, *dat.* -τ, *pl.* μοζα, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (μοζαῖρε, *id.*).

μοζαῖρεας, -α, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ρλιор-μοζαλλ, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; μοζαλλ μῖμρε, a mole; βαλλ νοβραιν, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

μοζαλλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

μοζαλοῖμ, -όμα, -όμῖρος, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

μοζλας. See μοζαλλας.

μοῦλαῖο, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

μοῦλαῖοεἰς, -a, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

μοῦνα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, salmon.

μοῦρα, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

μοῖε, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

μοῖεἰς, -a, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

μοῖεῖς, *g. id., f.*, early rising (μοῖεῖς is the spoken word in *M.*); ἦ οἱ ἄ ῖο ἄν μοῖεῖς, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); οὐ μοῖεῖς ἄν μοῖεῖς, early rising killed him.

μοῖεῖς, -ῖς, *a.*, early rising.

μοῖεῖς, -ῖς, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

μοῖεῖς, -a, *f.*, early rising; ὅ ἄ ῖο ῖο, however early I arose.

μοῖο, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; ἐῖς ῖο ἄ ῖο, he vowed, swore (nom. also μοῖο).

μοῖο, in phrases: ἦ μοῖο, probably there is not; ἦ μοῖο, surely ῖο, probably he did not come; ἦ μοῖο, he may not, he is not likely to; ἦ ῖο ῖο ἄ ῖο, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

μοῖοεἰς, -ῖς, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -ῖς, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

μοῖοεἰς. See μαοῖοεἰς.

μοῖο-ῖο, -ῖο, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

μοῖο-ῖο, -ῖο, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

μοῖοῖς, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (μοῖο, *id.*).

μοῖοῖς, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

μοῖο. See μαοῖο.

μοῖο, -eἰς, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

μοῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a devotee.

μοῖοῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

μοῖοεἰς (μοῖοεἰς), good luck, a term of salutation like μοῖο; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See μέο.

μοῖοῖς, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See μοῖο.

μοῖο, -e, *f.*, a kind of black worm;

μοῖο, -e, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

μοῖο, -e, -ῖς, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; ἄ ῖο μοῖο, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); ῖο μοῖο μοῖο, before very long (*Don.*). See μαῖο.

μοῖο, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; ῖο ῖο 'un μοῖο, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); μοῖο μαοῖο, defective vision.

μοῖοεἰς, -a, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

μοῖοεἰς, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

μοῖοῖς, -ῖς, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also μοῖο.

μοῖοῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

μοῖο, -e, -ῖς, *f.*, a moment (also μοῖο; in *M. sp. l.* νόμοε, or rather νεομοε, is used).

μοῖο, -e, -ῖς, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ἄ ῖο μοῖο, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l., M.*, νεομοε).

μόο, *g. móο, pl. móοτε, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; ῖο móο, a sod of turf.

μόο, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

μόο, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

μόο, -a, *m.*, hemlock (also μυνμοε).

μόο-ῖο, *f.*, a comet.

μόο, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place



for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).  
 móínre, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.  
 móín-teac, -τις, *m.*, moss; móín-teac λίαν, bog-moss; móín-teac mílic, Mountmellick.  
 móín-teamail, -μίλα, *a.*, boggy, marshy.  
 móín-teán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.  
 móiri- (móiri-), *prefix*, great.  
 móirib, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.  
 móiri-ceanar, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.  
 móiri-ceanarac, -αις, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.  
 móiri-ceanar, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.  
 móiri-ear, *m.*, the falling sickness.  
 móiri-éimeac, -μις, *a.*, dignified.  
 móiri-éion, *m.*, great love or esteem.  
 móiri-éact, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; τὰ πέ'ν-α móiri-éact, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).  
 móiri-éir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.  
 móiri-éarctain, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.  
 móiri-éarctanac, -αις, *a.*, rainy, snowy.  
 móiri-énióteact, -a, *f.*, magnificence.  
 móiri-énióm, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.  
 móiri-éniómac, -αις, *a.*, exploiting, performing, mighty.  
 móiri-é, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).  
 móiri-ionnmurac, -αις, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.  
 móiri-leactan, -leictne, *a.*, expansive.  
 móiri-meannnac, -αις, *a.*, magnanimous.  
 móiri-meap, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.

móiri-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.  
 móiri-meirneac, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.  
 móiri-mionnac, -αις, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.  
 móiri-neapir, *m.*, mighty power.  
 móiri-peirer, *m.*, seven (persons); τὰ móiri-peirer cloinne aca, they have seven children; peirer, six (persons).  
 móiri-peol, *m.*, a mainsail.  
 moirer, -e, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).  
 moirer-teac, -τις, *a.*, dirty, filthy.  
 moirer-teal, -éil, *m.*, mortar.  
 moirer-tealac, -a, *f.*, plastering.  
 moirer-tear, -éir, *m.*, a pounding mortar.  
 móiri-teiceam, *m.*, a great flight.  
 moirer. See muirer.  
 móiri-tiòrlaice, *g. id., pl. -cròe, f.*, a valuable gift.  
 moirer, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.  
 móiriam. See múiriam.  
 moirer-teac, -τις, *a.*, sensible.  
 moirer-teamail, -μίλα, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.  
 moirer-teamlaic, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moirer, preciseness, sulkiness).  
 mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.  
 molaò, *g. mola, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molaò beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-mola, praiseworthy.  
 molaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with ro); molaím tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).  
 molán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molbtac, -aige, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. *See* mulcán.

mollac, -aige, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. *See* motallac.

mollair, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *duine san mairis san mollair*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Sc. mullaid*, grief.

moll-clóc (molla-clóc), *f.*, a large round stone.

molt, *g. muilt, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobar na molt*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tuairín na molt*, a townland in Kerry.

moltaç, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*molcín, id.*).

moltoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

monailíneac, -nige, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómairíeac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moimairíeac*).

momalóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalógín, id.*

monabair, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacað an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair, monbair, and monbar*).

mónaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monair, -air, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. *See* mónaván.

monaircá, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monair* and *cá*, like *ceáir-cá*, from *ceáir* and *cá*).

monbair. *See* monabair.

monbair. *See* monabair.

mong, *g. muinge, pl. -a and -aca, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

mong, *g. muinge, pl. -a, -aca, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *tié imeallair cunnaig, tié mongair, tié ílim-muair-cib*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

mongac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

mongac, -aige, *a.*, fiery, red.

mongair, -gaire, -aire, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

mongaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

mongaireac, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

mong buirí, auburn or yellow hair.

mong-buiríeac, -óige, *a.*, auburn-haired; *mong-buirí, id.*

mongcuirí, *g. id., m.* a monkey, an ape.

monglac, -aig, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónógac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuair, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the *Lat. vae*; *monuair vobis, vae vobis*.

móir, *gsf. móire, comp. mó and móire (mó ire), a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *go móir-móir*, especially; *ir móir an íceál é*, it is very strange; *ní móir nac*, almost; *ir móir liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móir tam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní móir liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ir móir as a céile iad*, they are very intimate; *cáir as go móir*



le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór luad, very early; ir mór le giáð é, he is an important person.

mór, many, used like iomóa or iomao; mór maidínean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).

mór; used like oia as in the salutation, mór ir muirir ir páorais óuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na ruiðe, the sun is up; mór óuit, hail! mór oo beada, hail!

mórad, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.

mórad óuit, hail! See mór.

mórad, -e, -ra, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

mórad, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.

mórad, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.

mórad, -ra, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.

mórad, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)

mórad, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)

móran, -án, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *oe*: móran oe óaoimib, many people; móran mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.

mórad, -ra, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, a great multitude.

mórad, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connaic ré mórad, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tug rí mórad óó, she gave him a beating.

mórad, -ra, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.

mórad, -ra, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.

mórad, -ra, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.

mórad, -ra, *m.*, the falling sickness.

mórad, -ra, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).

mórad, -ra, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).

mórad, -ra, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*)

mórad, -ra, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, great sorrow.

mórad, -ra, *m.*, great power.

mórad, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.

mórad, -ra, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; mórad, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na óaoib, I am proud of it; mórad, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.

mórad, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.

mórad, -ra, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.

mórad, -ra, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.

mórad, -ra, *subs., a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also mórad, -ra): mórad, -ra, the great Circuit of Ireland.

mórad, -ra, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.

mōr-φαρρῆζε, *f.*, the ocean.

mōr-ῥλαῖτ, *m.*, a great chief.

mōr-ῥα, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.

mōr-ῥάβαθ, *m.*, great danger; also great need.

mōr-ῥαθ, -ῥυῖτε, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.

mōr-ῥαῖμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (mōr-ῥυῖμ, *id.*).

mōr-ῥαῖρθεαθ, -οῖζε, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.

mōr-ῥαῖρθεαθ, -αῖρ, *m.*, rapture, delight.

mōr-ῥαῖρce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.

mōr-ῥανταθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, magnificent.

mōr-ῥανταθτ, -α, *f.*, magnificence.

mōr-ῥλόμαθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.

mōr-ῥοταθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, loud-voiced.

mōr-ῥμάθ, *m.*, great love.

mōr-ῥμάθμαῖ, -αῖρε, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.

mōr-ῥμάῖν, *f.*, abomination; detestation.

mōr-ῥταθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

mōr-ῥταθτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (mōr-ῥταρ, *id.*).

mōr-ῥυθαθ, -υῖτε, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.

mōr-ῥυῖτε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.

mōr-ῥαθ, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.

mōr-ῥαῖῥ, (*gs.* of mōr-ῥαθ), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.

mōr-ῥαῖρεαθτ, -α, *f.*, great merit, great value.

mōr-ῥαοῖ, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*).

*See* mαοῖ.

mōr-mōnta, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

mōr-mōr; ῥο mōr-mōr, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron.* in *Ker.*, *Don.*, etc., mōr mōr, that is, without second m being aspirated).

mōr-muῖρ, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

mōr-mān, -άῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.

mōr-οῖρθεαθ, -ῥυζε, *a.*, having much or hard work.

mōr-οῖτ, *m.*, a great evil.

mōr-ῥλάῖῥ, *f.*, a great plague.

mōr-ῥκόῖρ, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.

mōr-ῥῥαθ, -αῖῥ, -αῖῥτε, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.

mōr-ῥοῖῥνε, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.

mōr-ῥοῖῥρε, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.

mōr-ῥοῖῥρεαθ, -ῥυζε, *a.*, resplendent.

mōr-ῥῥόναθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, large-nosed.

mōrτ, *g.* muῖρτ, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). *See* muῖρτ.

mōr-ῥάβαθτ, *f.*, great importance.

mōr-ῥαῖθῥεαθ, -ῥυζε, *a.*, showy, specious; ῖρ mōr-ῥαῖθῥεαθ ἰαθ αῖθμα na mbό ταῖ ῥεαῖ, cows over the sea have showy horns, *i.e.*, things seem more beautiful at a distance.

mōrταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to mōr-ταῖ (*M.*), perhaps through influence of muῖρταῖ.

mōrταραθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, insolent, haughty.

mōr-ῥοῖτ, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.

mōr-ῥονναθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of great waves.

mōr-ῥομαθ, *m.*, great fruit.

mōr-ῥοῖρεαθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.

mōr-ῥῥόκαῖρεαθ, -ῥυζε, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.

mōr-υαῖρτε, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.

mōr-υαῖλαθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.

mōr-υαῖρ, *m.*, a great noble.

mōr-υθαθ, -υῖτε, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.

mōr-υθσαῖ, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).



móruíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

morós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a heap (also muireos); *m. píeataíoe*, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf. báile an móta* Ballymote, and móta ḡráinne Óige, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

moṭall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

moṭallać, -aíḡe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

moṭar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

moṭar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

moṭar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

moṭ-ćat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

moṭlać, -aíḡe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also moṭallać.

moṭlaćán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

moṭmać, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

moṭuḡaó, -uḡće, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

moṭuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; ní moṭuḡear aḡ teać é, he came without my perceiving it; ní moṭóćá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; oo moṭuḡear amuḡ é, I noticed his absence; oo moṭuḡear uam é ḡo han-móh, I missed him very much.

moṭuḡćać, -ćíḡe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am roin, about that time (*Kea., F. P.*). See mí.

muāó, -aíó, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muāó, -aíoe, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf. maot.*

muāóaim, -óāó, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muar, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron.* of móh).

muḡrán, -án, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muicín, a little pig; muc ḡeamar, a fat pig; muc ṭmuāḡ, a poor or lean pig; muc allta, a wild boar or pig.

muća, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an owl.

múćaó, -ćta, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mućaóḡaí, -e., *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mućaíoeać, -a, *f.*, swine-herding.

múćaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mućaire, *g. id., pl., -míoe, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

mućamail, -míla, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mućamílać, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

múćán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

múć-ćovlaó, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc ćogaó, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems.*)

mućlać, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.* a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as bán na mućlać, a townland in *Ker.*

muc maia, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múćna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá múćna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóð, -óige, -óð, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).

muc-μαιγε, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc μιαð, *f.*, bream.

muc íneacta, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múcta, unquenchable.

mucuròe, *g. id., pl. -òe, m.*, a swine-herd (*mucuròe, id.*).

muc-úp and muc-úpcað, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

muðaim, muðað. *See* muðaim, muðað.

muðán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

muðarlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

muðlac, -aið, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. *See* múnlac.

muða, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, out i muða, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cup i muða, to cause to be lost; cúipir mo éorlac i muða oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. *See* muðaim.

muðað, -uiðte, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

muðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

muðomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

muðuðað. *See* muðað.

muðuiðim, -uðað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muc-φeoi, -ota, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

mucuròe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. *See* mucuròe.

mucuròeact, -a, *f.* *See* mucaròeact.

muicín, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a little pig.

muicíneac, -nið, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muic-mip, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an Fíri míoim, Galway; cf. Oipic-mip, Orkney.

muic-mip, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muic-μige (= μige muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. *See* muc-μαιγε.

muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muio = τάμιο, we are.

muioim, -iòeaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

muirleao, -éio, *pl. id.* and -éioe, *m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muiz (or muic), in *phr.* a muiz (a maið), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); fan amuiz, stay out of doors; cia hé rin amuiz? who is he who is with-out? *See* amuiz.

múis, *g. múige, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

muizín, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a little mug.

muilceann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

muilceann, -cinn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne, m.*, a mill; as out 'pan muileann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muileann gaoirte, a windmill; muileann luactarò, a tucking-mill.

múileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

múille, *g. id., pl. -liòe, m.*, a mule.

muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

muilleat, -a, -aròe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muilleac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).



muilleoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a miller (also muilneoir).

muilleoiríeac, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.

muilteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a small red berry.

muime. *See* buime.

muinneac, -níg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.

muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.

muin, -e, -ríe, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar muin*, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar muin na muice*, "all right"; *oe muin*, because of, in consequence of.

muince, *g. id.*, *pl. -cíde, f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.

muin-éann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.

muin-éap, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.

muincille, *g. id.*, *pl. -líde, m.*, a sleeve (*pron. in M. muinirtle*).

muineac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).

muineac, -níge, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.

muineac, *g. -níg, pl. -níge and muince, m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *lám na muincib na móir-ípuib*, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).

muineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

múinead, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oiríe múinte*, a teacher.

muineál, *g. -néil and -níl, pl. -néil and -níl (in sp. l., genly. nom. muineál, g. -níl, pl. id.)*, *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; *muineál na láime*, the wrist; *muineál maíve páma*, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; *piob muiníl*, the neck, also the windpipe.

muineálac, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.

muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* mong.

muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* mong.

muing-éap, -éaire, *a.*, having twisted hair; also *mong-éap*.

muingéac, -zíge, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.

muin-geóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.

muinglim, -zil, *v. tr.*, I munch.

muiniceac, -cíge, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.

muinísim, -iuḡad, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.

muinísin, -ḡne, -ḡneac, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *tá m. aḡam ar*, I confide in him.

muinígneac, -ḡníge, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep. ar*).

múinim, *vl. múnad* and *múinead, v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, to), lead.

muiniuḡad, -igete, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.

muinneap, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).

muinntear (muinntir), -tipe, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; *muinntear laogaire*, the O'Learys; *muinntear mo céile*, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *é féin 'r a muinntear*, himself and his relatives; *mac muinntipe*, *filius familias*; *mic muinntipe*, *ionann rin pé a piáb aḡur na mic nac bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmac* a *n-aítíreac*, that is, a *mac muinntipe* is one who is still under paternal sway; *aḡair muinntipe*, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).

muinntearma, -paige, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.

muinntearpó, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated; *ouine muinn-tearóda*, a friend, a relative; *τὰ πέ μ. ὅαμ*, he is a relative of mine; *τὰ πέ μ. λιόμ*, he is friendly to me.

*muinn-tearódar*, -*αιρ*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

*muin-reamhar*, -*ρειμήρε*, *a.*, thick-necked.

*múinte*, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *ρεαξ-μή*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

*múinteáct*, -*α*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

*múinteoir*, -*οιρ*, -*οιμήρε*, *m.*, a teacher.

*muir*, *g. μαρ*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea; *αν μуйи русό*, the Red Sea; *μуйи η-ιοct*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *μуйи τοιρριαν*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean

*muirbeac*, -*βίγε*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the seashore (pron. *muiriugeac* in *Ker.*, *muirbaç* *Don.*).

*muirbeac*, -*βίγε*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *ταλαμή m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

*muirbeacáige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

*muir-bpeacta*, sea laws of Ireland.

*muir-bpúct*, *f.*, a high tide; sea-wreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.

*muir-çpeac*, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

*muir-çpeacáime*, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

*muire*, *f.*, Mary; the common form is *μάριε*, but *muire* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

*muireac*, -*μυς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

*muirelac*, -*αιγε*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

*muireán*, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

*muireann*, -*μινε*, -*αιρε*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muirear*.

*muireannaç*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

*muirear* (*muiriðear*), -*μυρ*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *βί μуйи-εαρ* *a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

*muirearac*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.

*muirear-φολτ*, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

*muir-ξέας*, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

*muir-ξειλτ*, *f.*, a mermaid.

*muir-ξεντελαct*, *f.*, sea-magic.

*muirugineac*, -*νιγε*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

*muirugean*, -*γνε*, -*γνεαcα*, *f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *τὰ μуйиγean* *móρμ αιρ*, he has a large family; *peap μуйиγνε* (also *peap μуйиγιν*), a man with a family; *μуйиγean* *mó ó táím*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *μуйиγeall*); *nom.* also *μуйиγιν*.

*muirugineac*, -*νιγε*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.

*muiruginigim*, -*μυγacó*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

*muirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιρε*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

*muiríneac*, -*νις*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*); *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

*muirleac*, -*λις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).

*muirleog*, -*οιγε*, -*ογ*, *f.*, a stout little person.

*muirleog*, -*οιγε*, -*ογ*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

*muirlim*, -*λεacó*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.



múi-lingeadó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

múin, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múin.

múinne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múin.

múinneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múinneac, -níḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múinneac.

múinneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a lovable person.

múinneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múinneir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múinneos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múinniḡim, -niḡad, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múinnín, *g. id., pl. -íḡe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múinne; a múinnín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r ead, a múinnín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múinnín, except in *U.*

múinníneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múin-ḡadarta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See ḡadarta.

múin-ḡiarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múinḡionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múire, *g. id., pl. -íḡe, f.*, sea-shore.

múin-ḡeirc, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múirt, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múirt-éad, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múirt, -tle, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bóirín boct múirt, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; ponn múirce, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múircín, *g. id., pl. -íḡe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múire or maire in *M.*

múireac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múireán and lúrra na múireán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múiriatl, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiriom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiriúm or múiriún, in phr. múiriúm coralta, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiriom.

mul, -uil, *pl. id.* and mula, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

mulac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a sea-calf (*also* mulbac).

mulán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

mulcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mulca, *id.*

mulcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ḡreao-ḡeine oo mulcán ir oo bainne caorac, use a strong fire for mulcán and sheep's milk.

mulócín, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

mullac, *g. -aíḡ, pl. -aíḡe and -aca, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ríom-mullac, the very top; tá pé ḡo móir 'pan m. oim, he blames me greatly.

mullacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

mutlán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).

*mullós*, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*

*mulpur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *mulpur*.

*muma*, -ínan, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úir-muma*, Ormond; *Deas-muma*, Desmond; *Tuac-muma*, Thomond.

*mún*, *g. mún*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.

*muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munar*, if not, unless; *muna mbeaó*, but for; *áct muna*, unless.

*munab*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *áct munab*, unless; *áct munab é (go)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb ír (Parad.)*.

*munabair*. *See monabair*, 7c.

*munabrac*. *See monabrac*.

*múnac*, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.

*múnac*, *g. múnac*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineac*.

*múnaim*, *vl. mún*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I urinate.

*múnaim*, I teach. *See múnim*.

*munbair*. *See monabair*.

*mún rola*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).

*munzac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.

*mun-ġlar*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *munéal-ġlar*, *id.*

*mun-ġlarta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).

*múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe*, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).

*múntac*, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.

*múntóir*, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

*múr*, -úir, -éa, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múiréaib lairrac, in clouds of flame; *ta ré 'na múiréar ġréin*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See ímúr*.

*múr*, -úir, *pl. id.* and -éa, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.

*múr*, -úir, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múr ouib*, black seaweed.

*mur*, *mura*, *murán*, and *muna*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.

*muraic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

*muraic*, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.

*muraic*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.

*muraic*, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.

*muraic*. *See muiréarac*.

*mur-ġruic*. *See mur-ġruic*.

*múr-ġruic*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.

*murcoiraó*, -rta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.

*murroal*, -aíl, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle murroal*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; *murroar* (*Don.*).

*mur-ġaíoe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.

*mur-ġaíail*, -ála, -áita, *f.*, an arm of the sea.

*múrġail*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.

*múrġaileac*, -lige, *a.*, showery.

*murlac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, kingfisher.

*mulpur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory* and *Don.*).

*murmónta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

*murraó*, -aíoe, *m.*, a harpoon.

*mur-ruir* (*Riarc na mara*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.

*murraire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ruíoe*, *m.*, a



consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

murranač, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

murranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.

murrantač, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.

murrantačt, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; pá m. an oíomaoiur, under the subjection of idleness.

murturōe, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See maparōe.

murtuile, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, ua murtuile, O'Hurley in *M.*

murcaire, *g. id., pl. -urōe, m.*, a gross, fat person.

múrcailtač, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

múrcailtačt, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.

múrcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.

múrcán, -án, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.

múrcán, -án, *m.*, pith (of wood).

múrcántač, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; múrcánta, *id.*

múrcalā, *g. múrcailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.

múrcalām, -cailt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; múrcailt do meirneac, summon up courage; o'fás baib mo ceanga cum panna do múrcailt ro' comair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as capatō ir as múrcailt a bó, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.

murtar, -air, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; lá murtar, a mustering day; capailt murtar, horses for a review.

murtar, -air, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

murtarac, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.

murtáro, -áiro, *m.*, mustard.

murtarún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; meiteal murtarún, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.

múrún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; m. coralta, a slight sleep. See múirún.

mut. See rmut.

múta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; mútín (*dim. id.*); also móta.

mutac. See rmutac.

mútaige, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See rmutaige.

mútós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

**n** (nuin, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains n- before vowels, *o* and *g*; becomes m before *b*, and affects the consonants *t*, *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *g*, *b*, *h*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *ot*, *gc*, *bp*, *hf*. It is found after the numerals *peac*t, *o*c*t*, *naoi*, *veic*; after the pronouns, *air*, our; *bar*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *oo* and *oe* do not project n); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, le n-a láim, ó n-a ceann; *peac*t n-aon, *ga*c noume, etc., are found in modern MSS.

nā, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaít, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maðao, may I not be; veaíb go veo ná maðair, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an faio rin de luigeadán bliadna oirt; ná maðaro gan teaét, etc., etc. (with other verbs náir is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní'l óir ná aihgeao agam, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac), *conj.* that not, ir fíoir ná fuil, used indiscriminately with ir fíoir nac bfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with *io*, becoming náir (ná + *io*), nacair (nac + *io*). See náir and nacair.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ir iao ná fíir a bí ann ná Tomár, Seažán, *gc.* the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'na, *abbrev.* for i n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as ar breap-na, our man.

'ná, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; ir feáir fuirde i n'-aice 'ná fuirde i n'-ionao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nac, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. uair nac), since not; go nac (go oí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); ir fíoir nac oion oóib

chaimn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with *io* becoming nacair, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipsis caused by nac is quite modern; beaž nac, beažnac, little but, almost, nearly.

nac (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac fliuč atá an lá, how wet the day is! nac veap an buac-aill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é reo Taož? is this not Tadhg?

nacair (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, nacair = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacair is now confined to *U.*, and even there náir is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náir only is used; often in *U.* nacair = *M.* ná žur in negative sentences.

nacairíb, was it not? (nac + *io* + ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -ao, *m.*, the buttocks.

naoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also nároe (from *Sp. nada*).

náóúir, -e, and -úma, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-licir na náóúirre Taoonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náóúir, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náóúir from nat, perfection, and úir, earth; also náóúir.

náóúirac, -aize, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náóúrta, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báp náó-úrta, a natural death (as op-



posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*); α βρίζ ασυρ α εμαρ νάούμτα, his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons νάούμτα especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called νάούμτα for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.

νάούμταετ, -α, *f.*, good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναγαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -οάν, *id.*

ναγαίη, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely, handsome (*O'N.*).

νάιο (or νάιοε). *See* νάοα.

ναίο, -οε, *pl. -οίρε or -οεαννα, f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.

ναίρε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a man, a husband; a sinner.

ναίρεαν. *See* ναοίρεαν.

ναίρῳ, -αῶμα, -αῶμanna, *f.*, a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (*O'N.*); ναίρῳ na βοήματα, an obligation of paying fines. *See* ρναίρῳ.

ναίρῳ-εαγκαί, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy. *See* ρναίρῳ-εαγκαί.

ναίρῳ-εαγκαίμ, -γαί, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

ναίττ βείτ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναίμθεαί, -οίγε, *a.*, inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναίμθεαίμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναίμθεαίμταετ, -α, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred.

ναίμθεαναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, enmity; ναίμθεαρ and ναίμθεαίμναετ, *id.*

ναίμτοίγε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious, spiteful.

ναίμτοίνε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hostility (also ναίμτοίνε).

ναίγ, -ε, -εαί, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναίγίη, *dim.*; ναίγίη μότ, a grandmother (*O'N.*); cf. Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.

ναίρσίν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε*, handkerchief, napkin; ναίρσίν πόκα, pocket-handkerchief.

νάίη, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; μο νάίη έ, shame! I am ashamed at it! ή νάίη νό έ, it is a shame for him, used only in ή phrases. *See* νάίηε.

νάίη, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bashful.

νάίηε, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; μο νάίηε, but more generally μο νάίη έ, or μο νάίη' έ, shame! O shame! νάίηε νο βείτ αμ. . ., to be ashamed; μο νάίηε τί, my shame art thou; ας καίτλεαμίτ α νάίηε, losing his shame, becoming shameless.

νάίηεαί, -μίγε, *a.*, shameful; bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάίηεαίτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

νάίηίρεαίτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

νάίηίζιμ, -μυζαί, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná νάίηζ μέ, do not put me to shame (also ná ταβαίη νάίηε όαμ).

νάίηυζαί, -μύγε, *m.*, putting to shame; confusing.

ναίρσιν, *vl. ναρσ, v. tr.*, I bind; followed by αμ=I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.

ναίρσίη, -ύη, *pl. id., m.*, a nation (*A.*).

ναίρσίητα, *indec. a.*, national.

ναίρσίηταετ, -α, *f.*, nationality (a new word).

ναίρεαίμναί, -αίγε, *a.*, peevish, cross.

ναίτ (n-αίτ), in phr. αναίτ, hither (after verbs of motion); ανονν ή αναίτ, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); αναίτ ταν παίηγε, hither from across the sea. *See* αίτ; μαν αναίτ, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *nam*.  
*nal*, -*aitl*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle. See *naill béil*.  
*nallaacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).  
*nallóro*, *prop. allóro*, which see.  
*náma*, *f.*, an enemy. See *námáro*.  
*namá*, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *amám*.  
*námároamail*, -*oamla*, *a.*, envious, inimical.  
*námároar*, -*air*, *pl. id., m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.  
*námáro*, *g. -mávo, d. -máro, pl. námávoe, gpl. námávo, dpl. námávoib, nom. also náma, f.*, an enemy, an adversary.  
*námároeač*, -*oiže*, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.  
*námárooiže*, *g. id., f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).  
*naoóos*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *naomós*.  
*naoóán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).  
*naoi* (eclipses), *num.*, nine.  
*naoi*, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.  
*naoióe*, *g. id. and -ean, m. and f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. báb*); *ir naoióe beas leinb mé vo hoileao le taoib šnáinne óis*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).  
*naoióeačoačt*, -*a, f.*, the golden number.  
*naoióeačt*, -*a, f.*, infancy.  
*naoi-oéas*, *indec. num.*, nineteen.  
*naoióean*, -*óim*, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a young child, an infant. See *naoióe*.  
*naoióeanán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *naoi-nán*).  
*naoióeanoa*, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. naoióeanoa, náipeač (Kea.)*.  
*naoióeanoačt*, -*a, f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.  
*naoim-čirčt*, -*e, f.*, a sacristy.  
*naoim-čleačtao*, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.  
*naoim-óeanam*, *m.*, canonization.  
*naoim-šnim*, *vl. naoim-óeanam, v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.  
*naoimior*, -*a, f.*, November, *lit. ninth month (also naoimí)*.  
*naoim-iortaó*, *m.*, a sanctuary.  
*naoim-peačt*, -*a, pl. id., m.*, Divine law.  
*naoim-šeančar*, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.  
*naoim-šearčar*, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.  
*naoim-téičr*, *m.*, a holy text.  
*naoim-čpéižrin*, *f.*, apostacy.  
*naoičr*, -*e*, -*orča*, *f.*, a snipe.  
*naom*, -*oim*, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person.  
*naom*, -*oine*, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word an *Spioiaso naom*, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *naomča* is used.  
*naom-ablann*, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.  
*naomao*, -*mužče*, *m.*, sanctification.  
*naomao*, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *naomao-oéas*, nineteenth (noun coming between *naomao* and *oéas*).  
*naomaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.  
*naom-aičir*, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.  
*naom-aičipeač*, -*riže*, *a.*, blasphemous.  
*naom-aičipeoičr*, -*orča*, -*oičrío*, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
*naom-aičiržim*, -*iužao*, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.



naom-ατάρι, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

naom-οιρμεαζαό, *m.*, consecration.

naom-οιρμεαζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

naom-κορρ, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

naom-ευνζ, -ε, *f.*, holy yoke.

naom-ουαν, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

naom-ζαοαίρεαέτ, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

naom-ζαοαίρε, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-ζοιο, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-μαλλυζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

naom-μαλλυζαίμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

naom-ός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

naom-ρερρητ, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

naom-ρμυαίναεό, *m.*, holy cogitation.

naom-ρριομαο, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say an Spioμαο naom (-ρριομαο, *f.*, is also used).

naom-τα, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

naom-ταέτ, -α, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

naom-ταίρ, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

naomuζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

naom-υιρε, *f.*, a holy career.

naomuιζαίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

naonδaи, -aи, *m.*, nine persons : τρι naonδaи, twenty-seven persons; naoи naonδaи, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to naoи

naonδaи naoи n-uaiиe, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

naopca, *g. id., pl.* -иe, *f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also naopc, naopcaé and naoprc; naopcán (*Don.*).

naopcaé, -aиze, -aca, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as ζοb naopcaиze; in *B.* it is *m.*)

naopcaé, -aиze, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

naopcaиe, *g. id., pl.* -ииe, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naopcaиeаéτ, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

napпyн, *m.*, an apron. See apпyн.

naи, i n-aи, in our.

naи (ná + иo) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (naé) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* и often understood : naи б'féиoи, that it was not possible; naи беаз, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

naи (ná, *imperat. part., + иo*) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; naи беiceао зo бнaт aиp é, may I never see him again; naи леизио Диa, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain :

naи зeиbeаo-pa бap a coиoé  
'S naи éииteаи pиoи i oтaт-  
am mé,

зo mbeиo mo éapaил ир mo  
éaииζ

ир mo маoиn аз teaéτ a  
баиe éuζam.

naи, -aиe, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

naи, -aи, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

naиa (= náиaб), may he (she, it) not be; naиa oé oо beaéτ, never welcome you! naиa oé oо зно (п'лаиte, пaотаи), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; *νάμα* bean *zan mac* *vo mátaim*, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

*νά μα'*, a colloquial *abbr.* of *νά μαιβ'*; *νά μα' μαίτ* *αζατ*, no thanks to you; *cf.* *σο μα' μαίτ αζατ*; *καο* *é* *αν ιονηναο* *αετ* *ζυμ* *νά μα' μαίτ* *é*, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *νάμαβ*; *τά μαίτ αζατ* is a possible phrase, but not *ιρ μαίτ αζατ*.

*νάμαβ* [*νά* (*imperat. part.*) + *μ* (connecting) + *αβ* (*dep. form* of *ιρ*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *νάμαβ* *é* *vo θεατα*, never welcome you!

*νάμαρτε*, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *τά μο* *εναμα* *νάμαρτε* *αζατ*, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

*νάμβ*, was it not? etc., that it was not (*νάμ* and *βα*, past tense of assertive verb *ιρ*); *νάμβ* *é*, that it was not he; *νάμβ* *é*? was it not he?

*νάμσ*, *-άμσ*, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

*νάμσάε*, *-άε*, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).  
*νάμυζιμ*, *νάμυζαο*. See *νάμυζιμ*, *νάμυζαο*.

*νάμ*, *-άμ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *νάμ* or *Naas* (*O'N.*).

*ναμαρβ*, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *ισρα ναμαρβ*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

*ναμαρβ*, *-α*, *f.*, Nazarenism.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *ναρ* *οίμ*, a gold chain; *μασμα* *ναίρ*, a chained dog.

*ναρ*, in *phr.* *αζ* *αετ-ναρ* *οίμ*, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); *αετ-ναρ* is omitted from its proper place. See *ταοετ-ναρ*.

*ναρ*, *-α*, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

*ναρ*, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μίρ*, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.



neaḱtap, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceaḱtap is used indiscriminately for neaḱtap; ceaḱtap is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceaḱtap oíob dáimniḡir io' páirṱib mé (*E.R.*); neaḱtap, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neaḱtap aca (pron. nú neaḱtopeac'-a)=or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); paḡa tú ari rcoil, nó neaḱtap aca, ḡeoba mé opt; from neaḱtap dict. give neaḱ-tapaḱ, neutral, and neaḱtapaḱḱt, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neaḱ-tap, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g. nioe, pl. nio, g. also nio or neio, pl. nio, -oāa and -opaāa, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; neroín, dim., a name for Kenmare; neao an iolair, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

neaoāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoaim, -oāo, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaoaiḡim.

neaoaipeaḱt, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O'N.*).

neáoanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaoḡaó, -aiḡṱe, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaoiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neāḡaḱ, -ḡaiḡe, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neāḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill and neoill (poet.), pl. néalta or néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néalltaib báir, in the throes of death; ní bpaillnéall paóairc

aiḡe, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táim-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill and neoill, pl. neoill, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; néallta oúda na hoirṱe, the dark clouds of the night; oearḡaó an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, cloudy.

néallāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallāo, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaoóir, -óma, -óimṱe, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallaoóipeaḱt, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallaoóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallpaip, -aipa, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallpaipaḱ, -aiḡe, *f.*, act of slumbering; aḡ néallpaipaiḡ, slumbering, dozing.

néallpaipaḱ, -aiḡ, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmaḡ, -aipe, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. néime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See niam.

neam-abao, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamaḱ, -aiḡe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

neam-áo, -áiṱ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-áḡ).

neam-aiḡeantaḱ, -aiḡe, *a.*, dispirited.

neaṁain, -ṁina, *f.*, tormentil, sepfail (*tormenilla*).

neaṁ-ainmniḡte, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.

neaṁ-airo, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neaṁair (*Don.*).

neaṁ-aie, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.

neaṁ-aieac, -iḡe, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.

neaṁ-aieac, -iḡe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

neaṁ-aieacap, -air, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.

neaṁ-airo, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.

neaṁ-airtipeac, -iḡe, *a.*, unable to walk.

neaṁ-aiteanta, *indec. a.*, unknown.

neaṁ-aiteac, -iḡe, *a.*, impenitent.

neaṁ-aiteacap, -air, *m.*, impenitence.

neaṁ-aiteiḡe, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.

neaṁ-aiteiḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, impenitent.

neaṁ-aitac, -aiḡe, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.

neaṁaimail, -maila, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.

neaṁ-aimap, -air, *m.*, absence of suspicion.

neaṁ-aimapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.

neaṁainta, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

neaṁaintac, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

neaṁainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also neaṁainn, *m.*

neaṁ-aibinn, -bne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.

neaṁ-aontuiḡim, -tuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I disallow.

neaṁ-apuie. See neaṁ-abarḡ.  
neaṁ-aiac, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.

neaṁ-airo, -aioie, *a.*, low, not tall.

neaṁ-aiia, *a.*, youthful.

neaṁ-bairo, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*ie.*, towards).

neaṁ-bailb, -bailbe, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neaṁ-mbailb*).

neaṁ-baoḡal, -ail, *m.*, security, safety from danger.

neaṁ-baoḡalac, -aiḡe, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.

neaṁ-biap, *m.*, a bad taste.

neaṁ-biapca, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.

neaṁ-biapcac, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.

neaṁ-biaḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, flowerless.

neaṁ-boic, -oicte, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).

neaṁ-boḡ, -buḡe, *a.*, hard.

neaṁ-braiteaimail, -maila, *a.*, unbrotherly.

neaṁ-biapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).

neaṁ-biap, *m.*, a bright robe.

neaṁ-buan, -aine, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.

neaṁ-buioeac, -oḡe, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.

neaṁ-buioeacap, -air, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

neaṁ-bunaitac, -tiḡe, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.

neaṁ-babapac, -caiḡe, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.

neaṁ-caioeac, -oḡe, *a.*, unpoluted, unblemished, immaculate.

neaṁ-caiteam, *m.*, thriftiness; neaṁ-caiteam bio, want of appetite for food.

neaṁ-caitannac, -aiḡe, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.

neaṁ-caitannac, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.

neaṁ-car, -air, *m.*, indifference.

neaṁ-carmaip, -aie, *a.*, indifferent, careless.



neam-*cionntac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neam-*claoine*, -*claoine*, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neam-*clé*, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neam-*cnagac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neam-*cooac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neam-*coulaó*, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neam-*coigilt*, -*e*, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrifty.

neam-*coigilteac*, -*ti*ge, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neam-*coiméao*, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neam-*coiméaoac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neam-*coimigsteac*, -*ti*ge, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neam-*coimrigste*, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neam-*coingeaill*, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neam-*coingeaillac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neam-*coir*, -*óir*a, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neam-*coir*, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neam-*coirneagta*, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neam-*coitcéann*, -*cinne*, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; *peap breá*g neam-*coitcéann*, a fine *distingué* man.

neam-*coitcéannta*, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neam-*comtíom*, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neam-*comtíom*, -*trúime*, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neam-*conác*, *m.*, misfortune (*g. -conác*, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-*corraic*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neam-*corraioeac*, -*a*, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-*corruigste*, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neam-*cormaí*, -*mí*la, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neam-*cormaíleac*, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neam-*cráibsteac*, -*ti*ge, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neam-*croroeamail*, -*mí*la, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neam-*cubair*, -*e*, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neam-*cúibeac*, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neam-*cúibeapac*, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neam-*cúibrigste*, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neam-*cúro*, -*coo*a, *f.*, poverty.

neam-*cúroac*. See neam-*cooac*.

neam-*cúroeaictamail*, -*mí*la, *a.*, unsociable.

neam-*cúimne*, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neam-*cúimneac*, -*ní*ge, *a.*, forgetful.

neam-*cúimpeac*, -*ri*ge, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neam-*cúimpe*, *f.*, guilelessness.

neam-*cúimpeac*, -*ri*ge, *a.*, guileless.

neam-*cúir*, *f.*, nonsense.

neam-*cúmaic*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, powerless.

neam-*cúmap*, -*air*, *m.*, incapability.

neam-*cúmapac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neam-*cúram*, *m.*, neglect.

neam-*cúramac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neam-*ó*a, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neam-*óaoir*, -*óaoine*, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neam-*óligsteac*, -*ti*ge, *a.*, unlawful; neam-*óligsteamail*, *id.*

neam-*óóc*ar, -*air*, *m.*, despair.

neam-*óualgar*, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).

neam-*óúil*, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neam-*óúilleac*, -*li*ge, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neam-*óúilneap*, -*mí*pe, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.

neaḿ-ḡuineaḿaḿl, -ḿla, *a.*, inhuman.

neaḿ-ḡuineaḿlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.

neaḿ-ḡuineaḿlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.

neaḿ-ḡuḱḱaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.

neaḿ-ḡuḱḱaçtaç, -aḱḱe, *a.*, negligent.

neaḿ-eaḱlaç, -aḱḱe, *a.*, fearless, courageous.

neaḿ-eolaç, -aḱḱe, *a.*, ignorant.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱaç, -aḱḱe, *a.*, unfavourable.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱeanaç, -aḱḱe, *a.*, invisible.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -liḱḱe, *a.*, careful, diligent.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱeliḱḱe, *f.*, care, diligence.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱeliḱḱe, *f.*, diligence.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, unlearned.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḿla, *a.*, bloodless.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *m.*, disobedience.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -e, *a.*, unstable.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -riḱḱe, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe?).

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḿla, *a.*, incommodious, inconvenient.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḱaḱḱe, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, unusual; also neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -e.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, idle.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -riḱḱe, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, blameless.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -vḱaḱḱe, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḱaḱḱe, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḱaḱḱe, *a.*, unforgiving.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, immortal.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, immortal.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *f.*, immortality.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. See neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḱaḱḱe, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. See neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, unholy.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -riḱḱe, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -ḱaḱḱe, *a.*, sober.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, *indec. a.*, unmarried.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, undefiled.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.

neaḿ-ḱaḱḱe, -aḱḱe, *a.*, undaunted.



neaṁ-īlān, -āine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.

neaṁ-īólāpāc, -āige, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.

neaṁ-īōna, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.

neaṁ-īōpāc, -āige, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).

neaṁ-īpēir, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.

neaṁ-īpūiceaṁaīl, -mīla, *a.*, inactive, weak.

neaṁ-īpūiceaṁlāc, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.

neaṁ-īpūiceaṁaīl, -mīla, *a.*, frugal.

neaṁ-īpūaīnneaṁ, -nige, *a.*, disquieted.

neaṁ-īpūbāilceac, -cige, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.

neaṁ-īpūm, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.

neaṁ-īpūmeaṁ, -mige, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neaṁ-īpūmeaṁaīl, -mīla, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.

neaṁ-īpūlām, -āime, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.

neaṁ-ēābāc, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.

neaṁ-ēābācāc, -āige, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.

neaṁ-ēābāpāc, -āige, *a.*, stingy, churlish.

neaṁ-ēāḡāpāc, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.

neaṁ-ēāpūbeaṁ, -bige, *a.*, unprofitable.

neaṁ-ēāipe, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.

neaṁ-ēāipige, *f.*, want of practice.

neaṁ-ēāipneaṁ, -āige, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.

neaṁ-ēāpāc, -āige, *a.*, unprofitable (also -ēāpbeaṁ).

neaṁ-ēāpācāc, *f.*, unprofitableness.

neaṁ-ēāpābāige, *f.*, unprofitableness.

neaṁ-ēāpāpāc, -pige, *a.*, not given to slander.

neaṁ-ēlācām, -āime, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).

neaṁ-ēōil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; o'ā neaṁ-ēōil, against his wishes; āi ā neaṁ-ēōil, against his will.

neaṁ-ēōileac, -lige, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

neaṁ-ēōilige, -iḡāc, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.

neaṁ-ēōnnaṁ, -āige, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).

neaṁ-ēōpāmlāc, -ā, *f.*, sterility, infertility.

neaṁ-ēōpāc, -āige, *a.*, unfruitful.

neaṁ-ēōpācāc, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.

neaṁ-ēpācāmāil, -mīla, *a.*, unseasonable.

neaṁ-ēpācāime, -pige, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

neaṁ-ēpācāileac, *m.*, incorruption.

neaṁ-ēpācāilīōe, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.

neaṁ-ēpācāilīōeac, *f.*, incorruption.

neaṁ-ūilīōeac, -ōige, *a.*, not universal, partial.

neaṁ-ūipeapāc, -āige, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.

neaṁ-ūlācāōe, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).

neaṁ-ūllām, -lāime, *a.*, unprepared.

neaṁ-ūmāc, -umīla, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.

neaṁ-ūpācōr, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.

neaṁ-ūpācōrēac, -ōige, *a.*, unhurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.

neaṁ-ūpāpāc, -āige, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.

neaṁ-ūpāpāc, -ōige, *a.*, useless.

neanṁā, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* neanṁōḡ and neanṁān; ḡāc pācā māi hōilteap ḡap ān

τρανα μὴ ἀν νεαντα (quoted by P. O'C.).

neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; πριοναῖο νεαντα, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ρρεῖς νεαντα, *Con.*).

neanntamail, -mīa, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.

neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.

neanntós (*dim. of neannta*), -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntós loircneac, the common stinging nettle; neanntós muipe, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntós éaoč, blind nettle.

neap, *g.* níap and neip, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; ní' l neap ašam ap an níó rin, I cannot help that; šab neap ap, "gain the upper hand over"; tá mo neap ašam, I have enough (*Sligo*); 7 neap ró a leicéio ró óéanam, he to have the power to do so and so.

neap-šal, *g.* -šale, *d.* -šal, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

neapmaipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

neapmaipeac, -a, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

neapmari, -aipe, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.

neapcušab, -uighe, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.

neapcušim, -cušab, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.

neapcušceoir, -oia, -oiuóe, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.

neap, a weasel; prop. eap, which *see*.

neap, -a, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

neap, *comp.* -a and in *Don.* neipe, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; 1 neap ró, near him (*Don.*, but also 1 nōeap ró, from neap, with *comp.* neipe).

neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap, and used as *comp.* of šap, pošup, 7c.

neapačán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

neapačt, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 neapačt ró, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes nioapačt; cf. šioipán for šeapipán.

neapaište, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).

neape, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* napc.

neapcáo, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. eapcáo or upcáo); neapcáoeaca poša, piles.

neapcáoeac, -oiše, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

néata (niáota), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; ámaic néata, morose looking (*Kea.*).

néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).

néatačt, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); ró néatačt, however nice.

néio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).

néioeac, -oiše, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).

neim, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.

neim- (neam-), a negative prefix, as neim-čionntac, innocent, not guilty.

neim-béapac, -aiše, *a.*, unmanly, rude, uncouth.

neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.

neim-beoča, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.

neim-beočačt, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.

neim-bpíš (neimbpíš), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.

neim-bpíšeac, -šiše, *a.*, weak, powerless.

neim-bpíošmaipeac, -a, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.



neim- $\delta$ ri $\sigma$ gma $\pi$ , -a $\pi$ e, *a.*, void of energy.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ alga $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, sincere.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ annai $\pi$ ceac $\delta$ , -c $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, quiet, silent.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ annpa, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ annpa $\delta$ t, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ illeac $\delta$ , -l $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ illio $\epsilon$ , *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ inn $\pi$ e, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ inn $\pi$ ea $\delta$ t, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neam- $\epsilon$ ion gna $\gamma$ t ir ta $\pi$  a $\pi$  o $\pi$ oai $\beta$  (*Fer.*).  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ion $\pi$ ta, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ion $\pi$ ta $\delta$ , *m.*, an innocent person.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ion $\pi$ ta $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ion $\pi$ ta $\delta$ t, -a, *f.*, innocence.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ leac $\delta$ tta, *indec. a.*, unaccustomed to.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ riocnu $\gamma$ ge, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ riop $\pi$ ui $\beta$ e, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.  
 neim $\beta$ e, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.  
 neim- $\beta$ ea $\pi$ , - $\beta$ e $\pi$ e, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.  
 neim- $\beta$ eio $\pi$ ea $\delta$ , -o $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).  
 neim- $\beta$ ia $\beta$ a, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 neim- $\beta$ ia $\beta$ a $\delta$ t, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.  
 neim- $\beta$ il $\pi$ , -l $\pi$ e, *a.*, unfaithful.  
 neim- $\beta$ io $\pi$ ma $\pi$ , -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.  
 neim- $\beta$ io $\pi$ baileac $\delta$ , -l $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, frugal, sparing.  
 neim- $\beta$ leac $\gamma$ t $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.  
 neim- $\beta$ il $\pi$ teana $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

neimeac, -m $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, glittering, shining.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ agla $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.  
 neimeamail, -amla, *a.*, poisonous.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ap $\beta$ a $\beta$ oac, *a.*, unfailing.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ i $\pi$ ea $\delta$ t, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ i $\pi$ ea $\delta$ t $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, ineffectual, inefficient.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ola $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ ola $\pi$ , -a $\pi$ , *m.*, ignorance.  
 neim- $\epsilon$ olga $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.  
 neim- $\pi$ ial, - $\pi$ éile, *a.*, ungenerous.  
 neim- $\pi$ io $\delta$ , *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).  
 neim- $\pi$ io $\pi$ , - $\pi$ i $\pi$ e, *a.*, not true, untrue.  
 neim- $\pi$ i $\pi$ éanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neim- $\pi$ i $\pi$ éan, *id.*).  
 neim- $\pi$ i $\pi$ éanta $\delta$ t, -a, *f.*, unrighteousness.  
 neim- $\pi$ i $\pi$ nta $\delta$ , -ta $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, unworthy.  
 neim- $\gamma$ ean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.  
 neim- $\gamma$ eanmnaio $\epsilon$ , *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste.  
 neim- $\gamma$ eanmnaio $\epsilon$ a $\delta$ t, *f.*, incontinency.  
 néim- $\gamma$ ein, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.  
 néim- $\gamma$ ile, *f.*, colour, brightness.  
 neim- $\gamma$ ilic, - $\gamma$ lice, *a.*, unwise.  
 neim $\gamma$ im, -iu $\gamma$ a $\beta$ , *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.  
 neim- $\pi$ tlea $\delta$ t $\delta$ , -a $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, blunt, stupid.  
 neim- $\gamma$ o $\delta$ t, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.  
 neim- $\gamma$ oma $\pi$ ca $\delta$ , -ca $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, humble.  
 neim- $\gamma$ om $\epsilon$ u $\beta$ aio, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.  
 neim- $\gamma$ onann, -a $\pi$ ne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).  
 neim- $\gamma$ onganta $\delta$ , -ta $\gamma$ ge, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange.  
 neim- $\gamma$ ongna $\beta$ , *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.  
 neim- $\gamma$ onmain, -e, *a.*, hated; unpleasant, morose.  
 neimiu $\gamma$ a $\beta$ , -i $\gamma$ te, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

neim-iúlmari, -aípe, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

neim-léanuigíte, *a.*, inviolate.

neim-leapc, -leirce, *a.*, inde-fatigable.

neim-meap, *m.*, contempt.

neim-meapapóð, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

neim-meapapóðct, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neim-meacta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

neim-meirb, -e, *a.*, strong.

neim-meirceac, -cige, *a.*, sober.

neim-meirceact, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

neim-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

neimneac, -nige, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo  
cneac neimneac! my deadly ruin!

neimneaca, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneacar, -air, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

neim-neapimari, -aípe, *a.*, weak, feeble.

neim-nió, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; *oo* cúp ar neim-nió, to annihilate; *níor* óein pé áct neim-nió óe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; *é* o'páðail ar neim-nió, to get it almost for nothing; *ir* neim-nió *é*, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

neim-nióeact, -a, *f.*, nothingness.

neimníom, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

neimniuðó, -igíte, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neim-réapúnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

neim-ruactanaç, -aigé, *a.*, unnecessary, unincumbent.

neim-ruaðail, *g.* -ðla, *pl. id.* and -ðlaça, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

neim-ruaðaltac, -aigé, *a.*, heteroclitic, irregular.

neim-réacantac, -aigé, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neim-réað, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

neam-réapigta, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

neim-réapmac, -aigé, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

neim-réapmacct, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

neim-rpéir, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

neimrpleaðac, -aigé, *a.*, independent; followed by *te* or *oo*, *e.g.*, *taim-pe n. leat*, I am independent of you.

neim-te, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neim-teap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

neim-timcealligearmaç, *m.*, uncircumcision.

neim-timcealligearmíta, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

neiteamail, -míla, *a.*, real.

neoro, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as *so* neoro náirneac, bashfully and modestly.

neomeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat. *See* nómeint.

neom, -ona, *f.*, evening. *See* nóin.

neoll. *See* néall.

ngiatat, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter *ng*; also a reed (*giolcac*), a rush.

ngútat. *See* ngiatat.

ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní *bruit* is common in MSS., and ní *bruar* is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a *w* sound being inserted for the *p*, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní *maic* *é*, it is not good; combining with *no* before *pf.* tense it becomes *níor*; ní *beas oo* . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní *beas te* . . ., he grudges; ní *péoir*, impossible, it is impossible; ní *fuláir oo*, it is necessary; ní *p. le*, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní *p. nó*, must; ní *heav*, it is not,



not so, nay, no ; ní mói leir, he does not grudge, he is willing ; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor : ní mó 'ná raib é, that is as much as it is ; ní mó 'ná often=not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná raob éuib ré, nuair, etc. ; ní lušaroe, not the less ; ní luša 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níoi labair raob, ní luša 'ná éuib ré cor oe, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní *m.*, a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in Ó-surnames of females as níííe ní laogáííe, Mary Ni Leary ; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inííean uí.).

niá,=mac reatár, nó bpiátár a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*) ; there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, šarííac is the nearest to it.

niáča, *g. id., m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niáčan. See niáča.

niáb, *g. niáb, m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niáb, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niábáč, -áiíe, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niábár, -áií, *m.*, valour, bravery (niábáčár, -áií, *id.*).

niábta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent ; morose (of looks). See néata.

niábtačt, -a, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

niáll, *g. néill, pl., id., m.*, a champion, a soldier ; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dim.* néillín, niállán and niállasán).

niám, *g. néime, f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

niámáč, -áiíe, *a.*, bright, shining.

niámáb, -mčta, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niámám, -áb, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámámáil, -mčta, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niámár, -áií, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niámáb, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining ; handsome.

niámábáčt, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niámábáčmáil, -ámčta, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám-šeat, -šile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niám-šlan, -šláine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niám-šlanáb, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niám-šlanám, -áb, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niám-šláí, -áiíe, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niámíáč, -áiíe, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful ; tíš niámíáč, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niámuišim, -ušáb, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámíoč, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niár (contr. for a ní-íár), from the west. See íár.

niáta, niátačt. See niábta, niábtačt.

niáámáil, -mčta, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

níc, ní (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níč) ; it is a contraction of ní níí, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, e.g., Cáitííona ní níí an Óáiíí, etc.

níó, *g. níóe, neite, neit, pl. neite, gpl. neite* and *neiteáb, m.*, a thing ; a jot, a whit ; an affair ; a circumstance, a subject matter ; a part of anything ; áon níó, anything (also éim-níó) ; níó áí bíč, áon níó áí bíč, anything at all (with *neg.*) ; níó éišin, something ; níó eite, besides, moreover ; véáníár neite, effect, result ; šáč níó, everything ; šáč uile níó, everything, all things ; neim-níó, a trifle, nothing ; íí níó líom, I think of importance ; má'í níó é=má'í íííó é, if it is a fact, if.

níð-*pa* (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: níð-*pa*-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; níð-*pa*-meapa, somewhat worse; níð-*pa*-luaiete, somewhat sooner; níð-*pa*-ðfeapi, better, etc. (often níð *peapi* or níð *ip* *peapi*; in past time, níð *b'feapi*, níð *ba* *íia*, etc.).

níðe, *g. níðte, f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

níðeacán, -áin, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

níðeaoóir, -óia, -óimíðe, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

níðean (*inðean*), *g. níðne, pl. níðneaca, f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

níðim, *vl. níðe, v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

níðte, *p.a.*, washed.

níðtín, *g. id., m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

ní'í, *contr. for ní fuit.* See *atá*. (In *Wat. and B.* they say ní'n for ní'í.)

ním (*ñím*), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., *ñím*). See *oo-ñím*.

ním. See *neim*, poison, etc.

nímeamail, -mía, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See *neim-eamail*.

nímíuðað, nímíðim. See *neimíuðað*, *neimíðim*.

nímneac. See *neimneac*.

'ninnib, with *infin.* = able to (*Don.*); *beit* i n-'ninnib é óéanam, to be able to do it (*Don.*), *beit* i n-an' é óéanam (*Con.*); perhaps i prefixed to *ninne* (*O. Ir. inneb*).

nínpeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

nínpeact, -a, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

nínpcim, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

níoðact (*níoðact*), -a, *f.*, materiality, substance.

nion. See *nuin*.

nionao, -aió, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

níopóð, -óige, -óða, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níoim (*ní + io*), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as níoi *éui*, he did not put; when the *assertive verb ip* is not expressed, níoi = was not, were not, as níoi *ðéai* an *peai* é, he was not an acute man.

níoipb (*ní + io + ba, past of v. ip*), was not; níoipb *olc* *rain* *uai*, you acted well in that.

'níoi (*aníoi*), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; *tau* *aníoi*, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

níoip (*nío ip*), *particle* used before *comparatives in present tense*; níoi mó, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See *nío-pa*.

níoiact, -a, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; *pa*oi *níoiact*, in or about, within, about; e.g., *pa*oi n. *míle* *óó*, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; *pa*oi n. *ceactama* *oo'n* *oeic*, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See *neapact*.

níoðac, -aige, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See *níao*.

níi, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

níteamail, -mía, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

níuuipe, *g. id., m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *go*, that, but it does not, like *go*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní *fuláim* nó *tá* *pé* *ann*, he must be there (also ní *fuláim* *go* *b'fuit* *pé* *ann*); ní *péoi* *pé* *é*, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó *go* *b'fuit*, *gc.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; nó *go*, until, till; with *past tense*, nó *sum*; *fan* *no* *buait-peao* *éu*, leave off, or I'll beat you; *bíóó* *oo* *ioða* *aðat*, *óu* nó *aiiðeao*, take your choice, gold or silver; *ip* *cuma* nó *apat*

peap san léigeann, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó naó or nó ná (for present time), nó náí (for past time), since, because; nó naó mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó náí buaileap, since I did not strike.

noó, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noóa (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noóa n-íuít, there is not (*obs.*) (also naóa). See óa and éan, not.

nóóa, nóóao, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóóa a hoóct, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nóóaoímaó, *a.*, ninetyeth.

nóóap, *poet.* for nuóap, which see.

noóct, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a noóct, to-night.

noóct, *a.*, naked, bare; boóct noóct, both poor and naked.

nóóct, nóóáct. See nuóáct.

noóctao, *g.*-tuígte and -téta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

noóctaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (oo, to).

noóctta, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

noóctáct, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (noóctaoíreáct, *id.*).

noóctuóao, -uigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See noóctao.

noóctuigim, -uóao, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See noóctaim.

noóctuigte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noó, -oíre, -oa (*O. Ir.*, noóa, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *6b.*), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beas noó oo'n eolac, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Don.* ip leop noó oo óume glic, in which some now understand noó = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na náó nó 'na noó, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóó. See nuóó.

nóóáct. See nuóáct.

nóóao and nóóuóao, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

noóapre, -e, -ríre, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

noóapreáct, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noólaig, -laig, *f.*, Christmas; an noólaig, Christmas; oíóce noólaig, Christmas Eve; maíroin lae noólaig, Christmas Morning; oíóce lae noólaig, Christmas Night; lá noólaig, Christmas Day; noólaig na mbán, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an noólaig beas in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly mion-éairc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; noólaig móí, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó go, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó gur (aspirates).

nóíbíreac, -ríg, *pl.* -ríge and -reáca, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); gúgán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóimíro (nóimírt), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimírtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-



ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; τράτνόνα, noon-time, now evening; βρυαδ νόνα, evening. See *neom.*

νόμίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a daisy; νόμίν na ηγλεαντα, May lily. νόμίν βεαδ βεαρη, *m.*, small red daisy; νόμίν μαθαρό, *id. (Con.)*. νόμίν μόρι (or νόμίν bán μόρι), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).

νόιν-ρέατ, *f.*, the evening star. 'νοιη, ανοιη, from the east, after verbs of motion; náη φίλλιη ανοιη, may you not return from the east.

νόηβαη (ναονβαη), *nine persons (O. and Mid. Ir.)*.

νοηη, *g. νυηη, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).

νόη, *g. νόη, pl. -a and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; το νόη, like, just as, also ηη νόη (with *gen.*), somet. merely νόη (with *gen.*); νόη αςυη βεαδτα, carriage and behaviour; ηη νόη na muc, like the pigs; ηη mo νόη péin, as in my own case; ηη νόη cūma tiom, indifferently (*Don.*).

νόηαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.

νόηαιθε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, one who understands customs.

νόηαμáη, -ήηα, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.

νόηαμáατ, -a, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.

νόημαη, -αιη, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.

νόημáημ, -υγáθ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

νότα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; γαδ νότα ó n-a béat, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); νότα πúητ, a pound note (*A.*).

νόταηη, *g. id., pl. -ηiōe, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

νua-βματ, *m.*, a new garment.

νuaαάηα, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).

νuaαάηαατ, -a, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).

νuaαάηαημ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).

νuaαη, -αιη, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; péan αςυη το-νuaαη έατ, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; το-νuaαη έυγáτ, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form νuaαηη, cf. νuaαηη ηáητ έυγáτ.

νuaαη-έηιθθ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

νuaθ (νua), -αιθ, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; ηη an νuaθ, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M. pron. nóθ*).

νuaθáτ, -a, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; τá νuaθáτ οητ το έλαθέαη a νοέταθ, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; páηpéηη νuaθáτa, a newspaper (in *M. pron. nóэт and nóθαιθéατ*).

νuaθáη, -αιη, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *núp*).

νuaθ-πόητα, *p. a.*, newly-married; péηη νuaθ-πόητα, a bride groom; bean νuaθ-πόητα, a bride.

νuaθυγáθ, -υηγε, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.

νuaθυηγáημ, -υγáθ, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.

νua-θúηη, *m.*, a new man.

νua-ήiaθήηαιη, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).

νuaθ-θéηηα, *indec. a.*, new born.

νuaθ-θéηητ, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuair̃e, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuair̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *bain tú roo n. ap.*, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuair̃eac̃t.

nuair̃o -rcéaluir̃e, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuair̃t, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuair̃t.

nuair̃t, an uair̃t, when.

nuair̃t, -aill̃e, -ac̃a, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuair̃t, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuair̃t, -a, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuair̃t-foḡar̃t, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuair̃t-ḡar̃t, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuair̃t-ḡot̃, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuair̃t-ḡot̃ac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuair̃t-ḡub̃a, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuair̃t-ḡut̃, *g. -ḡot̃a, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuair̃t, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuair̃t or mo nuair̃t, alas!

'nuar̃, anuar̃ ('n-uar̃, a n-uar̃), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. r̃uio ruar̃ é, ḡur̃a' mó anuar̃ é*, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuar̃-toḡar̃o, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuige, *ad.* with ḡo, until; ḡo nuige, unto, until, as far as; ḡo nuige ro, hitherto, up to this; ḡo nuige a b̃ar̃, until his death; ḡo nuige r̃m, till then (also nuig̃), sometimes corrupted to ḡo nuig̃ in *Con.*

nuim̃r̃, -im̃reac̃, -im̃reac̃a, *f.*, a number. See uim̃r̃.

nuim̃reac̃, -im̃ge, *a.*, numeral. See uim̃reac̃.

nuim̃r̃im̃, -im̃ḡar̃o, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuim̃r̃im̃ḡar̃o, -im̃ge, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uim̃r̃im̃ḡar̃o.

nuiñ, -e, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of ñ, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuiña, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nuiñaig̃e, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuim̃ar̃o = anuim̃ar̃o, anuim̃ar̃o, last year, during last year; *bí re annro 'nuim̃ar̃o*, he was here last year; *cf. a mbliar̃ona*, this year (pron. 'nuim̃ig̃, *M.*).

núr̃, -úr̃ (nuar̃, nuar̃o), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; *núr̃ na talman*, the fruit or produce of the earth; *núr̃ bó*, cow's biestings; biestings is also called *bainne buir̃e*, *bainne nuar̃oain*, *bainne nuar̃t*, *ḡur̃e nuar̃t*, *ḡur̃e buir̃e*. In *Ker.*, *maoḡal* is the usual word for biestings.

O (oir̃, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ó, *g. uí* and *í, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. a uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uib̃* and *ib̃, voc. pl. a uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See ua.

ó (ua), cousinship; *tá r̃iar̃o ar̃* (or *ior̃m̃*) *a r̃á ó*, they are second cousins; *tá r̃iar̃o i n-ó am̃ain*, they are first cousins; *támur̃o i n-ó le n-a céile*, we are cousins; *ó, r̃á ó, r̃m̃ ó*, first, second, third cousinship; *r̃á ó ḡ r̃ionn-ó*, second cousins once removed; *ó ḡ r̃ionn-ó*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *a haon 'r̃ a haon i nḡar̃ol*, first cousins *a r̃ó 'r̃ a r̃ó i nḡar̃ol*, second cousins *a r̃m̃ 'r̃ a r̃m̃ i nḡar̃ol*, etc.; first



cousins *also* clann na beirte  
(*ḡeapḡmátaḡ, 7c.*).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

ó, alas, woe is me! *olagón ó, alas, alas!* *ucón ó, oh, woe, alas!* *ó, a òia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!*

ó, *prep. and conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes *ua*: *uaim*, *uait*, *uair* (*m.*), *uait* (*f.*), *uaimn*, *uairb*, *uača*; with *art.*, written *ó'n* or *ón*; with *pr.*, written *ó'r* or *ór*], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having *go* as a correlative: *ó ló go ló*, from day to day (*ó túir veimeas, ó fáil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliasóna, ó easb easb, ó mullač talam*, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative *go* omitted); *ó samain amac*, from November onwards; *atá bliasónam ó join ann*, a year ago; *ó corcais go Cill Airne*, from Cork to Killarney; *uo riolmuis ó adam*, who descended from Adam; *taim maib ó'n múcas*, I'm sick to death from asthma; *puapap uair uairb*, he gave me a prize; *óm' čporoe amac*, with all my heart; *ó čporoe*, right heartily; *čus ré ó bonn uó é*, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: *i bpa uaimn*, far from us; *pcasit uait é*, let him go (from you); *ni'l don out uairb asat*, you cannot possibly escape it; *cibé uaine mus uait é*, whoever took it from you; *ó join a leit*, from that time forward; *pasó (pas ó)*, long ago; *i bpa ó join*, long ago; denoting want, desire: *tós uaim é, asur san uaim acé é*, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and *uair*, *ó'n uair*, as *ó'n uair go bpuil annpo*, as you are here; *ó'n uair go maib annpo čeana*, as you have been here already; *ó bíoir annpo čeana*, since you were here last; as, since, because: *ó casir-e io' řasapc anoir*, as you are now a priest; also *óiri*: *óiri tá ré 'na řasapc anoir*, since he is a priest now; *ó ná puil ré ann (ó nac bpuil ré ann)*, since he is not there; *ó'r řior řin*, since that is true; *ó'r asat atá na cora*, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like *ó'oeap*, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as *buaiteap an bóčari ó tuair čum řmáis lí*, I took the road northwards to Tralee; *ó'oeap*, southwards, by south (this *ó* is, according to some, used improperly for *ba, pa, pó*).

ó, *conj.* See under *ó, prep. and conj.*

Obač, *g. obča, m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; *peap obča*, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, *-ač, v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; *an cason-porčaroin lé'm hobas ar ár sapeap teacč*, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); *ná hiarri řporo, 'r ná hob í, má'r éisčan uuit*, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obaimne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also *oibne*); in *Don. tobaimne* (from *tobann*).

Obaimneacč, *-a, f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also *oibneacč*).

Obair, *g. oibpe, pl. id. and oibpeacč, f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; *opoc-obair*, evil work; *obair čemeas*, fire-

work; *οβαίη* *uirce*, water-work; *αη οβαίη*, in working order, set going; *κυη αη οβαίη*, to start, to set going, to establish; *νέρ-ο-τιζεαὸ* *le manz* *a κυη αη οβαίη*, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; *τά ρέ ας οβαίη*, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

*ὀβαίη*, *ο'όβαίη*, *ο'φόβαίη*, had like, was like to, etc. See *φόβηαιμ*.

*Οβαίη* *λάιμε*, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

*Οβαίη* *λίη*, *f.*, net-work (also *οβαίη* *λίονάιη*).

*Οβαίη* *ρῆαίτιρε*, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

*Obann*, *gsf.* *οιβνε* and *οβαιννε*, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; *νά βί obann* *τεο' θέατ*, be not rash in speech (*τοbann*, *Con.* and *U.*).

*Obannταρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, fish freak; a whim.

*obo* ! *O*, strange ! have a care !

*Obταc*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

*Οc* (*υc*), *interj.*, oh ! alas !

*Ὁcάιο*, *g.* *-e*, *pl.* *-ρεαcα* and *οcάιτιρε*, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; *αη αν οcάιο ρην*, on that business.

*Ὁcάιο*, *-e*, *-εαcα*, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

*Ὁcάιρεαc*, *-τιγε*, *a.*, occasional.

*Ὁcαοιο*, *-e*, *-εαcα*, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

*Ὁcαοιρεαcτ*, *-α*, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

*Ὁcαοιοιμ*, *-ρεαὸ*, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

*Οcαη*, *-αίη*, *-αίρε*, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

*Οcαη*, *g.* *-αίη*, *pl. id.* and *οcμα*, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

*Οcαρόιη*, *-όρμα*, *-όιητιρε*, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

*Οcαρ*, *αcαρ*, earliest form of *αcυρ*.

*Οcαρτόιη*, *-όρμα*, *-όιητιρε*, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

*Οcβαὸ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

*Οcβαὸαc*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

*Οcλάν*, *-άιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

*Οcλανάc*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

*Οcόν* (*υcόν*), *interj.*, alas !

*Οcορ*, *-οιρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran.*).

*Οcμαc*, *-αίς*, *-αίγε*, *m.*, a hungry person.

*Οcμαc*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

*Οcμαὸcάν*, *-άιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

*Οcμαίρε*, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See *οcαη*.

*Οcμαρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

*Οcμαρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

*Οcμαράη*, *-άιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

*Οcμóη*, *-όρμα*, *-όιητιρε*, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also *οcαμóη*).

*Οcρταειη*, *-αειμα*, *-αειητιρε*, *m.*, a huxter, a hawk (*A.*).

*Οcτ*, *-α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; *ι η-οcτ αν θαοζαίτ*, in the face of danger. See *υcτ*.

*Οcτ*, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; *οcτ-ρεάς*, eighteen.

*Οcταc*, *-αίς*, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See *υcταc*.

*Οcταρ*, *m.*, eight persons.

*Οcτμάο*, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; *οcτμάο-ρεάς*, eighteenth.

*Οcτ-μί* (*Οcτ-μίορ*), *f.*, October *lit.*, eighth month.

*Οcτμόζα* (*οcτμόζαο*), *indec. num.* eighty.

*Οcτμόζαοαὸ*, *indec. a.*, eightieth

*ὄο* = *ό οο*, from thy.

*Οὐαη*, *gsf.* *υιτιρε*, dun, dun-col



oured, pale, wan, brown;  
 λεάδαη na ητιόρε, Book of  
 the Dun (Cow), a well-known  
 ancient Irish MS.  
 Οὐάραδ mullaδ, *m.*, the plant  
 called devil's bit (*scabiosa suc-*  
*cisa*).  
 Οὐάραν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow par-  
 snip (*heracleum sphondylium*).  
 Οὐάρι-ζλαρ, -αρε, *a.*, azure, pale,  
 pale green.  
 Οὐάρι-ζοριμ, -ζουριμε, *a.*, bluish,  
 wan.  
 Οὐμόρ, -μόρι, *m.*, respect,  
 homage. See πομόρ.  
 Οὐμόραδ, -αζε, *a.*, respectful,  
 dutiful.  
 Ουραδ, *m.*, lily of the valley  
 (O'C.).  
 Οὐραδ, *g.* οὐραδα, *m.*, act of  
 growing pale or wan.  
 Οὐραμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I grow pale  
 or wan.  
 Οφράο, -ε, *f.*, an offering, a sacri-  
 fice.  
 Οφράοεαδ, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, a  
 druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.  
 Οφράι, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of  
 offering; an offering, an obla-  
 tion (A.).  
 Οφράλαμ, *vl.* οφράι, *v. tr.*, I offer,  
 make an oblation (A.).  
 Οφράλουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I offer,  
 make an oblation (A.).  
 Όζ, *g.* όιζε, *pl.* όζα, *f.* and *m.*, a  
 youth, a young person, a warrior.  
 Όζ, *gsf.* όιζε, *a.*, young; youthful;  
 junior; new, fresh; small, little;  
 αορ όζ, υαοιμε όζα, young  
 people; ραζαριτ όζ, curate;  
 Séamur όζ, James junior, when  
 the father is also Séamur.  
 -όζ, a diminutive affix in composi-  
 tion, meaning little, young,  
 small, as ουιλλεος, from ουιλλε  
 a leaf; -όζ does not always imply  
 diminutiveness, thus βεαλόζ  
 signifies a mouthful, not a little  
 mouth; -όζ is often affixed to  
 adjectives, and expresses a con-  
 crete instance of the quality  
 expressed by the adjective, as  
 ciaρόζ, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, όιζε,  
 in *Om.*, in the expression, ρεαδτ  
 η-όιζε na κοιλλεαδ, the seven  
 όγς of the wood, and ρεαδτ  
 η-όιζε αν αειη, the seven όγς of  
 the air, *i.e.* seven names of  
 plants and seven names of birds,  
 ending in -όζ.  
 Όζ, *comp.* όιζε, *a.*, holy, sacred;  
 whole, entire; hence αν όζμαζ,  
 Omagh.  
 Όζ, a virgin, etc. See όιζ.  
 Όζαδτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maiden-  
 hood.  
 Οζαοιν (a slang expression), a  
 tickling, a start; κυρι οζαοιν  
 ανη, tickle him (*Con.*, prop.  
 εοζαοιν; one says ευζατ,  
 εοζαοιν, in act of tickling a  
 child, etc.).  
 Όζαμ, -αμ, *m.*, Ogham writing or  
 character; writing in general;  
 Οζαμ cραοδ, branch or virgu-  
 lar Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.*  
 υζαμ cραοδ, as if the word  
 were *f.*  
 Όζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 person; the fourth age, the seven  
 ages being: ναοιρε, leanδ, μα-  
 цаοη, όζάν, ρεαη, ρεανόη,  
 αελαοδ.  
 Όζάναδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.  
 Όζάντα, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youth-  
 ful.  
 Όζάνταδτ, *g. id.*, and -α, *m.* or *f.*,  
 youth, youthfulness (όζάνταρ  
 and όζάναδτ, *id.*).  
 Όζαρτορι, -ορα, -οριρε, *m.*, a host,  
 a keeper of a house of entertain-  
 ment.  
 Οζαρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large  
 sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*);  
 ζοιμεαδ, *id.*  
 Όζβαο, -αριε, *f. (coll.)*, youths,  
 young people.  
 Όζ-δδ, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it  
 occurs frequently in *M.* folk-  
 tales.  
 Όζοα, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.  
 Όζοαδτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, purity,  
 chastity.  
 Όζλαδ (όζλαοδ), -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,

a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.  
 ὄσλαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὠάν ὀίρεαῖ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."  
 ὄσλαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.  
 ὄσλαοῖ. See ὄσλαῖ.  
 ὄσλαρῑάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).  
 ὄσμάρ, -αιρ, *a.*, youthful.  
 ὄσ-μάριτ, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.  
 ὄσμάριῖ, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.  
 ὀ-ῑέαῖτα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).  
 οἰβλιοςῑάρι, -ε, -ῑοε, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; ἀτά πέ οἰβλιοςῑάρι οἰμ ἑ ῑέανάμ, I am obliged to do it.  
 οἰβλιοςῑάρεαῖ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.  
 οἰβλιοςῑάριμ, -ρεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.  
 οἰβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (οἰβνεαῖτ and οἰβννεαῖτ, *id.*).  
 οἰβρεαῖ, -μῑῑε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.  
 οἰβῑῑοε, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῑῑε and -ῑεαννα(ῑῑ) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; οἰβῑῑοε ρῑάῑοε, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).  
 οἰβῑῑῑμ, -μῑῑαῖ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *vl.* also οἰβῑῑ (esp. after ἄῑ),  
 οἰβῑῑῑεοῑῑ, -οῑα, -οῑῑῑοε, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.  
 οἰβῑῑῑαῖ, -ῑῑῑε, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.  
 οἰβρεαῖ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.  
 οἰῑοε, *g. id., pl.* -ῑεαῖα and οἰῑ-ῑεαντα (*M.*), night; μεαῖῑόν οἰῑοε, midnight; οἰῑοε ἀῑῑῑ,

last night; τῑῑῑτῑμ να ἡοῑῑοε, nightfall; ῑο ῑό ῑρ ῑῑοῑοε, by day and night; ῑῑτ-οἰῑοε, by night; the eve of a festival: οἰῑοε ἡοῑῑαῑ, Christmas Eve; the *night before* a week-day: οἰῑοε ῑοῑῑαῑῑ, Saturday night, but ῑῑτ-οἰῑοε ῑῑα ῑοῑῑ-αῑῑ, on Sunday night; *pl.* οἰῑῑεαννα (*Don.*).  
 οἰοε, *g. id., pl.* οἰοῑοε, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; οἰοε ἀῑτῑομα, foster-father; οἰοε ραοῑῑῑῑῑ, father confessor; οἰοε βῑῑῑῑῑ, god-father; οἰοε μῑῑῑῑῑ, a teacher, a tutor.  
 οἰῑοε, *g. id., pl.* οἰῑῑῑοε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ἀοῑῑοε, ἀοῑῑε).  
 οἰρεαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.  
 οἰρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, instruction, teaching.  
 οἰῑεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.  
 οἰῑεαῖ, -ῑῑῑ, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; ῑρ μαῑῑ ἀν οἰῑεαῖ ῑῑν οῑῑ, it served you rightly (some think that ἄῑαῖῑ is the word here); ῑρ μόῑ ἀν οἰῑεαῖ ῑέῑῑῑε ἑ, he is a great object of charity; ῑρ μόῑ ἀν οἰῑεαῖ ρῑαῑῑε ῑῑ, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also οἰῑεαῖ.  
 οἰῑεανν, -ῑῑῑῑ (οἰῑεανν), *pl. -α, m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven.  
 οἰρεαῑ, -ῑῑῑ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; βέαῑ-οἰρεαῑ, oral instruction, tradition (οἰρεαῑ βέαῑ, *id.*).  
 οἰοῑῑῑμ, -ῑοῑῑαῖ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.  
 οἰῑῑῑ, *g. οἰῑῑε, f.*, ice, snow; ῑεαῑ οἰῑῑε, ice. See οἰῑεαῑ.



οἶϛη. *See* οἶϛη.

οἶϛηεαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.

οἶϛη, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; οἶϛη ἀν ῥῦιτ, the Post Office.

οἶϛηεαῖ, -ῖαι, *pl. id., m.*, an officer; an official; ο. αἶμ, military officer.

οἶϛηεαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

οἶϛηῖοεαῖ, -αι, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.

οἶϛ, -ε, *pl. ὄϛα, f.*, a virgin, a maid.

οἶϛ-, *prefix*, young, etc. *See* ὄϛ.

οἶϛ-εαν, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.

οἶϛε, *g. id., f.*, youth.

οἶϛ-εαῖ, *m.*, a young horse.

οἶϛεαῖ, -αι, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

οἶϛεανν βῦιττε, *m.*, a frying pan.

οἶϛεανν, *g. id. and -ῖον, pl. -ῖνε, -ῖοῖ, and -ῖνεαῖ, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.

οἶϛεαρ, -ῖον, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; λεαῖ οἶϛη, ice (also λεαῖ οἶϛη). *See* οἶϛη.

οἶϛ-εαρ, *g. id., pl. ὄϛ-ῖον, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth.

οἶϛη, *g. id., pl. -ῖο and -ῖεαῖ, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; *ni* ῥααῖοιρ οἶϛη ῖαῖ ἀν ῥοῖρ ἀτ ἑ, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; οἶϛη ῖαῖ, an heiress (*ban-οἶϛη, id.*).

οἶϛηεαῖ, -αι, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.

οἶϛηεαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, hereditary.

οἶϛηεαῖ, -ῖον, *m.*, ice. *See* οἶϛεαρ.

οἶϛηεαῖαι, -αι, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

οἶϛηεαῖ, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

οἶϛηεαῖαι, -αι, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

οἶϛ-ῖο, -ε, *f.*, complete obedience.

οἶϛηεοῖ, -οἶ, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.

οἶϛ-ῖαῖ, -αι, *a.*, wholly obedient.

οἶϛῖο, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).

οἶϛῖοῖ, -ῖο, *v. tr.*, I inherit.

οἶλ, -ε, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.

οἶλ-αῖ, *m.*, a foster-father.

οἶλβῖο, -ε, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; ῖρ ῥαῖ οἶλβῖο νό τῖρεαῖ ῥά λεαῖ, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (*Kea.*); also conquest (*O'N.*).

οἶλβῖοεαῖ, -ῖο, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (*O'N.*).

οἶλβῖοῖ (οἶλβῖοῖ), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (*O'N.*).

οἶλβῖο, -εαῖ, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also ῥοἶλβῖο).

οἶλβῖοεαῖ, -αι, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also ῥοἶλβῖοεαῖ).

οἶλβῖοῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr., and intr.*, I doubt.

οἶλ, other, another, any other; ῥοἶλ, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). *See* οἶλ.

οἶλεαῖ(αῖ), -ῖα, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: ῖρ ῥαῖ ἀν οἶλεαῖ ῥά ἀν τ-οἶλεαῖ; ῖρ ῥαῖ ἀ οἶλεαῖ ῥά ἀ ῥοῖ.

οἶλεαῖ, -αι, *m.*, a student.

οἶλεαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.

οἶλεαῖ, -ῖα, *pl. id., m.*, an island; ἀν τ-οἶλεαῖ ῖρ, America; ἀν τ-οἶλεαῖ, Castle Island in Kerry (also οἶλεαῖ ῖρ).

οἶλεαῖ, -αι, *a.*, insular; as *subs., m.*, an islander.

Oileánuiroë, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.,* an islander.

Oileos, -oige, -osá, *f.,* an olive tree (*O'N.*).

Oilim, *vl.,* oileamaim, *v. tr.,* I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.

Oilítire, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.,* a pilgrimage, a sojourning.

Oilítireac, *g. -mí, pl. id., m.,* a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as *adj.,* of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrim-age.

Oilítireac, -a, *f.,* a pilgrimage, a sojourning.

Oille, *g. id., f.,* vastness, greatness. *See uille.*

Oill-phiairt, *f.,* a great serpent, a huge viper.

Oill-téas, *m.,* a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.

Oilneamact, an early name of Connaught; Cúigeasó Oilneamact, the Province of Connaught (older form Olnecmaact).

Oilt, -e, *f.,* nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.

Oilte, *p. a.,* well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.

Oilteamail, -mí, *a.,* nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.

Oilteamíact, -a, *f.,* horror, disgust, nauseousness.

Oime, *g. id., f.,* rawness, crudeness.

Oimeact, -a, *f.,* rawness, crudeness.

Oineac, -mí, *m.,* generosity, liberality, mercy (*gs. oimí, as a.*).

Oineac, -mí, *a.,* hospitable, generous, liberal (*O'N.* gives the *adj.,* but not the *subs.*).

Oineacmáil, -mí, *a.,* merciful, generous, liberal.

Oineact, -a, *f.,* liberality, generosity, mercy.

Oimí, -e, -í, *f.,* a spout (*oimí, O'N.*).

Oimíro, -e, -í, *f. and m.,* a simpleton, a fool.

Oimíroac, -í, *a.,* foolish, silly, simple.

Oimíroac, -a, *f.,* folly, simplicity.

Oimíre, *g. id., f.,* folly, foolery.

Oimíreac, -mí, -reacá, *f.,* a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as *g. -mí, m.,* a foolish man.

Oimíreac, -a, *f.,* folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.

Oimíreamáil, -mí, *a.,* foolish, silly.

Oimírin, *g. id., pl. -nó, m.,* a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (*dim.* of oimíreac).

Oir, -e, *f.,* broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.

Oir, the east. *See* oir and toir.

Oir, *conj.,* for, because, since; in *U.* it assumes the form oir, with prosthetic r and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in *Thomond* (oir, eir); uair also is heard. *See* ó, *prep.* and *conj.*

Oirbeairt, *f.,* a good action or deed, an exploit. *See* beairt.

Oirbeairtac, -aige, *a.,* doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.

Oirbeairtar, -air, *m.,* worth, merit, excellence.

Oirbíroin. *See* oirbíroin.

Oirbíroineac. *See* oirbíroineac.

Oirbíre, *g. id., f.,* blame, reproach; a curse (*nom.* also oirbíre).

Oirbíreac, -mí, *a.,* reproachful, scandalous.

Oirbíreac, -a, *f.,* act of reproaching, scandalizing.

Oirbírim, -reac, *v. tr.,* I abuse, reproach, scandalize.

Oirceas, -aí, *m.,* instruction, doctrine, discipline (also oirceas, which *see*).

Oirceat, -cíl, *pl. id., m.,* a paddle.

Oirceann. *See* oirceann.

Oir-chéar, *m.,* a goldsmith.

Oir-chéaruiroë, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.,* a goldsmith.

Oircear, -cír, *a.,* fit, right, suitable; an ní buir oircear, the thing required (*O'N.*).



Օրկեարած, -ալիք, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Օրկեարած, -ա, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charityableness.

Օր-հւած, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Օր-հւած, -ալիք, *a.*, golden-haired.

Օրկիւլ, -ւե, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, հր), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ի ն-օրկիւլ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or հր); ու եւիւ իմ' օրկիւլ, to lie in wait for me; ի ն-օրկիւլ առ շատ, against the fight.

Օրկիւլիմ, *vl.* օրկիւլ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Օրկիւր, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; օրկիւրեւ, *id.*

Օրկիւրեւ, -ա, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O'C.*).

Օր-հրե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ւե, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Օր-հրեօր, -օր, -օրիւ, *m.*, a treasurer.

Օր-հրեօր, -օր, *m.*, superstition.

Օրիւրեւ, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also օրիւրեւ; pron. in *S. M.* սրիւրեւ, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, լաւ ան բաւ ջուրիւրեւ (perhaps a different word).

Օրիւրեւած, -ւած, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Օրիւրեւում, -ւում, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Օրիւրեւութիւն, -ութիւն, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Օրիւրեւ, -ւիւ, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Օրիւրեւած, -ւած, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Օրիւրեւած, -ա, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Օրիւրեւիւ, -ւեւած and -ւեւ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Օրիւրեւիւ, -նիւ, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Օրիւրիւ, *f.*, a dog-brier, buckbrier.

Օրիւր, -ա, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Օրիւրեւ, -աւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* ջարդ.

Օրիւր, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); առ օրիւր լո, this much; առ օրիւր լոյն, that much, so much, such, etc.; առ օրիւր եւ, as much again; առ օրիւր ճշ, as much as, as many as; whilst, as long as: օրիւր եւ 'ն-ա մեծած, whilst they shall live (*P. O'C.*); բաւ ճշ ն-օրիւր, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [բաւ ճշ ն-բաւ, *ib.*]; ա յա օրիւր եւ, twice as much as it; ու յանբաւ օրիւր եւ եւ, I would do as much as two (also . . . յ ու յանբաւ եւ); ա յա օրիւր (*U.*), ա յա օրիւր (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"=either: *e.g.*, ու լաւ ճշ ճշ ա յա ա յա (ա) օրիւր, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* ա յա ճշ ճշ, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); ա յա օրիւր, ա յա օրիւր (*Don.*); size; ու լաւ մ' օրիւր-բա ա յա, he is not as big as I am; օրիւր seems genly. *indec.*; *cf.* յա լաւ օրիւր ա յա յա, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*

song); the form οἶπυρ is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to μῖορ (*M.*).

Οἶρ-εαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, due order, arrangement.

Οἶρεαζῶδ, *indec. a.*, illustrious.

Οἶρεαμ, -μαι, -μαιν, *m.*, a ploughman.

Οἶρεαμιν(τ), -μιν, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; κυρ ἰ ν-οἶρεαμιν, to adapt; το κυρεαὸ ἰ ν-οἶρεαμιν ὁδοῖρ βυζ ἡμοῖε να λεανῶ, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).

Οἶρεαμναδ, -ναιζε, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; κυρ ζο hoἶρεαμναδ ἐ, bury him in a becoming way; νί εἰορφαὸ ρέ οἶρεαμναδ εἰν οἶνε ἐ 'μᾶδ, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.

Οἶρεαμναδτ, -α, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.

Οἶρεαμνυζιμ, *v. tr.*, I fit.

Οἶρεαρ, -ριρ, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; οἶρεαρ κατ, a field of battle. See οἶρτεαρ.

Οἶρεαρ-ζλαν, -ζλαμε, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).

Οἶρεαρ, -ριρ, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (Σκατάν να ηαιεμζε, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Οἶρρρεαδ, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.

Οἶρρρεαδ, -οιδ, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (οἶρρρεαδτ, *id.*).

Οἶρ-ζεαλλ, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.

Οἶρ-ζρεαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.

Οἶρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.

Οἶριμ, *vl.* οἶρεαμιν, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit, fit, become, serve;

οἶρεανν ρέ ὅαμ, it suits me, I want it; 'ρέ οἶρρεαδ ζο μόρ ουιτ, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; οἶρεανν ὅαμ βεαζάν εαἰνντε ὀέαμιν λειρ, I must speak to him for a moment; ρόριμ, *id.* (*Don.*).

Οἶρλεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See εἶρλεαδ.

Οἶρ-μῆαδ, *m.*, bulk, quantity.

Οἶρ-μῆαδτ, *indec. a.*, very timid.

Οἶρ-μῆαδτδαδ, -αιρ, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.

Οἶρ-μῆαν, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.

Οἶρ-μῆανδ, -ναιζε, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

Οἶρ-μῆανδ, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.

Οἶρμῖοιν, -οινε, *f.*, honour, veneration.

Οἶρμῖοινεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, venerable, reverend.

Οἶρ-μῖρε, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.

Οἶρρεαδ, -οιδ, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.

Οἶρρέαλτ, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

Οἶρνέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; οἶρνέιρ εεοιλ, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See λῖρνέιρ.

Οἶρνέιρ, -ε, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).

Οἶρνυζιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἶρνομ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.

Οἶρνιρπειρ, -οιμ, -οιμῖδε, *m.*, a mechanic.

Οἶρ-ρί, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.

Οἶρ-ρῖζε, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; οἶρ-ρῖζεαδτ, *id.*

Οἶρτεαρ, -τέιρ, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; λᾶ α ν-οἶρτεαρ, the day after to-morrow, a future day; αμ αν οἶρτεαρ, or um



- an-oirtear, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manatár).  
 Oirtear, -éir, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.  
 Oirtearac, -aíge, *a.*, eastern.  
 Oirtearac, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.  
 Oirtearair, a n-oirtearair, the third day hence.  
 Oirteair, -e, *f.*, the north-east.  
 Oir-bhéas, *f.*, an hyperbole.  
 Oir-céimniúim, -niúas, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.  
 Oir-céimniúas, -iúte, *m.*, eminence, superiority.  
 Oir-éireas, *m.*, superstition.  
 Oir-réas, *m.*, a shy or modest face.  
 Oirín, *g. id., pl.* -nir, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.  
 Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -nir, *m.*, an oyster.  
 Oiteas, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.  
 Oitir, -teas, -tea, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir gairín, sand-bank; oitir móra, a turf-bank.  
 Ól, *g. ól, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir feáir é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; rál ól, convivial meeting.  
 Ol, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríao; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).  
 Ola, *g. id. and -as, f.*, oil, ointment; Ola éireasac, Extreme Unction; cpann ola, olive, olive-tree.  
 Olac, -aíge, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olas is found in this sense).  
 Ólac, -aíge, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also ólac).

- Ólacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tipping, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: poilear poicailte lán pión 7 ólacáin (*song*).  
 Olasón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also olasán: Olasán túb ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ologón.  
 Olar, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.  
 Olarac, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.  
 Olaim, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.  
 Ola leir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.  
 Olamail, -má, *a.*, oily.  
 Olann, *g. olla or olua, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).  
 Olart, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).  
 Olartar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).  
 Olartac, -aíge, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).  
 Olc, *g. uile, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le holc air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní macas ann olc ná mar, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mácair an uile, the source of evil; ní'l rin in an réal olc ná mar, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uile*, often as *adj.*; bfuil don olc asat éirge? have you any grudge against him? (ró for éirge in *Con.*).  
 Olc, *comp. measa, second comp. marte, third comp. marte, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go holc, ill, badly; ir olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir olc an mara túb é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.

*Olca*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *má'r ar olca leir an eac pain an siolla* *Deacair atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*eacra an siolla Deacair*); *cf.* the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.

*Olcar*, *-air, m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar olcar*, as bad as one can be; *vá o.*, whatever be his badness; *out i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é o'eiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

*Olóar*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

*Olpairt*, *-airt, -irte, f.*, a growl. *See ulpairt.*

*Ólguireac*, *-rige, a.*, vigorous; *so hó. brioimair*, actively and vigorously.

*Oll*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

*Ollam*, *g.* *-aim* and *-aman, pl.* *-aimna, -aim* and *-amain, m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *o. diaodacta*, doctor of divinity; *o. lága*, doctor of laws.

*Ollam*, prepared, etc. *See ullam.*

*Ollamain*, *-inna, pl. id., f.*, instruction.

*Ollamanta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

*Ollam haimio*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).

*Ollam-sheann*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

*Ollamnac*, *-aige, a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

*Ollamnaect*, *-a, f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

*Ollamnar*, *-air, m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

*Oll-élabaire*, *g. id., pl. -irte, m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).

*Oll-élor*, *-óir, m.*, bombast, fustian.

*Oll-gháin*, *-ánac, f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

*Oll-mairear*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

*Oll-mór*, *-óire, a.*, huge, great, vast.

*Ollmuigim*, *-uigad, v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See ullmuigim.*

*Ollraet*, *-a, f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnad asur ollraet*.

*Oll-ráit*, *f.*, great treasure. *See ráit.*

*Ológ*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, an olive tree.

*Ólta*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hólta le saoirde*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

*Óltac*, *-aige, a.*, given to drink.

*Ól-teac*, *m.*, a tavern.

*Ól-tochairm*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

*Óluigte*, *p. a.*, anointed; *o. (ullamta?) cum báir*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

*Omar*, *-air, pl. id., m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omar baipirte*, baptismal font; *i n-omar na haimléire*, in utter wretchedness or misery (also *i n-iomar, i n-amail na ha.*).

*Omóa*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

*Omóact*, *-a, f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

*Ómóir*, *-e, f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so bfuige tú omóir mar geobad bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

*Ómóireac*, *-oige, a.*, obedient, respectful.

*Ómóireac*, *-oige, a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.



ὁμός, -όμ, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See *πομός*.

ὁμόραδ, -αίξε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See *πομόραδ*.

ὁμια, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber; a gem (also ὁμαμ and ὁμια).

ὅ'η, from the; ὁ η-α, from his, her, its, their.

Ὀνόνονα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.

Ὀνόνονατ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.

Ὀνύ, -όν, -όνα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.

Ὀναιμτ, *γ.* See *νναιμτ, γ.*

Ὀνταιρ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea.*). *P. O'C.* prefers *ανταιρ*, and says it is of the same lineage with *ανταό*.

Ὀνταό, -ζτα, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.

Ὀνταμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See *ννταμ*.

Ὀνζτα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.

Ὀνόμ, -όμα, *pl. id.* and -όμαα, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν Ὀνόμ, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ὀνόμμ, -όμαό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὀνόμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰς πέ μόνονμαδ, he is too proud; ποcán βρέαν, Ὀνόμαδ, a proud, conceited puppy. See *Ὀνόμ*.

Ὀνόμαζαό, -αίξε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.

Ὀνόμαζμ, -μαζαό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὀνόμαζτε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.

Ὀρ, *g. ὀρ, m.*, gold.

Ὀρ, from which, with *past tense*

(ὀ + α, *rel. prn.*, + πο, sign of *past tense*).

Ὀ'μ = ὀ αμ, from our.

Ὀρ, *interj.* oh!

Ὀμα, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).

Ὀμαcul, *g. -υλ, m.*, an oracle.

Ὀμαό, *g. ὀμαίό and ὀρεα, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.

Ὀμαζάν, -άιν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Ὀμαί, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph. -re.* See *αμ, prep.*

Ὀμαίό, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Ὀμαίό αν τίζεαμια, the Lord's Prayer.

Ὀμαίρεαδ, -οίξ, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.

Ὀμαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also Ὀμαίροίρεατ).

Ὀμαίρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.

Ὀμαίρεοίμ, -ομα, -οίμρε, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; Ὀμαίρεαcán, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Ὀμαίροίρε, *g. id., pl. -οίρε, m.*, one who prays; an orator.

Ὀμαίμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* See *αμ, prep.*

Ὀμαίμτε, *g. id., pl. -οίρε, f.*, an orange.

Ὀμαίμ, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy, Ὀμ-δονν, *m.*, a gold coin.

Ὀμ-βυίρε, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.

Ὀμ, *g. υμ, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; οο ζεαλλ να ηυμ γ να ηεαμ, he promised anything and everything

Ὀμαcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.

Ὀμέμα, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.

Ὀμέμαδ, -μαίξε, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

Ór-ċumnuigċte, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.

Óro, *g. úro, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Óro beannuigċte, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-óro, the clergy, the friars.

Óro, *g. úro, pl. id. and óro, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lám-óro, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-óro, a little sledge.

Óroa, -an, *f.*, a piece or fragment; o. ve máire, a short thick stick; go nbeanna dá oróain còim-troma ve'n caillic, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (*Feis Tighe Conain, apud P. O'C.*); oróa círe, the ridge thatch of a house.

Óróa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.

Óroamail, -míla, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.

Óroán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of oróa).

Óroán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'); ó oróan go hupla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ór-óat, *m.*, the colour of gold.

Óro beannuigċte, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.

Óro coirneagċta, *g. úro còirneagċta, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.

Órolaċ, -aigċ, *m.*, an inch. See órlaċ.

Órolaíroeaċt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.

Óroluiróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sledger.

Óroluigċim, -laíroeaċt, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.

Óróóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of óro).

Óroonár, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.

Óro ríagálda, *g. úro rí., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.

Órougáó, -uigċte, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.

Órouiróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, one in orders.

Órouigċim, -ugáó, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, ro); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.

Órouigċeoir, -ora, -oiróe, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.

Oráin, *f.*, slaughter. See aráin.

Orán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.

Oránár and ornár, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See ornéir and ornár.

Ór-šruagċ, *f.*, golden hair.

Ór-šruagċaċ, -aigċ, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.

Orláirte. See upláirte.

Ór-lárta, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.

Ór-loinneacċ, -nigċ, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.

Ór-loirċte, *p. a.*, burnished.

Orluċcan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also uplácan.

Orm, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., on me; *emph.* -ra. See ar, *prep.*

Ór-máirim, -one, *f.*, break of day.

Órnóir and urnóir. See forrnóir.

Órna, *f.*, barley. See eorna.

Ornáir, -e, -iróe, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.

Ornáiróaċ, -oiróe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Ornáiróaċt, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Ornáiróaċt, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.

Ór-narc, *m.*, a gold chain. See narc.

Ornuagáó, -uigċte, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.

Ornuigċim, -ugáó, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.

Óró, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:



Óró, *a* jeanrouine, leasao 'sur  
 leonaò oir (song).  
 Oíós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a sheaf of  
 corn; a wax-end; in *dim.*  
 oíóisin (*B.*).  
 Oirp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-*  
*vivum tectorum*).  
 Oirráir, -e, *f.*, squeamishness;  
 nauseousness. See oirgnár.  
 Oirráireac, -riže, *a.*, squeamish;  
 producing nausea.  
 Óir-riu, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).  
 Óir-riuac, -aíže, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a re-  
 finer of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*,  
 pertaining to a gold mine,  
 abounding in gold mines.  
 Oir, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.*  
 -ra. See ar, *prep.*  
 Oiréa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them;  
*emph.* -ran. See ar, *prep.*  
 Oiréa (aréa), *g. id.*, *pl.* -éaire, *f.*,  
 a collect, a prayer, a charm;  
 tarb oiréa, an enchanted bull.  
 Oiréannan, -ain, *m.*, Jordan; Srué  
 Oiréannain, the river Jordan  
 (*P. O'C.*). See also Gaelic Maun-  
 deville, 91, 95, and other texts.  
 Óruížeim, *vl.* óraò, *v. tr.*, I bedeck,  
 gild.  
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór  
 cionn, over, above, overhead, on  
 the top of, in preference to, over  
 and above; ór mo (uo, *a.*, etc.)  
 éionn, above or over me, thee,  
 etc., over (my) head; ór *a* éionn,  
 upwards (of age); uo éur ór  
 cionn cláir, to layout (a corpse);  
 ór coinne, over against, op-  
 posite, "fornenst," before; ór  
*a* éionn rain, moreover, besides  
 that, over and above; ór com-  
 air, before the face of, in pre-  
 sence of, in front of, opposite,  
 over against; ór áro, on high;  
 openly, aloud, clearly, loudly,  
 publicly; ór íreat, secretly,  
 privately, softly; bun ór cionn,  
 head over heels, upside down,  
 wrong; ór báir, over and above,  
 moreover, besides; ór fairrige,  
 over the sea (= tar ráite), out  
 ór fairrige (*Fews, U.*). There is  
 now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ar for ór in all its  
 uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubt-  
 ful if ór is heard, at any rate,  
 ar is frequent.

Ór, ó'r, *abbrev.* from ó ir, since it  
 is; since that, because that; ór  
 mire, since it is myself; ór  
 ceairb liom, since I am per-  
 suaded.

Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éirábaò,  
 superstition.

Or, oir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer,  
 a fawn (*dim.* oirín, and orán).

Oraò, -aò, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation,  
 a pause, a truce, a rest, a desist-  
 ing from; concord; a confed-  
 eracy, a league; oraò comraic,  
 an armistice (also foraò and  
 foraò).

Oraim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I desist from,  
 cease.

Oraim. See araim and earaim.

Orcaill, -cail -caila, *f.*, the  
 arm-pit.

Orcaill, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft;  
 the act of opening; relief.

Orcaillte, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.

Orcaillteac, -ciže, *a.*, frank, open,  
 unsophisticated.

Orcaillteac, -a, *f.*, ventilation  
 (*E. M.*).

Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a cham-  
 pion, a hero.

Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying  
 the limbs; the motion of the  
 limbs in exercises like swim-  
 ming; a bound, a leap, a fall.

Orcairac, -raíže, *a.*, agile, lithe;  
 heroic; also frail, ready to fall.

Orcairóa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty;  
 active.

Orcairóaac, -a, *f.*, height, stature;  
 activity.

Orclac, -aíže, *a.*, of or belonging  
 to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad  
 or bundle carried under the  
 arm.

Orclao, -cailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 opening, an admission.

Orclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open,  
 unlock, loose.

Orclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-  
 piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *orċall*.  
*or-ċomarc*, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O'C.*).  
*orċmábad*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.

*orċuilit*, *-e, f.* See *orċailt*.

*orċul*, *-uile*, *-uile*, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *orċailt*.

*orċuizte*, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea, T. S.*).

*orċad*, *g. -aib*, *pl. -ad*, *-aib*, or *-aibead*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.

*orċadac*, *-naizte*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.

*orċaibead*, *-a, f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

*orċaizil*, *-e, f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.

*orċuizim*, *v. -naizte*, *-naizil*, and *orċad*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

*orċz*, *-oizte*, *-oiz*, *f.*, a squall.

*orċzad*, *-aizte*, *a.*, squally, blustering.

*orċrobal*, *-éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *orċrobal*.

*orċroiz*, *-oizte*, *-oiz*, *f.*, an osprey.

*orċar*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.

*orċaróib*, *-oib*, *-oib*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*orċaróib*, *id.*).

*orċa*, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teac* *orċa*, an inn.

*orċa*, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* *a orċa óiomaoib ómoċ-ċnóad* (*M.*).

*orċa*, *a.*, cold, in *aċ teacċ orċa*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*ċ*)*uacċarċa*, *a.*, from *ċuacċar*, cold, coldness (*O'R.*); *tá an ċemċead reo anoir aċ teacċ orċa*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).

*orċaibead*, *-a, f.*, lodging, entertainment.

*orċánac*, *-aiz*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O'N.*).

*orċar*, *-aib*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.

*orċóib*, *-oib*, *-oib*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.

*orċóibead*, *-a, f.*, hostelry.

*ót*, *óó*, *óó*, from thy.

*oċ*, in *phrs.*: *ir oċ liom ċo, ċc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *oċ* is purely *oċ* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *roċ*).

*oċaib*, *comp. -ċa*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *oċaib*, *id.*

*oċaib*, *-e*, *-oib*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.

*oċaib*, *-aib*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).

*oċaib*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.

*oċaib*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.

*oċaib*, *-aib*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.

*oċaibann*, *-aibne*, *-aibne*, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.

*oċaibnaizte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sickbed.

*oċa*. See *oċa*.

*oċa*, *-aiz*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *oċa* *bó*, cow dung; *oċa* *ċapailt*, horse dung.

*oċaċaib*, *-aib*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, foetid.

*oċaċt*, *-a, f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.

*oċaibann*, *-aibne*, *-a, f.*, a farm-yard.

*oċaib*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *oċaib*.

*oċaib*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaiċe*, an hour's illness.

*oċaibac*, *-aizte*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.

*oċaibacċt*, *-a, f.*, sickness.

*oċaibac*, *f.*, an hospital.

*oċaibacċt*, *m.*, a sickly wound.



**p** (*peit*, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**pá báil**, -ála, *f.*, a pavement; **pá báo**, *id.* (*A.*).

**pá báim**, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

**paca**, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; **paca cáirtaíoe**, a pack of cards (*A.*).

**pacaim**, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

**pacairie**, *g. id. pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

**pacairieact**, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

**pacairián**, -áin, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.* *ba cairián*), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

**pacuižim**, -užao, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

**paóal**, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

**paóail**, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (*pean-paóail, id.*).

**págánac**, -aíž, -aíže, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

**págánact**, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

**págánta**, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

**págántact**, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

**páíoeos**, -oíže, -oža, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

**páirín**, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name **páoríais**, Patrick.

**páirín**, -ríe, -ríeaca, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; **abair o páiríeaca**, say your prayers.

**páiríeac**, -líž, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

**páiríeac**, -ríže, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

**páiríeoiríeact**, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

**páirín**, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; **an páirín páiríeac**, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

**páíže**, *g. id., pl.* -žeanna, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); **pear páíže**, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it **páíoeao**); **páíže** (*Mon.*).

**páil**, -le, -leaca, *f.*, a pavement. See **pá báil**.

**páil-éloc**, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

**páile**, *g. id., and pálac, pl.* **páilríoe** and **páilríeaca**, a pailing.

**páilrír**, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, **páilrír**).

**páilríeac**, -ríže, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

**páilir**, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: *cf.* **páilir Caonraíže**, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; **páilir žnéine**, Pallasgreany, same county.

**páillíun**, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also **paóailíun**).

**páilm**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the palm tree; **Domnac na páilme**, Palm Sunday.

**páilm-ríac**, -ríeíte, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

**páilt**, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous. **páiltear**, -tır, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

**páiltíe**, *g. id. pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; **meall a' žaba na bpáiltíe**, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

**páinéal**, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

**páintéar**, -éir and -éara, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

**páintéaríac**, -aíže, *a.*, wily, insidious.

**páintéaríaim**, -ao, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

**páipéar**, -éir, *pl. id.* and -éiríoe, *m.*, paper; **páipéar nuairíeacta**, a newspaper.

παῖν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m., a poppy.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παῖς, id.).*

παῖς, -ε, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παῖς.*

παῖς, -ε, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. παῖς, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παῖς).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; παῖς 'n-a παῖς, to be dear to him; im' παῖς, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); παῖς τοῦ παῖς, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖς, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παῖς, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); παῖς, torture (Con. and U.).*

παῖς, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παῖς, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); παῖς, torture (Con. and U.).*

παῖς, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παῖς, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); παῖς, torture (Con. and U.).*

παῖς, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παῖς, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); παῖς, torture (Con. and U.).*

ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).

παῖς, *g. id., pl. παῖς, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*

παῖς, *g. id., pl. -νός, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖς, -ε, -εἰς, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*



πανκόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.  
 παοι; ní p. θαμ, no joke for me.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a Pope.  
 πάπαζ, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal.  
 πάπαζτ, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-  
 dom.

πάπαηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a  
 Papist, an abusive name for  
 a Catholic.

πάπαηεαζτ, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term  
 of abuse for Catholicism.

πάπάναζ, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal,  
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."

πάπάναζτ, -α, *f.*, the papacy.

πάπάντα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-  
 fical.

πάρι, -άρι, *m.*, parchment.

παριαιρεαζ, -ριζ, *pl. id., m.* a  
 paralytic (also, παριιαιρεαζ and  
 παιιηιαιρεαζ).

παροός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier;  
 a hamper.

παρούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,  
 forgiveness; θαθαίμ παρούν  
 αζατ (also θαθαίμ το παρούν);  
 I beg your pardon, excuse me);  
 somet. θαθαίμ παρούν ουιτ  
 (*Glenfin*).

παρλίρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.

παρη, -αιρη, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

παρηάριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.* and  
*f.*, a parish; παζαριτ παρηάριτε;  
 a parish priest (παρηόριτε, *M.*);  
 it is *m.* in *U*.

παρηάριτεαζ, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a  
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.

παρηάριτεαζτ, -α, *f.*, parish-duty;  
 keeping in the parish (παρηόρι-  
 τεαζτ, *M.*).

παρηάριτεάναζ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 parishioner.

παρηόριτε, παρηόριτεαζ, *gc.* See  
 παρηάριτε, παρηάριτεαζ, *gc.*

παρηταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, Paradise.

παρίταζ, -αίζε, *a.*, partaking. See  
 πάριτεαζ.

παρίταιόε, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a par-  
 taker; a partner (also πάριτιόε).

παρταίνζ, -ε, *f.*, crimson colour,  
 scarlet colour, pure redness  
 (*P. O'C.*).

παρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.

παρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a  
 thing done at a heat, as παρ  
 ζυιτ, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:  
 τά ré παρ beαζ, it is a little too  
 small; οε παρ, at once; in part  
 of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead,  
*e.g.*, τά ré πόρ beαζ.

παρ, *g. παιρ, pl. παρanna, m.*, a  
 "pass," a permit; in the  
 eighteenth century humorous  
 παρanna used to be composed  
 by the poets in a similar vein  
 to the θαρίνταιρ of the same  
 period.

παράριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a  
 passage, a pathway, a narrow  
 strait; οίολ αρ α παράριτε, to  
 pay his passage (to America,  
 etc.).

παράριτεαζτ, -α, *f.*, passage;  
 passage money, fare; the pre-  
 paid fare sent from America,  
 called by emigrants "the sailing  
 order." See παράριτε.

παρταλαζ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a stout  
 child.

παρτμαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 stout child (*Don.*).

πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a vessel,  
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).

πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a hare.

παταζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,  
 a hare about three months old.

παταηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a  
 soft young creature of any kind,  
 a plump child, a well-set but  
 small person, a hare or other  
 small animal in good condition;  
 p. leimb, a soft young child;  
 παταηε ζηηηήιατό, a plump  
 hare (*W. M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);  
 also πατιηε.

παταλλός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat  
 chubby child; παταλλ, *id.*

πατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.

πάτρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;  
 a "pattern," the festival of a  
 patron saint.

πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever  
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).

πέαζ (πιαζ), *g. péice and péic,*  
*pl. péiceaζa and péaca, f.*, a  
 long pointed instrument; the

sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; ἰ νοεῖται ὡς ἡ πέε, at long last, in extremis (Con. and U.); cf. ἰ νοεῖται ὡς ἡ πέε. πέεα, -αῖς, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted. πέεα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (also πέεα). πέεα, -αῖς, *a.*, sinful. πέεα, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖς, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; π. ἂν τῇν, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to εἰς τὸν πατέρα, the corruption of the younger). πέεα, -αῖς, *a.*, having a long tail. πέεα, -αῖς, *m.*, sinful, wicked. πέεα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, sinfulness, wickedness. πέεα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; πέεα, -αῖς, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip. πέεα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen. πέεα. See πέεα. πέεα, -αῖς, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing. πέεα, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress. πέεα, -αῖς, *m.*, one who plays tricks (Kilk.). πέεα, -αῖς, *a.*, palace (Lat. *palatium*). πέεα, *g. πέεα, pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dim.* πέεα and πέεα. πέεα, -αῖς, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough. πέεα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; πέεα, *id.* πέα, *g. πιν and πεα, pl. πεα, m.*, a magpie (Der.) ; εἰς πεα, magpie. πέα, *g. πιν, pl. id.* and

πέα, *m.*, a writing pen ; πέα, -αῖς, *a.*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also πέα. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case. πέα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; πέα, *id.* πέα, -αῖς, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting. πέα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, painfulness. πέα, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (O'N.). πέα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (O'N.). πέα, -αῖς, *a.*, pen-like. πέα, -αῖς, *m.*, a style, a graver. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady. πέα, -αῖς, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (O'N.). πέα. See πέεα. πέα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (O'N.). πέα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, parsley. πέα, -αῖς, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome. πέα, -αῖς, *a. f.*, comeliness. πέα, -αῖς, *m.*, a purse ; πέα, -αῖς, a purse of money ; πέα, *id.* πέα, -αῖς, *a.*, petulant, saucy. πέα, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pickpocket (πέα, πέα, a pocket ; a purse). πέα, -αῖς, *m.*, a highwayman. πέα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an



aggressive, quarrelsome person ;  
 péarúirín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

peata, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a pet ;*  
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,  
 kid, hare, etc.

péataíre, *same as péararíre,*  
 ó péararíre, perhaps (*Om.*).

peataíreac̃t, -a, *f., pettedness.*

peatam̃ail, -m̃la, *a., pettish.*

péatar, -air, *m., pewter ; cóm*  
 tanair̃e le péatar (*C. Wal.*).

peic, -e, -eanna, *f., a peck, a*  
 measure (also pic).

péiceallac̃, -aíge, *a., having a*  
 long tail.

péiceallac̃, *m., the penis (O'N.).*

peir̃leac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
 butterfly.

peir̃leac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., a pelican.*

peir̃éar, -éir, *pl. id., m., a pillar ;*  
*also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.*

peir̃iúr, -úr, *pl. id., m., a pillow ;*  
 a person with long, unkempt  
 hair (*Con.*).

peir̃lic, -e, -eac̃a, *f., a skin, a*  
 hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.  
*See O'Br.*

peir̃lice, *g. id., pl. -c̃íre, m., a soft*  
 ungainly boy (*pler̃oce, id.*).

pém-ol̃ige, *m., a penal law.*

péine, *g. id., pl. -ñíre, f., a pine.*

peinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m., a pen-*  
 case.

peinriún, -úin, *pl. id., m., a pension.*

péire, *g. id., pl. -ir̃íre, m., a pair,*  
 a couple, a brace ; a set (four),  
 as of knitting needles, horse-  
 shoes, etc. (*peir̃íre, generally in*  
*M. sp. l.*) ; péire deat̃sán (*Don.*),  
 peir̃íre biop̃án c̃ñot̃al̃a (*M.*), a  
 set of knitting needles.

peire, the buttocks (*O'N.*).

peiriac̃lac̃, -aíge, *a., dangerous ;*  
 uair̃ peiriac̃lac̃ an báir̃, the  
 dread hour of death (*Derry*  
*prayer*).

peiriac̃ul, -uil, *m., danger, peril*  
 (from Lat. *periculum*).

peir̃ib̃ic, -ce, -c̃íre, *f., a peruke,*  
 a wig.

péir̃e, *g. id., pl. -ir̃íre, f., a row,*  
 a rank, a perch in length ; the  
 fish called perch.

peir̃ir̃il m̃ór, -le móir̃e, *f., small-*  
 age (*apium palustre*).

peir̃-éar̃baire, *m., a cut-purse ;*  
 peir̃-éar̃r̃íor̃í, *m., id.*

péir̃t, -e, *pl. id., f., a beast, a*  
 reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;  
 uil̃l-péir̃t, or oil̃l̃piar̃t, a  
 monster ; péir̃t an oá-r̃úil-  
 oéas, the river lamprey ; péir̃t  
 na r̃eac̃án, the grampus. *See*  
*piar̃t.*

peir̃teal, -t̃il, *m., a pestle.*

péir̃team̃ail, -m̃la, *a., beastly,*  
 brutish, worm-like.

péir̃teánac̃, -aíge, -aíge, *m., a low,*  
 creeping, worm-like fellow.

péir̃teõs, -oige, -õsa, *f., a little*  
 worm ; a worm ; used as a term  
 of abuse (*U.*).

péir̃teõsac̃, -aíge, *a., wormy,*  
 maggoty.

peir̃-éol̃, *m., a picking of purses.*

peir̃t, -e, *f., the dwarf elder ;*  
 name of the letter p ; the letter  
 p is somet. called peir̃t bõs.

peir̃t bõs, *g. peir̃te buige, f., the*  
 dwarf elder ; the letter p.

peir̃ñíroac̃, -õíge, *pl. id., m., a*  
 big, stout, lazy person or beast ;  
 anything stout and heavy.

péir̃reõs, -oige, -õsa, *f., a peach.*

piar̃, *g. péine, pl. -a and piar̃ta,*  
*f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-*  
 ment ; i bp̃éin, in pain ; piar̃ta  
 ráir̃, growing-pains.

piar̃ac̃, -aíge, *a., painful.*

piar̃ac̃, -nta, *pl. id., m., affliction,*  
 punishment, torment ; a pain-  
 ing, tormenting, afflicting.

piar̃ac̃óir̃, -óir̃a, -óir̃íre, *m., a*  
 punisher, a tormentor.

piar̃aim, -ac̃, *v. tr., I torture,*  
 torment, distress, pain, annoy,  
 punish.

piar̃am̃ail, -m̃la, *a., penal.*

piar̃ar̃, -air̃, *m., pain, punish-*  
 ment.

piar̃ar̃ac̃, -aíge, *a., punishing.*

piar̃ éir̃íre, *f., pain in the heart.*

piar̃ im̃leac̃án, *f., a colic.*

piar̃m̃ar̃, -air̃e, *a., painful.*

piar̃ñaio, -e, *pl. id., f., torment ;*  
 affliction.

πιανόνι, -όμα, -όνι, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.

πιανόνι, *πιαστ*, -α, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

πιαν-πάρι, *f.*, torture.

πιανυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of tormenting, paining, distressing, annoying.

πιανυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.

πιαροα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αρι, *m.*, a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantel-piece; *cf.* μά κατ' μίρε m' πιαρά, ní πιαροα μέ 'νά μάλα (*D. R.*).

πιαροάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, ransacking.

πιαροάλαμ, -οάιλ, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

πιαροάλι, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ransacker.

πιαρκαδ, -αριζε, *a.*, rough, rugged (*O'N.*).

πιαρτ, *g.* πέριρτε, *pl. id.* and πιαρταρι, *f.*, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; *p.* τούβ, *p.* τόνν, an otter; imleac πέριρτε, a district on the Kerry coast. *See* πέριρτ.

πιαρταδ, -αριζε, *a.*, beastly, monstrous.

πιαρτός, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile (*dim.* of πιαρτ).

πίβιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νι, *m.*, a little pipe.

πίβιναδ, -α, *f.*, act of piping.

πιε, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; πιε τάλμ-αρι, slime.

πιε. *See* πειε.

πίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* πικρι, *f.*, a hayfork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; πικρε πέριρ, a hayfork, also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.

πίζιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.

πίζιν, *g.* πίζνε, *pl. id.* and πίζνεαδ, *f.*, a penny; περ-π., a half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet. πίζιν. *See* πίζιν.

πιλβίν. *See* πιλβίν and πιλβίν.

πιλέαρι, -έρι, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.

πιλβίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νι, *m.*, a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (*M.*); also πιλβίν.

πιλβίν μίοςζαδ, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. *p.* μίοςζ.

πιλβιναδ, -νιζ, *pl. id.*, a Philistine (*Kea.*).

πιλλεοκ, -οικε, -οκα, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*).

πιλλίν, -νε, -νι, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.

πιλλιύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; also πελλιύρι.

πιλρέαρι, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilchard (fish).

πινκίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νι, *m.*, a gilly-flower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).

πινζιν, *g.* -ζνε and -ε, *pl.* -νι, *f.*, a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); an πινζιν ιρ διορι, the highest price; κομεία να πινζιννε καλλεάμιντ να πελλινζε, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; πινζιννι, money in small, unsubstantial sums.

πιννιύρι, -ύρι, -νι, *f.*, a gable.

πιννρεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

πιντεάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of painting (*A.*).

πιντεάλαμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn (*A.*).

πιντέαρι, -έρι, *m.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter, a limner (*A.*).

πιόβ, *g.* πίβε and πίοβα, *pl.* πιοβ-αρι and πίοβα, *f.*, a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; πιοβ υιρκε, a water conduit; πιοβ μυνέιλ, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (In Kerry πίοπ, πίοπαρι, πίοπ-άν, etc., are the words spoken.)

πιόβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of piping.

πιόβαούρι, -όμα, -όνι, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

πιόβαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

πιόβαρι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νι, *m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; πίοβαρι μάλα, a player on the bagpipes.



πίοβαιμεᾶς, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepper; πίοβαρ φαῶα, long pepper;

Δὲ θέαναι μερομήρε' οὐάη  
ζερμερεάν,

ἵρ α βπίοβαρ ἀνν ζαῖ λά αα,  
in ἀν ἐννικίη ἤμασις (*G. J.*), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρφαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ ἡμάα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἔαορεῖα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἱρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίο. See πίοcán, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοc, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοcαῖμεᾶς, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοcαῖμεᾶς, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοcán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See ῥπίοcán.

πίοcán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O' C.*).

πίοcόρ, -ορ, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοcόρ, -ορ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O' C.*).

πίοc, -α, -αῖς, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοcαῖς (πίοcα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; ζο p. βεαῖρ, tastily equipped.

πίοcάο, -ο, -οῖς, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also πίοcόρ, πeαcόρ, and πeαcάο).

πίοcαῖ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a pill; πeαcαῖ, *id.* (*Don.*).

πίοcόρ, -ο, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοcόρ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοcόρ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a pilot; also πίοcόρ, *(M.)*.

πίοcάο, -άο, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staunton, G. J.*).

πίοcα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοcα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; *cf.*

πίοcα ζο ν-οῖς τ'εοῖς (*Fer.*).

πίοcαῖμεᾶς, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοcαῖμεᾶς, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοcόρ, -οῖς, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοcόρ, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοcόρ (πίοcόρ, not πίοcόρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίορ, πίορ, *γc.* See πίορ, πίορ, *γc.*

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; πίορ λαβαῖ, a reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a pear.

πίορ, -ο, -οῖς, *m.*, a pirate.

πίορ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *a.*, piratical.

πίορ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, piracy.

πίορ, -ο, -οῖς, *f.*, a parrot.

πίορ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O' N.*).

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* πίρ.

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* πίρ.

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a whisperm.

πιοραμναδ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a whisper.

πιοραμνατ, -α, *f.*, a whispering.

πιορταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

πίρη, used in phr. : ὅα ῥίμυθ πίρη (for ὅα ῥίμυθ ρίρη), in real earnest, stronger than ὅα ῥίμυθ (*Con.*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.

πίρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease; πίρ ὀυθ or πίρ ἑσπαίλλ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); πίρ θυρῶε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); πίρ ῥιαῶαί, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are : πίρ ῥεαλ, πίρ ἑανάιν, πίρ ῥιοννάιν, πίρ ῥιέααί.

πίρκιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, a kitten; πίρín (*Don.*), πνίρín, *id.*

πίρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, pease, lentils; tares.

πίρεάναδ, -αις, *m.*, pulse; lentils.

πίρεάναδ, -αις, -αα, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called τεαῶβάναδ.

πίρεος, -οίς, -οα, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; λυετ πίρεος, wizards, diviners; πίρεοα, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

πίρεοαδ, -αις, *a.*, like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.

πίρεοατ, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.

πίρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker.*, *et alibi*); a little bit; *dim.* of πίρα.

πίρρεος, πίρρεοαδ, πίρτρεος. See πίρεος, πίρεοαδ.

πίρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

πίτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of πίρ.

πίτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

πίτεάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

πίτεος, -οίς, -οα, *f.*, an effeminate person; πίτεάν and πίτεααίν, *id.*

πίτλín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

πίτιρ, -τρε, *pl.* -τνῖρε and -τρεαα, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

πίτμυρ, -ε, -εῖρε, *f.*, a partridge.

πλαβαιρη, πλαβαιρηατ. See πλοβαιρη, πλοβαιρηατ.

πλαc. See πλαc.

πλαcατ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

πλαcαῶ, -αα, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

πλαcαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

πλαcαιρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

πλαcάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

πλαcάντατ, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

πλάζαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I plague.

πλαc, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a mulct, a fine, an amercement.

πλαc, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -νῖρε, *f.*, a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; ἱ βπλαc α μυνείλ, on the soft part of his neck.

πλαν, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.

πλανῖν, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

πλάίς, *g.* -ε and -άα, *pl.* πλάα and πλάίεαννα, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

πλάίεαδ, -αίς, *a.*, plaguy.

πλάίεαμáι, -μá, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

πλάίεααδ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

πλάνcεα, -είν, -είνῖρε, *m.*, a blanket.

πλάνείν, -ε, -έαα, *f.*, a planet.

πλάννín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, flannel.

πλάννρεος, -οίς, -οα, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

πλάιρ, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

πλάίρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, a plaice (also πλάίρ).



πλάιρτέμας, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).  
 πλάιρτέμε, *g. id., pl. -με, m., a plasterer (A.).*  
 πλαιτ, -ε, -εα, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλαιτ ἀν ἑνν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλαιτ the forehead); τὰ πλαιτ ἀν, he is bald (*Con.*).  
 πλαιτίν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.  
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a small plate; small, flat surface.*  
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., the scalp of the head; πλάτιν ἀν ἑνν, the roof of the head; πλάτιν ἀν ἑνν, the thin bone that covers the knee.*  
 πλάτινεα, -νι, *a.*, bald-pated.  
 πλάμαρ, -άρ, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).  
 πλάμαρ, -άρ, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.  
 πλάμαρ, -άρ, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.*  
 πλάνα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βας, a jack plane.*  
 πλανα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a plant, a scion, an offshoot, an offshoot.*  
 πλανα, -νι, *a.*, plant-like.  
 πλαναμα, -μα, *a.*, plant-like, filial.  
 πλανου, -νι, *m.*, act of planting.  
 πλανου, -νι, *v. tr., I plant.*  
 πλανου, -νι, *p. a., planted.*  
 πλανου, -νι, *m., a planter.*  
 πλανου, -νι, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a little husk or shell.*  
 πλανου, -νι, *a.*, husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλανου.  
 πλανου, -νι, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.  
 πλανου, -νι, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.  
 πλανου, -νι, *v. intr., I knock on the head.*

πλάρ, -άρ, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. πλάρ (as a.), deceitful.*  
 πλάρ, -άρ, *pl. id., m., a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.*  
 πλάρ, *m.*, the fish called plaice.  
 πλάραν, -άρ, *pl. id., m., a level field, a lawn (πλάρος, -όρι, -όρι, f., id.).*  
 πλάρα, -άρ, *pl. id., m., a plaster, a poultice (A.); also πλάρα.*  
 πλάρα, *v. tr., I plaster, daub (A.).*  
 πλάρα, -νι, *v. tr., I plaster, daub (A.).*  
 πλάρα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., a flatterer.*  
 πλάρα, *v. tr., I soften, soothe, coax.*  
 πλάτα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., plate; a plate; ἀργεα πλάτα, silver money.*  
 πλάτα, *indec. a., smooth like a plate (E. R.).*  
 πλάτα, -όρι, -όρι, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.  
 πλέα, -ά, *pl. id., f., advocacy, pleading; πλέα, id.*  
 πλέα, *v. tr., I plead, advocate (A.).*  
 πλέα, -άρ, -άρ, *pl. id., m., a small oar or paddle (Achill).*  
 πλέα, -άρ, *a.*, the act of rowing, paddling.  
 πλέα, *g. pleinn, m., a strong blow (also pleinn).*  
 πλέα, -άρ, *m., a beating, striking strongly (also pleinn).*  
 πλέα, -άρ, *v. tr., I beat, I strike violently.*  
 πλέα, *g. id., pl. -νι, m., uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.*  
 πλέα, pleinn, pleinn.  
 πλέα, -άρ, -άρ, *f., a crack, a noise, a loud blow.*  
 πλέα, -άρ, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.  
 πλέα, -άρ, -άρ, *pl. id., m., a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.*  
 πλέα, -άρ, *v. tr. and intr.,*

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.

pléarcaine, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a burster, a breaker, a cracker.

pléarcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a cracker, a rocket; gunna pléarcáin, a pop-gun.

pléarcainnác, -aíge, *f.,* a crack, a noise, a loud blow.

pleibírte, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.,* a soft quiet child; a guileless person plubairte and plubairtín, *id. (Don. and Con.).*

pleibirtín, *m.,* marsh marigold, somet. *p. buíre, id. (N. Con.).*

pléio, -e, *f.,* diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; páirín na pléioe, spiteful Paddy.

pléróce, *g. id., m.,* a stump; a fool; *p. amaoáin,* a "stump" of a fool; plérócín, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (*Ker*).

pléróe, *g. id., m.,* act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.

pléróeác, -oíge, *a.,* acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.

pléróeác, -a, *f.,* diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.

pléróeáil, -áil, *f.,* act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).

pléróim, -ceadó, *v. intr.,* I jest, am droll or witty.

pléróim, *vl. pléróe, v. tr. and intr.,* I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; tá ré ag pléróe na cúire óam, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).

pléróieác, -a, *f.,* act of playing. pléró-íorma, *g. id., m.,* a struggle for the mastery.

pleirc, -e, -eác, *f.,* a strong sudden blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.

pléiriú, -úir, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.

pléiriúró, pleasant, cheerful.

pleirt, -e, *f.,* anything heavy and

lumbbersome, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.

pléirte, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.,* a testicle (*P. O'C.,* from *Plunket*). See pleirt.

pléirteos, -oíge, -oíge, *f.,* a small point of land (*Mayo*).

pleoir, -e, -íre, *f.,* a plague; *p. oir,* a plague on you (*Don.*).

pleota, *m.,* a fool (*pleoitín, id.*); also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).

plibín (*plibín*), *g. id., pl. -níre, m.,* a plover.

plibirín, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.,* the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*).

plímp, -e, *f.,* a sudden dash or fall; *tuit ré oe plímp,* he fell down suddenly; *tuit ré ó'áon plímp amáin, id. (Con.).*

plíoma, *g. id., pl. -aíre, any-* thing large or great; a strong, vigorous man.

plíomaine, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a fresh, good-looking man.

plíppín, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.,* a tassel; a shred, a tatter.

plíuiriúre, *g. id.,* pleurisy (in *M.* pleurisy is called pléróe ámpair, which is also a corruption of the English word).

plóaine, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.

plóaineác, -a, *f.,* excessive talking.

plóair, -air, *m.,* stuttering, stammering (*plóairnác, id.*).

plóairnác, -aíge, *a.,* splashing.

plóo, in *phr.,* plóo móir óaoine, a crowd (*Con.*).

plóo, *g. plúio, pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water (*plóo* and *plóoair, id.*).

plócóir, -e, -oíre, *f.,* a stopper, a bung (*plóc, id.*).

plóoán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water.

plóoánác, -a, *f.,* paddling or rowing in water.



πλοσάν, -άν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

πλοιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a blanket. See πλου.

πλορ, -λιρ, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

πλορᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλουρ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ πλουρ ἐνυῖς, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also προυρ.

πлубай, πлубайеᾶς, *γс.* See πlobай, πlobайеᾶς, *γс.*

πлубайрiн, -е, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πлубайрiн).

πlobός, -όγς, -όγς, *f.*, a small pollock.

πluc, *g.* πluice, *pl.* πluca, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; ρρεᾶ πluice, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

πlucaς, -αῖς, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

πlúς, -ς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

πlucaς, -ς, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πlúς, -ς, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πlucaй, -ας, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

πlucaй, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρόε, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

πlucaйеᾶς, -ας, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

πlucaй, -уи, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τᾶ π. αи ἐγᾶм, he is angry with me.

πlúς, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

πlúς (πlúς), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πluc, *g. id.*, *m.*, puddle (also πluc).

πluc, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πlucεος, *dim.*).

πlucбiр, -е, -ιόε, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πlucбiр.

πlúрiн, *g. id.*, *m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πlúрiн ρεανγάν, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumex acetosella*, *trifolium alpestre*).

πlúрiн ρlucγάν, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

πlúрiн ρneᾶς, *m.*, snowdrop.

πluc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a plum.

πlucma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; κυиρρεᾶς-ρ. αи οο ρúт, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. πlucma).

πlucμός, -όγς, -όγς, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

πlúр, *g.* πlúр, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πlúр na бpeαи, the choice of men; πlúр na мbαи, the flower of women, etc.

πlúрiς, -αῖς, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

ρobαт, *g.* -αιт and -буит, *pl.* ρob-тᾶς and ρuibтᾶς, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; τεᾶς αи ρobαит, a church or chapel (*Don.* and *Con.*).

ρobαт, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

ρoc, *g.* ρuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; ρoc тiннiр, a sudden fit of sickness. See ρoc.

ρoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

ρocαοάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

ρocαиe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a he-goat (ρ. γᾶδαи, *id.*).

ρocαиe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a jumper.

ρocán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little he-goat.

ρoc ρiонн, *g.* ρuic ρiонн, *pl.* ρuic or ρoca ρiонна, *m.*, a roebuck.

ρoc γᾶδαи, *m.*, a he-goat.

ρoc ρuας, *m.*, a roebuck.

ρός, -όγς, -όγς, *f.*, a kiss.

ρός, -ς, *m.*, act of kissing.

ρός, -ας, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

ρός, -αит, -и́т, *a.*, kiss-like.

ρόςόи, -όи, -όи, *m.*, a kisser (ρόςαиe, *id.*).

πόισιν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, -e, *f.,* pride, ostentation.

ποινντε, *g. id., pl. -τιõe, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; *νι òεανραιò ré an poinnτε* (also *an òεαιτε*) *ζο bράτ*, it will never do; *ζαc p. òe m' pται*, every point of my story (*E. R.*); *αι an bp. òαιτε*, on the spot, immediately.

ποισίν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m.,* a poppy or opium; *βιονν ποισίν òάν, ουò, nó òεαιτε*, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόιτε, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, f.,* a bean.

πόισίν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πόισίν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πόισίν peangán, *m.,* an ant-hill.

πόιτε, *g. id., pl. -τιõe, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πόιτεάριõe, *g. id., pl. -òτε, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

πόι-ζεαλλαι, -λαμαι, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

πόιτ, -e, -eanna, *f.,* act of tipping, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; *τά ποιτ αι*, he is in his cups.

πόιτεαc, -τιζε, *a.,* given to drinking.

πόιτέιρ, -e, *f.,* drunkenness.

πόιτεοιρ, -οια, -οιμιõe, *m.,* a drunkard.

ποτιν, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

πολλ, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; *πολλ na heoçpac*, key-hole; *πολλ pτοζαιõe*, a concealed bog-hole; *πολλ réioτε*, a puffing-hole; *πολλ ζηιοpac*, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; *πολλ pράταριõe*, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *çuaio*

*an long ζο τóin puill*, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

πολλα, *g. id., pl. -αιõe, m.,* a scion, a champion.

πολλαc, -αιζε, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

πολλαим, -αò, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

πολλαιτε, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m.,* a nostril; also a hole (*p. na pión, id.*); a satchel.

πολλαιτε, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, a* hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.

πολλαιτεαcт, -a, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.

πολλ òεαταιζ, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

πολλpιαcαò, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

πολλòζ, -òιζε, -òζa, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. cαιριζε*, a sea-weed pollock.

πολλ pióna, *m.,* a nostril.

πολλòζ. See *παλιτόζ*.

πόναò. See *βόναò*.

πόναιτε, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. fpancaç*, French beans.

πόναιτε çapaill, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

πόναи, -αιμ, *pl. id. and -ηиa, m.,* beans.

πονне, *g. puinn, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

πονнcaç, -αιζε, *a.,* precise, exact.

πονнcaмaи, -мa, *a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.

πονнcaмlaçт, -a, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

πόп, *g. póп, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).

ποpc, *m.,* a pig, a hog; Lat. *porcus*.

ποpcán, -áи, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

πόп-çлан, -aиe, *a.,* of noble race.

ποпpán, -áи, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

ποpcт, *g. puит, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,



a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ρασάν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*) ; long-pορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ, pl. id., m.,* a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* tuneful.

πορταδ, -αιζ, -αδα, *m.,* a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.

πόρταμαι, -αμαι, *a.,* portly, proud, daring, independent.

πορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a crab, a crabfish ; *p. ζλαρ,* a small, green crab ; *p. ρλιζμεαδ,* soldier crab ; *p. ιαριανν,* a small species of crab (*Achill*).

πορτύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.,* a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.

πόραδ, -ρτα, *pl. id. and πόρταρθε, m.,* act of marrying ; marriage ; cleámnar is a marriage in the making, a match ; αιρζεαο πόρτα, marriage offering ; *pl. also πόρταρθεαδα.*

ποράο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόο.

πόραιμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I marry, I wed ; οο πόρ αν ραζ-αιρ ιαο, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; οο πόρ ρέ í, he married her ; οο πόραδ τε Domhnall í, she was married to Domhnall.

πόρ-čáin, *f.,* a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a mess (*U.*).

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ and -α, m.,* the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; Τιζ αν ποιρτ, the Post Office (*M.*) ; Τεαδ αν πορτα, *id. (Con.)* ; somet. πόρτ and ποίρτ.

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αρθε, m.,* a pillar, a post, a prop, a support ; a situation, a post. See πορτ.

πόρτα, *p. a.,* married, closely

united (to, te) ; νυαδ-πόρτα, newly-married.

ποτα, *g. id, pl. -ρθε, m.,* a pot ; ποτα ζλιωμαδ, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.

ποτασαερθε, *g. id., pl. -ρθε, m.,* an apothecary.

ποτασοίρ, -όρτα, -όρρθε, *m.,* a potter.

ποτα ζλαρ, *m.,* a pottle (*O'N.*).

ποταρτε, *g. id., pl. -ρρθε, m.,* a large tankard.

πόταρτε, *g. id., pl. -ρρθε, m.,* a toper, a drunkard ; ποίτρτε (*Mon.*).

πόταρθεατ, -α, *f.,* act of drink-ing, tippling ; drunkenness.

ποτάρτε, *g. id., m.,* pottage.

ποταμαι, -μαι, *a.,* pot-like.

ποτάντα, *indec. a.,* thick like pottage.

ποτάντατ, -α, *f.,* thickness, like that of thick pottage.

ποταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

ποτ-ποταδ, *m.,* a pot-lid.

ποτ-λur, *m.,* a pot-herb.

πραб, *compar. прейбе, a.,* active, quick, clever ; *s. f.,* a start, a bound ; τε праб na ρút, in the twinkling of the eyes (also прап). See преаб.

прáца, *гс. See брáца. O'N.* gives прáца.

прáцáр, -áр, *m.,* raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida.*

прáиб, -áibe, *f.,* rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; прáибin, *dim.,* fresh cowdung (*Don.*) ; прáипin, *dim.,* a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

прáibeад, -биζ, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer.

прáibeадáн, -áн, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer, a dauber.

прáibeаτ, -α, *f.,* plastering.

прáибm, -beад, *v. tr.,* I daub or plaster.

прáиrоmn, -rоне, *f.,* earnest haste

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with 1, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bpráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí práiríonn mór aige arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. do fánámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, dá mbaó práiríonn dam é.

práiríoneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó práiríneac ar a múinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

práinn. See prionn.

práinneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

práinn-teac. See prionn-teac.

práip-iompóó, -puíge, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bpaoinín práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práirceac); *g.* also práirciú (ó pron. 5) (*W. Ker.*).

práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níúe, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

práirceac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá ré 'na práirig aza, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práirceac in *M.*, also práirce); *p.* buíúe, a kind of kale or cabbage.

práirceac bprácar, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

práirceac buíúe, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

práirceac fáirúain, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

práirceac fáirú, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac šarú, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

práirceac šlar, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

práirceac mín, *f.*, wild orache.

práirceac na šcaorac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac na mara, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

práirceac na mballa, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

práirceac trášda, *f.*, sea kale.

práirleac, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

prámpáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

prámpuigim, -ušaó and -raig, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk

prap, quick, sudden; šo prap, quickly, suddenly. See prab.

prap, *a.*, quick, ready.

práp, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

prárac, -aig, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

práráil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure.

práram, -aó, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

prap-lača, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

prárlarúe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

práruíúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óúe, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

práta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a potato; řata, *pl.* řatarúe, in *Con.*; přáta in *Meath* and *U.*

preab, -eibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; šan preab, spiritless, lifeless; i nveirceó na preibe, at the last gasp.

preabaó, -bča, *m.*, palpitation, panting.



preabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: preab ro' fúiríe, arise, stand up; ro preab ré 'na fearaím, he sprang to his feet; preabparó ré cuḡaínn láiríreac, he will come upon us immediately; ro preabar, I started, I was startled; preab anonn cúca i mbáirac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

preabairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

preabairíeac, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

preabairíe, -míe, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

preabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seagán na bpreabán, John of the rags.

preabánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

preabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

preabánuríe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a patcher.

preabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

preabḡaíl, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

preabḡ, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

preac, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

preac, a crow, etc. See preacán.

preacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); ro preacáó leir an bpuac é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. ro leacáó leir an bpuac é (*M.*).

preacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; preacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

preacán ceiríreac, *m.*, a kite.

preacán cnairígeac, *m.*, a raven.

preacán geárrí, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

preacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

preacán na ḡcearc, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

preacḡa, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also preacḡaíge.

preaóaim, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

prealáiríe, -e, -ríe, *m.*, a prelate.

prealáiríeac, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

preám, -éime, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See preám (preám is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

preámíac, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

preámíaim. See preámíuigim.

preámíra, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

preámíuḡaó, -uigíge, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

preámíuigim, -uḡaó and -míra, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

preap, *a.*, quick, soon; go p., immediately. See preab and preap.

preap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

preapac, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

preapaoóir, -óira, -óiríe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

preapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

preatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

preiceatl, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; ro nḡs ré an preicill aih, he throttled him; out 'n-a preicill, to throttle him.

preicleac, -lígíe, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

preíe, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an preíe agaim! how precious thou art to us! ír móirí an preíe é! how precious it is! bainíre amac an preíe,

- recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).
- πριααίτ, -ατα, *f.*, risk, danger; ἀπὸ τοῦ πριααίτ, at the risk of your life; πριααίτ θάψ, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).
- πριααλάς, -αίγε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.
- πριβέροεας, -οίγε, *a.*, private; somet. πριβλέροεας (*Aran*).
- πριβλέρο, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a privilege.
- πρίμ (πρίομ), -ε, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.
- πρίμ-ἑαυνάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, primacy.
- πρίμ-ἑάψ, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.
- πρίμ-ἑλέροεας, -μίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.
- πρίμέας, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).
- πρίμ-εαίκαίτ, -ε, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.
- πρίμ-ἑαυμαννάς, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a chief butler.
- πρίμ-ἑιάβραρ, -αίρ, *m.*, chief fever.
- πρίμ-ἑιντε, *a.*, first-born.
- πρίμ-ἑλέαρ, *m.*, the first or chief means.
- πρίμ-ἑνιόμνιζτεοίρ, *m.*, a chief agent.
- πρίμιο (πρίμιοε), -ε, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (πρίμιον, *id.*).
- πρίμ-λιόρ, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.
- πρίμ-ἑεααό, *m.*, original sin.
- πρίμπεαλλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.
- πρίμ-ἑεανμόρ, *f.*, act of preaching; ἄς προἑεαρετ ἡ ἄς πρίμ-ἑεανμόρ τοῖς, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea., T. S.*).
- πρίμ-ἑεολ, -οίτ, -οίτα, *m.*, a main-sail.
- πρίμ-ἑεας, -τίγε, -τίγτε, *m.*, a chief house.
- πρίμπεαπάτα, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea.*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.
- πρίντιρεας, -ρίζ, -ρίζε, *m.*, an apprentice.
- πρίοβάρ, -οε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; νίορ πρίοβάρ εἰς εαῖτμα, his deeds were renowned (*Seagán na Ráitineas*).
- πρίοβάρεας, -οίγε, *a.*, private, secret.
- πρίοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίοε, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).
- πρίοαό, -ατά, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.
- πρίοαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.
- πρίοαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίοε, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).
- πρίοαίρεας, -α, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.
- πρίοαό. See πρίοαό.
- πρίομ-. See πρίμ-.
- πρίομ, -α, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. See πρίμ.
- πρίομαό, -αό, *m.*, a primate.
- πρίομ-αόβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.
- πρίομ-ατάίρ, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.
- πρίομ-ατάίρ, -ἑμας, -ἑμαςα, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.
- πρίομ-αλάρ, *m.*, an autograph, an original.
- πρίομ-αλόε, -οίε, -οά, *f.*, a chief stone.
- πρίομόα, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.
- πρίομόας, -α, *f.*, primacy, originality.
- πρίομ-οάτα, *f.*, ancient history.
- πρίομ-οομάρ, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.
- πρίομ-ορμαιο, *m.*, an arch-druid.
- πρίομ-ἑάρ, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.
- πρίομ-ἑοαίτ, *m.*, a primitive word.
- πρίομ-ἑυμεαυόρ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a chief baker.



príomh-ghalar, *m.*, chief disease.  
 príomh-ghlar, *m.*, chief lock.  
 príomh-ghoin, *f.*, chief wound.  
 príomh-longshóir, -shóir, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief palace, a royal seat.  
 príomh-loc, -luir, *m.*, act of  
 wounding severely.  
 príomh-obair, *f.*, chief work.  
 príompollán. *See* prímpéalán.  
 príomh-íleoinne, *g. id., pl. -íleoinne*,  
*f.*, a principal family; a  
 principal family name.  
 príomh-éir, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, the  
 first; first chief, first foundation.  
 príomh-uachtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief governor; the first  
 superior of a house or society.  
 príomh-uachtaránaíocht, -a, *f.*, chief  
 government or sway.  
 príomh-uíche, -uiche, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 prime author, a chief author.  
 príomh-íleoinne, *g. id., pl. -íleoinne*,  
*m.*, a prince; bain-íleoinne, *f.*, a princess.  
 príomh-íleoinne, -íleoinne, *a.*, princely.  
 príomh-íleoinne, -a, *f.*, princeli-  
 ness.  
 príomha, *g. id., m.*, print, a  
 print; íar n-a cúir i bpríomha  
 le, printed by (a title page of a  
 ballad dated 1571). príomha is  
 also found in this, the first Irish  
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).  
 príomhaí, -áil, *f.*, act of print-  
 ing; íar móir an obair é príomha-  
 íl ar ínginn, it is a wonder-  
 ful work to print it (a news-  
 paper) for a penny; príomhaí, -  
 íleoinne (Con.).  
 príomhaí, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.  
 príomhaí, -áil, *m.*, a printer.  
 príomh, *g. príomh, m.*, a prior; also  
 príomh (M.).  
 príomha, *g. id., pl. -áil, m.*, a  
 pendant, as flesh under the chin  
 (one speaks of the príomha of a  
 goose also); saliva hanging from  
 the mouth.  
 príomhaí, -áil, *a.*, having saliva  
 dropping from the mouth.  
 príomhaí, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, one  
 who drops saliva from the  
 mouth.

príomh and príomh, *Aran* forms  
 of príomh, which see.  
 príomh, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 prison.  
 príomhaí, -áil, -áil, *m.*, a  
 prisoner, a culprit; príomhaí, -  
*id. (Don.)*.  
 príomhaí, -a, *f.*, imprisonment;  
 príomhaí, -a, *id.*.  
 príomhaí, -áil, -áil, *m.*, a  
 mean little fellow.  
 príomhaí, -áil, -áil, *m.*,  
 pincers.  
 príomhaí, -e, -áil, *m.*, a reprobate,  
 a wicked person.  
 príomhaí. *See* príomhaí.  
 príomha, *g. id., m.*, a crock.  
 príomhaí, -áil, -áil, *m.*, a  
 chamberlain, a proctor.  
 príomhaí, -e, -eanna and -eáil,  
*f.*, a den, a cave, a vault.  
 príomhaí (príomhaí), *m.*, act  
 of preaching, instructing.  
 príomh, -ne, -áil, *f.*, a meal, a  
 dinner; food; a surfeit (U);  
 céad-íleoinne, breakfast.  
 príomhaí, -áil, -áil, *m.*, a process,  
 that is the legal document so  
 called (A); íar na bpríomhaí,  
 a process-server (M.); príomh,  
*pl. -eanna, id. (Con.)*.  
 príomhaí, *g. id., f.*, a process, a  
 legal document; íar príomhaí,  
 a process-server (Om.); in *Don.*  
 and *N. Con.* this is also the  
 form used. *See* príomhaí.  
 príomhaí, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-  
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,  
 composed.  
 príomhaí, -a, *f.*, corpulency,  
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-  
 ness.  
 príomha, *g. id., pl. -áil, m.*, what  
 juts out, a stem or extremity;  
 príomhaí, *id.*.  
 príomhaí, -a, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,  
 consume; also I break, smash,  
 mince.  
 príomhaí (= bpríomhaí), I deal  
 out, bestow, give (U. generally).  
 príomhaí, -áil, *m.*, a small meal,  
 a repast, a lunch.  
 príomhaí, -áil, *m.*, a gift (U.).

ppopa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a prop (A.).*

ppopaó, -p̃ta, *m., a propping.*

ppópaió, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).*

ppotós, -óige, -óga, *f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also plotós.*

ppuirtéat, -téit, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; ppairteat (Don.).*

prutall. *See purtall.*

pralm, prailm, praltam. *See under palm, 7c.*

puatár, -e, -íoe, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also puatár. See uatár.*

pubat, -aít, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See pobat.*

puball, *g. puible pl. id. and puibleíoe, f., a tent, a pavilion.*

púca, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form púicín is largely used; cf. póca.*

púca, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*

pucaíoe, a word used in some places for poc, a he-goat; pucaíoe gaḃaí (Con.).

pucaíoe, *g. id., pl. -ííoe, m., a strolling beggar; p. gaíoe, a curlew (Om.).*

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See pocán.*

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; p. oíla, a small pack of wool.*

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a buoy; pucán eangaiḡe, a buoy for nets.*

puacán, -áin, *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*

púca peill (also púca peilleac), *m., an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; pucán beirneac, id. (N. Con.).*

púcóḡ, -óige, -óga, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ker.).*

pucóio, -e, -íoe, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*

puóair, -óia, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*

puóair. *See puóair.*

puóair, -aí, *pl. id., m., powder.*

puóairac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*

puóiac, -aíḡe, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*

puóiac, -aíḡe, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*

puóiacáó, *m., suppuration, corruption.*

puópuíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*

puibleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

puibleacánaac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

puibleíoe, *indec. a., public, common; maítear p., public weal.*

puibleíoeac̃t, -a, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*

puibleíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*

púic, -e, -íoe, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; cuí r̃e púic aín r̃éin, he put on a vexed expression of face.*

púicín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín oḡaíoe-eac̃ta, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is dim. of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.*

púicín gaíoe, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea., T. S.).*

puilpio, -e, *f., a pulpit.*

puinn, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; an ḃpuil puinn aínḡio aḡat? have you much money? ḡan puinn aínḡio, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *σαν πάσαις ταις* *poinn*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poinn*.

*poinnte*, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m., a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. See poinnte.*

*poinnteáلتا, indec. a., precise, punctual.*

*poinnteáلتα, -α, f., punctuality, exactness, preciseness.*

*poinr, f., punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.*

*pouptín, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a small port or harbour.*

*pouptleos, -οίς, -ός, f., a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.*

*pouptleosác, -αίς, a., crested, tufted.*

*pouptín, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a lip; also a kitten.*

*pouteác, m., a soft, well-ripened blackberry (Aran).*

*poutpic, -e, -eác, f., a bottle; dim. poutpicín, id. (P. O'C.).*

*puttaio, -e, f., a broad, deep river.*

*putlós, -οίς, -ός, f., a pollock.*

*punglar, -αιρ, m., purple melic grass (Melica coerulea).*

*punnann, -αννε, -anna, f., a sheaf.*

*punn, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. See ponnc.*

*punncaíait. See ponncacíait.*

*punncaílaét. See ponncacílaét.*

*punnacán, -άιν, pl. id., a Yankee; punncánaé, id. (Ker.).*

*púnt, g. púnt, pl. id. and -a, m., a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; punt (Don.).*

*púnta, g. id., pl. -αιός, m., a pound. See púnt.*

*púntán, -άιν, pl. id., m., a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.*

*pután, -άιν, pl. id., m., a bunch or cluster.*

*purpatoóin, -όιν, -όινιός, m., Purgatory.*

*purpatoóineác, -α, f., purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in sp. l. often purpatoóineác.*

*purpsóro, g. -e, pl. -ιός or -eác (M. sp. l., purpsóro), f., a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; fig., any unpleasant work, hardship.*

*purpsóroác, -οίς, a., purgative, cathartic, laxative.*

*purpur, -pur, pl. id., m., purple (also purpáin). See corpáin.*

*purra, g. id., pl. -αιός, m., what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; dim. purráin. See porra,*

*purraíne, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a lank-loined, slender person.*

*púrtaiós, g. id., m., a stolid, stubborn fellow (Ker.).*

*putall, -áill, m., the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also putáill). See putleos.*

*putallác, -αίς, a., bushy-haired.*

*pur, g. pur, pl. id. and purá, m., a lip; cúir ré pur áin réin, he pouted.*

*purác, -αίς, a., having prominent lips; surly, grim.*

*puracán, -άιν, pl. id., m., one who whines or pouts.*

*puróro, -e, -ιός, f., a posset.*

*pur ríbe, m., a shrimp.*

*put, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.*

*putacán. See patacán.*

*putápnac, -αίς, f., a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; ás putápnaiš, blowing, coughing, wheezing.*

*putšáil, -e, f., a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.*

*putós, -οίς, -ός, f., a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.*

*putmacán, -άιν, pl. id., m., a stout, clumsy person (Don.).*

*putáirc, -e, f., a chain belonging to a plough (O'N.).*

*putáall. See putáall.*



**R** (ρῦρ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**RÁBAC**, -αιζε, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; **ζῆλας** **σο** **ράβας** **έ**, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

**RÁBACAN**, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; **ρορ** **ραβαςαν**, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

**RÁBAC**, -αιρ, *m.*, a caution, a warning; **ραβας** **αδυρ** **κομαιριτε**, caution and advice; **μαιρις** **οο** **θειρ** **ραβας** **οα** **κομαιριταιν**, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; **εϋς** **ρε** **ραβας** **οο**, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

**RÁBAIRIE**, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; **ρ.** **ριρ**, a very active, vigorous man.

**RABAIRIE**, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

**RABAIRIEAC**, -ριζε, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

**RÁBARTA**, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying **ní** **céirdeann** **ρτοιρμ** **ταρ** **óomnac** **ná** **ραbartar** **ταρ** **céar** **aoir**.

**RÁBMAC**, -αιρ, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also **ρεαβμας**.

**RACA**, *g. id., pl.* -αιε, *m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

**RÁCA**, *g. id., pl.* -αιε, *m.*, a rake (farm implement).

**RACAO**, *gc.* See **téiróm**.

**RACAÓ**, *m.*, and **ρακαίλ**, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

**RACÁIL**, -άλα, *f.*, act of raking; **αδ** **ρ.** **féρρ**, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); **ρακαίλ** (*M.*).

**RACAIRIE**, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

**RACAIRIEAC**, -α, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; **ρακαιρεαετ** **βρεας**, a lying narrative.

**RACÁIL** (= **βρατ** **μαρβ**), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

**RACÁN**, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

**RACMUIPEAC**, -ριζε, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

**RACMUIP**, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

**RAC**, -α, -αιε, *m.*, a fit, as **ραετ** **ζάιρ** and **ραεταίρε** **ζάιρ**, a fit of laughing; **ραετ** **ζυιτ**, a fit of crying; **ραετ** **υαβαιρ**, a fit of wounded feeling.

**RAC**, *g. id., pl.* -αιε, *m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

**RAC**-**é**mann, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

**RÁÓ**, *g.* **ράρ**, **ράο**, **ράρτε**, *pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; **ρεαν**-**ράο**, a proverb; **αε**-**ράο**, repetition; **ιρ** **μόρ** **τε** **ράο** **έ**, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; **εαο** **τά** **αμ** **αοιννε** **αετ** **ράο** **α** **βέλ**? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? **ραοι** **ράο** **ιρ** **σο**, because (*Con.*).

**RÁÓAIM**, *vl.* **ράο**, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for **αοειρμ**.

**RÁÓAIM**, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; **αδ** **ραοαο** **να** **μόνα** **εϋζαμ**, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; **ραοαο** **να** **ρεοα**, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* **ραιρ**: **ραιρ** **να** **ετοα** **λερ**, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

**RÁÓAIRCÍN**, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

**RÁÓAIRIE**, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ῥαοαινεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.

ῥαοαιρε, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ῥαοαιρε and ῥειορε).

ῥαοαιρε, -αιρε, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ἀρ ῥαοαιρε, out of view.

ῥαοαιρεᾶς, -αιρε, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.

ῥαομαίλλ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; τὰ ρε ας ῥιτ τῆμ' ῥαομαίλλιόιθ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); ῥ. εἰραοντα, a torrent of invective; also ῥάβαι.

ῥαομαίλλιμ, -εαο, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ῥάβαιμ).

ῥαε, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ρέ). See ῥερό.

ῥαερ (ῥείη), darkness; in *phr.* α ῥαερ, last night (also α ῥαοιη).

ῥάπα. See ῥάπα.

ῥάπα (ῥάοπα), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.

ῥάπας, -αιρε, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.

ῥάπαι, -άα, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.

ῥαπα, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ταίρε, a gallery; a raft.

ῥαπαῖν, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).

ῥας, ῥαα, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ῥαααιρε, *gc.* (*P. O'C.*).

ῥααο, *gc.* See τείρομ.

ῥααο, -αιό, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.

ῥααο, -αιό, -αιόε, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; νόμα 'n ῥααο, ) the crane, the Sigele 'n ῥααο, ) stork; τὰ 'n ῥααο οἷτ, you are a mischievous imp; οἷμτις ἀη ῥααο αἷη, he went to the bad (*M.*).

ῥαααιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥιόε, *m.*, one that sits up late at work.

ῥαααιρε, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ῥαααιρεᾶτ, *id.*

ῥαααιρεᾶς, -νίρε, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.

ῥαααιρεᾶς, -νίς, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.

ῥαααιρεᾶτ, -α, *f.* See ῥαααιρεᾶι.

ῥαααιρεᾶι, -άα, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ῥαααιρεᾶς, *id.*

ῥαα-ᾶος, -ᾶοίρε, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'C.*); ῥααοᾶι, *id.*

ῥαα-οβαιη, *f.*, work done late at night.

ῥαίβ, -ε, *f.*, rape; ῥιότ ῥαίβε, rape-seed; μεααν ῥαίβε, a turnip; ῥαίβ υἷρε, water parsnip; ῥαίβ ᾠοίρε, white maiden-hair.

ῥαίβείρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥιόε, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).

ῥαίβ, -ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.

ῥαίρεᾶμαί, -ᾶα, *a.*, cunning, sly.

ῥαίρεᾶμαᾶτ, -α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

ῥαίρε-ιόντα, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O'C.*).

ῥαίρεος, -οίρε, -οα, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ῥαίρεος and ῥαίρεοςας).

ῥαίρος, -ε, -εααα, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.

ῥαίρομ, *vl.* ῥάο, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ῥάο-αίμ and αοείμ.

ῥαίρι, -ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.

ῥαίροτε, *p. a.*, said, recited; τὰ ρε ῥαίροτε σο, *gc.*, it is reported that, etc.

ῥαίροτεας, -τίρε, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; τὰ ρε ῥαίροτεας, somet. used for τὰ ρε ῥαίροτε. See ῥαίροτε.

ῥαίροτεας, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ῥαίροτεας na ρεαν, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

RÁIÓTEAR, -TEAR, *m.*, a saying; áct a ráíótear de go, but to say that.

RÁIS, -e, *f.*, pursuit (prop. ruaíṡ).

Raiṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡte, f.*, the ray-fish; *ṡ. mín*, smooth ray-fish;

*ṡ. ṡaíṡ*, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

RÁIL, *g. rálaṡ, f.*, a rail; a "creel" or rail attached to a cart; ráil móna, a "rail" or load of turf.

RÁIL, *g. rálaṡ, f.*, an oak tree; a huge person.

Raílle, *g. id., pl. -líṡe, m.*, a vagabond, a wretch, a rake, a dissipated person, a trickster.

Raíllíṡeáct, -a, *f.*, rakishness, sportiveness, dissipation.

Raíllimín, *g. id., pl. -níṡe, m.*, a mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf. raílle*.

Ráilṡe, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber attached to the outside of the laths of a car to hold the guards (*Con.*).

Ráméir (also ráíóméir), -e, -íṡe, *f.*, a romance, a gasconade, a low composition, rhapsody, a dream; *peapí ráíméirṡe*, a rhapsodist, a spouter; *rámár* (*Don.*), *rámár* (*N. Con.*).

Ráméirṡeáṡ, -ríṡe, *a.*, romantic, gasconading, visionary, rhapsodical.

Raimíṡ. *See* *ṡamaíṡ*.

Raíṡpe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stoutness, thickness; fat. *See* *peíṡe*.

Raíṡpe, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious woman (*Con.*).

RÁIṡIS, 3 *s. pf.* of *ṡíṡim*, I reach, attain.

Rainneir, -e, -íṡe, *f.*, a range, a rank.

Raínnín, *g. id., pl. -níṡe, m.*, a versicle, a short verse.

Raíṡpe, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

Raíṡéap, -éir, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.

Raíṡín, *g. id., pl. -níṡe, m.*, a raisin.

Raíṡpín, *g. id., pl. -níṡe, m.*, a miser, a mean person; *ṡaíṡpín áir*, a miserable wretch.

Raíṡte, *g. id., m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; *ṡ. ceáṡa, ṡ. báirṡíṡe, id. (Ker.)*.

Ráirṡéir, -éap, -íṡe, *m.*, a youth, a stroller.

Raíṡtine, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.

Ráíte (ráíṡce), *g. id., pl. id., -eáṡa and -ṡeanna, f.*, a quarter (of a year).

Ráíte, *g. id., pl. -áṡaṡa*, a wreath (of snow) (*Der.*).

Raíteáṡ ṡráṡa, *f.*, sea colewort (*Crambé marítima*); *ráíteáṡ, id. (Don.)*.

Ráíteáṡaíṡ, -míṡa, *a.*, quarterly.

Ráitín, *g. id., pl. -níṡe, m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a place name *g. ráitíṡeáṡ, f., cf. Seáṡán na Ráitíṡeáṡ*, John of Raheen, an eighteenth century Munster poet, but the name Seáṡán na Ráitíṡeáṡ is a common one.

Raítín, *g. id., pl. -íṡe, m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; *ṡaítín paítín*, a slang word for clothes (*Om.*).

Raítíṡeáṡ, -níṡe, *f.*, common female fern (*aspidium filix femina*); *ṡ. maṡpa* or *ṡ. múṡpe*, common male fern (*aspidium filix masc.*); *ṡaítíṡeáṡ ríóṡaíṡ*, *ṡaítíṡeáṡ an ríóṡ*, or *ṡaítíṡeáṡ uíṡpe*, water fern, flower fern, or ormond royal.

Raítíṡeáṡaíṡ, -míṡa, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.

Raítíṡeáṡán, -áín, *pl. id., m.*, a fern shrubbery.

RÁLA, it happened, came to pass; *ṡo rála ṡíṡṡmaṡ móṡ*, there came a great drought (*obs.*).

RÁLAṡ, -áíṡe, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous.

Ralaíṡ, ṡalaíṡeáṡ. *See* *ṡaílle, ṡaíllíṡeáṡ*.

Rám, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a paddle; *peapí ráma*, an oarsman; *maíṡe ráma*, an oar; also *ráma*.

Rámaṡ, -áíṡe, *a.*, oared, furnished with oars.

Ramaṡ, *m.*, an awkward person or beast; *cf. ṡamaṡ ríṡ, ṡ. mná, ṡ. bó, ṡ. caṡmaṡ*.



Rámað, an oar or paddle. See rámh.

Ramav, *m.*, a highway, a public road. See róv.

Rámaðóir, an oarsman, a rower. See rámhúir.

Ramavóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámaðóiríeact, -a, *f.*, rowing, paddling.

Rámaðóiríeact, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramav, -e, -oiríre, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also ramav.

Rámaíreact, *f.*, the act of rowing.

Rámaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also rámaíre and rábaire; as rámaíre, raving (*Don.*); also rámaíre. See rámaíre.

Ráman (rán), -ainne, *pl. id.*, and -aire, *f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Rámán, *in phr.* tá ramán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).

Ramav, *comp.* peime and peime, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne ramav, thick milk.

Rám-báv, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Rám-clóc, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.

Rám-ómaígean, -gin, gne, *m.*, buckthorn.

Rám-parv, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

Rám-long, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

Rámúir, *g. id., pl. -óiríre, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also rámaíre).

Rámúigim, *vl.* rámað and rámaíre, *v. tr. and intr.*, I row.

Rán. See ráman.

Ránac, -aig, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).

Ránaríre, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).

Rang, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Rangá, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.

Rangac. See rangac.

Rangáire. See rangáire.

Rangáac, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).

Rangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

Ranglamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).

Rann, *g. rann and -a, pl. rann and -a, m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na ceiríre Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

Ranna, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).

Rannac, -aig, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannavóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a divider.

Rannavíeact, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.

Rannavíeact, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, rannavíeact móir and rannavíeact beag.

Rannaim, -nav, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also roinnim).

Rannán, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer.

Rann-páiríe, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páiríteac, -tíge, *a.*, partaking, participating.

Rann-páiríteamíeact, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páiríre, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páiríigim, -uigav, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-páirctiuḡaḡ, -tiḡte, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.

Rannruḡaḡ, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.

Rannruḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.

Rannruḡteoir, -oir, -oiriḡe, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.

Rannta, *p. a.*, divided (also rionnta).

Ranntaḡt, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.

Rann-torḡar, -ar, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.

Rannuḡar, -ar, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.

Rannuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.

Raobaḡ, *gc.* See réabaḡ, *gc.*

Raobann, *g. -ann, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).

Raorle, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.

Raorle, *g. id., pl. -le, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).

Raon, *g. raon, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; raon maḡma, complete rout.

Raonaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, wayfaring.

Raonaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.

Raonaḡeḡt, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.

Raonaḡim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).

Raon-foltaḡ, -aḡe, with flowing hair (*Kea*).

Raonuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.

Raonuḡim, -naḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.

Rap (also rop, rob), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

Rappaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ropapaḡe.

Rápaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapier.

Rápat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; pápat le hútaḡ, an uproar; rapla húta, *id.* (*Don.*)

Rár, -ár, -árpaḡna, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).

Rár, -ár, *m.*, a race, a tribe; pára, *id.*

Ráraḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.

Ráraḡe, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.

Rarán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.

Raránaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.

Rapaor, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*).

Rarc, -arc, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.

Rarc, -aḡe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

Rárcapaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).

Rarcataḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.

Rarcḡann, *g. -ḡann and -ḡonn, pl. id. and -ḡanna, m.*, a shrub-tree.

Rappa, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See rapapín.

Rapmaot, -aot, *m.*, a sea-calf.

Ráptat, -at, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.

Ráptar, -e, *f.*, great satiety.

Rapal, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.

Raplam, -at, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.

Rárp, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.

Rač, -a, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; reaḡmač, luck, good luck; ročmač, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; mač is used generally with the article when not part of a compound, as lean an mač ḡe, he prospered;

ῥο ῥεῦναι ὅτι ἀν ῥατ ἀν ὅ  
ῥιόετ, God prosper your chil-  
dren; but ὁμοῦ-ῥατ οἷτ, ill-  
luck; κυρ ὁ ῥ., ruin.

ῥάτ, *g. pl.* -α and -anna, *f.*,  
a *rath*, a kind of mound common  
in Ireland; an artificial mound;  
a barrow; a prince's seat; the  
*rath* is more common in the East  
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;  
ῥάτ is common in place names,  
as ῥάτ λυρε, Charleville; ἀν  
ῥάτ ῥόρ, Rathmore; λιορ να  
ῥάτε ῥόρ, the *lios* or fort at  
Rathmore; *m.* in *Con.*; *nom.*  
also ῥάτ.

ῥάτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, rafter of  
a house.

ῥάτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, a custom or  
manner. (?)

ῥατα, *g. id., m.*, a querulous,  
grumbling child (*M.*).

ῥαταῖοεατ, -α, *f.*, surety, secu-  
rity.

ῥαταῖνναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, prosperity,  
happiness, success.

ῥατῆαι, -ε, *f.*, grumbling at  
food, etc., in the hope of getting  
something better (*M.*).

ῥάτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, fortified, sur-  
rounded with ramparts.

ῥάτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, prosperous,  
fortunate, successful.

ῥατῆαῖο, -αιῆτε, *m.*, act of pros-  
pering, increasing; prosperity.

ῥατῆαῖο, -αιῆτε, *m.*, forewarn-  
ing, announcement of one's  
approach; ní ῥεαῖο ῥαῖο  
νά ῥατῆαῖο ῥοῖν ὁ ἡέιλλ,  
neither notice nor warning was  
given of O'Neill's approach.

ῥατῆαῖο, -αιῆτε, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I send God-speed, increase,  
prosper.

ῥέ (ῥε), *prep.* [Old Ir. ῥῥ, in pron.  
combinations, ῥομ, ῥοτ, ῥῥ  
and ῥα, ῥομ, ῥῥ, ῥῥ; becomes  
ῥῥ before the *article* and before  
ῥα and να; these pron. com-  
binations are said to be used in  
Ulster, and are often found in  
modern MSS., especially in  
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in  
the modern language ῥέ is  
confounded with τε, and in  
modern MSS. they are often  
written indiscriminately], with,  
towards. (1) With, as μαρ δον  
ῥέ, along with; μαῖτε ῥέ,  
along with; it is used after *verbs*  
of saying, touching, uniting,  
fighting, complaining, etc.:  
τάῖοτε ῥέ, united with; ἰαο  
το ῥεαῖοτε ῥε ῥέτε, to bind  
them together; κυρ ῥῥαν ῥέο'  
ῥεαῖοτε, restrain your tongue.

(2) Towards, after *verbs* like  
ῥῥοῖο, ῥ., in such phrases as  
ῥέ ῥαῖο, against, "with a  
view to"; ῥέ ῥοτ ἀν ῥαῖο,  
against or in the face of danger;  
ῥέ κοῖρ, near; ῥέ ῥῥοῖο ἀν  
ῥάιρ, at the point of death;  
by, by means of, used like τε;  
τά μο λάμ ῥῥ=τά μο λάμ  
τεῖρ, my hand is uncovered  
(*M.*). See τε.

ῥέ n- (ῥα) *prep.*, before. See  
ῥοῖν.

ῥέ, *g. id., pl.* ῥέτε, *f.*, a life-time,  
a period, time, space of time,  
duration, length; ἀν ῥοῖο-  
ῥαῖο ῥέ, will he come  
during my life-time? ῥοῖν ῥέ  
(pron. ῥοῖν ῥέ, *Ker.*), before the  
time, beforehand; τε ῥέ ῥαο,  
during a long time; ῥα δον ῥέ  
ῥοῖο, late and early; also ῥαε.  
'ῥε, *in phr.*, ῥα ῥέ ῥαο, ῥα ῥέ  
ῥεαῖο, ῥ. (alternately), (prop.  
ῥα ῥέ ῥαο, ῥ.); ῥα ῥέ ῥα,  
on alternate days.

ῥέ, *g. id., f.*, the moon; τά ἀν ῥέ  
'n-α ῥοῖο, the moon is up; ῥέ  
ῥαο or ῥέ ῥαοῖο, the new  
moon; ῥέ ῥαῖο, November  
moon.

ῥεα, a bit, a shred; cf. ῥοῖο-  
ῥεα, shreds, particles. See  
ῥεαῖο.

ῥεαῖο -αιῆ, -αιῆ, *m.*, one who  
plays tricks; a mountebank;  
the devil; as *a.*, subtle, crafty.

ῥεαῖο, -αιῆ, *a.*, rending, tear-  
ing, lacerating.



Réabač, -aĩš, -aĩše, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

Réabačt, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réabačò, -bta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

Réabaim, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

Réabòš, -òĩše, -òša, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; τaοι aš réanañ réabòš oe, you are breaking it up into shreds.

Réabòš, -òĩše, -òša, *f.*, a species of lark; also a linnet.

Réabmaò, -bama, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

Réabmaòac, -aĩš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).

Réabta, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

Réacaò, -cta, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

Réacavóim, -òma, -òimúe, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Réacavóimeáčt, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Réacaim, *vl. peic, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also *peicim*).

Réacaimpe, *g. id.*, *pl. -imúe, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Réacaiméáčt, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

Réacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

Réacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

Réactac, -aĩše, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Réactac, -aĩše, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

Réactáil, -ála, *f.*, running (*U.*).

Réactáilte, *p. a.*, run; tá riò 'coim a beit n. amac ar Šaeò-  
itic, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Réactaimpe, *g. id.*, *pl. -imúe, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

Réactaiméáčt, -a, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

Réacht-aim, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

Réactamáil, -mla, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Réactap, -aip, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

Réacht-coinšeall, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

Réachtòa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Réachtòáčt, -a, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.

Réactmair, -aimpe, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; *peròim R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.

Réacht-šaoimpe, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

Réacht-šaoimpeáčt, -riše, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

Réacht-šaoimpeáčt, -a, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

Réactuišim, -taò, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

Réacúipeáč. See réaò-ćúipeáč.

Réaò, *poet.* for *muo*, a thing.

Réaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Réaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.

Réaóánač, -aĩše, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

Réaò-ćòpva, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

Réaò-ćúip, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

Réaò-ćúipeáč, -riše, *a.*, easy-tempered; unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

Réal, -ac, -aca, *f.* (réal, -éit, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).

Réaltaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Réalta, *g.* réalte, *pl.* réalta, réalteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Réalta, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réaltaic, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).

Réaltaic, -a, *f.*, clearness, visible-ness.

Réaltaann, a star. See réalteann.

Réaltaannaic, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.

Réalta-buibeán, *f.*, a constellation.

Réalta-éaric, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).

Réalta-eolaic, -aige, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.

Réalta-eolaic, -aig, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.

Réalta na rcaibé, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Comemara*); réalta-an-iarbail, *id.*

Réaltóic (réallóic), -óic, -óic, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.

Réaltóicic, -aige, *a.*, starry.

Réaltóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.

Réam, *prefix*, before.

Réam, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.

Réamaic, -aige, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Réam-ainmnigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I forename.

Réam-aigí, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.

Réamair, *g. id., pl.* -aigí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.

Réam-aigí, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.

Réam-aigí, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.

Réam-aigí, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

Réam-aigí, -e, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.

Réam-aigí, *vl.* -aigí, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.

Réam-aigí, -aigí, *m.*, foresight.

Réamair, *comp.* réamair and réamair, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamair, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réamair (*Don.*); also réamair.

Réamair-éanmaic, -aigí, *a.*, stout-boned.

Réamair-éanmaic, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).

Réamair-éanmaic, *m.*, a plump eye.

Réamair-éanmaic, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.

Réam-éanmaic, -aigí, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.

Réam-éanmaic, *g.* -cinn, *pl. id.* and -cne, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.

Réam-éanmaic, -aigí, *a.*, prophetic.

Réam-éanmaic, *f.*, a foretelling.

Réam-éanmaic, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.

Réam-éanmaic, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.

Réam-éanmaic, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.

Réam-éanmaic, *f.*, the forenoon.

Réam-éanmaic, -uigí, *m.*, predestination.

Réam-éanmaic, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.

Réam-éanmaic, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.

Réam-éanmaic, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).

Réam-éanmaic, *g.* -aigí and -aigí, *pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réam-éanmaic.

Réam-éanmaic, -aigí, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.

Réam-éanmaic, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.

Réam-éanmaic, -uigí, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Reamhuísim, -uḡaḁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.

Ream-rmuaim (ream-rmuaim-ísim), -neam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.

Ream-tíat, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.

Ream-túr, -túr, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.

Reang (peann), -a, -aḁa, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.

Reang, -a, -aḁa, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; peang, *id.*, *pl.* -aíḡ; peang fáille, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* rpeang.

Reangac (rpeangac), -aíḡe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.

Reangaim, -aḁ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.

Reangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.

Reangaireac, -a, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.

Reangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* rpeangán.

Reangarta, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.

Reann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.

Reanna, -aíḡe, *a.*, sharp, pointed.

Reanna, -aíḡe, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

Reannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Reannaireac, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Reannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (peannóg, *id.*).

Reangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ousel or blackbird; rean, *id.* (P. O' C.).

Rearta, *m.*, a writ (Con.).

Rearún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.

Rearúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Rearúnta, -a, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.

Reata, -aíḡ, -aḁa, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.

Reata, -aíḡe, *a.*, given to running, racing.

Reata, -aíḡ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also reiteata).

Reatar, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.

Reatar, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Reataim. *See* rítim.

Reataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.

Reataireac, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Reic, *g. peaca, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.

Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. réic.

Réicim (peacaim), *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.

Réicireac, -a, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.

Réicr (rex), *g. id.*, *pl.* réacr, *m.*, a king (often written réix).

Réicr-fuil, *f.*, royal blood.

Réicte, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.

Réir, -e, -óte, *f.*, a level plain, a field; réir pléibe, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ré or rse).

Réir, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe.

Réir (= réirteac), -e, *f.*, peace, quietness; cur an an réir, to cause to keep the peace.

Réir, -e, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);



free; pliant; *riéro le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *riéro roim*, ready for= prepared against.

*Riéro-ríŋŋe*, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

*Riéro-ólaoiŋeac*, *-ŋe*, *a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

*Riére*, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

*Riéreacáó*, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

*Riéreacŋ*, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

*Riéreacóir*, *-óir*, *-óirre*, *m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

*Riéro-ŋlan*, *-ŋlane*, *a.*, smooth, free, clear.

*Riéro-ŋlar*, *-ŋlarre*, *a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

*Riéroŋim* (*riérim*), *vl. riéroteac* and *riéreacó*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

*Riérim*. See *riéroŋim*.

*Riéro-leaca*, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

*Riéroleán*, *g. -eán* and *-éim*, *pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf. riéroleán an ŋunne*, the dancing field; *riéroleán an buailte*, the battle field; *Riéroleán ŋiŋe an iarlá*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

*Riéro-meirneac*, *m. and f.*, high courage.

*Riéro-ŋian*, *m.*, a smooth course.

*Riére*, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

*Riéreamail*, *-má*, *a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

*Riéreamlaacŋ*, *-a*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

*Riéro-ŋolar*, *m.*, calm light.

*Riéroteac*, *-ŋiŋ*, *pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

*Riéroteac*, *-ŋiŋ*, *pl. -ŋiŋe* and *-teacá*, *m.*, a plain, a level.

*Riéroteac*, *-ŋiŋ*, *-ŋiŋe*, *m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

*Riéroteacŋ*, *-a*, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le m.*, in a peaceful manner.

*Riéroteoir*, *-oir*, *-oirre*, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

*Riéroŋiŋim*, *vl. riéroteac*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

*Riéroŋiŋte*, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.

*Réileos*, *-ois*, *-osá*, *f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

*Réilíneac*, *-níŋe*, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf. cam riilŋe*, and see *riilŋiŋ*.

*Réilŋime*, *g. id., pl. -mire*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

*Réilŋiŋ*, *-lŋe*, *-lŋire*, *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *riéabac riilŋe*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam riilŋe*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *ŋá cam riilŋe ann* (*áir*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

*Réilteac* (*riéaltac*), *-ŋiŋe*, *a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

*Réilteann*, *-ŋinne*, *-a*, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

*Réilteannaacŋ*, *-a*, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

Réim, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, *glacaid intinn áirioir réim (E. R.);* *faoi réim,* in readiness, equipped.

Reim, *m.,* a *puirreoir* or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

Réim- (réam-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

Réim-béarla, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

Réim-bhuatair, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

Réim-bhuirte, *a.,* broken in power, subdued.

Réim-áinneas, *-nte, m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

Réim-áinneamain, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

Réim-áinnim, *-neas, v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

Réim-áinnitigim, *-áinnitigead, v. tr.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

Réim-áinnitigead, *-tigithe, m.,* predestination, purpose.

Réim-áion, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

Réim-áiread, *-áirege, a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

Réim-áireigim, *-áiread, v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

Reime, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

Reimead, *-áige, a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

Reimead, *-a, f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

Réim-easda, *-easda, pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milktime" (*C.*). See *easdaíu.*

Réimeamail, *-mála, a.,* bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

Réimeamlaic, *-a, f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

Réimear, *-áire, pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; *as caiteam mo ré san réimear ná mead (E. R.).* See *réimear.*

Réimear, *-áire, pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

Reimeara, *rheumatism (P. O'C.).*

Réim-eolair, *-áir, m.,* foreknowledge.

Réim-féadair, *-áinir, v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

Réim-féadair, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

Réim-fiaonair, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

Réim-fiaonair, *-féara, m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

Réim-fiaonair, *-áige, a.,* having a foreknowledge.

Réim-geallair, *-lira, pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

Réim-geallair, *-lira and -laimair, v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

Réim-geallair, *-áinair, pl. id. and -áinair, f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

Réimnigim, *-áiread, v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

Reimre, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

Reimread, *-a, f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

Réim-rcéalar, *-áiread, -a, f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; *as si. roib réim,* as they were conversing.

Reimre, *g. id., pl. -reaca, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

Réimread, *-áige, a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.

ῥέιμ-τεαύταιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε and -μεαύα, *m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

ῥέιμ, -ε (really *dat. s.* of ῥίαιμ, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; ὅο ῥέιμ, according to; ὅο ῥέιμ οὐτέδαιρ, according to hereditary right or law; ὅο ῥέιμ μαρ τίοοφαιό τινη, as we shall have occasion; ὅά ῥέιμ ριν, accordingly; ὅομ' ῥέιμ, according to my will; ὅεαν ὅο ῥέιμ ρέιν, follow your own will; ραοι ῥέιμ, ready, prepared; ὅο ῥέιμ νάοῦιμε, by nature.

ῥέιμ, dark, black; darkness, blackness; Δ ῥέιμ, last night, the night before; Δτμῦζαό (Δρυζαό) Δ ῥέιμ, the night before last.

ῥειμεαύ, -μῖζε, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

ῥέιρ (ταρ έιρ), after.

ῥέιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖοε, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

ῥέιρε, ρέιρεαμῖαι, *γc.* See ρεῖρπε, *γc.*

ῥεῖτε, *g. id., pl. id.* and -τιῖοε, *m.*, a ram.

ῥεῖτεαύαρ, -αιρ, rutting; αοηα ρά ρεῖτεαύαρ, a sheep seeking the ram; ρά ρεῖτεαύ, *id.* (*Con.*); ρέ ρεῖτ, *id.* (*Cork*); also ρεαύαύαρ.

ῥεῖτε αοζαῖο, *m.*, a battering-ram; ρεῖτε ρεάβτα, *id.*

ῥεῖτιζιμ. See ρεῖρῖοτιζιμ.

ῥεῖτινεαύτ, -Α, *f.*, rutting.

ῥεῖτλεοζ. See ρεῖτλεοζ.

ῥεῖο, -ῖτα, *m.*, hoar frost, frost; ριρρεοῖ, hard frost.

ῥεῖοάο, -οῖοτε, *m.*, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

ῥεῖο-λεαυ, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice.

ῥεῖο-λεαυαῖο, -αῖα, *m.*, act of freezing or congealing.

ῥεῖο-λεαυαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal.

ῥεῖοῖμ, -οῖαῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

ῥεῖοῖτε, *p. a.*, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

ῥεῖοῖτιν, *g. id., m.*, a slight hoar frost.

ῥέ-ῥεαῖ (= αῖτ-ῥεαῖ), *m.*, a second time; ῥέ-ῥεαῖαῖο or αῖτ-ῥεαῖαῖο, *id.*

ῥί (ῥίζ), *g.* ῥίοζ and ῥίζ, *d.* ῥίζ, *pl.* ῥίζτε (in *sp. l.* ῥίζτε), *pl.* ῥίοζα (*Kea.*), *gpl.* ῥίοζ (*Kea.*), *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as ῥί-ῥεαρ or ῥίζ-ῥεαρ, an excellent man; τά ρέ ζο ῥίοζ-ῥαῖτ, it is excellent.

ῥί! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

ῥία, with her, to her, *emph.* -ῥαν.

ῥία, *prep.* (eclipses), before; takes *ρ* before the article. See ροῖμ and ῥέ.

ῥιαῖ, sky-colour, hence ῥιαῖαῖ.

ῥιαῖ, *g.* ῥεῖβε, *pl.* -Α, *f.*, a streak, a welt; τῥί ῥιαῖα ὅεαρῖα ὅο βάοαρ τιμῖεαῖῖ Δ αῖιηρ, three red stripes were all round his body (said of λυζαῖο ῥιαῖ-ηὅεαρῖ).

ῥιαῖαῖ, -αῖῖβε, *a.*, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; λαε-τεαντα να ῥιαῖῖβε, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See ῥί.

ῥιαῖαῖ, -αῖῖζ, *m.*, pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.

ῥιαῖαῖῖ, -αῖῖῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con.* and *Thomond*). See ριοῖαῖ.

ῥιαῖβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

ῥιαῖβόζ (ῥιαρῖζ in parts of Clare), -ῖοζε, -ῖοζα, *f.*, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; ῥ. ῥῖονα, a tit-lark; ῥ. αῖοῖῖε, a wood-lark; also ῥεάβόζ.

ῥιαῖβόζ μαῖρτε, *f.*, a small cow (*U.*).





on" it; bíonn tú ar meisce, *ir* tá a mian fain oir, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," *i.e.*, you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a mian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf.* bí áir-*ruim* ann *áir*, *ir* tá a mian air, *tá na ciamn go léir ar lár*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá mian do shnóta oir* (*M.*), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *mian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corṁataíocht do shnóta oir*); *níl a mian ar an tcalam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíoct* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, *e.g.*, *tá a rlioct oir*, *gc.* See *rlíoct*.

*Riandá*, -*áige*, *a.*, well-disposed.

*Riandáireacht*, -*a*, *f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

*Riánán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

*Rián-báir*, *m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *áit Cliait na mian-báir*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

*Rián-lot*, *m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

*Riánta*, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

*Riannú*, -*ú*, *m.*, act of marking out.

*Riannú*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ú*, *m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

*Riár*, *g. riár* and -*rá*, *m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riár a éir áige*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

*Riár*, *g. riár*, *f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *riár*.

*Riár*, -*áige*, *a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *f.*, See *riár*.

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *f.*, See *riár*.

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *f.*, See *riár*.

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

*Riár*, -*á*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *áige mian* an bhróim, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riár*, *id.*

- poekmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μῆρς*.  
*Ῥῆρς-βλάτ ὄρεα*, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μῆρς*.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-α*, *-αῖνα*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μῆρς*.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.  
*Ῥῆρς*. See *μῆρς*.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-ε*, *-εῖς*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-εῖς*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-εῖς*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.  
*Ῥῆρς* *πόιν*, a shrimp.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *g.* *-αῖς*, *pl.* *-αῖς* and *-εῖς*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.  
*Ῥῆρς* *πόιν*, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *μῆρς* *πόιν*.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-ε*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

- Ῥῆρς*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, mire, bog-mire (*O'N.*). See *μῆρς*.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-οῖς*, *-οῖς*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μῆρς*); *μῆρς*, *id.*.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a knight; *Ῥῆρς* *ἄν* *Ῥῆρς*, the Knight of Glin.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, knighthood.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, knightly.  
*Ῥῆρς* (*Ῥῆρς*), a *prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-βαν*, *g.* *Ῥῆρς* *-βαν*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-οῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.  
*Ῥῆρς* (*Ῥῆρς*), *g. id.*, *pl.* *Ῥῆρς*, *-εῖς*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a fellow; *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς*, a leg of mutton; *Ῥῆρς* *ἄν* *Ῥῆρς*, he is only all bones.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty, *Ῥῆρς* *-εῖς*, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-εῖς*, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-εῖς*, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-εῖς*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-εῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.  
*Ῥῆρς* *-εῖς*, *m.*, a royal scion.  
*Ῥῆρς*, *v.* *Ῥῆρς* and *Ῥῆρς*, *v. defect, intr. and tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς*, did not need; *cf.* *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *Ῥῆρς*, to come into possession of a thing: *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς* *Ῥῆρς*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *Ῥῆρς* to succeed in



a thing: *ní ῥάινις* *λεῖπ' é ῥιν* *οὐ* *ὀέαναι*, he did not succeed in doing that.

*Ῥίζιν, gsf. -ζνε, a.,* tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; *ζο ῥ.*, slowly, sullenly; *βί ῥιζιν ἱρ* *ἐπιποδαῖο* *λεατ*, persevere and you will succeed.

*Ῥιζινηεαρ, -τιρ, m.,* sloth; tenacity.

*Ῥίζ-λιον, m.,* a royal fort, a castle.

*Ῥίζ-μιονν, -να, m.,* a diadem, a royal diadem.

*Ῥιζνε, ῥιννε. See* *οὐ-ζνίμ.*

*Ῥιζνεαῖαρ. See* *ῥιζνεαρ.*

*Ῥιζνεαῖε, -α, f.,* tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

*Ῥιζνεάλιυοε, g. id., pl. -ὄτε, m.,* one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); *ῥιζνεάλας, id. (Don.).*

*Ῥιζνεαρ, -νιρ, m.,* tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; *ιαθ* *οὐ* *ζλανάθ* *αμας* *ζαν* *ῥιζνεαρ*, to clear them out without delay; *ῥιζνεαρ* *λαβάρτα*, an impediment in speech.

*Ῥιζνιζίμ, -νιυζαῖο, v. tr. and intr.,* I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.

*Ῥιζνιυζαῖο, -ιζτε, m.,* act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.

*Ῥίζ-ῥεῖρς, -ε, f.,* greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).

*Ῥίζ-ῥεας, -ῥιζε, -ῥιζτε, m.,* a royal house or palace.

*Ῥίζ-ῥεαζλας, -αῖς, m.,* a king's household.

*Ῥιλεος, -οῖζε, -οζα, f.,* bog myrtle. *See* *ῥιυεος.*

*Ῥιλεαῖο, g. -λιό and -λιότε, pl. id., m.,* the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.

*Ῥιλλεάν, -άιν, pl. id., m.,* a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.

*Ῥιλλίμ, -λεαῖο, v. tr.,* I sift, riddle, winnow.

*Ῥιμέαο, -έιο, m.,* gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by *αρ*).

*Ῥιμέαοαῖ, -αῖζε, a.,* glad, pleased, proud (of, *αρ*); *ῥις-ῥιμέαοαῖ*, very glad.

*Ῥινγεαρ, -ζιρ, pl. id., m.,* a crow-bar (=ringer, *prob.*).

*Ῥινν, prep. pr.,* with us; *emph. ῥιννε-ne*; *λινν* is more commonly used in modern MSS. *See* *ῥέ.*

*Ῥινν, g. -e and ῥεαννα, pl. id., f.,* a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.

*Ῥινν-, sharp* (an *intensive prefix*); *cf. ῥινν-υαῖνε*, very green; *ῥινν-ῥυαζαῖο*, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).

*Ῥιννς, g. id., pl. -αννα, m.,* dance, the art of dancing; *ῥιννς* *ῥαοα*, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).

*Ῥιννςεας, -σιζε, a.,* given to dancing.

*Ῥιννςεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖριυοε, m.,* a dancer.

*Ῥιννςιμ, -ςεαῖο, v. tr. and intr.,* I dance, I prance.

*Ῥιννε, ῥιζνε. See* *οὐ-ζνίμ.*

*Ῥιννεας, -νιζε, a.,* sharp, pointed, barbed.

*Ῥινν-ῥεῖτεαμ, f.,* keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.

*Ῥινν-ῥεῖτιμ, -ῥεαμ, v. intr.,* I contemplate, I meditate.

*Ῥινν-ῥεῖμεαλ, f.,* a fetter or shackle for the foot.

*Ῥινν-ῥορς, m.,* a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called *ζλάν-ῥορς*.

*Ῥινν-ῥυαῖννεας, -νιζε, a.,* bristling, coarse.

*Ῥινν-ῥςογλας, -αῖζε, a.,* having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).

*Ῥιόθ, poet. for* *ῥιαθ*, a bird like a lark; *fig.,* a fair lady.

*Ῥιόβαλ, -αῖλ, m.,* draggletail.

*Ῥιόβαντα, indec. a.,* decked, adorned.

Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;  
ríobair meala, a honeycomb.

Ríoblac, -aige, *a.*, tattered, torn.

Ríobóir, -oe, *f.*, a spendthrift.

Ríobóirdeact, -a, *f.*, prodigality.

Ríobóiríom, -óirdear, *v. tr. and intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.

Ríobún, -ún, *m.*, a mixture of oat-meal and milk used for food.

Ríocht, reáct, *pl. id., m.*, shape, condition, state, plight, way; guise, garb, form, likeness; place; bulk, size; 1 ríocht go (*past* ríup), so that, in a way to (1 rí. ír go, *id.*); 1 rí. nac, so that not; 1 ríocht báir, in the throes of death, dying; 1 ríochtaib out 1 laige, on the point of fainting.

Ríocht-airíur, *f.*, mimicking, aping; imitation.

Ríocht-óalairdeact, *f.*, act of mimicking; buffoonery; stage-acting.

Ríocht-óaluiríe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.

Ríodail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard in *Con.*); ríodail (*Don.*).

Ríodán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-worm. *See* reodán.

Ríog- (ríg-), *intensive prefix*, meaning great, fine, chief, good, excellent.

Ríogact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom, a dominion (also rígeact).

Ríogair, -gair, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king.

Ríogaim, -gair, *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king.

Ríogaimail, -máil, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal.

Ríogaimlaect, -a, *f.*, majesty; royalty.

Ríogán, -gáil, *pl. id., f.*, a queen, a princess; frequent in poetry.

Ríog-bóir, *f.*, a royal pavilion.

Ríog-bhuir, *m.*, a royal castle, a splendid mansion (often ríog-bhuir in *M.*).

Ríog-cóil, *m.*, a sceptre (also ríog-cóil).

Ríog-cóiríom, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ríog-chúiríom, -airíom, *pl. id., m.*, a royal champion, a great champion.

Ríog-óir, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly, princely.

Ríog-óiríom, -áil, *f.*, a royal convocation.

Ríog-óiríom, *m.*, a royal poet, an excellent poet.

Ríog-óiríom, *g. id., m.*, a king-elect; the heir-presumptive of a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of a king (also ríog-óiríom).

Ríog-óiríom, *g. id. and -óiríom, pl. id., m.*, a royal prophet, an excellent prophet.

Ríog-óiríom, -óiríom, *f.*, royal blood, kingly stock or race.

Ríog-hallíom, *g. id., pl. -airíom, m.*, a kingly hall.

Ríoghláir, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a prince, a nobleman, a gentleman; a respectable old man; somet. an old woman (*P. O'C. and O'N.*).

Ríoghlann, -áil, -áil, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace.

Ríoghlann, -áil, -áil, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man. *See* ríoghlann.

Ríog-naíom, *f.*, a cockatrice, a basilisk (somet. ríog-naíom).

Ríog-óiríom, -óiríom, *pl. id., m.*, a royal palace, a royal stronghold.

Ríog-óiríom, -áil, *a.*, royal, kingly.

Ríog-óiríom, -áil, *coll.*, *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings.

Ríog-óiríom, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.

Ríog-óiríom, *f.*, a royal fortress or palace.

Ríog-óiríom, *m.*, a main road.

Ríog-óiríom, *m.*, a fierce attack.

Ríog-óiríom, *f.*, a sceptre.

Ríog-óiríom, *m.*, a chief author.

Ríom (ríom), with me; *emph.* ríom-rá. *See* ré.

Ríom, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem, etc.), arranging, explaining; a number, an enumeration; nííl ríom leir, there is no standing him (*Con.*). *See* ríomairíom.

Ríomáð, -m̃ta, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *vl.* ríom̃ and ríomáð, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríṽe, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomair̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom̃-áir̃eam̃, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom̃-áir̃m̃im̃, -áir̃eam̃, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríonnac̃, -aíge, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).

Ríonn-luac̃ar̃ (ríonn-luap̃), -air̃, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Ríó-ráð, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = raðráð, which see).

Ríot̃, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -ra. See r̃é.

Ríot̃ (r̃it̃), *g.* r̃eac̃ta, *pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá áro-ríot̃ aige, he can run at great speed; ir̃ r̃eárr̃í ríot̃ maic̃ 'ná oíoiç-r̃eap̃am̃, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá ríot̃ an r̃áir̃ leac̃t, you have tided over the difficulty; oíoiç-r̃l̃áinte çuğac̃ 'na ríot̃, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); tá ríot̃ ar̃ çoiçce i ñoiu, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; r̃. r̃ocal, a stutter.

Ríot̃að, -aiṽ, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See r̃uac̃ağ.

Ríot̃aim, *vl.* ríot̃, *v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See r̃içim̃.

Ríot̃ áro, *m.*, high racing, careering.

Ríot̃ r̃ola, *g.* r̃eac̃ta r̃ola, *pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríriṽ, in *phr.* rá r̃íriṽ, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an rá r̃íriṽ ac̃aoi? are you serious, is it true? tá r̃é ağ çur̃ r̃eac̃a rá r̃íriṽ, it is freezing with a vengeance; m̃aire, an rá r̃íriṽ? now, really? i ñóá r̃íriṽ, somet. in *M.*

Rir̃, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo l̃ám r̃ir̃, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), a r̃ir̃; *emph.* r̃ir̃-r̃ean or r̃ir̃ean. See r̃é.

Rir̃ (an), with, form of r̃é used before the article; also in r̃ir̃ r̃in, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rir̃, -e, *f.*, rice.

Rir̃, in *phr.* ar̃ir̃ (a r̃ir̃), *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, r̃íreám̃ail. See r̃er̃öre, r̃er̃öreám̃ail.

Ríreac̃, -r̃iğe, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); r̃uaðánac̃, *id.*

Rir̃in, *g. id., pl.* -ñiṽe, *m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Rit̃, *g.* r̃eac̃ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See ríot̃.

Rit̃eac̃, -çig̃e, *a.*, running, run-away (also r̃eac̃ac̃).

Rit̃eoir̃, -oir̃a, -oir̃iṽe, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Rit̃im̃, *vl.* rit̃, *v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as ir̃ am̃lar̃ a r̃it̃eann an l̃éig̃eann çuğe, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; rit̃ leac̃ r̃éin, escape, make away; ðeic̃ ağ rit̃ ar̃ ðoçánair̃, to keep going from house to house; ağ rit̃ ar̃ aiṽñiṽ, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní ðiṽ na bl̃iaðanta i ðpac̃ ağ rit̃, the years swiftly pass; r̃it̃eann an ðap̃ántar̃ i oçr̃í çonnt̃ae, the warrant passes current in three



counties; *μῆτρο* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *μῆ* *πέ* *λιον*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *μῆτε* *αἱ* *ἀνοῖον* *ἀν* *μαῖριν* *σο* *ὅτι* *ἀν* *τοβάρ*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *μῆ* *ἵπτε* *ἀδ* *ἀγυρ* *ἀβαι* *μῆ* *λεῶ* *μάται*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *pleam-nuizim* and *slip*; *vl.* also *μιοτ*, *μιοτ*, and *ἀγ* *μιατ* *αῖο* (*Don.*).

*RIC* *λεάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id.* See *μιοτ* *λεάν*.

*RIU*, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-ραν*.

*RO*, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *ρο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρ*, *νίον*, *νάμ*, *νατάρ*, *αρ*, *λε'η*, *ό'η*, etc.

*RO-* (*ροί-*), *intensive prefix* (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ρό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρ* *μαῖριν* *σο* *ρό-μοτ*, *very early* in the morning; but *τά* *πέ* *ρό-μοτ* *ὅ* *μ* *ἐμ* *μῆ* *γc.*, it is *too early* to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ρό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "ἀν *τρίονό* *ρο-ναοῖ* *τα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

*RO*, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρ* *μιν* *γ* *ρό* *ὅ* *αρ* *μο* *πίο* *πα* *λε* *ρό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

*P. Tevlin*); *βέ* *ρο* *ἀν* *ρό* *λιν* *ἵρ* *ριν* *ἀγ* *ὅ* *λι* *αρ*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *μιατ* *ἀν* *ρό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μό* *μ* *ιν* *ρό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αἱρό*; also *ρόζ*.

*RO-άρο*, *a.*, most high, very high; *ρό-άμ* *ροε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

*ROB* (for *ρο* *βα*), there was, *assertive verb.* See *ἵρ*.

*ROBA*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖο*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

*ROBAO*. See *μιατ* *αῖο*.

*ROBAIL*, *-άλα*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

*ROBALAIM*, *-bail*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

*ROBALITA*, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

*RO-BAOZLAC*, *-αῖζε*, *a.*, very fearful.

*ROBARTA*. See *μιατ* *αρτα*.

*RO-buroac*, *-οῖζε*, *a.*, very thankful.

*ROC*, *g. μυ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *μυ*.

*ROCAC*, *-αῖζε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

*ROCAIM*, *-αῖο*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

*ROCAIR*, fell, died.

*RO-CAIROEAMAIL*, *-mila*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

*ROCALL*, *-αῖλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υῖαῖλ*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *λαῖναι*. See *υῖαῖλ*.

*ROCALL*, *-αῖλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

*ROCALL*, *-αῖλ*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροcall* *ἀν* *βάρ*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροcall* *ἀν* *βάρ* *ἰο* *λάρ* *νάμ* *μύρ* *καῖ* *τε* *αρ* (*E. R.*); also *ροcall*.

*ROCALLAIM*, *-αῖο*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fetter (prop. *υῖαῖλ* *αῖμ*).

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro cán*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAÍL, -míla, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-ÉILPTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-ÉIPO, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

ROÉT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctadair* *go Cairéal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAÍM, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, *air, ro*); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAÍME, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-ÉIPÍAM, -aim, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-ÉIPÍAMAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-ÉIPÍATA, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bócar* and *beatac* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = air an mbócar*, *e.g.,* "do carao 'ra róo oim rpeir-bean fuairic," whereas *air an róo = on the roadside*, *e.g.,* *níor fáas ríao teac meaca air an róo náir rcairc ríao air mórán oige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -aige, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -aig, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARÉAC, -a, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ála, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-DOCAR, -air, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-DOCARAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-DOINEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-DOINEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIOE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLA, -aige, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FÁO-FOLT, *m.,* very long hair (*Fer.*).

RÓ-FLAÍT, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -aime, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINCTEAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŠA, *g. -an, d. -aim, pl. rošna* and *rošne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roša leir*, he chooses; *deán ro roša muo*, do what you like; *roša veirbe*, choice forms; *roša urcain*, a well-selected aim; *roša-šmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roša*, you are my choice, my love; *ní éiríoeann roša ó'n méiríoeac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roša é, tošar oam réin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé šabáil (šlacao) ro rošain air*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); pron. *mé (Don.)*, and *meoša (N. Con.)*.

ROŠAIM, -ao, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROŠAIN, -e, *pl. rošne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

RÓŠAIME, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; *cf.* "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

Ρόζαιμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρό-ζλαν, -αιμε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόζμαρι. *See* ρόμαρι.

Ρόζναιζτεοιρι, -ορια, -οιριουε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρό-ζνάταε, -ταίζε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρό-ζμάο, *m.*, great love; *cf.* ρό-φεαρ, ρό-τοιλ.

Ρόι- (ρό-), *intensive prefix.* *See* ρό-.

Ρόι-θεας, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροιβίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιουε, *m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-θεανηρα, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιείμ, *vl.* ροείταν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*ζο*); ζυρ α ροιέαν ραυόθρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); ní ροιέο ζο τίρι ταρηζαιμε να ζλόιμε, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); ναέ ροιέανν leo λόιμ-ζνιόμ οο θέαναμ 'ραν τραοζατ ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ροιείμ ροιείμ is now often used. *See* ροιείμ and ριζίμ.

Ρόι-θεαρ, -θειρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-θίλεαρ, -ιρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροιζνε, *pl.* of ροζαν, the choice, the best part.

Ροιλιζ, -ε. -ιουε, *f.*, a churchyard. *See* ρειλιζ.

Ρόι-λιονμαρι, -αιμε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιλλεαέ, -ιζ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ροιλλεος. *See* ρυεος and ροιέ-λεος.

Ρόιμ, -όμα, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); Ρόιμ-έιλλ, a church-yard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιμε.

Ροιμ (ροίμε), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ρόμαμ, ρόματ, ροίμε, in *M.* ροιμρι, *fem.* ροιμπε, ρόμαινν, ρόμαιβ, ρόμπα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαζλα αζαμ (or οριμ) ρόματ, I am afraid of you; ροιμ βάρ (*M.* ροιμ βάρ), before death; αν ριμρεαρ έάινιζ ρόμαινν, the generation that preceded us; οο έυιμρεαρ ρόμαμ αν ρυο ραμ α θέαναμ, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραοζατ ατά ρόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α βίονν αζ ριυβατ ροίμε (ροιμρι), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά αρημαιζ ρόματ αρι αν μβόταρι, there is a rock on the road before you; ροιμ ρέ (ροιμ ρέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροίμε ρεο (ροίμε ρεο), formerly; ροίμε ριν (ροίμε ριν), before that, previously; ράιτε ρόματ, a welcome to you; ρειέ νόιμειντιουε ροιμ α ρειέ, ten minutes to ten; ρεαέ ρόματ, look before you, look out; always ροίμε in *Don.*

Ροίμε (ροιμ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ οο ροίμε αμαέ, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ οο έομαιι αμαέ implies a state of rest (*B.*); *cf.* ιο' όιαυό ανιαρι, after you, coming after you.

Ροίμε (ροιμρι, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράιτε ροίμε, he is welcome.

Ρόι-μέαο, -έιου, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιμ-φέααμ, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιμρι=ροίμε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).



Róimpe, *roimpe*, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimpeac, *-riſe, -peaca, f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also *róin*).

Róineac, *-niſe, a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineact, *-a, f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éadac, *-oaiſ, -oaiſe, m.*, haircloth.

Rói-neap, *-neip, m.*, great strength.

Róin-léine, *g. id., pl. -léinte* and *-léinteaca, f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Roinn, *g. -e, pl. ronna, f.* (commonly *roinnt*), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, *le*); somet. used with *gen.*; *féas agam gan roinnt é*, leave it to me undivided; *roinnt (roinn) airgid*, a sum of money; *roinnt scoláirí*, a number of scholars or school children; *roinnt rcléipe*, a small row (*Con.*); *roinnt boðar*, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as *Roinn na heorpa*, the Continent of Europe (*an Roinn eorpa, id.*).

Roinnim, *vl. roinn and roinnt, v. tr.*, I grant (to, *re, le*); recompense; impart (to, *ar*), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; *mo éirí bíð a roinnt leat*, to share my food with you; *ruo do roinn orca*, to distribute something amongst them; *ruo do roinnt leo*, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Roinn-páirteac, *-tiſe, a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Roinnt. See *roinn*.

Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, *-e, f.*, rosin, resin; *róirín (Don.)*.

Róirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, *-tiſ, -tiſe, m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f., g. -tiſe*, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, *-te, pl. róta and rótaróe, f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leasac, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leasaim, *-ad, v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleasán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; *ro ríubail an roitleán air*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); *tá mo éann 'na roitleán as na páirtíob rín*, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánac, *-naiſe, a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; *roclann ré 'na roitléiteacaib iad*, he tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, *-oiſe, -osa, f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, *-oiſe, -osa, f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoim, *-oma, -oiríoe, m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingeac, *-ſte, m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ar*); dashing down on (*ar*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rolla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; *ro éur i rolla*, to

put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).

Rollaim, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).

Rollóiri, -óma, -óiriúe, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).

Rómac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.

Rómaiḃ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. See *roim*.

Rómaí, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).

Rómaínn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand ; *emph.* *romaínn*.

Ró-maí, *a.*, very good ; too good.

Rómam, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.

Rómánaḃ, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a Roman.

Rómánaḃ, -aige, *a.*, Roman.

Rómaí, -aí, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; aḃ-rómaí, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also aḃ-rómaí ; also *maímaí*.

Rómaíaim, *vl.* *roímaí*, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also *maímaíaim*) ; aḃ-rómaíaim, I dig up the second time. See *roímaí*.

Rómat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; aḃaí, *ti.*, speak on, in *M.*, aḃaí leat ; imḃiḡ *ti.*, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* imḃiḡ oí, or imḃiḡ leat ; busáí rómat an bótaí, go on your road, go ahead ; tá ré rómat amaḃ, he is on before you (implying motion) ; mo éruas éú i ḡcom-aí an tpaḡaí, atá rómat, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.

Ró-móí, -óí, *a.*, very great.

Ró-móíalaḃ, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.

Rómpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. See *roim*.

Ró-muir, -maí, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).

Rón, *g.* *roín*, *pl.* *roín*te and *roín*ta, *m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.

Roncam, -aḃ, *v. intr.*, I snore.

Rón-ḃolnaḃ, -aige, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.

Ronḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; aḡur na ronnaí, *ar* piteaḃ leir, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also *ronna*.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.

Ronnaḃ, -aige, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.

Ronncaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taffrail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronn-ḡaḃaim, -ḃaí, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

Ronn-ḡataí, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.

Ronn-ḡaíte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* *cuíonn-ḡaíte* or *cuíonnḡaíte* (*P. O'C.*).

Rópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rope (*Com.* and *U.*) ; *ti.* *buín*, foot-rope (of a net) ; *ti.* *cínn*, end-rope ; *ti.* *uíoíma*, upper-rope ; *ti.* *taímaíngte*, hauling-rope (*A.*)

Ropaḃ, -pḃa, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.

Rópaḃóí, -óma, -óí, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).

Ropam, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I snatch



away ; I cant, sell by auction ;  
 ro rop rí ríor an corcán, she  
 quickly placed the pot on the  
 fire ; ro rop rí a lám 'ran  
 uirce, she thrust her hand into  
 the water.

Ropaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a*  
 treacherous, violent person ; a  
 robber, a thief ; ropaire *zaro*,  
 a villain deserving of the gallows  
 (*zaro*, a withe) ; a virago.

Ropaireacht, *-a, f., villainy,*  
 thievery, dishonesty.

Rop, *g. uir, m., a wood ; dim.*  
 ropán, a shrubbery.

Rop, *g. uir and ropá (poet.), pl. id.,*  
*m., a promontory, isthmus ; a*  
 plain, level tract of arable land.

Rop, *g. uir, m., flax-seed ; any*  
 similar kind of seed ; also a  
 small aquatic weed like grains,  
 commonly called rop *lačan*, *i.e.,*  
 duck-weed or duck's meat, other-  
 wise called frog-bit (*P. O'C.*) ;  
 ríot uir, flax-seed.

Rór, *g. róir, pl. id., m., a rose ;*  
 rór an trodair, round-leaved  
 sundew ; rór na *banríogha*  
 muir, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

Róra, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*  
*See rór.*

Rorán, *-áin, -anna, pl. id., m., a*  
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*  
 of rop, a wood).

Rórannač, *-aiž, m., a plot of roses.*

Rorannač, *-aiž, m., a native of*  
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Rorc, *g. uir, pl. id. and ropca,*  
*m., a poem ; a species of poetical*  
 composition ; prose ; ropc cača,  
 an exhortative speech before a  
 battle.

Rorc, *g. uir, pl. id. and ropca,*  
*m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;*  
*brianačá rola ar a ropcaib aš*  
*cóimuir,* blood-drops running  
 from her eyes ; also pink, eye-  
 bright.

Ropca, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*  
 attack (*O'Ra.*).

Ropcač, *-aiže, a., ocular, eye-like.*

Ropcač, *-aiže, a., talkative, full of*  
 words. *See next word.*

Ropcač, *-aiže, a., knowing, skil-*  
 ful (from ropc = *tuigrin*, under-  
 standing).

Ropcamail, *-míla, a., clear-sighted.*

Rorc-bán, *m., the white of the*  
 eyes.

Rorc cača, *m., incitement to*  
 battle, address to an army.

Rorc-óallao, *-lta, m., blindfold-*  
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ró-jeaig, *m. and f., great love ;*  
 a term of endearment.

Rop lačan, *g. uir lačan, m.,*  
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Rór-leaca, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Rór-lur, *m., rose-wort.*

Ró-rmačt, *m., great authority or*  
 sway ; great taming or sub-  
 jugation ; tyranny.

Rór muir, *m., the flower rose-*  
 mary.

Rórós, *-óige, -óga, f., a rose-tree.*

Rórta, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Rórtao, *-tuighe, pl. id., m., the*  
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Rórtaim, *-ao, v. tr., I roast, grill,*  
 toast, parch.

Roč, *-a, pl. id., ročanna and roč-*  
*aiše, m., a wheel, a rim of a*  
 wheel ; roč óróa, a precious  
 bodkin (*Kea*).

Roča, *g. id., pl. -iše, m., a wheel ;*  
 a ray-fish ; roc, a ray-fish (*Aran*.)

Ročaš, *-aiš, pl. id., m., a running*  
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,  
 an onset ; also ručaš.

Ročánín, *g. id., m., a small, round*  
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its  
 edge.

Ročaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a wild*  
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child  
 is often called a "ročaire beaš"  
 (also ručaire).

Ró-čaitneamác, *-máiže, a., very*  
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Ročal, *-aił, pl. id., m., a wheel ;*  
*dim. roičleán, which see.*

Ročán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a small*  
 wheel ; ročán *šarpiš*, a string  
 of twig withes.

Ročán, *-áin, pl. id., m., the hair*  
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.*, the  
 twisted bands of rushes that



hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.  
 Ροτα na γλιντιόεαττα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).  
 Ροτaη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)  
 Ροτα peama, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).  
 Ροτλόγ, -όγe -όγa, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.  
 Ροτλόη, -όηa, -όηηe, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.  
 Ροτνάι, -άιa, -άιτa, *f.*, a wheel, also ποιτνεάλ (*Om.*).  
 Ρό-τοι, -τοιa, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; τά μβ'ί οο πό-τοι, if you only wished it (*McD.*).  
 Ρό-τρεάν, -τρείηe, *a.*, very brave.  
 Ρυαcάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαό ρίογ ρυαcάν, αςυρ βιαό τυατα βάηηηγ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ρόcαν, ρύcαν, ρυαcαν.  
 Ρυαcτ, -a, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.  
 Ρυαcτaη, -aη, *m.*, clamour; η αβανη, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).  
 Ρυαό, -αιe, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαβα ρυαό or μαοηα ρυαό, a fox; ρυαό-cατα, the strong battalions; ηαβαηταιe ρυαόa na ηηηe, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.  
 Ρυαό-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαό = τρεάν νό λαιηη).  
 Ρυαόάν, -άη, *m.*, a red dye; redness.  
 Ρυαόάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, a moorish tract.  
 Ρυαόάηa, -αιγe, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.  
 Ρυαόάν αηηa, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ρυαόάν αηηe.  
 Ρυαό-βοc, -βυic, *pl. id., m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαό-βυηe, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.  
 Ρυαό-βυηηe, *m.*, a great wave.  
 Ρυαό-cαιηc, -e, *f.*, ochre.  
 Ρυαό-cαιηceac, -cιγe, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.  
 Ρυαόcάν, -άη, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).  
 Ρυαό-ζαοτ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.  
 Ρυαό-λαιτηηeη, -ηη, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαόλαιτ, *id.*  
 Ρυαόόγ, -όγe, -όγa, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.  
 Ρυαό-τυηηe, *f.*, a high flood.  
 Ρυαγ, -αιγ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.  
 Ρυαγaό, -γcα, *pl. id., m.*, act of expelling (from, αη, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.  
 Ρυαγaη, -aό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, αη, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; οοη' ρυαγaό cυη ράη, banishing me.  
 Ρυαγaηe, *g. id., pl. -ηηe and -ηeαόa, m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; η. ηeατα, an outcast.  
 Ρυαγaηeacτ, -a, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.  
 Ρυαγaηc, -αηcα, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαγaηc ηeατα, expulsion.  
 Ρυαγ-cac, -a, *m.*, onslaught of battle.  
 Ρυαγaό, -aό, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).  
 Ρυαγaη, -γaηc, -γaό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ηη οο ρυαγaηη ρé na cοηaηηaηη οοb' ρéaηηη οο ηυβηυηγ ρéaη, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (ρόηηocτ, song).  
 Ρυαγcα, *p. a.*, expelled.

RUAÍR-*bheac*, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; *tá mianac an porcuis i' an ruaíR-bheac ann*, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

RUAÍR-*chiot*, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

RUAÍR*e*, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

RUAÍR*eac*t, *-a, f.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍR-*lionn*, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

RUAÍ*S*, *-e, f.*, a rout, a victory (by, *as*; over, *ar*); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in *ruais a tábairt ar*; an incursion, an escapade; *as bheir a ruas neabhuir*, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); *buail ruais cinnir é*, he fell sick. See *ruas*.

RUAÍ*S*-*óir*e, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; *ro rinneadair ruais-óir*e, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

RUAÍ*S*t*eac*, *-éir*e, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

RUAÍ*lle*, *g. id., pl. -lí*r*e, f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

RUAÍ*lle* buaí*lle*, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

RUAÍ*m*, *-e, -eac*a, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

RUAÍ*m*, *-e, f.*, a flush of anger on on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; *bí fiche fear 'mo óir* le ruai*m*, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *tomáin áta na gCarán.*)

RUAÍ*m*le, *g. id., pl. -lí*r*e, f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

RUAÍ*m*le*ac*, *-lí*ge, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

RUAÍ*m*lí*gim*, *-lí*u*š*á*o*, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

RUAÍ*m*neac, *-ní*g, *-neac*a, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (ruai*m*-neac *iarcair*e, *id.*). See ruai*m*.

RUAÍ*m*ní*gim* (ruai*m*n*m*), *-lí*u*š*á*o*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I redden.

RUAÍ*m*ne, *g. id., pl. -neac*a, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also ruai*í*ne).

RUAÍ*m*neac, *-ní*ge, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

RUAÍ*m*neac, *-aí*g, *m.*, hair, hairs (also ruoi*m*neac).

RUAÍ*m*nneacá*n*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

RUAÍ*r*, *-e, -eac*a, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

RUAÍ*r*ea*ac*, *-rí*ge, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

RUAÍ*r*eo*S*, *-oí*ge, *-o*š*a, f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim. ruai*r*eoí*g*in, id.*

RUAÍ*r*í*r*ea*ac*t, *-a, f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

RUAÍ*m*na*o*, *-nuí*g*te, m.*, act of reddening.

RUAÍ*m*uí*gim*, *-u*š*á*o, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

RUAÍ*r* (rua*o*ar), *-aí*r, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍ*r*ae, *g. id., pl. -rí*r*e, m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

RUAÍ*r*ar, *-aí*r, *pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ruai*r*ar *éir*g*in*, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

RUAÍ*r*ar*ac*, *-aí*ge, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

RUAÍ*r*ar-*é*l*ó*o, *m.*, wasting ruin; ruai*r*ar-*é*l*ó*o *rí*o*š*-*í*o*la* (*Kea., T. S.*).

RUAÍ*r*ar *péir*te, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.



**RUÁTMAÓ**, -*arôte*, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

**RUÁ**, *g. id., pl. -arôe, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

**RUÁN ALLARÓ**, *m.*, a spider (*Cork*).  
*See* **rouán allaró**.

**RUÁ-Źoin**, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; **ruá-Źoin uirce**, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O'C.*).

**RUÓŹ**, -*ôŹe*, -*ôŹa, f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.  
*See* **ruarôŹ**.

**RUC**, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

**RÚCAC**, -*aiŹ*, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

**RUCÁIL**, -*ála, f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

**RUCÁLAC**, -*aiŹ*, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

**RUČALL**. *See* **ruočall**.

**RÚČÁN**, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

**RUO**, *g. ruio and ruoa, pl. ruo-arôe and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; **ruo ar bit**, anything; **ruo éisín**, something; **ruo eile**, another thing, besides, moreover; **Źac ruo**, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; **ruo** is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: **már ruo é Źo**, if it is the case that; **óá mbaó ruo é Źo mbeaó airŹeao aŹam**, ní **leisfinn uaim potám tú**, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; **ó'iarriar airi, má ba ruo é Źo otiočpaó mo máčairi**, an **Źúna a čabairt oi**, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); **muna ruo é Źo otiočpaó čiall uoit**, beir **bheall oit**, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; **óá mbaó ruo é** implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; **čarôŹ**, *Źc.*,

**Ó RUOARÔE**, *Tadhg*, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

**RUO**, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

**RUO beaŹ**, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; **čáim ruo beaŹ ruar**, I am a little cold; somet. elided to **ru' beaŹ**; cf. **par beaŹ**, in same sense.

**RUPA**, *g. id., pl. -arôe, m.*, a ruffle.

**RUŹ**, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of **beirim**, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. *See* **beirim**.

**RUŹ (ruc)**. *See* **ruoc**, a wrinkle, etc.

**RUŹAC**, -*aiŹe, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.  
*See* **ruočac**.

**RUÍB**, -*e, f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

**RUÍBE**, *g. id., pl. -eaca, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; **ruibe čuairčit**, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); **ruibe róibéir**, a shrimp (*Con.*).

**RUÍBEAC**, -*biŹe, a.*, hairy, bristling.

**RUÍBEAC**, -*biŹ*, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

**RUÍBÍN**, *g. id., pl. -nirôe, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the **rciáčôŹa**, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

**RÚÍBÍN** *g. id., pl. -nirôe, m.*, a ruby.

**RUÍBNE**, *g. id., pl. -nirôe, m.*, a javelin, a lance; **buinne nó rleasŹ** (*P. O'C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S.*

**RUÍBNEAC**, -*nirŹe, a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

**RÚÍROE**, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a rush, a bound; **čuz ré rúirôe**, he rushed or bounded; **léim rúirôe**, a running jump; *nom.* also **rúirô**.

**RUÍROE**, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

**RUÍRÓIR**, -*e, -eaca, f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.



RUIÓIREAC, -rīge, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

RUIOOS, -oīge, -ośa, *f.*, sweet willow.

RUIOOS, -oīge, -ośa, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *tuś an bó ruiroos fé*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

RUIOTE, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

RUIZ (ruize), *so* ruize (another form of ruize) = *so* oī, until, up to, as far as. *See* ruize.

RUILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel; *ri. būroē*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruiile ōearz*, red darnel; *ruiile* also means a tall lazy fellow.

RŪM-CEATZ, -ceitge, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

RŪM-CEATZAC, -aīge, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

RŪM-CLÉIREAC, -rīś, -rīge and -reāca, *m.*, a private secretary.

RŪM-DIAMAI, -mīa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

RŪM-DIAMPAČ, -aīge, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

RŪM-DIAMPAČT, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

RUIINN, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ip iao aś teacēt le ruiinn i n-a n-ēaōan*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

RUIINN RUIPE, *f.*, male pimpernel.

RŪM-REACTAIME, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

RŪPĪN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

RUIPLEAC, -līś, *m.*, entrails.

RUIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

RUIPEACAP, -aīp, *m.*, a lordship.

RUIP, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

RUIP (=rip = leip ?), naked, exposed; unbound: *τá an noč*

*rip*, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* *ré* and *rip*.

RŪIPC, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

RUIPCIM, -upcaō, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

RŪIPCIM, -úpcāō, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

RŪIPČTE, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

RUIPEAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

RUIPEAMLAČT, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

RUIPIM, -peāō, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

RUIPĪN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, a luncheon.

RUIPNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

RŪITĪN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

RŪITĪNEAC, -nīge, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

RUIČIN-ŠPĪOP, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). *See* ŠPĪOP.

RUIČ-LÉIM, *f.*, a running leap.

RUIČLEOZAC, -aīś, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

RUIČNEAC, -nīge, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

RUIČNEAO, -čince, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

RUIČNEAP, -nīp, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

RUIČNIM, -neāō, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

RŪM, *g. rŭm*, *pl.* rŭmarōe and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ip milleaō liom t'pāśail 'pan Ráit i rŭm uaiś-*

neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráth Luimic) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáite, *g. id., f.*, a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

Rún, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweetheart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún do ghlacaó, to resolve; fearc, rún ir sean, love, esteem, regard; tabair do cuir do o' innaoi, ir tabair do rún do o' deirbfeicir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, *i.e.*, the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

Rúnaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a sweetheart, a term of endearment.

Rúnaç, -aig, *a.*, dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

Rún-aíim, *f.*, a council-chamber (*O'N.*).

Rún-époróe, *m.*, a bosom friend.

Rúnra, *indec. a.*, dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

Rún raingean, *m.*, a firm resolution.

Rún raíma, a mystery. See rúm-raímaí.

Rúnmaí, -aíe, *a.*, mysterious.

Runnaç, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a mackerel.

Rún-páirteaç, -aig, *a.*, sharing in a secret; as *subs.*, one who shares in a secret.

Rún-páirteaç, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a partaker in a secret; as *a.*, possessing a common secret.

Rún-raí, *f.*, secret will or pleasure.

Rúnraí, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

Rúpaç, -aig, -aça, *f.*, a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *dim.* rúpín, *id.*; rúpaç mná nó cailín, *i.*, bean móir gairb láirí naç mbéaó mó-óóigeamail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*).

Rúplaç, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (*Don.*).

Rúr, *g. rúr, m.*, knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.

Rurc, -urc, *pl. id., m.*, a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (*O'N.*).

Rurcaó, -cça, *m.*, act of stripping, peeling, undressing.

Rúrcaó, -cça, *m.*, act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.

Rúrcaim. See rúrcaim.

Rurcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.

Rurpós, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a sharp-pointed stone.

Rurtaç, -aig, *a.*, boorish, clownish, rustic; as *subs.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic.

Rurtaçact, -a, *f.*, rusticity, rudeness.

Rúrtaín, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtaós, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a bear.

Rut, a wheel. See roç.

Ruça, *g. id., pl. -aíe, m.*, the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.

Rúta, *g. id., pl. -aíe, m.*, a root or stock; a tribe.

Rútán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a knuckle.

**S** (ruil, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**S**, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, *i n-*, *iaí*, *go* (becomes *gur*), *ma*, *le* (becomes *leir*), *ne* (becomes *nir*), *tré* (becomes *trér*, *trír*, *pron.* *tréar* and *tríor*), *tar*, *do* with *pl.* (*M.*), *ó* with *pl.* (*M.*).





Sac-*rra*caim, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

Sáó. See *ráb*.

Sáóait, *-e, a.*, luxurious.

Sáóaitle, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Sáóaitleac̃t, *-a, f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Saóaitléarmaíóe, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

Saóaitl, *-aitl, pl. -óla, m.*, a saddle.

Sáóarmac̃t, *-a, f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

Saóó and Saíóóe, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

Saerúir, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *raerúir*; in *Con.*, *réarúir*; *raerúin* (*P. O'C.*).

Saerúrac̃, *-aíge, a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *raerúrac̃*, in *Con.* and *U. réarúrac̃*); *raerúnac̃* (*P. O'C.*).

Saš, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

Sašavaim, *-vaó, v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; *aš rašavaó na maó-aíóe aír*, setting the dogs on him.

Sašaro, *-e, f.*, an attacking, an onset.

Sašaim. See *rušaim*.

Sašat, *-aitle, a.*, nice, tender.

Sašarlac̃t, *-a, f.*, delight, content.

Sašaric̃, *-aíric̃, pl. id., m.*, a priest; *rašaric̃ parriáiric̃e* (or *parrióiric̃e*), a parish priest; *rašaric̃ óš*, a curate; *cóm macánta leir an rašaric̃*, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

Sašaric̃ac̃t, *-a, f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also *rašaric̃tóiric̃ac̃t*).

Sašaric̃amait, *-míla, a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Sašaric̃amílac̃t, *-a, f.*, priestliness.

Sašaric̃tóio, *-e, -eac̃a, f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

Sašaric̃tóiric̃ac̃t, *-a, f.*, priesthood; *vo šlac̃ an trašaric̃tóiric̃ac̃t*, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

Saš-*cú, f.*, a hound-bitch.

Sašlac̃t, *-a, f.*, delight, contentment.

Sašmaíric̃e, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

Saíóín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*)

Saíóín aírēac̃, *fig.*, a severe wound; *o'pás ré raíóín aírēac̃ aír*, he left him severely wounded (*Clare*).

Saic-*óiallaic̃, f.*, a pack-saddle.

Saic-*éavaó, -aíš, -aíše, m.*, sack-cloth.

Saicíir, *-c̃ric̃e, f.*, rest, repose (also *raíšic̃ir*).

Saicr̃béaric̃la, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

Saicr̃béaric̃lamait, *-míla, a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

Sáíó, sufficiency, etc. See *ráic̃*.

Saíóóir, *-óric̃e, a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; *bainne raíóóir*, good cream-producing milk.

Saíóóiric̃ac̃t, *-a, f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

Saíóóiric̃eap, *-óiric̃, pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

Saíóóiric̃ic̃im, *-ic̃ic̃aó, v. tr.*, I enrich.

Saíóóiric̃ic̃aó, *-ic̃ic̃e, act of enriching, fertilising.*

Sáíóíó, *-e, f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. See *ráóait*.

Sáíóíleac̃t. See *ráóaitleac̃t*.

Saíóíleoir, *-oíra, -oíric̃e, m.*, a jailer.

Saíóíne, *g. id., pl. -nóíe, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

Sáíóíce, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

Saíóíceac̃, *-c̃ic̃ic̃e, a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

**Sáirteán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

**Sáiréar**, -éir, *m.*, sapphire stone.

**Sáir** (ráir), a bitch. *See* ráir.

**Sáirgeas**, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

**Sáirgeoir**, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an archer, a Bowman.

**Sáirgeoiríocht**, -a, *f.*, archery ; *glan na muice nóc soirtear le ráirgeoiríocht*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

**Sáirgim**, -geas, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. *See* ráirgeas.

**Sáirgíur**, -úr, -úrí, *m.*, a soldier.

**Sáirgíuríocht**, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

**Sáirgíuríocht**, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

**Sáirge**, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. *See* ionnruiríocht.

**Sáirgeas**, -geas, *pl. id.*, and -oirí, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

**Sáirgeasaim**, -geas, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

**Sáirgeas-ghalar**, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also *ráirgeas-ghalar*).

**Sáirgeasóir**. *See* ráirgeoir.

**Sáirgear**, -gear, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

**Sáirgim**, -ge, *v. tr.*, I attack. *See* ionnruiríocht.

**Sáirgneán**, -eán, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

**Sáirgneánta**, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

**Sáir**, *g. ráir*, *pl. ráirte*, *ráirteas* and *ráirteas*, *f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).

**Sáir-beairteas**, -airteas, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; *ráir-beairteas* *pl. id.*, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

**Sáirgeas**, -airteas, *m.*, hops or lupines.

**Sáirce**, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

**Sáirceas**, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

**Sáirceir**, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

**Sáir-éas**, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; *ráir-éas* *enapánas*, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

**Sáirte**, *g. id., m.* or *f.*, saltiness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

**Sáirteas**, -airteas, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, willow.

**Sáirteasán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

**Sáirteas**, -éir and -éas, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

**Sáirteán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

**Sáirtear**, -airtear, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

**Sáirtear**, -airtear, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

**Sáirteas**, -airteas, -airteas, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; *p. bán*, the white willow ; *p. dubh*, the black willow.

**Sáirteasas**, -airteas, *a.*, full of willows.

**Sáir-ghíolla**, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

**Sáirim**, -eas, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

**Sáirín**, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of ráir*, a heel).

**Sáirín**, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

**Sáirteir**, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

**Sáirte**, -e, -te, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *gan ráirte ná gearr oirte*, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; *óirte beas carite mar mipe gan*



peoil san páill, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).  
 Sailleac, -iḡe, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
 Sailleaḡ, -lte, *pl. id., m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.  
 Sailleaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.  
 Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).  
 Sailim, -leaḡ, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.  
 Sailite, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.  
 Sailitear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.  
 Sailm, -e, -eaḡ, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; páilm na mallac, a litany of curses.  
 Sailm-ḡeaḡal, -ail, *m.*, the singing of psalms.  
 Sailm-ḡeaḡlac, *m.*, a psalmist.  
 Sailm-ḡeaḡlaḡ, *m.*, a singing of psalms.  
 Sailm-ḡeaḡlaim, -laḡ, *v. intr.*, I sing psalms.  
 Sailm-ḡeolac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.  
 Sailmeaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.  
 Sailppioir, *f.*, a guardian spirit.  
 Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.  
 Sáim-ḡeiriḡeac, -tiḡe, *a.*, twin-bearing.  
 Sáim-ḡeiriḡ, *f.*, the bearing of twins.  
 Sáim-ḡiaḡar, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.  
 Sáim-ḡiaḡnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.  
 Sáim-ḡiaḡniuḡaḡ, -uiḡte, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.  
 Sáim-ḡiaḡniḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.  
 Sáim-ḡealḡaḡ, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.  
 Sáim-ḡearḡ, -ḡirḡe, *a.*, pleasantly correct.  
 Sáim-ḡeapic, *m.*, a pleasant eye.  
 Sáim-ḡille, *g. id., pl. -liríe, f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.  
 Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.  
 Sáim-ḡríoraḡ, -ra, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.  
 Sáimniḡim, -niuḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.  
 Sáimniuḡaḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.  
 Sáimriḡe, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.  
 Sáimriḡeac, -óḡe, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.  
 Sáimriḡeac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.  
 Sam, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*)  
 Same, *g. id., f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; ráinear, *id.*  
 Sameac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.  
 Samim, -niuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.  
 Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cūm i ráinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also ráinne.  
 Sáimniḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).  
 Samnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; r. cūm bíó, a voracious appetite; r. cūm airḡis, thirst for money; mar ar aḡraḡar a ráinnt oim-ra, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.  
 Samnteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; ranntac, *id.*  
 Sáin-riḡ, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; *e.g.*, tá ré 'na ráin-riḡ (also táin-riḡ); the *τ* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*  
 Sain-ḡearaim, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.  
 Sain-ḡeaḡ, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.  
 Sáin- (ráin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.  
 Sáin-beannaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.



Sáir-*θέαρα*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

Sáir-*βινν*, -*βιννε*, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

Sáir-*βιννεάλτα*, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

Sáir-*βηετ*, -*e*, *m.*, an arbiter.

Sáir-*βηίς*, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

Sáir-*βηιοζα*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

Sáir-*βειρτ*, *f.*, an important question.

Sáir-*βιάλλ*, *f.*, great sense.

Sáir-*θεαμβδατ*, -*a*, *f.*, full assurance.

Sáir-*θερμνεα*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

Sáir-*e*, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, excellence.

Sáir-*εολα*, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

Sáir-*φεαρ*, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

Sáir-*φιαλμα*, *m.*, a very generous child.

Sáir-*φιορ*, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; *αγυρ* a Sáir-*φιορ* *αγαμ*, *γc.*, while I am fully aware, etc.

Sáir-*γνιομ*, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

Sáir-*νεμνεα*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

Sáir-*e*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αδα* and -*ρτε*, *f.*, a sieve, a searse.

Sáir-*φλιοετ*, *m.*, a noble race.

Sáir-*εαμαί*, -*μτα*, *a.*, merry, cheerful; *cf.* *λιύς* *ρυτμαί* *ράρεαμαί*, a pleasant, merry shout.

Sáir-*e*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*τιρε*, *f.*, common garden sage; *ρ.* *βεας*, small garden sage; *ρ.* *ενυι*, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (*ρ.* *μυι*, *id.*); *ρ.* *κοίτε*, wood sage; *ρ.* *φιαδαιν*, wild sage.

Sáir-*e*, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *ve*: *e.g.*, *ζεοβαίρ* *σο* *ράιτ* *οε* *ζιολλα* *ιονναμ-ρα*, you will find me a sufficient guide; *σο* *ράιτ* *αιγιο*, as much money as you want.

Sáir-*e*, -*εαδα*, *f.*, a bitch.

Sáir-*e*, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; *ιρ* *ραιτ* *λιom*, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; *cf.* *ιρ* *οτ* *λιom*.

Sáir-*e*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -*ττε* and -*τιρε*, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

Sáir-*εα*, -*τιγε*, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; *ράιτεα* *ζανν*, rather scarce.

Sáir-*εα*. See *ροίτεα*. (The pron. inclines to *ράιτεα*.)

Sáir-*εαο*, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

Sáir-*εαμιν*, -*μνα*, -*μαντα*, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; *ράιτεαμιν* *βεα*, a swarm of bees.

Sáir-*εγim*, -*ιυζαο*, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

Sáir-*im*, *vl.* *ράταο*, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; *νί'λ'ραν* *τραοζα* *ρο* *ατ* *ράιτιο* *μόμαμ* *ιρ* *lean-ραο* *τύ*, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

Sáir-*im*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

Sáir-*e*, *g. id.*, *m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; *ρατ* *ενυρ* (= *ρατ* *ενειρ*), dandriff (*Con.*); also *ραίλ*.

Sáir-*e*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ράτα*, *f.*, the heel; *ό* *ράίλ* *ζο* *μινν*, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also *ό* *ράίλ* *μινν*.

Sáir-*e*, -*αιγε* and *ραίτε*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; *λά* *ρατα*, a drizzling day.

Sáir-*εαμ*, -*αιμ*, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

Sáir-*εαμ*, -*αμ*, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt.  
 Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.  
 Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.  
 Salátaí. See solátaí.  
 Sál-bhrúḡaḡo, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.  
 Sál-bhrúḡaim, -úḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.  
 Salcáḡo, -cúigḡe, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.  
 Salcáim, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.  
 Salcáir, -air, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See palacáir.  
 Sal cluaise, *m.*, ear-wax.  
 Salcuaḡ. See pail-cuaḡ.  
 Sall, *g. pail*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.  
 Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); ḡaḡo pail annroin, go over there (*Aran*); an pḡaḡa pail a ḡaḡa tú? "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. páll, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of éall, anall.  
 Salm, *g. psalm*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See psalm.  
 Salmaḡ, -aigḡe, *a.*, psalm-singing.  
 Salmairḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡrḡe*, *m.*, a chorister.  
 Sálmairḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.  
 Sálmairḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.  
 Sálmair, -airḡe, *a.*, salt, briny.  
 Salm-ḡáirḡeaḡ, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.  
 Sálmair, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.  
 Sálḡ, -ḡigḡe, ḡḡa, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.  
 Saltaí, -taḡ, -taḡa, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.  
 Saltairḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡrḡe*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.  
 Saltaíḡt, *g. -e* and -airḡa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.  
 Saltóir, -ḡra, -ḡrḡe, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Saltpáim, -taíḡt, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.  
 Saluiḡim, *vl. -uḡaḡo*, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.  
 Saluiḡte, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.  
 Sam, *g. -aim* and -ama, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See pámpaḡo.  
 Sám, *gsf. páime*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; ḡo páim, composedly.  
 Sámaḡ, -aigḡe, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.  
 Sámaḡ, -aigḡe, *m.*, a lustful man.  
 Samaḡ. See pámacán.  
 Samaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.  
 Sámaḡt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.  
 Samáḡo, -aḡo, *m.*, sorrel; pámaḡo bó, cow sorrel; pámaḡo caorḡaḡ, sheep sorrel; pámaḡo coille, wood sorrel; pámaḡo curraigḡ, the herb water ebony; pámaḡo pḡarḡna, *id.*; pámaḡo oubaḡ, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as laḡar a' tsamaḡo, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also paḡaḡo.  
 Sámaḡo, -mḡa, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).  
 Samail, -mḡa, -mḡaḡa, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; páin pámail pḡin, in that way; pḡán ḡaḡa pámail (i ḡcḡoic ḡlaíḡ), pḡán an tsamail, God save the mark!  
 Samail, -mḡa, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.  
 Samailt, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See pámail.



Sámain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oróce Sámain, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sámain, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *readt readtmaine readmna ó Sámain go noolais*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán teann tarmaing ar, ní beiréam ann ó Sámain amac*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuin*, the end of summer; Lá Sámaina, the first of November.

Sámaircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a* primrose.

Sámaile, *g. id., pl. -l-róe, m., a* cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.

Sámaileac, -l-ige, *a.,* bloated, lazy, fleshy.

Sámaltac, -a, *f.,* similitude, similarity.

Sámaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an* emblem; a hieroglyphic.

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m., a* savin bush (*juniperus sabina*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* little pig; a little dog (also *rabán*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* light nap or doze.

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for *pléiriúr*, in sense of bodily pleasure; *rómar, id. (Don.).*

Sámapac (rámar), -aige, *a.,* pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sám-chnaoi, *m.,* act of consuming slowly, wasting away.

Sám-coolaó, *m.,* soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; *tá ré 'na f.,* he is fast asleep.

Sám-chnuit, *f.,* a pleasant harp.

Sám-*garra, indec. a.,* pleasant, sprightly.

Sám-*glar, -glaire, a.,* pleasantly bright (of the eyes).

Sám-*glac, -e, a.,* pleasant and prudent.

Sám-lacámaíl, -míla, *a.,* typical.

Sám-lacár, -air, *pl. id., m., a* sample, a pattern.

Sám-lac, -a, *f.,* likeness, resemblance.

Sám-lacó, -míla, *m., a* resemblance, a type, an apparition.

Sám-lacóeac, -a, *f.,* phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.

Sám-lacóir, -e, -oir, *f.,* an appearance, an image; in *pl.:* visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.

Sám-lar. *See* Sámlar.

Sám-luzaó (sám-lacó), -luigte, *pl. id., m.,* comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.

Sám-luigim (sám-lacim), -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; *oo sám-luigeaó óam,* it appeared (or seemed) to me (*W. Ker.*); *ca sám-lócaim leir é,* I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (*Mon.*); *ca sám-lann pí feoil nó lionn le n-a bpoimn inr an cáitín,* she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (cáite, a fast, abstinence) (*Mon. song*); *oo sám-luigeaó go raib airgeaó agat,* I thought you had money.

Sám-lúit, -úite, *a.,* brisk, active.

Sámlac, -aige, *a.,* of or belonging to Hallow Eve.

Sámlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* salmon peal, a salmon trout.

Sámlar, -air, *m.,* nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in *Mon. sám-lar.*

Sámlarac, -aige, *a.,* given to nausea (*Don.*).

Sám-ós, -óige, -ósa, *f.,* sorrel.

Sámpla. *See* rompla.

Sám-lacó, -lacó, *pl. id., m.,* summer.

Sám-lacóta, *indec. a.,* summer-like.

Sám-morc, *m.,* a pleasing eye.



Sam̄puiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.

Sam̄pa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, sauce (also ṛaḡpa).

Sam-ṛtao, *m.*, the summer solstice.

Sam̄puiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a suttler.

Sām̄tač, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; ṛām̄tač tuaiḡe, the helve of a hatchet; ṛām̄tač ṛiṛ, a tall man.

Sām-čoił, *f.*, benign will; ṛām-čoił ōé, the benevolent will of God.

Sām̄t̄uiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

'San, 'r an, *definite article*, the, after i n-, ṡo, iap, ṛia, le, ṛe, tap, tṛé; when no *prep.* is expressed, ṛan=in ṛan, in the; 'r an also=aḡur an.

San, *emphatic affix, 3rd pl., -selves*; aca-ṛan, at or by themselves.

Sanar, -aiṛ, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.

Sanar̄an, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, etymology, glossary.

Sanar̄anuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

Sanctóiri, -óṛa, -óṛiuiōe, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.

Sanoṛionḡ, -ṛuinḡe, *f.*, a sect.

Sann̄tač, -aiḡe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.

Sann̄tačt, -a, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.

Sann̄tuḡaō, -uiḡče, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.

Sann̄t̄uiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.

San τ-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the τ prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with ṛ, as an τṛainnt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an τ-oḡanač; the initial ṛ also

somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.

Saob, -oiḡe, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.

Saobaō, -bča and -buiḡče, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.

Saobaio, *a.* See ṛaob.

Saobaim, -baō, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobán céille, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also ṛaočán céille.

Saob-čainnt, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.

Saob-čaiṛa, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.

Saob-čiatł, *g. ṛaoiḡ-čéille, f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.

Saob-čoiṛe, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.

Saob-čonaiṛ, *f.*, the wrong road.

Saob-čṛábaō, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.

Saob-čṛáibṛeač, -čṛiḡe, *a.*, hypocritical.

Saob-čṛuṛ, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.

Saob-čaił, -čaiłle, *a.*, perversely blind.

Saob-čoiłb, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.

Saob-čoiłbaō, *m.*, enchantment.

Saob-čṛiáō, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.

Saob-nór, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.

Saob-nóṛač, -ṛaiḡe, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.

Saob-ṛiṛuṛ, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saobča, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.

Saobčačt, -a, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.

Saobčóiri, -óṛa, -óṛiuiōe, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.

Saobuiḡče, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.

SAOΘ, -οιθ, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

SAOΘMATH, -ATH, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

SAOΞAO, *m.*, a dart. See PAIΞEAO.

SAOΞAΘAIM, -OAO, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See PAIΞEAOAIM.

SAOΞAIO-MILLEAO, -ITE, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

SAOΞAL, -ΞAII, *pl. id.* and -ΞALTA, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; *ip* bpeáz an paoζal aζat é, you have a fine life (*M.*); *nap* páζa tú oe páoζal é, may you not get such a length of life (*C. Wal.*).

SAOΞALTA, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; *an* ngnó paoζalta, our worldly affairs; *ip* é an náipe páoζalta é, it is a crying shame.

SAOΞALTACT, -A, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; *an* paoζaltact, for the sake of the whole world; *zan* paoζaltact, without worldly wealth.

SAOΞLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, long-lived, living.

SAOΞLACT. See PAOΞALTACT.

SAOΞLÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

SAOΞLUIΞIM, -UΞAO, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

SAOI, *g. id.*, *pl. -te, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. *an* tpaoi.

SAOI, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

SAOI-B-CEALZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, deceitful.

SAOI-B-CIME, *m.*, a foolish captive.

SAOI-B-CHEIOEAM, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

SAOI-B-CHEIOEAC, -MIZE, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

SAOI-B-EOLAP, *m.*, false doctrine.

SAOI-B-PCÉAL, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

SAOI-B-PCMIÓBÁO, *m.*, a libel.

SAOI-ŌEACT, -A, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

SAOI-ŌEAN, -ŌIN, -TA, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; *p.* piocaiζ, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; *p.* tpuipc, the young of the codfish; *p.* ζapaρnnaiζ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

SAOI-TEAC (PI-TEAC), -IIZE, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

SAOI-TEACTAM, -E and -ANA, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

SAOI-IM, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also *pim*.

SAOI-IPIN, -E, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

SAOI-ITIN (PITIN), -E, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also *paoi-IPIN*).

SAOI-IP-BPEIT, *f.*, absolution.

SAOI-IP-BPEITEAMNAP, *m.*, absolution.

SAOI-IP-CINEÁLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

SAOI-IP-ŌIIZE, *m.*, free law.

SAOI-PE, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; *lá* paoipe, holiday; *tá* an-paoipe *an* *lá* moiu, this is a great festival; *aζ* véanap paoipe, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

SAOI-PE, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOI-PEACT, -A, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOI-IP-PEAP, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

SAOI-IP-LIOP, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

SAOI-IP-MEAP, *m.*, free, clear judgment; *oe* bpiζ nać bi paoi-meap na toite *an* *a* ζcumap, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

SAOI-IP-MEAPAIM, -MEAP, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

SAOII-MEAPTA, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.

SAOIIPE, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as TUAĞ PAOIIPE, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); CULAIT PAOIIPE, a tradesman's suit.

SAOIIPE, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)

SAOIIPEAC, -PIGE, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.

SAOIIPEACT, -A, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.

SAOIIPEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, free, voluntary.

SAOIIPEANAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See PAOIIPANAC.

SAOII-PEILB, *f.*, free possession.

SAOIIPIGIM, -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.

SAOIIPIINNEACT. See PAOIIPEACT.

SAOII-PILOCT, *m.*, a noble or generous race.

SAOIPCÉAL, *m.*, the gospel. See POIPCÉAL.

SAOIT-CEAP, *m.*, a pillory.

SAOITE, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See PAITE.

SAOITEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See PAOI.

SAOITEAMLACT, -A, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).

SAOI, *g. PAOIPI, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; PAOI CLOICE, a mason; PAOI CHAINN, a carpenter.

SAOI, *gsf. PAOIIPE, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; PAOI AI, free from;

PAOI OIT-PA, in addition to you (*Der.*).

SAOIAO, -PETA, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.

SAOI-AICME, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.

SAOIAIO, -OE, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. PAOIAIO*).

SAOIAIOEAC, -OIGE, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. PAOIAIOEAC*); TIOCPAO AN CHAINN TIO P. CHIGE, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).

SAOIAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, ó), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.

SAOI-BAILLE, *m.*, a borough.

SAOI-BILE, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.

SAOI-BODAC, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.

SAOI-BMAT, *m.*, a noble cloak.

SAOI-BHOIO, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).

SAOI-BHUĞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.

SAOI-CEAO, *m.*, full or free permission.

SAOI-CLANN, *f.*, freemen.

SAOI CLOICE, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also PAOI CLOIC.

SAOI-CONHPAO, -NAPETA, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.

SAOI CHAINN, *m.*, a carpenter.

SAOI-CHPOIEAC, -OIGE, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.

SAOI-CHUIPO, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*); PAOI-CHUIPO NA POIA, circulation of the blood.

SAOI-CHUIPE, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.

SAOIOA, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.

SAOIOACT, -A, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

SAOI-OAIL, -OAILA, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.



SAOΠ-ΘÁΛAC, -ΔΙΓΕ, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

SAOΠ-ΘUINE, *m.*, a freeman.

SAOΠ-ΘÚN, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

SAOΠ-ΦΛAIT, *m.*, a noble chief-tain.

SAOΠ-ŽEAN, *m.*, free or noble affection.

SAOΠ-ŽLAN, -AINE, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

SAOΠ-ΛACT, *m.*, noble milk.

SAOΠ-MACÁNTACT, -A, *f.*, nobility.

SAOΠ-MION, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

SAOΠ-ÓŽLAC, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

SAOΠ-OITTE, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

SAOΠ-OINEAC, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

SAOΠPAIN, -ANA, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

SAOΠPÁNAČ, -ΔΙŽ, -ΔΙΓΕ, *m.*, an unhired workman, a volunteer.

ŠAOΠ-PÉAPC, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

SAOΠ-PÉIREAP, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

SAOΠ-PÉAIO, *f.*, free state; PAOΠ-PÉAIO NA NŽMÁP, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

SAOΠTAC, -ΔΙΓΕ, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ŽUG AN ŽEAN EITE P. OI, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

SAOΠ-TOIT, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

SAOΠTÓIH, -ÓMA, -ÓIHUÖE, *m.*, a deliverer.

SAOČ, -AOITE, -AOČA, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; MO ČPAOČAČO IP MO PAOČ TEM' LÓ ČÚ (*Fer.*); PAOČ OPIPE, syphilis; IP PAOČ LIOM, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

SAOČACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

SAOČAČO, -ČTA, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

SAOČAIM, -AČO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

SAOČAP, -AIP, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ČÁ PAOČAP AIP, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; LUAC PAOČAIP, recompense for work done, reward; I N-A PAOČAP, in his care; LUČT PAOČAIP, workmen; PAOČAP OČAMĽAC, hard labour.

SAOČAP, -AIP, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

SAOČAPCÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).

SAOČ-ČAM, *m.*, a labouring ox.

SAOČŽLAN, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

SAOČMAPI, -AIPTE, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

SAOČÓIH, -ÓMA, -ÓIHUÖE, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

SAOČ-ŽOPIČ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).

SAOČMAČ, -ΔΙΓΕ, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

SAOČMUŽAČO, -UŽČE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; AŽ PAOČ-MUŽAČO AN ŽÁIP, in painful agony.

SAOČPIUÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ÖČE, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

SAOČPIUŽIM, -UŽAČO, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

SAOČPIUŽČE, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοτμυϊζεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυε, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.  
 Σαμ, *conj.*, before that, used like *ut* (chiefly in *M.*); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.

Σαμ, *g.* ραιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ραιάν; also ρομ, *dim.* ροιάν.

Σάμ. See τάρ, contempt, etc.

Σάμ- (ράμ-), *intensive prefix*, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to *subs.* and *adjs.*, but may somet. come after a *subs.*: ρεαμ ράμ, as well as ράμ-ρεαμ.

Σάμ-αίβέλ, *a.*, very quick, extremely fast.

Σάμαρθεάετ, -α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*, forcibly recovering seized property; μινν ριαθ ρ. ορεα, they made a "rescue" from them (*Don.*); also ράμυζαθ.

Σάμαμαι, -μλα, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Σάμ-θροο, *f.*, durance vile.

Σάμ-θαοιν, *a.*, very gentle.

Σάμ-θαομναθ, *m.*, complete deliverance.

Σάμ-θμυιν, -ε, *a.*, very accurate.

Σάμ-θμυιτ, *f.*, a great or famous harp.

Σάμ-θαί, -αλαε, *f.*, a sprat.

Σάμ-θούεαμ, *m.*, great woe; great distress or misfortune.

Σάμ-ζοιλμ, *v. intr.*, I cry freely, I weep.

Σάμ-λάρομ, *a.*, exceeding strong, mighty.

Σάμ-λύτμαρ, *a.*, very swift, very nimble.

Σάμ-μαίτ, *a.*, excellent, surpassing good.

Σάμ-οιλτε, *a.*, well-educated, skilful.

Σάμ-ρκοτ, *f.*, a true race or progeny.

Σάμ-ρνοιζε, *p. a.*, well cut, comely (of the features).

Σάμυζαθ, -υϊζε, *pl id.*, *m.*, act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; ní τοο' ράμυζαθ-ρα é, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; ní ρέοιμ αν ρεαν-φοατ το ράμυζαθ, a proverb cannot be proved false; ní'ε α ράμυζαθ τε ράζαί, better than it cannot be got.

Σάμυζεαε. See ράμυϊζεαε.

Σάμυϊσμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake, rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; το ράμυϊζ ριν ομ, that surpassed me; ραμ αν ράμυϊζεαρ να οέαζα, before I got out of my teens; μά ράμυϊσμ αν οίρεε ανοετ, if I survive this night (*Colm W.*); ράμυϊζ (ρέ) ομ é οέαναμ, I failed to do it.

Σάμυϊζε, *p. a.*, tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; pron. ράμυϊρτε in *Om.* and some other districts.

Σάμυϊζεαε, -τιζε, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Σάμυϊζεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυε, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Σάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, and -ρα, *dpl.* ράρ-αίθ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; ní ράρ μαίτεαρα é, he is not a means of doing good; ιρ μαίε αν ράρ ελιαθ το οέαναμ é, he is a good hand at basket-making; ράρ α οέαντα εμιννιζ αιμ, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.

Σάραετ, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety, enough.

Σάραθ. See ράραμ.

Sáram, -aim, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum páram a baint ve, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramait, -míla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranac, -aige, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Saranac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maic sárta, a good, handy crew (from páp).

Sártaic, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a pártac, at his ease.

Sáruaó. See páram.

Sáruigim, *vl. páram, páraó and páruaó, v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruighe, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See páit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aige, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá ré pátaic maic, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also páiteac.

Sátac, *g. pároite, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -alta, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Sataluigim, -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Satain, -tain, and -tainn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Satain (or Dia Satainn), on Saturday.

Sátmac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); pámac fí, a tall strong man (*M.*); pámac pámainne, a spade-handle; pámtac is the correct orthography. See pámtac.

Sátmuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuighe, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for pámtuighe).

Sátuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scab, -aib, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabac, rcabaic, rcabaine, *gc.*

Scabáirte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball bairtíó, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scadóan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capailt, horse herring; r. gainne, a sand-eel; r. cairrige, a rock herring; r. saib, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "buaon piocallac nó páite," *id.* (*M.*).

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapaine, *g. id., pl. -nnoe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaipeac, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapat, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabal).



SCAPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.

SCAPÁNTACÉT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.

SCAP-ÉΠOPO, *f.*, a naval engagement.

SCAZAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.

SCAZO, -ZÉA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.

SCAZAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).

SCAZAÍE, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a strainer.

SCAZAÍEACÉT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).

SCAZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.

SCAZTA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).

SCABÉIP, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.

SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).

SCAÍPEAC ÍONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *pcútao iongan, id. (M.)*.

SCAIP-EAÍP, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. *See pcaíip.*

SCAÍPÍP, -PÍEAC, -PÍEACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.

SCAÍG-PÍACIAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.

SCAÍGNE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.* (from *pcagam*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

SCAÍGNEAC, -MÍGE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

SCAÍGNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.

SCAÍL, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).

SCAÍL. *See pcaíte.* (*Scáit* is the more common form in modern times.)

SCÁITE, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁITEAC, -LÍGE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.

SCÁITEACÉT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.

SCÁITEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.

SCÁITEOZ, -OÍGE, -OZA, *f.*, an umbrella. *See pcaítin.*

SCÁILÍOEACÉT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.

SCÁILÍGIM (*pcáilim*), -IUZAO, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.

SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *p. gíéine*, a parasol.

SCAÍLLEOZ, -OÍGE, -OZA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.

SCAÍLLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).

SCAÍLLIÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.

SCAÍLP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).

SCAÍLPÍN, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. *See pcaílp.*

SCAÍLPÍEAC, -MÍGE, *a.*, having clefts.

SCAÍLTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. *See pcoíteán.*

SCAÍM, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *eo cuíip ré pcam aip réim cūzam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *pcam*).

SCAÍMÍNEAC, -MÍG, -MÍGE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.

SCAÍMÍM, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).

SCAÍMÍM, -NEAO, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.

SCÁMNE, *g. id., pl. -míoe and -neaca, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.

SCÁMNEAC, -MÍGE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).

SCAÍMNEAP. *See pcamnap.*

SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; *na* *ομαζαμ* *ἐπόα* *ρcáιντε* *ὁ'ν* *ζσιτ*, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (*O'Ra.*).

*Scáιντεαδ*, -*τιζε*, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing.

*Scáipeaδ*, -*πτε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.

*Scáipim*, -*πεαδ*, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.

*Scáipire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῖρε*, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.

*Scáipteaδ*, -*τιζε*, *a.*, scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.

*Scáip*, -*e*, -*eaδa*, *f.*, a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.

*Scáip*, -*e*, -*eaδa*, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry.

*Scáipb*, -*e*, -*eaδa*, *f.*, shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, Scariff; *dim.* *ρcáip-bín*.

*Scáipbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

*Scáipbeaδ*, -*βιζε*, *a.*, tough, hard, rugged.

*Scáipbeaδt*, -*a*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength (also *ρcáipb-rōeaδt*).

*Scáipbín*, *dim.* of *ρcáipb*, which see.

*Scáipbín na ζCuaδ*, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, *cf.*:

*Scáipbín na ζCuaδ*,  
*ζαῖβ* *é* *ζur* *ρuaῖ*.

*Scáip*, -*e*, -*eaδa*, *f.*, a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.

*Scáipveaδ*, -*σιζ*, *m.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid, *p. ve'n* *θεοιμ*, some beer (*P. F.*).

*Scáiprom*, -*veaδ*, *v. tr.*, I squirt, out, void (as urine).

*Scáip*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loud shout; *ρcáip* *ζáμῖρε*, a loud outburst of laughter.

*Scáip*, -*e*, *pl.* -*eaδa* and *ρcáip* (*poet.*), *gpl.* *ρcáip*, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the heart, the entrails; *ζῆáιν* *mo* *ἐμοῖρε* *ιρ* *mo* *ρcáip* *οιτ*, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a bush; a thick shrubbery.

*Scáipteaδ*, -*τιζε*, -*teaδa*, *f.*, a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See *ρcáip*.

*Scáipteaδ*, -*τιζε*, *a.*, shouting, shrieking, clamorous; convulsive.

*Scáipteaδt*, -*a*, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

*Scáipteam*, -*τίμ*, *m.*, a period, a space of time; *αῖ* *ρeαδ* *ρcáiptím*, for some time.

*Scáipteamáil*, -*ῖλa*, *a.*, clamorous, active, vigorous.

*Scáipteamláct*, -*a*, *f.*, clamorousness; vehement laughter; alertness, activity.

*Scáipteoim*, -*οιμ*, -*οιμῖρε*, *m.*, a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.

*Scáiptim*, -*teaδ*, *v. intr.*, I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

*Scáitim*, -*αταδ*, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut off, disperse (also *ρcoτáim*).

*Scáitmeaῖ*, -*ῖμῖρε*, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

*Scáitín*. See *ρcoitín*.

*Scáitte*, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped off, dispersed; having the grain shaken off (as corn); also *ρcoitte*.

*Scáit*, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *vo* *éap* *rí* *ρcat* (*ρcot*) *otogón*, she raised a wailing cry. See *ρcot*.

*Scát*, -*áil*, -*áta*, *m.*, a champion, a hero; common in place names, as *loc* *an* *Scát*, in North-West Kerry.

*Scátá*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖρε*, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.

*Scátacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

*Scátarōeaδt*, -*a*, *f.*, singing in chorus; also *ρcotarōeaδt*.



Scalam, -að, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also pcolaim).

Scálán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.

Scalapóirt, -púirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.

Scalpaírt, -airt, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; pcal-paírt, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.

Scal-šáipe, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.

Scallac, -aíge, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).

Scallac, -aíš, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.

Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scallac, -lta, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.

Scallam, -lac, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.

Scall gnéine (pcallac gnéine), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran.*).

Scallóir, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. See callóir.

Scallóirac, -oíge, *a.*, abusive, insulting. See callóirac.

Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).

Scalltact, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scalóg. See pcológ.

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní maib an pcalpán daingean, the make-shift door was not well fastened (see *Intr. to O'Ra's Poems*).

Scam, the lungs. See pcamóg.

Scamac, -aíge, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.

Scamam, -að, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.

Scamaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muíe, *m.*, one who grins.

Scamat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.

Scam-chnaoi, *m.*, phthisis. See pcam-šalat.

Scam-šalat, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.

Scam-šlonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; pcabán, *id.* (*O'B.*).

Scamóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; pcamán, *id.*

Scam-šaoct, *m.*, lung consumption. See pcam-šalat.

Scamtaç, -aíge, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, pcamtaç iongan, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.

Scamtaç, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scanaç, -aíš, *m.*, cotton, bombast.

Scanaç, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; taca cum téicr do pcanac go glé, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).

Scanam, -að, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly pcamneán.

Scannait, -nta, -ntaca, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also pcanat, *m.*).

Scannataç, -aíge, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.

Scannataç, -lta, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.

Scannatam, -að, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; pcan-nán paitte, a caul.

Scannar, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.



Scannap-*ḡuair̃*meaó, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannap-*ḡuair̃*im, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannap*ḡa*il, -e, *f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannlu*ḡa*ó, -u*ḡ*ṡṡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

Scannlu*ḡ*im, -u*ḡa*ó, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannlu*ḡ*ṡeoim, -oim, -oim̃oe, *m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scann*ḡa*cán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scann*ḡa*ó, *g.* -n*ḡ*ṡa and -*ḡu*ḡṡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *tá* *ṡcannḡa*ó *cum an tṡaoḡa*il *a*im, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scann*ḡu*ḡim, -*ḡa*ó and -*ḡu*ḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *ṡo* *ṡcannḡu*ḡ *an lea*nó, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

Scann*ḡu*ḡṡe, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scaob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See caob.*

Scaoba*c*, -a*ḡ*e, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). *See caoba*c*.*

Scaobaó, -b*ṡ*a, *m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scaobam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scaobó*ḡ*, -ó*ḡ*e, -ó*ḡ*a, *f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See scaob.*

Scaoileáó, -*ṡe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *ḡu*ṡo *ṡcaoileáó leir an nḡa*o*ṡ*e, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scaoilim, -*ṡe*áó, *v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *ṡo* *ṡcaoilear t*ṡ*am é*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *ṡo* *ṡcaoilear leir*, I yielded to his wish; *ṡcail u*ṡ*at é*, let go your hold of it or him; *ṡcail c*ṡ*ḡam é*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *ṡcail ama*c* é*, release him from prison; *ṡo* *ṡcaoilear mo c*ṡ*aró*ḡ**, I undid the buttons of my coat; *ṡcail a*im, let fly at him, shoot him, *ṡcail ṡa*oi, *id.*

Scaoil*ṡe*, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *ṡeib*ṡ*oe* *ṡcail*ṡe**, loose *deibhidhe*; *tá mo c*ṡ*aró*ḡ* ṡcail*ṡe**, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *pó*ṡ*a*, married; torn, ripped; *ṡiḡe* *ṡcail*ṡe**, lithe and active.

Scaoil*ṡe*a*c*, -*ṡiḡe*, *a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *béa*ṡ*-ṡcail*ṡe*a*c**, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoil*ṡe*a*c*t, -a, *f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhœa.

SCAOILTEOS, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOILTEOIR, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINPE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *im' r. ar leat-taoib' ríáíoe* ("Spailpin pánac"); a youth, a stripling; an *rcaoinpe* *clam*, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. *See* *rcaoit*.

SCAOILL, -oill, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *uine cupi rcaoil*, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *out ar rcaoil*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teact an lae síl b'éigean dam mteact rcaoil*, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon.*, in song).

SCAOILLAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLAR, -aire, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -oite, -oíte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAP, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, a portion, a division. *See* *rcap*.

SCAPAO, -ra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAPAOEACT, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAPAIM, *vl.* -raimain(τ), -rao, -raim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *te*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *rao do rcapao ó céite*, to put them asunder; *ní rcapao leir an aingeao*, I will not give up the money; *riaðmar oit ná rcapao leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *rcapaim* is followed in *U.* and *Louth.* not only by *te*

but also by *ó* and *ve*: *ir é rapact na Galltaet' do rcap mpe óioib'*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); *connacear dam-ra sup rcap mó éiall óiom*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAPAIMAIT, -má, *a.*, separable.

SCAPAIMAIN, -mna, *f.*, act of parting (with *te* and *ó*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also *rcapaimaint*). *See* *rcapaim*.

SCAPAOIR, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *rcapáir* and *rcapóir*).

SCAPB, -airbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *rcapib*).

SCAPB, a ford, etc. *See* *rcapib*.

SCAPB, -airbe, -airbeaca, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAPBAIM, -ao, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCÁIRO, a squirt or splash. *See* *rcáiro*.

SCÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *táinis rcairo 'n-a sílirib'*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCÁIROAC, -aige, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCÁIROAO, -oia, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCÁIROAIM, -oao, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCÁIROAIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCÁIROAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCÁIROÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAPLÓIR, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAPÓIR, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAPTA, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*te*).

SCAPTA, *m.*, a shout, a cry. *See* *rcapit*.

SCAPTAC, -aige, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.



SCAPTAC, -AÍĜ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; PCAPTAC lín nó cnáibe, hards of flax or hemp (also APCAPTAC).

SCAPTACET, -A, *f.*, partition, separation.

SCAPTAIL, -E, *a.*, vigorous, bold.

SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See CAPTAIM.

SCAPTAIM, -AO, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See PCAPTAIM.

SCAPTALAIM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

SCAPTANNAĊ, -AÍĜE, *a.*, parting, separating.

SCAPTĜAIL, -E, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAPT-ÍOLAR, -AÍP, *m.*, clear moon-light.

SCÁT, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; AP PCÁT CÁIPŖOE, for the sake of credit; AP PCÁT, under protection of, by the help of; ná bíoĊ aon PCÁT OPT 'N-A ÉAOĊ, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; AP PCÁT TIMNIP, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; AP PCÁT AN ÉPAINN, sheltered behind the tree; PAOI PCÁT AN ÉPAINN, under the shelter of the tree.

SCATA, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

SCATAĊ, -AÍĜE, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

SCATAĊ, -AÍĜ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

SCATAĊ, -AÍĜE, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also PCOTACÁN).

SCÁTACAP, -AÍP, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCATAO, *g. PCAITTE, pl. id., m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

SCÁTAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

SCATAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

SCÁTALAC, -AÍĜ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

SCATAM, -AÍM, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See PCAITTEAM.

SCATÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also PCOTÁN).

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also PCÁTÁN NA ÍÓOLA, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, PCAPÁN.

SCATÁN NA ĜLÚINE, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

SCÁTANTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, PCAPANTA.

SCÁTANTAĊ, -A, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, AP); consideration; looking into a mirror.

SCATĊAIPPE, PCATĊÁNTA, PCATĊÁN-TAĊT. See PCAPAIPE, PCAPÁNTA, PCAPÁNTAĊT.

SCAT-ĊUALAO, PCAT-ĊUALIM, ĜC. See PCOT-ĊUALAO, PCOT-ĊUALIM, ĜC.

SCATĜAIL, -E, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; PCATĜAIL ÉANLAÍT, a flock of birds in flight.

SCATLANN, -LAINNE, -A, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).

SCÁTMAIPET, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo.*).



SCÁTMAR, -maíre, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁTÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; *pcátós muipe*, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; *pcát-ós pionnaró* = *ceannabán*.

SCÁT-ÍÚILEAC, -líge, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCEAC, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; *pcac cúbua*, sweet brier; *pcac maoma*, dog rose; *pcac geal*, whitethorn.

SCEACAC, -aig, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; *also* a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; *con pcacac*, a fairy thorn. *See pcac.*

SCEACÁNAC, -aig, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCEACÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCEACÓIO, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, *pcacóioíoe*, haws; *pcac-óioíoe maoma*, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCEACÓII, -óua, -óiiíoe, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the white-thorn; *pcacóiiíoe muc*, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See pcacóio* (*pcac-óio* is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCEACMAÍRÓ, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briers.

SCEAO, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (*also geao*).

SCEAOAC, -aig, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; *neall pcSaoac*, cirro-cumulous cloud.

SCÉAOAC, -aig, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (*céaoac*).

SCÉAOACAO, -éta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCEAOAMÁN, -áin, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); *éaiingeoáinn an p. apaz*, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAP, -aí, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCEAOAP, -aí, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCÉAOUIGIM, -uigao, -oacao, *v. tr.* I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAS, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -éil, -eoil, *pl. pcéalt* (tales, stories), *pcéala* (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed or word; an embassy; *pcéalt cleamnaí*, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; *pcéala maíte*, good tidings; an example, a portent; *í maí ar pcéal tú*, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; *í gcomcaig éirí gcomótar me maí pcéal le gao má, íc.*, may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others if, etc. (*O'D.*); *pcéal píannaró eacra*, a Fenian tale; *í mór ar pcéal é*, it is a wonderful thing; *cuir pcéal éiríge*, send him word; *leir-pcéal*, an excuse; *oála an pcéil*, "like the story," just as we were saying a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -aig, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALARÓEAC, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; *tá p. oírt*, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*).

SCÉALAM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCEALB, -eibe, -aca, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See pcéalp.*

SCEALBÓS, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-OÁNTAC, -aig, relating to poetic tales.

Sceatlán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. ubaill.*

Sceallagac, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pača* (and -ačaioe, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aig, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpac, -pča, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpac, -pac, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpacnac, -aig, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpós, -óig, -ós, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See pcealbós.*

Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealptaet, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Scealuir, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *plán an pcealuir*, well be the bearer of the news.

Scealuirim, -užac, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *pcealuiržac* anéir dam žur, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *am pceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. pceim, pl. pceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na žcloc, id.*; *r. pcamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an pacaiž, id.* *See pcam.*

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamac. *See pceamtač.*

Sceamac, -mča, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamam, *vl. -māo and -mžait, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceamžait, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceamžoitneac, -niže, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamtač, -aig, *f.*, act of yelping; *as pceamtaigž*, yelping (*Don.*).

Sceamtač, -aig, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamtoir, -óma, -ómir, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanac, -aig, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanac, -aig, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanac, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *pceanac pacille*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanac, -nta, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -ac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanb, -einbe, -aca, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanbaioe, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanpacit, -apca, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanpacac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanmča, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *pceimn*).

Scear, -eir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *pcair, id.*

Scearb, pcearbac. *See žearb, žearbac.*

Scearvčan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See pčarvčan.*

Scearv, a flesh-worm. *See pcearvčán.*



Sceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of pceapit or ceapit).

Sceat, -eite, *pl. -a and -ača, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See pceac, and cf. place-name Sorc na Sceite.

Sceatač, -ač, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See pceatač.

Sceatač, -ač, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatačán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); geataipe, *id. (Ker.)*.

Sceátaipe, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; pceátaipe ppož, frogs' spawn.

Sceatpác, -ač, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; pceatpác, *id.*

Sceatpužac, -už, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpužim, -už, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; cf. place-name, Sceicín an Rinnce, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceiomín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, bí pceiomíniróe aip, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beapác, -ač, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beapác, -ač, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called Sceilt mícit; *prop. nom. sing.* is pcealt, and *apl. id.*;

cf. géim na Scealt go Cealtait ba côm-élor, the roar of Scail rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltgeac, -gí, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceiltmír, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; ip móp an náipe agur an pceiltmír é, it is a great shame and disgrace; pceiltmír oit, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilt, -e, *pl. -eac and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; ní'l pceilt ač, he has nothing at all (ní'l pceilt ač, *id.*). See pcealt.

Sceilpeac, -pí, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceíl-čeačaipe, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scém, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pcam*).

Scém-čpuč, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scém-čeač, -ač, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scémeac, -mí, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also pcamac).

Scémeac, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also pcamac).

Scemeat, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; čpuac pá pceiml, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Scémeamál, -mál, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Scemle, *g. id., pl. -eac, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; pceimle oit is a common form of imprecation; mo pceimle! woe, alas!

Scemleac, -lí, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Scemlígim, -už, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.



Sceimlm, -eao, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.  
 Sceim, -eanma, -meac, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.  
 Sceimmne, *g. id., f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.  
 Sceimmneac, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.  
 Sceinneamain, -mna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.  
 Sceinneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceimmneac.  
 Sceinneos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).  
 Sceinnpeao, -piō, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).  
 Sceinnroe, *g. id., f.*, flightiness, giddiness.  
 Sceinnroeac, -oize, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.  
 Sceinnim, -neao, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.  
 Sceinn-lingeao, -zte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.  
 Sceinntac, -tiže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.  
 Scein, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.  
 Sceipio, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.  
 Sceiproeamail, -mīa, *a.*, bleak.  
 Sceipio-māz, *m.*, a bleak plain.  
 Sceipeac, -piže, *a.*, rocky.  
 Sceit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (ai); az pceit op na pūilīb, the eyes shedding tears; tā an aḃa az pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; az pceit amac, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; az pceit an tṛnāta, unravelling the yarn; pceit pola, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteacaint (*M.*).

Sceit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).  
 Sceit-aingcip, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).  
 Sceiteao, -tze, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zēai, a brisk hunt; cūip mé p. ve'n māoao inṛ na caoipiž, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).  
 Sceiteos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceacōio.  
 Scēitīm, *vl.* pceit, pceiteao, and pceiteacaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with ai and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpiō ré oim, he will betray me, inform against me.  
 Scēitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflown, dispersed, unravelled; tā pceitte oita, they have been informed on.  
 Sceobpac, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.  
 Sceol. *See* pceal.  
 Sceolanz, -aing, *pl. id., m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also pciulanz).  
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; tāimz pceon 'n-a pūil, a frightened look came into eyes (also pcean).  
 Sceonamail, -mīa, *a.*, wild, cited, terrified, distracted appearance.  
 Sceon-pūil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.  
 Sceon-pūileac, -liže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.  
 Sciam. *See* pceim.  
 Sciamac, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.  
 Sciamac, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.  
 Sciamao, -mīa, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.  
 Sciamōa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SCÍAMÓACT, -A, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SCÍAMĠLAN, -AINE, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SCÍAMUIĠIM (PCÍAMAIM) -MÁO, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SCÍAN, *g.* PCINE or PCÉINE, *d.* PCÉIN and PCÍAM, *pl.* PCÉANA, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; PCÍAN FÁDA, a sword.

SCÍAN BÉAMĠTA, *f.*, a razor.

SCÍAN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Cav.*).

SCÍAN FOLA, *f.*, a lancet.

SCÍAN MĠMA, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SCÍAT, *g.* PCÉITE, *pl.* PCÍATA, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SCÍATÁC, -AĠSE, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SCÍATÁC, -AĠĠ, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SCÍATÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; TÁ PCÍATÁN MÓMA RÉ (also AĠĠ), he is very demonstrative; TÁ AN T-ÉAN AĠ PCÍATÁN, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SCÍATÁNÁC, -AĠSE, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

SCÍATÁN LEATĠĠĠ, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SCÍATÓĠ, -ÓĠSE, -ÓĠA, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SCÍB, -E, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; PCÍBÍN, *dim.*

SCÍBEOĠĠ, -OĠA, -OĠĠRÓE, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See* PCÍBĠĠE.

SCÍBIM, -EAT, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SCÍBĠĠE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ĠRÓE, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SCÍBĠĠEACT, -A, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SCÍOÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See* PCÉIOIN.

SCÍGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggers, buffoonery; BĠĠĠRÓ FÁ PCÍGE, they burst into derision.

SCÍGEAMÁIL, -MĠA, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SCÍĠIM, -GEAT, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SCÍĠĠĠE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ĠRÓE, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SCÍĠĠEACT, -A, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision, waggers, buffoonery.

SCÍTE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SCÍTEAT. *See* PCÍOĠĠAT.

SCÍĠICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; ĠRÁINNE PCÉINN Ó PCÍĠIC' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.*:

TÁ ÓĠGE Í AN COĠĠĠ 'NA MBÍONN AN TOĠAT BOĠ BLÁIT,

ĠEOBĠĠĠ INNTE AN ÉĠIONNACT ĠAN TOĠAT ĠAN BLÁIT,

ĠEOBĠĠĠ AN OĠÍODĠĠ ĠN-IOCTĠĠ AN TPOITĠĠ BÍONN LÁN,

'S Ó'N MBÍOÍN VO PCÍOĠOANN RÍOL ĠAN PCÍĠIC' ON ÉÁIT.

—(PÁROMAĠĠ UA DUINNÍN, a poet of the 19th century):

*nom.* also PCÍĠIC, PCÍĠĠGE; *cf.* *prov.*: TAGANN ĠRÁINNE Ó'N PCÍĠĠGE; AS PCÍĠĠGE ÉITĠĠ, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SCÍĠĠĠĠ, -E, *pl. id.*, -RÓE and -LEACĠ (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; PCÍĠĠĠĠ ALBANAC, a penny.

SCÍĠĠEAT, -ÉIO, *pl. id.* and -ÉAT-ARÓE, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SCÍM, -E, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; PCÍM OĠMAÍÓEACTĠ, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); TUS RÍ A PCÍM TÁ ĠNAOI ĠRĠA HAONTĠ, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* PCÍMEAT, a film or web, and PCÍM (PCÉAM) NA ĠCTOĠ, the wall fern; PCÍM

(*pcēam*) *οαμας*, oak fern ; *pcīm-ḡlōmaς*, heavy-sounding.  
*Scīm*, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).  
*Scīm*, the scum of liquid. See *pcimeat* and *pcīm*, *supra*.  
*Scimeas*, -*miḡe*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.  
*Scimeat*, -*mit*, *m.*, a film or web ; the scum of liquid.  
*Scimeat*. See *pcimeat*.  
*Scīm-ḡlōmaς*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scimle*. See *pcimle*.  
*Scīm-pcuabas*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sweeping away (*pcīm intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scinḡ*, -*e*, -*eaςa*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden ; a hut, a booth, a shed ; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*) ; a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*) ; also *pcēinḡ*.  
*Scimro*, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman ; *p. mnaς*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Scinn*, *pcinneas*, *pcinn-*, *ḡc*. See *pcēinn*, *pcēinn-*, *ḡc*.  
*Scinnroas*, -*oiḡe*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. See *pcēinnroas*.  
*Scinnim*. See *pcēinnim*.  
*Sciob*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp  
*Sciobaς*, -*bςa*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.  
*Sciobaς*, -*bςa*, *m.*, a company ; *pciobaς* *luinḡe*, a ship's crew ; act of manning, equipping a ship ; act of sailing ; *pciobaς* (*pcibeas*) *beasas*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). See *pcibim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*as*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide ; equip (a ship). See *pcibim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*as*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.  
*Sciobalta*, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciobap*, -*aiς*, *m.*, a little sup, a a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.  
*Scioból*, -*ól*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary ; *p. mó an pcioból* *ná an ioctlann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.  
*Sciobςa*, *p. a.*, snatched away.

*Sciobςas*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.  
*Sciobap*, *m.*, purge ; milk sour and broken. See *ḡioap* and *pcioo-ḡas*.  
*Sciobmaς*, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge ; very sour milk ; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.  
*Sciolla*, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*) ; also *pciolam*.  
*Sciolla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble ; *dim. pcioollán*, *pcioollōς*.  
*Sciollaς*, -*lςa*, *m.*, act of shelling grain ; *fig.*, barging, scolding ; *beipς ban as pcioollaς an aςeile*, two women barging, also *pcileas*.  
*Sciollaςoiς*, -*óma*, -*ómuōe*, *m.*, one who shells corn ; a barge, a scold.  
*Sciollaim*, -*lςas*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.  
*Sciollam*, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).  
*Sciollán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel ; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting ; *as ḡeapmaς pcioollán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting ; groats, shelled oats ; *pron. pcioollén*.  
*Sciollōς*, -*óḡe*, -*óςa*, *f.*, a slice ; a thin pebble. See *pcioollán*.  
*Sciollςa*, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled ; also neat, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciollςaim*, *g. id.*, *pl. -muōe*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).  
*Sciollén*. See *pcioollán*.  
*Sciollςap*, -*aiς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *pcioollςaim*).  
*Sciomalςa*, *a.*, spruce, neat (*pcioob-alsςa*, *id.*).  
*Sciopram*, -*as*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly ; I rush, burst forward ; I squirt, I purge.  
*Sciopram*, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*pciopram*, *id.*).  
*Sciopmaς*, -*ςςa*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding ; *p. focail*, a random expression.



Scioḡmām, -aò, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Scioḡmāmat, -mā, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Scioḡm-bḡōḡ, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Scioḡm-ḡocat, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Scioḡm-ḡoclač, -aiḡe, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Scioḡmā, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Scioḡmāč, -aiḡe, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.

Scioḡmāčān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.

Scioḡmāiò, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Scioḡmā, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m' ḡcioḡmāiòib-  
re, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Scioḡmān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; Aḡa na Scioḡmān, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of ḡcioḡmān is uncertain. *See* next word.

Scioḡmān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. *See* ḡceamān.

Scioḡ, -iḡe, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; leiḡeasap a ḡcioḡ oíob, they rested, eased themselves; mo ḡcioḡ! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); ḡcioḡ is the *M. nom.*, ḡcír is also used as *nom.*).

Scioḡmāitic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Scioč, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Scioč, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Sciočaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; ḡcioč an fáil, clip the hedge.

Sciočaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiòe, *m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciočaiḡeacč, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Sciočān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. *See* ḡcioč.

Sciočāil, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Sciočóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Sciočuiḡče, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Scioḡ. *See* ḡcioḡ.

Scioḡiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiòe, *m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scioč, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leiḡ oò ḡcíoč, take your rest; ḡan ḡcíoč, without ceasing, unweariedly; oéan oò ḡcíoč, rest a little.

Scioče, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiòe, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciočeacč, -čḡe, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Sciočḡim, -iuḡaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Sciočiuḡaò, -iḡče, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Scioḡiḡo, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; ḡcioḡiḡo ḡeacč, a rush, a violent run.

Scioḡiḡre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiòe, *f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Scioḡiḡreacč, -ḡre, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also ḡcioḡiḡaò.

Scioḡiḡreoir, -oirā, -oiriòe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Scioḡiḡrim, -ḡeacč, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Scioḡmāò, -mā, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Scioḡmām, -aò, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Scioḡnḡ, -úḡe, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; aḡur í mḡ an ḡcioḡnḡ oéḡeannaḡ oé'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Scioḡmāò, -ḡā, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Scioḡmām, -aò, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrpa. *See* rciuirpe.

Sciúrpač, -aiže, -ača, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrpač, -pta, *m.*, act of scourging, whipping, beating. *See* rciuirpeač.

Sciúrpaít, -ála, *f.*, a scourging, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrpaím, -pač, *imper. rciúr, v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrtož, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclába, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also rcláb).

Sclábaröeačt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; rclábačt, *id.*

Scláburöe, *g. id., pl. -öče, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); ir tú an r., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclaröín = claröín, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclameařačt, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusive-ness, scolding.

Sclam, -ame, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sclamač, -aiže, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclamačt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclamám, -mač, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclamápe, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclamöz, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a slate, a tile; teač r., a slated house

(tiž rlinne or tiž cinn rlinne, *id., M.*).

Sclátápe, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a slater.

Sclátóip, -ópa, -óipöe, *m.*, a slater.

Scláturöe, *g. id., pl. -öče, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Scléip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; až oltmačan rcléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Scléipeač, -piže, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Scléipipe, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Scléipieačt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scléo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. *See* žleo.

Scleoro, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scleoroemáit, -má, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Scluppač, -aiže, -ača, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Scluppačt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclöž, -luž, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also rclöž).

Sclöžač, -žča, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Sclöžám, -ač, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Sclöžšait, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóro, -e, *f.* *See* rcleoro.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Scíónoair, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς δ' ῥέλονται, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* ῥελοσται.

Scluisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruigíte, in *phr.* τὰ ἀν μὲν ῥελτρύγεται, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblać. *See* ῥoblać.

Scov, *g. ῥcuo, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lappet; the sheet of a sail; ταρπαις ῖρεαὶ ἀν ῥcov, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥcov peoí, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scovat, -ait, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥcovatać.

Scovatlać, -ait, -ait, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: οὐνε ἦν ἰομαρκα "τεαὶτ ἀναιρ" ἀνν (*Clare*).

Scovúoe, *g. id., pl. -úoe, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -uit, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥcovígn, *id.*

Scovair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.* *See* ῥcov.

Scovaireaít, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóio, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóieamait, -mait, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scóis, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥcovígn, *dim., id.*

Scóígn, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scovneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scovneoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scot, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eac, ῥcolta, ῥcola and ῥcolteaíoe (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áro-ῥcol, high school, academy college; máisirtir ῥcolte, a schoolmaster.

Scoit, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoiteac, -tíge, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scoiteac, -tíge, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scoiteao, -tíe, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scoiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῥcollián.

Scoiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scoitím, *vl. ῥcolit and -teaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; ῥov ῥcolitíó ré oírt, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥcolitíó ἀν covcán, the pot will burst.

Scoit-ῥéabao, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scoit, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuíῖ ῥcolit leir na ῥcoltaíó rin, sing those words (*U.*); taḃair ῥcolit ἀν ḃeoil oam, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scoit-béair, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scoit-ḡéair, -ḡéir, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scoitíoeaít, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scoitím, -teaó, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥcaíitím). *See* ῥcov-aim.

Scoitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scoit-liomta, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scoitneán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥcovneán.



Scot̃-neim̃neac̃, -ní̃ge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* rcoit, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scot̃.

Scot, *g.* rcoit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; ṙ b̃reá̃ṣ an r̃cot atá aic̃i, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; ṙo éar p̃i r̃cot ologón, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also r̃cal): b̃aiñpeaó p̃é an r̃. ar̃ cailíñiṙóib̃ ó̃ṣa, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scot̃ac̃, -aí̃ge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scot̃aó, -l̃ta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; mo r̃cot̃aó! ah, woe!

Scot̃aṙeac̃t, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scot̃aim, -l̃aó, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scot̃aṙeac̃t. See r̃cot̃aṙeac̃t.

Scot̃aṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙiṙe, *m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; r̃cot̃aṙe bõct̃, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scot̃aṙi, -ṙe (*U.*); somet. pron. r̃cot̃aṙe and r̃cl̃aṙe (*M.*).

Scot̃aṙeac̃t, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scot̃aṙa, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g.* r̃cuib̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; r̃cotb na r̃cian, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g.* r̃cuib̃ and r̃cuib̃e, *pl.* r̃cuib̃ and r̃cotba, *m.* and *f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; ní hé lá na ṣaot̃e lá na r̃cotb, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; r̃cotb ṣuṙaṙe, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbãc̃, -aí̃ge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbánãc̃, -aí̃ṣ, -aí̃ge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbántac̃t, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-ṣaot̃, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-ṣá̃aṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotl̃aó, -l̃ta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotl̃aṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙiṙe, *m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotl̃óṙi, -ó̃ṙa, -ó̃ṙiṙe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotó̃ṣ, -ó̃ṙge, -ó̃ṣa, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; r̃cotó̃ṣ ṣá̃aṙe, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotó̃ṣ, -ó̃ṙge, -ó̃ṣa, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-oṙe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-oṙeap, *m.*, schooling, education; r̃cot-oṙeac̃ap, *id.*

Scot ṙá̃ma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an m̃aṙe, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); cf. Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.  
 Scóлта, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.

Scóлтаò, -аіò, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.

Sconna, *g. id., pl. -іөe, m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).

Sconnaç, -аіže, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnaіpe, *g. id., pl. -ііөe, m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; cf. a rconnaіpe an truit, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).

Sconnaіpeaçt, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnar, *id.*

Sconnapaç. See rconnaç.

Sconn-лабайт, -байта, *f.*, rash hasty talk.

Sconn-лабайм, -байт, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.

Sconnós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.

Sconnpa, *g. id., pl. -іөe, m.*, a sence; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.

Sconnpaç, -аіže, *a.*, full of drains or sences.

Scop, *g. pcup, pl. pcoma, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.

Scop, -cuip, *pl. id. and pcoma, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.

Scop, -cuip, *pl. id. and pcoma, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo éion ue'n noolaiz pcom oe bpaóán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; pcom a çup 'pan étabap, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; pcom in this

sense must not be confounded with pcom which is of English origin; ap pcom ap bit, at any rate (*Don.*).

Scóp, -óip, *pl. id., m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); талап pcom, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an pcom oo žlanav, to pay the reckoning.

Scopaç, -аіž, -аіže, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.

Scopaіөeaçt, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scopaіt, -áta, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.

Scopaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.

Scopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.

Scopin, -cuip, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; баò p. liom é òeanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).

Scópnaç, -аіže, -aça, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uball na pcom-naize, the larynx; bun na pcomnaize, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*

Scopnaiz, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).

Scópnan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the throat.

Scópnaçaitbe, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).

Scópnažait, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; pcomnažait bpaíže, *id.*

Scópnlup, -uip, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).

Scopós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.

Scopóio, a table-cloth; also pcam-óio.

Scorri pparṭmaḥ, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* rcorōḡ ṭparṭmaḥ, *id.*

Scorṭānaḥ, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a strippling, a young man.

Scor, -oite, -a, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; rcor an ṭobaiḥ, the flower of the flock.

Scor, *g.* rcoriḥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; aṭṭṭeṣcor rcoriḥ, compensation for trespass.

Scorāḥ, -aiḡe, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

Scorācān, *m.* See rcorācān.

Scorāḥ, -ṭṭa, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

Scorāim, -aḥ, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; aḡ rcorāḥ līn, pulling flax up by the roots; ṭo rcoriḥ mé é, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; ṭā cṭuḥ rcoriḥte aḡ an ḡcapall, the horse has dropped a shoe.

Scorāmāiḥ, -mā, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scor-āoir, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

Scor-āorta, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

Scor-ḡuāiḥim, -ḡuāiḥ, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

Scor-ḡuāiḥ, -aiḥte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

Scor ḡuāiḥ, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

Scor līn, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

Scorōḡ, -ōḡe, -ōḡa, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

Scorōḡ ṭaiḥāin, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

Scorāḥ, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna, m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

Scorābāḥ, -aiḡe, -aḥa, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; rcorābāḥ cāiḥliḡe, an old hag; rcorābāḥ cāṭṭa, a worthless, "plebeian card."

Scorābāḥ, -aiḡe, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

Scorābācān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scorābāḥ, -ḡaiḥte, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; rcorābāḥ rṭeite, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; rcorābāḥ ṭāṭṭiṭ, the drawing of a razor on the face; ṭuḡ rṭe rcorābāḥ rṭe, he made a lunge at him.

Scorābāḥoir, -ōṭṭa, -ōṭṭiḥte, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

Scorābāim, -bāḥ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

Scorābān, -āin, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

Scorābānaḥ, -aiḡe, *a.*, rough, coarse.

Scorābānaḥṭ, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scorābānta, *a.*, rough, rugged. See rcorābānta.

Scorāḡall, -aiḥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

Scorāḡallāḥ, -aiḡe, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scorāib (rcorāib), -e, -eaḥa, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; rcorāib ḡaiḥte, a gust of wind; rcorāib cēaḥa, a shower of rain. See rcorābā.

Scorāib-ṭeaḡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

Scorāiḥeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

Scorāiḥeoḡaḥ, -aiḡe, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scorāiḥiṭ, *g. id.*, *pl. -iḥte, m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small



article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.

Scpamín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m., a mean fellow.*

Scpaurte, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., a sluggard, an indolent person; r. na tiõe (Mon. song).*

Scpaurteac, -tiõe, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*

Scpaurteac̃t, -a, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*

Scpaurteam̃ail, -m̃la, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*

Scpaurteam̃lãc̃t, -a, *f., laziness, indolence.*

Scpaur̃t, -e, -iõe, *f., a rag.*

Scpaur̃t, -aite, -ãtãa, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; rcpaur̃t bõl̃z̃án, a quagmire (Con.); rcpaur̃t ž̃liog̃aĩr, id. (Clare); rcpaur̃t-mũing̃, id.; rcpaur̃t bõg̃án and rcpaur̃t bõg̃ãõaĩš, id. (N. Con.); rcpaur̃t lũing̃e (also r. lũing̃, id.) (Don.).*

Scpaur̃teos̃, -oĩše, -õš̃a, *f., a green sod.*

Scpaur̃tim, -ãtãõ, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*

Scpam̃aiõe, *g. id., pl. -oĩõe, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*

Scp̃am̃aim, -mãõ, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*

Scp̃am̃aĩr̃e, *g. id., pl. -m̃iõe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*

Scp̃am̃aĩr̃eac̃t, -a, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*

Scp̃am̃uĩõe, *g. id., pl. -õ̃te, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*

Scp̃ãoĩ, *g. id., pl. -te, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= rcaot̃?).*

Scp̃atã, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m., a lazy person; rcp̃ata ž̃an b̃rĩž, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*

Scp̃atãc̃, -aĩše, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*

Scp̃at̃án, -án, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See rcp̃aur̃t.*

Scp̃at̃ánãc̃. *See rcp̃atãc̃.*

Scp̃at̃ánãc̃, -aĩš, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*

Scp̃at̃ž̃aĩl, -e, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*

Scp̃eab, -eibe, -ãca, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See rcp̃iobãõ and rcp̃eam̃.*

Scp̃eaball, -aĩll, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); rcp̃eaball bãtãir, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ní't rcp̃eaball aĩše, he has not a cent (pron. generally rcp̃eapall).*

Scp̃eabánta, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); tãlãm̃ r. cp̃ũaĩõ, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also rcp̃r̃ábánta.*

Scp̃eác̃, -éĩce, -a, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*

Scp̃eác̃ac̃, -aĩše, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*

Scp̃eác̃ãõ, -c̃ta, *m., act of screeching.*

Scp̃eác̃aile, *g. id., pl. -liõe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*

Scp̃eác̃aim, -c̃ãõ and -c̃áĩl, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*

Scp̃eác̃aĩr̃e, *g. id., pl. -m̃iõe, m., one who shrieks or yells.*

Scp̃eác̃aĩr̃eac̃t, -a, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*

Scp̃eác̃án cp̃eap̃ac̃, *m., a vulture (Sh.); rcp̃eác̃án m̃eil̃še, an owl (P. O'C.).*

Scp̃eác̃õž̃, -ó̃ĩše, -ó̃š̃a, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; rcp̃eác̃õž̃ m̃eil̃še, a screech-owl.*

Scp̃eaõ, -a, -anna, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; rcp̃eaõ na mãione, the dawn of day (Mayo; r. mãione õir̃t, confound you (Con.).*

Scp̃eaõac̃, -aĩše, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; aš̃ rcp̃eaõ-ac̃, howling, yelling.*

Scp̃eaõac̃, -aĩše, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*

Scp̃eaõac̃án, -án, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

Scraoib, -oib, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Scraobaim, -oib, *rcraob* and (as) *rcraobais*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).

Scraobaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -aire*, *m.*, a crier, a brawler, a screecher.

Scraobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Scraobalac, -aige, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Scraobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Scraobairnac, -aige, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Scraobóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

Scrao (crao), -eige, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *rcrao*; *nom.* also *rcrao*.

Scraoac, -aige, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

Scraoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rocky ground.

Scraoánac. See *rcraoac*.

Scraim, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims.* *rcraimán* and *rcraimóg*; *tá rcraim ar a teangain*, his tongue is furred.

Scraimac, -aige, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

Scraimán, -áin, *m.* See *rcraim*.

Scraimóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *rcraim*.

Scrapall, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *rcrapall*.

Scrap, in *phr.* *níl bonn rcrap agam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

Scratall, -ail, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *rcratall na ngráir*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* *rcrapall*, *rcrapall*.

Scraetan, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

Scraig, -e, -eac, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *rcrao*.

Scraigeamail, -míl, *a.*, rocky.

Scraigm, -gea, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scríb. See *rcríob*.

Scríbinn, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanna, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *rcríbinn deaileighe*, a bill of divorce; *láim-rcríbinn*, manuscript; *an Scríbinn Oiaða*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *rcríbeann*.

Scríneoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

Scríneoiriacht, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *rcríbinn*.

Scríob, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

Scríin, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *rcríin na naom*, the shrine of the saints.

Scríob, -ibe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann rcríbe*, the goal; *i nveirgea na rcríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cun pé rcríb*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *táimis rcríob ar a éoribe*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

Scríobac, -aige, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

Scríobac, -aige, *f.*, itch.

Scríobac, -aig, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

Scríoba, -bta, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *rcríoba an éoréain*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobairíocht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scríobairíocht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -áil, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scríobaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobaim, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scríobálúiríocht, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper; scríobán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblún leanúiríocht, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, written.

Scríobtúiríocht, *g. -túiríocht, -túiríocht, pl. -mí, f.*, Scripture.

Scríobúiríocht, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, a scribe.

Scríobán, scríobáiríocht, a small potato (*Con.*). See cneachtán, cneachtáiríocht.

Scríob, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scríobac, -aige, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scríobaim, *vl. scríob and scríob-aó, v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scríobaim, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scríob-buillíocht, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scríobtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a halcyon.

Scríobtaíocht, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Scríobtaíocht, -aige, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ir ar éirí an a bí an scríobtaíocht ann*, he was hardly alive; *atá an scríobtaíocht iméiríocht aram*, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also scríobtaíocht and scríobtaíocht).

Scríobta, a shrine (?); *na paomais uile san scríobta 'ran uair ar lár*, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See scríob.

Scríob, -mí, *pl. id., m.*, the crow of a bird; scríobán, *id.*

Scríobta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a screw, vice.

Scríobta, -bta, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scríobaim, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scríobaimíocht, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scríobta láime, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scríob, -mí, -a, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; scríobós, *id.*

Scríob, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See scríobtaíocht.

Scríobac, -aige, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scríobtaíocht, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.



Scroḡall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scroḡallac, -aḡe, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scroio, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíoḡ r̃croio aḡac r̃m̃am, have lunch ready when I arrive; maḡ c̃eileac̃ m̃ña an r̃croio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scrolla, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubar, -aḡ, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubarnac, -aḡ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; r̃crubarnac coil̃e, underwood, brushwood; r̃crubarnac áḡnéire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúoac̃, -oḡa, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aḡ r̃crúoac̃ (or r̃crúoḡac̃) léḡinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also r̃crúoḡac̃.

Scrúoaim, -ac̃, *v. tr.* See r̃crúoḡaim.

Scrúoḡac̃, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúoḡac̃, *m.* See r̃crúoac̃.

Scrúoḡaim, -uḡac̃, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúoḡaḡe, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúoḡaḡeoir, -oḡa, -oir̃e, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrubleac̃, -l̃ḡ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruḡín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scrúile, *g. id., pl. -l̃iōe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé péin im' r̃crúile boḡc̃ c̃aḡte 'ran

c̃áinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (song).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe and -ac̃a, f.*, an engine.

Scruir, -uḡa, -t̃iōe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruirín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ḡan r̃crupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; c̃uḡp̃eac̃ó ré r̃crupall aḡ oḡ c̃roḡe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir̃ móḡ an r̃crupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruplac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uir, *pl. id., m.; nom. also r̃cruta.* See r̃crut.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (Mayo).

Scruḡac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ḡalan r̃crutaḡac̃, the itch (ḡ. r̃craḡac̃, *id.*, Don.).

Scrutaiḡeac̃t, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; r̃cuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* r̃cuabán and r̃cuabín.

Scuabac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabac̃án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabac̃, -b̃ta, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuabac̃óir, -óḡa, -óḡiōe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -ac̃, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; r̃cuab teat, be off with you.

Scuabaire, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; o'ól ré r̃., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaect, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imipt ar scuabín*, playing *free*, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (*cuaine*), *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feilt*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr. ní'l pceal ná pcan uair*, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapóaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uio, *pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a ship, a smack. *See* Scoo.

Scuoal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*bioptós* in *W. Ker.*; *rciatós* in *E. Ker.*).

Scuuióe. *See* rcoaióe, and add: *p. zupriize=zupreac a beao cor-támoct, loiznaea pava caola uipri, asur í vána zo maic asur zeabac (Don.).*

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuioite, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuim, *vl. pcur and pcurao, v. tr. and intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *rcuir pcarta oeo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuipreos. *See* rcuíptós.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá rcúit aize cuzam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuitreail, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *as p. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitreoir, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitte, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *pcar rcúitte*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an otaiteann mil leat; ní taiteann, ip oóiz!* *táim rcúioite cúici*; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnae. *See* rconnae.

Scup, -uip, *pl. id., m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scupac, -aiz, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scutáim (*pcuáim*), *vl. pcutao, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scútáim, *vl. rcút, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scutar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, *see* rc-.

Sé, *per. prn., 3 sing., m.*, he, it; *f. ri; pl. riav (iav)*; in *acc.* and with

*verbs pass.* and with the *assertive verb* the initial *ř* is omitted, as *ř* é řm an řeapř, he is the man; *buail-eaó é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *řo buail-eap é*, I struck him.

*Sé, numeral*, six.

*Sé*, straying, wandering; *řuine řé nó řeacřám*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *řeao*.

*'S é = ř é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

*-Se*, *emphatic suffix*, applied to *prn.* 1st *sing.*, *mře*, myself; *mřáıřte-ře*, my words; *uam-ře*, from myself; *demonstr.*, *an comarřta báır-ře*, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, 3rd *sing. fem.* and 2nd *pl.*: *adı-ře*, at or with herself; *asailř-ře*, with yourselves.

*Seabac*, *-adı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

*Seabac*, *-adı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *ř. oıřce*, a night-hawk; *řeabac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

*Seabas*, *m.*, the spleen; *řeabós*, *f.*, *id.*

*Seabair*, *-e*, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

*Seabaireac*, *-řıže*, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

*Seabcamail*, *-mıla*, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer*.

*Seabcamlaçt*, *-a*, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

*Seabcan*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

*Seabcoır*, *-óřa*, *-óıřıře*, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

*Seabcoıřeacř*, *-a*, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

*Seabóıř*, *-e*, *pl. -ıře* and *-eaça*, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

*Seabóıřeac*, *-ıřs*, *-ıřže*, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

*Seabóıřeac*, *-ıřže*, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

*Seabóıřeacř*, *-a*, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

*Seabóıřıř*, *-ıřeao*, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

*Seabřac*, *-adıže*, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *řá řé so řeabřac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *řıollı řeabřac řoçadı řaoř*, *řc*. *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beapř ř* *ı* *so řeabřac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *řá řé so řeabřıac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *řoıřıřce*.

*Seabřán*, *-ám*, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

*Seac*, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *řá řeac*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *řeac a çéite*, (any one) *more than* another; in *phr.* *ımřıžeçe řeac řeal le řán an řaoçail*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *řeac ř*: *ıř mairı* *ı* *an řoıřıne řeac ř* *beıç as řıoıř*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

*Seac*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *řeac tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, *i.e.*, the quantity smoked at a time.

*Seaça*, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

*Seaçao*, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

*Seaçaoao*, *-adı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present,



an offering ; *ρ. νοῦλας*, a Xmas present ; *ρ. λάιμε*, a tip.  
*Seacáib*, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).  
*Seacároe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -οιρόε*, *m.*, any object severely affected by frost ; a frost-bitten potato, etc. ; a person suffering severely from cold.  
*Seacáirim*, *-cádaó*, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*to*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.  
*Seacaim*, *-cáó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.  
*Seacaim*, *-int*, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun. *See* *peacnaim*.  
*Seacáinn*, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).  
*Seacáint*, *-canta*, *f.*, act of shunning ; separation ; avoiding, refusal ; defence.  
*Seacáinteac*, *-tiže*, *a.*, dismal, ominous ; to be shunned ; undesirable ; allegorical (*O'N.*).  
*Seacám*, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, beside me (*rare*).  
*Seacamáil*, *-míla*, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.  
*Seacamáil*, *-ámíla*, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.  
*Seacámílaet*, *-a*, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.  
*Seacámílaet*, *-a*, *f.*, frostiness.  
*Seacán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hoar frost, light frost.  
*Seacánaet*, *-a*, *f.*, freezing.  
*Seacána*, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).  
*Seacán pneacátaíó*, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.  
*Seacánta*, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.  
*Seacánta*, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided ; unlucky, ominous.  
*Seacántac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. *See* *peacáinteac*.  
*Seacántaet*, *-a*, *f.*, hardness, as of frost ; frostiness ; state of being parched.  
*Seacántaet*, *-a*, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.

*Seacat*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, beside thee (*rare*).  
*Seacata*. *See* *peacanta*.  
*Seacataet*. *See* *peacantaet*.  
*Seacbaó*, *-baíó*, *-baíóe*, *m.*, a heifer.  
*Seac-cáinnnt*, *f.*, an allegory.  
*Seac-cáinnnteaé*, *-tiže*, *a.*, allegorical.  
*Seac-óúnaó*, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*peac-ómuio*, *id.*).  
*Seac-féar*, *m.*, hay ; rye.  
*Seac-žaiim*, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname ; a bye-title ; a calling aside or apart.  
*Seac-žaiimim*, *vl. -žaiim*, *v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.  
*Séacla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aióe*, *m.*, a shrimp ; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.  
*Seac-lažaiim*, *-baimta*, *f.*, bye-speech ; allegory.  
*Seac-lažaiimta*, *a.*, allegorical ; apt to speak aside or apart.  
*Seac-lažaiim*, *-baim*, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.  
*Seac-luiže*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lying or stretching apart.  
*Seac-luižim*, *-uiže*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.  
*Seacma*, *ad.*, besides.  
*Seacmáillim*, *-cmáill*, *v. tr.*, I forget.  
*Seacmáill*, *-aill*, *m.*, neglect ; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.  
*Seacmáillac*, *-aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a strayer ; *peac-máillac ptae*, a vagrant (*B. R.*).  
*Seacmáillac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, *pá*), partial.  
*Seacmáillta*, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten ; forgetful.  
*Seacmáilltaet*, *-a*, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.  
*Seac-maib*, *-maibte*, *a.*, quite dead ; dead and cold.  
*Seacnaó*, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).  
*Seacnac* (*peacnaóac*), *-naiže*, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping ; as *subs.* an evader, an escaper.

Seacnao, -canta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seacnaim, -nao and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; *peacain tú péin* (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; *peacain an tpoic-óuine*, beware of an evil person; *peacain an leanb ar an tceinro*, keep the child from the fire.

Seacnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seacnac, -naiže, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seacnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seacnac, -aio, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seacnacóeac, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seacnam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seacnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; *ar peacnán*, astray, straying, wandering; *uine ré nó peacnán*, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; *an r. rrianao*, the chain puzzle; *tá r. oit*, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seacnanao, -aiže, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seacnanao, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seacnanaim, -cín, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seacnanta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seacnanuioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seac-nóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seac, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seactar, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seactar, seven (of persons or personified objects); *móir-fer-ea* (*M. and Con.*).

Seact-óeas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seact-íllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (*peact-óubalta, id.*).

Seact-ícéimneac, -níže, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seactmao, *num.*, seventy, whence *peactmaoao*, seventieth.

Seactmao, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seactmao-óeas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; *an peactmao lá óeas*, the seventeenth day.

Seactmain, -e, *pl. id.* and -íoe, *f.*, a week, seven days; *Seactmain an luaitreamáin*, Ember Week; *Seactmain na hacúinge*, Rogation Week; *ó'n tpeactmain go céite*, from week to week; *ó í. go céite, id.* (*Con.*).

Seact-mí, *f.*, September.

Seactmoža, *peactmoža*, *num.*, seventy.

Seactmožaao, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seactnac, -aiže, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (*peactnaioe, id.*).

Seact Réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seact-íliorna, -aiže, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seacuža, -uížte, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seacuížim, -uža, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seacuížte, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seao, -eioe, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like *neao*, a nest; *cf. ub ferioe*, a nest-egg; *cf. also peaoacan*, which *see*.

Seao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; *cf. žiolla na peao nó žiolla na pceaptán; dim. peaoán, id.*

Séao, *g. péio, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl.* na *peao*, often used in *U.* poetry

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, *e.g.*, Τοῖς ἐν τῇ πόλει, 7c. See ποῖος.

Σέας (?) *g. rénoe* (ré ?) *d. réno* and *ρενο*, *f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *αμ ρένο* (*Louth, Arm.*), *αμ ρενο* (*Mon.*), astray, rambling; ι νοέο Δ θεῖτ αμ ρενο (i., *αμ ρεαῖμάν, αμ οἰβιμτ*), after (his) being astray (*i.e.*, astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *οἶννε ρε νό ρεαῖμάν*. See *ré*. It may be *O. Ir. réτ*, a path.

Seav, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for 1); ʒan peav ʒan ruim 1 paogaltact, without care or concern for worldly things.

'Seavō=ἰρ εαὐ, it is, yes; 'ρεαὐ  
 ἀνοιρ, well now, see that now;  
 'ρεαὐ ἀνοιρ, ἰρ ὀόίξ, dear me!  
 really! how very good! 'ρεαὐ,  
 'ρεαὐ, *interj.* of satisfaction,  
 very good, well done, "hear,  
 hear."

ΣΕΑΥΔΑĆ, -ΔΙΪΕ, α., abounding in  
jewels, goods, or chattels.

Seoac'an, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a nest-  
ling, a preparation for a nest;  
said of geese when making a  
nest preparatory to laying.

Seavaine, *g. id., pl. -rîœ, m.,*  
a dolt; a silly, mean, insignifi-  
cant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

Σεοδαίμεδακτ, -α, *f.* silliness,  
meanness, insignificance.

Σερατά, -αί, *m.*, a short time; a loitering (ρεῖλασ, O'N.).

Seḏōmāil, -mīlā, *a.*, courteous.

Seaván. See *peav*, a louse, etc.

Seavóán, -áin, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; *pean-peavóán*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Σαοάναç, -αίγε, α., noisy, talkative.

Σαῖτος, *g.* perōge, *f.* sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'C.*).

Se4õm4n, -41ne, a., attentive  
(to, ne).

Σέας, -ας, *a.*, rich in jewels  
or ornaments.

Seapáit, -áta, *f.*, senseless talk  
or prattle; *p.* cainnnte = cainnt  
zan éiall (*Don.*).

Seáouròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m., a*  
 rover, a rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

Seavúigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I remain; řeavúig ré 'ran áit, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Σεαφαῖο, -e, -ῖοe, *f.*, a heifer;  
somet. *ρεαῖο*.

Σεφαινοεός, -οῖς, α., heifer-like.

Seapal, -ail, *m.*, a fan (also reapnal).

Seapnam, -naò, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Seapnuigim, -uğarō, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I blow, breathe, fan. See seap-  
nam.

Σεαρόιο, ρεαρόιουεα. See ρεαθ-  
όιο, ρεαθόιουεα.

Seat. See read.

Seāṣ, *m.*, a hawk; whence reāṣōd, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; reāṣāc, *id.* Hence reāṣóir-eācēt, *gc.*

Seάξα, *m.*, a saw.

Se4ṣ4ċ, -41ṣe, *a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

Σεῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

Seazavò, -arò, -avò, *m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

Seáḡam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I saw, cut  
with a saw.

Season, *f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

Seāḡam, -e, *a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

ՏԵՃՅԱՐ, *g.* ԲԵՃՅՐԱ and -ԱՐԵ, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; ՃԵՕԺԱ ԵՒ Բ. ԱՆՆ, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); ԱՅՍՐ ՕՂՅՐՈՒԵ ԱՆ ԲԵՃՈՒԱ ՅԱՆ Բ. ԲԱՕԻ ԼՈՅ Տ'ԱՐ ՃԵՕՄԱՐ, and the heirs of the Jews without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); ԸՈՐԻՐՆԻԱԺ ՆԱ ԲԵՃՅՐԱ, the pleasant (?)



Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *putt* (*M.*). The medial *ḡ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

*Seazal*, -*ail*, *m.*, rye.

*Seazán an éaipín*, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an éaipín*).

*Seazán báiríte*, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

*Seazanta*, *indec. a.*, stately.

*Seazar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

*Seazóa*, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

*Seazóa*, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

*Seazlan*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raozlan*.

*Seazmáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, act of sawing.

*Seazmar*. See *raozmar*.

*Seal*, -*a*, *pl. id.* and -*ta*, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *peat seárr*, a short time; *peat má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *ful*, before; *peat an múilinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo peal 'ran traozal*, my span of life.

*Séala*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beir 'na féala ort*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá f. an diabail*, under the devil's seal; *ar an tréala rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

*Seala*; used of persons, *ní't ionnta aét peala san máir*, they are a useless lot.

*Sealao*, -*aro*, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *peataro*.

*Séalaó*, -*ita*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

*Sealaó*, -*ita*, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

*Sealaoac*, -*aise*, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

*Sealaoeact*, -*a*, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

*Séalam*, -*laó*, *v. tr.*, I seal.

*Séalán*, *gc.* See *riotlán* (*réalán* a strainer; *réaltuigim*, I strain; *oo réaluis ré*, he died, *Con.*).

*Sealán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

*Sealánaac*, -*ais*, -*aise*, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*Sealánta*, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

*Sealántaact*, -*a*, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

*Sealb*, *g. reilbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

*Sealb*, *g. reilbe* and *realtban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *tá ré ar a fealb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. reilb*.

*Sealbaic*, -*aise*, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

*Sealbaicar*, -*air*, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

*Sealbaó*, -*bta*, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

*Sealbaóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríre*, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

*Sealb-chaíro*, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

*Sealbós*, -*óise*, *f.*, sorrel; *peatbós rioa*, wood sorrel.

*Sealbóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríre*, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbuzaó*, -*uizte*, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

*Sealbuíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an owner.

*Sealbuigim*, -*uzaó*, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuigíte, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; *táim* *realbuigíte aih*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuigíteoii, -oia, -oiuioe, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealḡ, *g. reitḡe* and *realḡa*, *pl. realḡa*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase; hunting; *also* fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. *See reitḡ.*

Sealḡ, -eilḡe, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. *See reabḡaḡ.*

Sealḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealḡaó, -ḡta, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealḡaim, *vl. realḡaimaeact*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealḡaimie, *g. id.*, *pl. -iuioe*, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealḡaimaeact, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealḡ-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealḡ-lur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallaó, -aió, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -laó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Sealltain, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *reallaim*, I see).

Sealtuiri, -e, -ioe, *f. (?)*, a sword, a knife (from *reallaim*, I cut).

Séaltuḡaó, -uiḡte, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealtuioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioete*, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealtuioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioete*, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Séaltuigim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (*P.*).

Séaltuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a*, *pl. -anna* and *-a*, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamán. id.*).

Seamair, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamair, id.*).

Seamairie, *g. id.*, *pl. -uioe*, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *peimioe*.

Seamair, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; *ní'l r. aih* *bic ann*, also *ní'l rúḡ ná reamair ann* (*Don.*); *cf. reabmaeact*.

Seamair, *g. peimie*, *pl. reamria*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamair bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamair uaeasḡ*, red-flowered clover; *reamair éapaill*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamair bó*, cow clover; *reamair éoille*, wood sorrel; *reamair éiré*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamair múirne*, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis fœmina*).

Seamair, -air, *m.*, good luck.

Seamarae, -aiḡe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamaramail, -míla, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamtuirc, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamróḡisín, id.*

Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamraeact, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamraim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamranae, -aiḡe, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seamróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reamrán, id.*

Seamróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reamrán, id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *ἰοῖν ὄς 7* sean, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *ἀν* sean ná ὄς, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *rine, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as sean-bean, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; sean-aírne, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; an bhuil aítne aḡat aip? *τά, μαίρε,* sean-aítne, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; sean-eolar, thorough acquaintance; sean-tatáige, constant practice; *τά ré léiḡte 7* sean-léiḡte aḡam, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *τά ré* reana-óeanta anoir aḡat, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it: an bhuil an t-uipce beipb-iḡte? *τά, aḡur* sean-beipb-iḡte, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and reana-bhoiled; sean is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf.* an reana-tairt, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *oín* vo sean-béal, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix, 3rd sing. masc.*; aige-sean, at him, with him; for -ran after slender vowel.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; a rtuairne an tréin, oh, happy maiden; *ἵρ* iomóa réan aḡi émoiḡ mé lám leip, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanac, -aige, *a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanac, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanaò, -aìò, -aìòe, *m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanaò, -aìò, *pl. id., m.*, a senate; reanaìò, *id.*

Séanaò, -nta, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanaò, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanaò, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *αḡ tabairt réanta*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanaò-ḡaor, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanavóir, -óma, -óimíòe, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaíòe, *g. id., pl. -oíòe, m.*, an antiquary (*O'N.*).

Seanaìò-uir, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-aimreap, -riie, -reapa, *f.*, old time, old days; *ḡ an tpeana-aimrii*, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaíie, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaíieact, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanamail, -míla, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *ḡo rona réanamail*, most luckily.

Seanánac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a wasp.

Sean-aoir, *f.*, old age.

Séanar, -air, *m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanarac, -aige, *a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-atair, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.



Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-bálcair, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaíocht, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-bliar, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; *ta' sean-bliar aige oir*, he has contempt for you; *cf. ní' l don bliar anoir aige oir*, he does not care for you now at all; *genly. reana-bliar. See bliar.*

Sean-bolaó, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhóg, *f.*, an old shoe; *as réanaí sean-bhóg oe*, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhuí, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanca, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See reancúro.*

Seancair, *-cair, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; *as r. le céile*, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); *as reancair air*, inquiring about him (*Der.*); *r. bréige*, a lying story, a false pedigree; *éigre r. rusa an treancair*, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairtá, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connpaó, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-córán, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éíonna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (esp. of the young); *éíonna* is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, *éíonna* means old, *rean-*

*éíonna*, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); *rean-éíonta, id. (Don.).*

Sean-éíonnaíocht, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-éruí, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seanéúro, *g. id., pl. -éúroí, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-éúinne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seanua, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seanuaíocht, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seanuaíoeaíocht, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-uair, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-uóman, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-uíaoi, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of *uíaoi*; I never heard *uíaoi* in the popular tales, but always *rean-uíaoi* (pron. *reann-uíaoi*); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Sean-uíne, *g. id., pl. -uíoine, m.*, an old person, an old man; *rean-rear* is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while *reanuíne* is the ordinary word for an old man, *rean-bean* for an old woman; in *Don.* *rean-uíne*, an old person, has *pl. rean-uíoimíoe*, while in the sense of old *man* *reanuíne* is pron. *reannuine*, with *pl. reanuíníoe* (pron. *reannuíníoe*).

Sean-éapac, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seanpac (pron. *reanapac*), *-aíge, -aíca (pl. also -aíge), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also *reanpóc*).

Sean-rear, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See reanuíne.*

Sean-ríann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Sean-focat, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focat é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *τά αν ρ. αιη, id.*  
 Sean-foctac, -αιγε, *a.*, proverbial.  
 Sean-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.  
 Sean, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.  
 Seanḡa-copp, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.  
 Seanḡa-cpuṭ, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.  
 Seanḡacṭ, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.  
 Seanḡaṭ, -ḡca, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *αι* seanḡaṭ 'pan ouṇ poin ṭam, mo ṭeannaṭ ó poin níom péaṭaṭ, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).  
 Seanḡaim, -ḡaṭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.  
 Sean-ḡall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.  
 Seanḡamaṭ, -mṭa, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.  
 Seanḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riogán id. (Con.)*; *cf.* *ṭam uṭacṭ an triogán*, by the ant's will.  
 Seanḡa-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.  
 Seanḡ-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).  
 Seanḡuḡim, -uḡaṭ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.  
 Sean-laibín, *m.*, old leaven.  
 Seanmac, -αιγε, *a.*, melodious.  
 Séanmaṭieacṭ, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; réanmaṭie, *id.*  
 Séanmaṭ, -aṭie, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.  
 Séanmaṭiaṭ, -αιγε, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-mácaṭi, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.  
 Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóin and reammóin.  
 Seanmóiri, -óma, *pl.* -óimṭe and -ómaṭa, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.  
 Seanmóimṭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṭe, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* seanmón-ṭimṭe, *pl.* -óṭe.  
 Seanmóim, -ieacṭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also seanmóimim, -neacṭ).  
 Seanmóiaṭ, -αιγε, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.  
 Seanmróiri, -óma, -óimṭe, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *pron.* ream-rúiri (*N. Con.*).  
 Sean-námaṭo, *f.*, an old enemy.  
 Sean-nór, *m.*, an old custom.  
 Seanóiri, -óma, -óimṭe, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.  
 Seanóieacṭ, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also seanóiaṭacṭ).  
 Seanóiaṭ, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.  
 Seaniaṭ, -iaṭo, -iaṭoṭe, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.  
 Séan-pann, *m.*, a prosperous division.  
 Sean-puocṭ, *m.*, old form or fashion.  
 Sean-rcéat, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.  
 Sean-rcéataṭ, -αιγε, *a.*, archaeological.  
 Sean-rcéataṭcṭ, -a, *f.*, archæology.  
 Sean-rcéatimṭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṭe, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.  
 Sean-foiteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.* a slovenly person.  
 Sean-ppieapaṭán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).  
 Sean-ṭoc (reana-ṭoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.  
 Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Σέαντα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.  
Sean-τάλαμ, *m. and f.*, old land ;  
fallow land.

Sean-ταρτ (peana-ταρτ), *m.*,  
ancient thirst ; an peana-ταρτ,  
the old thirst, thirst, that old  
friend of ours (*E. R.*).

Sean-τιομνα, *f.*, the Old Testa-  
ment.

Sean-υζοαρ, *m.*, an old author.

Sean-υρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -υρε, m.*, an  
antiquary, a senator, a member  
of parliament.

Sean-υρεόρι, *f.*, an old offence ;  
old villainy.

Σεαπαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.

Σεαπαμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μυρε, m.*, a  
sneak, a runaway.

Σεαπαδ, -αιδ, *m.*, a seraph.

Σεαπαδούρι (σεαπαδούρι), -όρι,  
-όμυρε, *m.*, a towel.

Σεαπατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece  
of string tied round the knees  
to bind the trousers when one is  
labouring ; a string tied on the  
sinews above the hough on cattle  
to prevent their wandering  
(*Don.*).

Σεαπδ, -ειπδε, *a.*, bitter, sour,  
disagreeable ; grievous, severe ;  
tired of, sated with (with οε) ;  
αδ έιπζε σεαπδ οε, becoming  
disgusted with ; σεαπδ is op-  
posed to μιλιρ.

Σεαπδαοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bitterness,  
sourness, severity.

Σεαπδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any  
bitter grievance, as rack-rent,  
heavy, taxes, etc.

Σεαπδάν, -άιν, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ;  
dandelion.

Σεαπδάν muc, *m.*, endive, suc-  
cory ; somet. also dandelion.

Σεαπδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bitterness,  
severity, sourness ; contempt,  
disgust ; pron. σεαρί in *M.*

Σεαπδ-δαοι, *f.*, a sour berry.

Σεαπδρόζαντιυρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a  
servant.

Σεαπδ-ζιλόρ, *m.*, a shrill or harsh  
voice.

Σεαπδός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bitter  
drink.

Σεαπδ-ήμυτ, *m.*, a bitter stream.

Σεαπδουζιμ (σεαπδαμ), -υζαδ,  
*v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I  
make bitter, I become bitter.

Σεαρι, *g. ρειρι, ρειρι and ρεαρι*  
(*poet.*), *pl. ρεαρι, m. and f.*,  
love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;  
ραοζαυα ρεαρι, arrows of love  
(*E. R.*) ; σεαυ-ρεαρι, dearest or  
first love. Σεαρι is more a  
poetical or ornamental word  
than ζηράδ ; it is also more  
peculiar to sexual love ; ζηράδ  
is an every-day word ; ρεαρι is  
used in exclamations like μο  
ρεαρι εύ, and in poetry.

Σεαριαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, beloved, loving.

Σεαριαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σεαριαμαι, -μλα, *a.*, affectionate,  
loving, amiable.

Σεαρι-εumann, *m.*, charity, uni-  
versal love.

Σεαρι-ζηράδ, *m.*, intense love.

Σεαρι-ναοιρεαν, *f.*, a loving or  
tender maiden (*E. R.*).

Σεαριός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a sweet-  
heart.

Σεαρι-οιμδρινεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, vener-  
able.

Σεαρι-ευνάδ, *a.*, love-envious,  
exciting envious love.

Σεαριόρι, -όρι, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
lover, a gallant.

Σεαριόριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, wooing,  
courting (*O' N.*).

Σεαριουζιμ (σεαριαμ), -αδ,  
*v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with  
(better ζηράδουζιμ).

Σεαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan  
(also σεαριάν).

Σεαρι, *g. ρειρι, f.*, decay ; dry-  
ness ; consumption ; state of being  
withered (*nom.* also ρειρι).

Σεαρι, -ειρι, *a.*, withered, dry,  
shrivelled.

Σεαριαδ, -ζα, *m.*, act of wither-  
ing, drying up, shrivelling, blast-  
ing, scorching.

Σεαριαμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
wither, wither away, dry up,  
languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ;  
become dry or withered, grow  
languid.



Seapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (reapánac, *id.*).

Seapánac, -aige, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seapáta, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seapátaic, -aige, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seapátaic, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seapmóin, -óna, -óna, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See *reapmóin*.

Seapnam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence reapnaó, reapnaire, reapna, *gc.*

Seapn, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

Seapn, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; as bainc reapna ar péin, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seapnac, -aig, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seapnac, -aige, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seapnacmáil, -má, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seapnaó, -rta, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; reapnaigseac, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Seapnaig (comann reapnaig), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann reapnaig (*P. O'C.*).

Seapnam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seapnam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tá pé o'a seapnaó péin, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also reapnam).

Seapnóis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seapn-fúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Seapn-fúileac, -lize, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapn-fúileac, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seapnuisáó (reapnaó), -uighe, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seápra, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *M.*, réipre, *p.* reáta, a run, a charge.

Seap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. reip.

Seapacap, -aip, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seapaim. See reapuigim.

Seapal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seapalac, -aig, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seapam, *g.* -aim and -rta, *m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' seapam, while I stand erect; o'éirig ré 'n-a seapam, he rose to his feet; táim iméighe ar mo seapam, I am wasted away to nothing; oéan é rin ar o seapam, do that at once, before you sit down; seapam le ouine, to support one, help one on; seapam le teanb, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*p. faoi t., Don.*); ní féadupam seapam, we shall be unable to

hold out; *tuir pé ar a fearam*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

*Seapmac*. See *fearmac*.

*Searc*, -eisce, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba fearca*, dry cows; *searc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, cf. *a fás-dairt nac searc a caitir baoir t'óige* (*McD.*); *searc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

*Searcaç*, -aige, -aça, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

*Searcaçt*, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

*Searcaò*, *indec. num.*, sixty.

*Searcaomáò*, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

*Searcaíoeaçt*, -a, *f.*, barrenness.

*Searcairi*, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

*Searcaíre*, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

*Searcaíreaçt*, -a, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; *also* state or condition of a bachelor.

*Searcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

*Searcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

*Searcánaç*, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*searcán, id.*).

*Searcuighe*, *p. a.*, barren.

*Searmac*, -aige, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

*Searmacç*, -a, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

*Searmaim*, *vl. searmáò, v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

*Searuigim*, *vl. sear and searam, pf. and imper. sear, also searam* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*te*); *an fáio searóçairé, róiupró ré*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní searóçaimn, muna mbeaò tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

*Searún*, *searúnac*. See *searúp* *searúpac*.

*Searúp*, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; *also* the juice or sap natural to things in season; *çam searúp*, out of season.

*Searúpac*, -aige, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

*Seaçbóç*, -óige, -óçá, *f.*, marjoram.

*Sé-óéaç*, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

*Séib*, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béal réibe*, the entrance to a hole.

*Séibín*, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word *sheebeen*, *sheebeen-house*, used to denote an ale-house; *also* *ríbín*.

*Seibte*, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* *also* *reibt, reipt*; *múineann çábaò reipt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

*Seibteamail*, -míla, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

*Seibteamlaçt*, -a, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

*Seibtiçim*, -iuçáò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *rlighe máire-éaçtála oo seibtiçiuçáò*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

*Seic*, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *reicín, id.* (*A.*).

Seiceavóir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceavóir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceal, -cíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicín, -cne, -cní, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicím, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéir, -e, -eas, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéireac, -níge, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séireas, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; an séireas, panting through running; bí séireas leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séireas, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séireán, -áin, *m.*, a squall, a storm; sneas séireán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séireas, -níge, -nige, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir sí r. faoi n-a síl, she blew at her eye.

Séireasac, -níge, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séireasac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séirí, -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an míol móir séirí, the whale is spouting.

Séirim, -eas, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): séireas fúm, inciting me, tempting me; with te, I move with vigour; séireas ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séirim

ré air as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séirí, -áin, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séirí, -eas, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séirí, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séirí, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spiritless person; also séirí (*Con.*); seirí (*N. Con.*).

Séirí, -eas, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seirí.

Séirí, -áin, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* seirí, possession, inheritance. See seirí; seirí not seirí is the usual *nom.* now; an séirí seirí? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Séirí, -níge, -nige, *f.*, a snail.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a snail (seirí, *id.*). See seirí.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Séirí, -níge, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Séirí, -eas, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (seirí, *id.*).

Séirí, -eas, -ní, *m.*, a cellar.

Séirí, *g. id.* and -eas, *pl.* -eas, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seirí is the more usual *nom.* now. See seirí.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Séirí, -eas, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Séirí, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seirí.

Séirí (seirí), *vl.* -eas, and seirí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spit.

Séirí. See seirí.



Seiriuḡaó, -iḡce, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seilmíoe, *g. id., pl. -oíoe, m.*, a snail.

Seirt, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.

Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.

Seimóile (also peimíoe), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).

Séim-ómeac, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.

Séim-ómeac, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.

Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.

Séimeac, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.

Séim-ḡmotaí, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.

Séim-ḡuaó, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.

Séim-ḡuibín, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).

Séimrò (*Don.*). See réim.

Seimíoe, *m.* See peamaíoe.

Séimíḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.

Seimiléap, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.

Seimín, -ínne, -ínneaca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.

Séimiuḡaó, -iḡce, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.

Séim-teaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.

Seimné, *g. id., pl. -éíte, m.*, a chimney.

Séim-ḡmóig, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.

Sein-, for pean- before a slender vowel, old.

Séin (*gs. of réan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Sein-ḡeip, *f.*, an old rag.

Sein-ḡion, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-ḡionna, *gc.* See pean-ḡionna.

Seimeac, -a, *f.*, old age.

Sein-ḡiobaí, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.

Seim, *g. peanna, m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luēt peanna, musicians; *g.* also reinme.

Sein-meac, *m.*, old mead.

Sein-níó, *m.*, an old thing.

Seinnim, *vl. peim, v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.

Sein-peacaó, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-peac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.

Sein-tiomna, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.

Séipéal, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; séipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called séipéal móir; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet ḡall-ua being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim ag iompáil cum teampull mar a labhann tub-ḡaranaíḡ, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, riopót, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; teac pobuil, a chapel (*Don.*).

Seip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also peiprò).

Seipb-óeoḡ, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seipbe, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.

Seipbeac, -a, *f.* See peipbe.

Seipbír, -e, -íoe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes rpeipbír in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seirbireac, *g. -riḡ, pl. -riḡe and -reaca, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*

Seirbireac, -riḡe, *a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*

Seirbiriḡim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*

Seirbtean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).  
Seircín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*

Séiróin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the fish called pilchard.*

Séire, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*

Seire, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-óin leice, id. (Con.).*

Séireac, -riḡe, *a., having plenty of food.*

Seireac, -riḡe, *a., having heels; well heeled.*

Seirḡ, -e, *f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also seirḡe.*

Seirḡ-earnaic, -naige, *a., lean-ribbed.*

Seirḡim, -geaó, *v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seirḡaim.*

Seirḡ-liḡe, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*

Seirḡte, *p. a., withered, dried up.*

Seirc, -e, *f., fine silk.*

Seirceac, -ciḡe, *a., silky (seirc-eamail, id.).*

Seirceán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a silk-worm.*

Seirriḡ, -e, *pl. -róe and -eaca, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; r. cnáibe, hemp rope.*

Seir, -e, -róe, *f., tumult, noise, bustle; ir faoa ó seirib baime asur ó conḡair an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'C., etc.). See seir.*

Séir, -re, *pl. id., f., a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba binne séir a tana-ḡuib 'ná, ḡl., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i séir cómpáir, in serious conversation (Con.).*

Séir-binn, -e, *a., of harmonious strains.*

Séir-binnear, *m., music-melody.*

Seirc, -e, *f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúḡáin.*

Seirc (=rearc), dry, barren; ir fearr out i gceirt 'ná out seirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).

Seirceac, -ciḡe, *a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*

Seirceact, -a, *f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (seirce, id.).*

Seirceatác, -aig, *m., coarse sedgy grass (also riorcatac).*

Seircinn, seirceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*

Seirc maora, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*

Seire, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'C.); seirceact, id.*

Seire, *g. id., pl. -rióe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*

Séireac, -riḡe, *a., tuneful, musical, harmonious.*

Seireac, *num. a., sixth.*

Seireac óeas, *num. a., sixteen.*

Seiréat, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*

Seiréan, himself, he himself; the form air, not aipa, of the defective verb air is used with seiréan; air seiréan, said he.

Seirear, -riḡ, *m., six persons; móir-seirear, seven persons.*

Seireón, -óin, *pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceatma-a-seireón, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceatma-a-róme.*

Séir-ḡob, *m., a small musical mouth.*

Seirúin, -úin, *pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See seireón.*

Séirnear, -mire, *a., musical, melodious.*

Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -mige, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *p.* fearaimn, plough-land; seirneac tacaí (or acaí?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* seir.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -teao, *pl.* -tíoe, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being cpioceann caomaic.

Seiteadóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíne, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquillity (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -líg, -líg, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -mige, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; as seirtmíg, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -mige, *a.*, strong, stout (seirtí, *id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirtmígim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; seo, here! seo túit, here is . . . for you; seo cūgáinn, next, before us; an bealtaine seo cūgáinn, next May; seo cūgáinn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áit seo, this place; go dtí seo, up to this present time; a leitéir seo, just this, something of this kind; as seo rneasna Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é seo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 seo iao as gabáil ar a céile, and then they began beating one another; seo lib, come along, begin, "here goes"; mar seo, thus, also at the present time; mar seo 'ra

bfozmar, just in the autumn; mar r., this way! (direction).

Seó, -íg, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá seo aingis aige, he has a lot of money; bí seo daoine ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people; táim im' seo, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, ir mé an seo bótaí, *id.*; fear seoíg, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* táim im' seo = I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá ram 'na seo asat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* seoíg.

Seo, *g.* -oir and -oir, *pl. id.* and -oia, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* réao and reoir.

Seoacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoia (réaoia), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seo-choiméaríoe, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seo-choimíca, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoóirneact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoúigim, -uáto, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoir, -e, -oia, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); ir bneá an treoir anam rá gnára, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; reoir aonais, a fairing. *See* réao.

Seoir. *See* reoir.

Seoir, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l reoir aige, he has nothing; ní'l reoir oir, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní raib reoir aig, he had nothing on, he was per-



fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peoio*.  
*Seoioipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*piōe*, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).  
*Seoioipeac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).  
*Seoiḡ*, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *peó*, which *see*); *ba ḡeoiḡ an obair í*, it was a wonderful work; *tá pé ḡo peoiḡ*, it is very good, or he is very well (*M.*); *tá pé aḡ peap̃tainn ḡo peoiḡ*, it is raining terribly; *táio piav aḡ aibiuḡav ḡo peoiḡ*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).  
*Seoil-péim*, *f.*, sail-power.  
*Seoinín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*niōe*, *m.*, a *shoneen*; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.  
*Seol*, -*oil*, -*olta*, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *p. topaiḡ*, fore-sail; *p. mói*, main-sail; *p. veiriō*, mizen; *ap̃ peol*=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *ap̃ lán an tpeoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-tpeoil*, *id.*  
*Seol*, -*oil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.  
*Seol*, *g. peoil* and *piuit*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *i n-a leabair piuit*, lying-in (*O'N.*).  
*Seolav*, -*ta*, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *óán oípeac̃*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comav*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).  
*Seolav*, -*ta*, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean peolta*, a woman in labour; *ḡan neap̃mná peolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. *after* childbirth).  
*Seolavóip*, -*ópa*, -*óip̃iōe*, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.

*Seolavóipeac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.  
*Seolaim*, -*lav*, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *peol pé t̃ip̃*, he landed.  
*Seolán*, -*ám*, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).  
*Seol-bata*, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.  
*Seol-b̃pac̃*, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.  
*Seoil-b̃péio*, *f.*, a ship's sail.  
*Seol-ḡiann*, *m.*, a mast.  
*Seol-ḡut*, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.  
*Seolta*, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *peolta ap̃*, skilled at.  
*Seoluiōe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ōte*, *m.*, a guide, a director.  
*Seomp̃a*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iōe*, *m.*, a room, a chamber.  
*Seomp̃ac̃*, -*aḡe*, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.  
*Seomp̃avóip̃*, -*ópa*, -*óip̃iōe*, *m.*, a chamberlain.  
*Seomp̃avóipeac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.  
*Seop̃aiōe*, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, *e.g.*, *bí an láip̃ b̃án aḡ out ap̃ p̃c̃at̃ na cap̃óḡe 'ran cap̃ós aḡ teiceaṽ uait̃e*, *ḡc.*; *vo c̃aillear na peop̃aiōe*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *ip̃ maic̃ an rár p. a c̃up̃ leip̃ t̃ú*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *cuĩp̃ uait̃ na peop̃aiōe*, come to the point (*M.*).  
*Seop̃aṽán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.  
*Sé peo* (*é peo*), this man, this.  
*Sé rin* (*é rin*), that man, that.  
*Sé piúo* (*é piúo*), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

S5-, for all words beginning with  
 ρ5, see under ρc-.

Sí, *per. pr., f.*, she, it; *emph.* ρipe,  
 ρipi; ρí peo, this; ρí ρin, that;  
 ρí ρiúo, yon, yonder (person or  
 thing).

'Sí, for ρí í, she is, it is she, it is,  
 etc.

S1A, longest, farthest; farther,  
 longer (of time or space), more  
 remote, more distant; *compar.*  
 of ραοα, long.

Siabao, -bta, *m.*, act of wiping or  
 rubbing; the act of blowing; a  
 drifting; ρiobaò (U.).

Siabaim, -baò, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;  
 I blow.

Siabairi, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

Siabairò, *indéc. a.*, fairy-like,  
 phantom-like, fantastic.

Siabairòact, -a, *f.*, delusion, phan-  
 tasy. See ρiabairòeact.

Siab-φearctam *f.*, small rain with  
 wind (Con.).

Siabira, *g. id., pl.* -airòe, *m.*, a spirit,  
 a fairy. See ρiabirao.

Siabirao, -bairta, *m.*, act of grow-  
 ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-  
 cery; delusion, deception.

Siabirao, -bairta, *m.*, a phantom,  
 a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-  
 like mortal; *creao é an ρiab-*  
*irao neime peo ar fórtla (O'Ra.,*  
*according to some MSS.)*; the  
 word is pron. ρiòrrao in *Ker.*

Siabiraoeact, -a, *f.*, state of being  
 phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-  
 cery, necromancy.

Siabiraim, -aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
 delude, deceive, as a phantom;  
 I become ghastly or phantom-  
 like.

Siabirán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, visions;  
 a delusion, raving; a symptom,  
 a slight attack; an indication,  
 "notions"; *τά ρiabirán pórtα*  
*οητ*, you have "notions" of  
 marriage, is said to a widower,  
 a very young person, etc., by  
 relatives who do not desire the  
 marriage; *cuir mé ρiabirán*  
*tinuir víom an tpeactmáin*  
*reo cuairò tairt*, "I put a slight

seud (skiff) of sickness off me  
 last week"; *τά ρ. ρiabirair air*,  
 he has a touch of fever; *τά ρ.*  
*air or τά ρ. air a intinn=τά*  
*meat ar a intinn*, his mind is  
 getting weak; *ας ρ.*, having  
 delusions, raving (*Don.*).

Siabiránaç, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a raving  
 person (*Don.*).

Siabiránaç, -aize, *a.*, raving, mad  
 (*Don.*).

Siabiránaçt, -a, *f.*, state of raving;  
*bí ré as ρ. air a leitéro ρin*, he  
 had a delusion about such a  
 thing; droning: *τά ré as ρ.*  
*ceoil*, he is droning a song  
 (*Don.*).

Siabún, -úin, *m.*, soap (*O'N.*).

Siabúnaç, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-  
 boiler (*O'N.*).

Siao, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,  
 ρiao-pan.

Siao (riat), -a, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 tumour, or swelling.

Siaoaò, -oça, *m.*, act of being  
 distended, swollen.

Siaoaím, -aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
 puff or swell up.

Siaóán, -áin, *m.*, confusion, hurly-  
 burly; *naç oear an ρiaóán oo*  
*oemir oo'n teaglaç*, what a  
 nice mess you made of the  
 household (*Ker.*); *ar ρiaóán*, in  
 confusion; *i ρiaóán, id.*

Siao po, *emph. prn.*, these.

Siao ρoin, *emph. prn.*, those.

Siao ρúo, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder  
 (persons or things).

Siaótaçt, -a, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

Siampá, *g. id., pl.* -airòe, *m.*, sport,  
 amusement; a friendly gather-  
 ing.

Siampamail, -mía, *a.*, merry;  
 sportive, amusing.

Siampáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, merri-  
 ment, making merry; *ρ. ceoil*,  
 a song (*Mon.*); *bí ré as ρ.*  
*oçta*, he was "joking at them"  
 (*Don.*).

Siampánaç, -aize, *a.*, merry,  
 mirthful, jolly.

Sian, *g. réine, pl.* *rianta, f.*, a  
 voice, a sound, a cry.

Sían, weather, storm, etc. See pñon.

Síanaç, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

Síanaíòeaçt, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Síanşail, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

Sían-şáir, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; sían-şáir éanlaíte aeir, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Síanr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis ríanra hanma aşur na cúis céadópaða corparóða, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; óá noeáirna şac don aşainn a óíceaill mé n-a ríanraib óo çur fá n-a çumar féin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). O'N. gives also ríanraç, wise; ríanraçt, wisdom; ríanruíşim, I make wise, etc.

Síanra, *g. id., pl.* -aíòe, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; şliadóir ir ríanra na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (O'Ra.). See ríamra.

Síanraç, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

Síanraç, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Síanrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; ríanrán şaoíte, a gale of wind; ríanrán na şcon ar ríab, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

Síanránaç, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sían rléibe. See ríòean rléibe.

Síanruíòe, *g. id., pl.* óòe, *m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

Síanruíşim, -uşab, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

Síar, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; şaoib çiar ve, behind; lairçiar ve, behind;

; ópaò ríar, far to the west; ríar ba óear, south-west; ríar ba çuadó, north-west; ól ríar é, gulp it down, drink it up; táim aş óul ríar annro (with emphasis on ríar), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); ríar ir aniar, backwards and forward; ríar leat, move back.

Síar-çuaçt, *f.*, the north-west.

Síat, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also ríao).

Síataçt, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

Síataim, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (O'N.); also ríaoaim.

Síb, *per. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* ríò-re.

Síbéalta, ríbéaltaçt. See ríbi-ialta, ríbiáltaçt.

Síbíalta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

Síbíaltaçt, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

Síbín. See ríéibín.

Síbinn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

Sícín, *g. id., pl.* -níoè, *m.*, a chicken (A.).

Síò, *g.* -íte and -e, *pl. id.* and -íoòá, *f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); ríò-bean, a fairy woman (also bean ríòe).

Síò-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

Síòe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; ríòe şaoíte, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; ríè, *id.*

Síòeamail, -míla, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

Síòean rléibe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (P. O'C.).

Síòeoş, -oíge, -oşá, *f.*, a fay.



Síθ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, a fairy man.  
 Síθ-λιορ, *m.*, a fairy fort.  
 Síθ, -ε, -ιοῖα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *πίθε*.  
 Síθεαμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).  
 Síθεος, -οίθε, -οῖα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.  
 Síθιν, -θνε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *πίθνε* and *πίθνεαθ* (*Kea.*, *Lat.* *signum*).  
 Síθιν, -θνε, -θνίρθε, *f.*, a kind of silk.  
 Síθτε pice, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).  
 Síθνεαθ, -θντε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.  
 Síθnéαθ, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*πίθνεάν, id.*).  
 Síθνίθιν, -νιυῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.  
 Síθνιν, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.  
 Síθνιυῖαθ, -ιῖτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.  
 Síθνέαν, -έιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.  
 Síθ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.  
 Síθεαθ, -ιῖθε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).  
 Síθεαθ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ α ἰάμιν ἀρ πίθεαθ λειρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.  
 Síléαθ, -έιρ, *m.*, weakness from hunger.  
 Síléαθ, -έιθε, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἀν ὀβαιρ ἄθ οὐλ ἐμ πίλέιθε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).  
 Síléαθ, -θάιθε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 Síλεαρταρ. See *ποίλεαρταρ*.  
 Síλιν, -λεαθ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.  
 Síλιν, -λεαθ and *πίλτ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Síλιν (for *ῥαοίλιν*), -λεαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *σο* or *νά*; *νί μαρ* α *πίλτεαρ* α *βίτεαρ*, things are not as they seem.  
 Síλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρθε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; ἀν τ-υβὰλλ ῥ ἀν πλума ῥ ἀν *πίλιν* *κυβία* *μίλιν*, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).  
 Síλλεαθ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.  
 Síλλιν, -λεαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.  
 Síλλτεαθ, -τιῖθε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.  
 Síλνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'G.*).  
 Síλ-ῥεααθ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.  
 Síλτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *πίλτε* *λε* *ῥαυμεντ*, ably or vigorously formed.  
 Síλτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *πίλτε* ῥαν *τυαμα*, laid low in the tomb.  
 Síλτεαθ, -τιῖθε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).  
 Síλ-τρεαθ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.  
 Síμλέιν, -έιρθε, -έιμνίρθε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Síμνέιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έιρθε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Síμπίρθε, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.  
 Síμπίρθεαθ, -α, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.  
 Sín (*ρὸιν*, *ρὰιν*), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article*, *substantive* and *adjective*: ἀν οὐνε βοῦτ ριν, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: ρίαθ ριν, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing*, *time*, *place*, *etc.*; in many phrases: ἄθ ἀν ἄιτ ριν, there; α *λεῖτῆιρ* ριν *οε* . ., such and such;

annpoin, then, there, in that; an oipeao poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then; ar an áobair poin, wherefore; cóim . . . rin, so; cóim faoa poin, so far; gonaó aipe rin, wherefore; iao poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiaró pain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; pé rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iao, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an fear ran, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear ro, an uime reo; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron.* ran in *M.*, as óeánfao ran an gnó, ní beas ran, *gc.*

Sin, weather, etc. See pion.

Sine, *g. id., pl.* -nròe, *f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*reine, id.*).

Sineac, -nrí, -nríe, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; ríneao faoa, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word ríneao.

Sineao meata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. gaoite, blast of wind.

Sine ríaoáin, *f.* (often written ríne Seaáin), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ríngil, an empty pocket; ríngilíne ríngil, a private soldier, full private (*ríngilíne, id.*).

Singilín, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singileac, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*ríngile, id.*).

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sínim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); rínim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rín mé eapm, I lay down; oo rín an ríó-bean caoib liom ruap, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rín mac néill 'n-a veoró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rín pé púnt eugam, he handed me a pound; a ríao náir leis pé an báir le héinne oáir rín 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rín leir i n-a rí ríomáin 7 mar ruagáipe meata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); ríneap le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rínim amac (tataim, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; beapra ar rín pómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sínín, *g. id., pl.* -nròe, *m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of ríne.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rínne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péim, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinn, 7c. See peinnim, peim, 7c.

Sinnpeari, -riri, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na peact rinn-peari o'pás éú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnri, original sin, also the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); eapcaine an trinnri, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnpeari-aib, for generations; ó'n rinn-peari sur an róipeari, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnpeariar, -air, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnpearióact, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnpearióact, during generations.

Sinnripeact, -a, *f.* See rinn-pearióact.

Sínte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amac, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sínteac, -tiže, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sínteacar, -air, a stretching of indefinite length; an ruo a céirdear i bpaó céirdeann ré i rínteacar, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Síntealac, -air, -air, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; oime paó, ruar, pallra (*Don.*).

Sínteamar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntiúr; rínteanar (*Don.*); often p. láime.

Síobós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Síobóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Síobóioeac, -oiže, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Síoc, *g. peaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; síoga gaó ríne an ríoc, 'riri peáiri ríoc ná ríor-báirpeac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; ríoc liač, hoar frost; ríoc rub, black frost; ro ruž an ríoc ar na píatariób, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luža oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Síocair, -crač, -cračá, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ar an tríocair rin, for that reason (*Don.*); ar tríocair mar bi mé 'mo šaóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocair, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocair žo mar ré, or ríocair é beir, because it was (*Don.*).

Síocaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Síocamail, -mía, *a.*, frosty.

Síocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliaóain an tríoc-ám, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r žuri mbl. an tr. aóubairt tupa an "žabaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiomnáidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See peacán pneačtaró.

Síocužte, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Síoó. See ríoč.

Síoóá, *g. id., pl. -airie, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

Síoóamail, -mía, *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.



ΣΙΟΘΑ ΜΩΝΑ, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also CANAC MΩΝΑ.

ΣΙΟΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ΡΙΘ.

ΣΙΟΘΑΝ ΡΛΕΙΘΕ, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

ΣΙΟΘΗΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. *See* ΡΙΑΘΗΡΑΘ.

ΣΙΟΘ-ΘΗΡΑΤ, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

ΣΙΟΘΘΗΡΟΣ, -ΘΙΣΕ, -ΘΣΑ, *f.*, a fairy.

ΣΙΟΘ-ΘΗΡΟΣ, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

ΣΙΟΘ-ΘΗΡΑΙΝΕΑΙ, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

ΣΙΟΘ-ΘΗΡΟΣ, -ΘΙΣΕ, -ΘΣΑ, *f.*, the silk-worm.

ΣΙΟΘ-ΘΗΡΑΤ, *f.*, a fairy harp.

ΣΙΟΘΣΑ, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

ΣΙΟΘΣΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, silkiness.

ΣΙΟΘ-ΣΑΘ, *f.*, fairy wind.

ΣΙΟΘΥΡΘ, *g. id., pl. -ΘΘΕ, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ΡΙΘΥΡΘ.

ΣΙΟΣ, *g. ΡΙΣΕ, pl. ΡΙΟΣΑ, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

ΣΙΟΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

ΣΙΟΣΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, streaked, striped.

ΣΙΟΣΑΝ. *See* ΙΟΣΑΝ.

ΣΙΟΣΑΝ. *See* ΡΕΑΝΣΑΝ.

ΣΙΟΣΑΡΙΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

ΣΙΟΣΟΣ, -ΘΙΣΕ, -ΘΣΑ, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ΡΙΟΣ.

ΣΙΟΤ, *g. ΡΙΤ, pl. -ΤΑ, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ΡΙΟΤ ΡΕΙΡ, grass-seed; ΡΗΑΤΑΙΘ ΡΙΤ, seed-potatoes; ΡΙΟΤ ΝΑ ΤΕΙΝΑΘ, a spark to kindle a fire with; ΡΙΟΤ ΡΥΡ, flax seed; and in tribal names as ΣΙΟΤ ΤΙΘΙΡ, the Maguires; ΣΙΟΤ ΣΕΑΤΤΑΙΣ, the O'Kellys, etc.

ΣΙΟΤΑΘ, -ΤΑ, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

ΣΙΟΤΑΘΙΡ, -ΘΡΑ, -ΘΙΡΥΘ, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

ΣΙΟΤΑΘΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΑΙΜΕ, *f.*, race, descendants.

ΣΙΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

ΣΙΟΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

ΣΙΟΛΑΝ, ΡΙΟΛΑΝΑΘ. *See* ΡΕΑΛΑΝ, ΡΕΑΛΑΝΑΘ.

ΣΙΟΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ΡΙΟΛΑΝ.

ΣΙΟΤΒΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΘΗΡΑΙΝΕΑΘ, -ΝΙΣ, *m.*, a nursery.

ΣΙΟΤΑΙΡΙΜ, *vl. -ΘΥΡ, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΘΥΡ, *g. -ΘΥΡ and -ΘΥΡΤΑ, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΘΥΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΦΙΟΡΑΘ, *m.*, running of the reins.

ΣΙΟΤΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

ΣΙΟΤΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΥΘ, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

ΣΙΟΤΣΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

ΣΙΟΤΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΘΕ, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

ΣΙΟΤΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. (prop. dat.) -ΑΒΑΙΘ (-ΑΙΘ, pron. ú, as is usual in E. and S. U.)*, a syllable; ΡΙΟΤΤΑΒΑΙΘ ΣΗΑΘΑ, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ΡΙΟΤΤΑ.

ΣΙΟΤΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΣ Ρ. ΣΗΙΝΝ, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

ΣΙΟΤΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

ΣΙΟΤΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΥΘ, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean móir, ábalta, bpeáz, bóigeamail (*Don.*).

*Siollaireac*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.

*Sioll-áiream*, -rim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván víreac*.

*Sioll-áirimim*, -ream, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván víreac*.

*Siollán*, -án, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).

*Siollánta*, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láirir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).

*Sioll-roinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.

*Siolmac*. See *riolbac*.

*Siolmaireac*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

*Siolmar*, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

*Siolpac*, -aige, -áca, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aig, -aige, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.

*Siolpac*, -aig, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

*Siolpac*, -aio, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (*ó*).

*Siolpuzáo*, -uighe, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.

*Siolpuigim* (*riolpaim*), -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.

*Siolpuigheoir*, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a propagator.

*Siolta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.

*Sioltac*, -aige, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

*Sioltac*, -aige, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.

*Sioltán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *rioltán* (*Don.*).

*Sioltuigim*, -uzaó and -tozaó, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.

*Sioluiré*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.

*Siomac*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.

*Siomaoe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiré, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.

*Siomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *rimim*.

*Siomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

*Siománae*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar riorma le riománae*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).

*Siomanairé*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *ir oir atá na riomanairé*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).

*Siomanac*, -a, *f.*, simony.

*Siompa*. See *riampa*.

*Sion*, *g. pine*, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *ar táob na pine ar utéac* *uo'n oiric-rín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boza rín*, a rainbow; *lá na utrí ríon*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. rín*.

*Siona*, *g. -ainne* and *-ann*, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, the Shannon.

*Siona-émit*, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.* *balla-émit*, *tonn-émit*. See *ronn-émit*.

*Sionaó*, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní't ríonaó ar an bpaighe i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).

*Sionagóis*, -e, -óga, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).

*Sionamail*, -míla, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.

*Sionán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapais*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *rineán*.

Σίον-βυαίτε, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives ρίον-βυαλαῶ, weather-beating.  
 Σίονναç, -αιῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.  
 Σιονναçαμάιλ, -ίμλα, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.  
 Σιονναçυῖςιμ, -υῖςαῶ, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.  
 Σιοννῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιῶε, *m.*, a censor.  
 Σιοννῖα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.  
 Σιοννῖαç, -αιῖςε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ριοννῖάναç, *id.*  
 Σιοννῖυῖςιμ, -υῖςαῶ, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.  
 Σιονῖοι, -όμια, -όμιοῶε, *m.*, a chanter.  
 Σιοπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοῶε, *m.*, a shop.  
 Σιοπαῶ, -ῖα, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (e.g. by the wind). See ριοβαῶ.  
 Σιοπαῶοι, -όμια, -όμιοῶε, *m.*, a shop-keeper.  
 Σιοπαῖοῶε, *pl. m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; ρεαῶ na ριοπαῖοῶε αῖα ραοι, see the conceited airs of the fellow.  
 Σιοπυῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).  
 Σίοι, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; ῖο ρίοι, for ever, always, continually; ῖο ρίοι, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.  
 Σίοι- (ρῖι-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; αῖς ρίοι-ῖυῖοῶε αῖ ῖο ῖον, praying eternally for you.  
 Σίοιμ. See ρίμ.  
 Σίοι-αῖαμιαç, -αιῖςε, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.  
 Σίοι-βάρτεαç, *f.*, a constant downpour; ῖρ ρεάμ ριοç 'νά ρ., frost is better than a constant downpour.  
 Σίοι-βλορκαῶ, -αῖα, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.  
 Σίοι-βῖαοιτλεαῶ, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Σίοι-βυαῖοῶεαῖτῖοι, -όμια, -όμιοῶε, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.  
 Σίοι-βυαλαῶ, -αιῖτε, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.  
 Σιοῖç, -α, -αμια, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).  
 Σιοῖκαῶ. See ριοῖç and ριοῖκαμ.  
 Σιοῖκαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).  
 Σίοι-çαινντ, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.  
 Σίοι-çαινντεαç, -τῖς, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.  
 Σίοι-çαινντεαç, -τῖςε, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.  
 Σίοι-çαιτεαμ, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.  
 Σίοι-çανταμ, *f.*, act of constant chanting.  
 Σίοι-çαοινεαῶ, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.  
 Σίοι-çαρταῶ, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.  
 Σίοι-çαῖαμ, -ῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.  
 Σίοι-çοῖλαῶ, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.  
 Σίοι-çομνυῖοῶε, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.  
 Σίοι-çυῖ, *m.*, the act of continually putting. See çυῖμ in all its meanings; αῖς ρ. λαοç ῖα ῖτεοι, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.  
 Σίοῖα, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.  
 Σίοῖαῶτ, -α, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.  
 Σίοι-οῦβαῶ, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.  
 Σίοι-ῖάρ, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.



ΣΙΟΠ-ΖΑΠΣ, -ΑΠΣΕ, *a.*, ever fierce.  
 ΣΙΟΠ-ΓΙΛΑCΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I grip,  
 I handle thoroughly or constantly; I touch, take, receive continually.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΓΙΛΟΠ, *f.*, eternal glory.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΓΝΑΤΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of constantly practising or frequenting.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΓΝΑΤΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I use continually, practise frequently.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΙΑΠΠΑΙΜ, -ΠΑΡΘ, *v. tr.*, I importune, I petition constantly.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΙΑΠΠΤΑΡ, -ΤΑΙΡ, *m.*, importunity, constant petitioning.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΙΛΑΜ, *f.*, a long hand.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΙΟΥΡCΙΜ, -ΙΟΥCΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I burn perpetually or eternally.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΙΜΑΡΤΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, everlasting, immortal.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or refuse constantly.

ΣΙΟΠΟΠ, -Ε, -ΟΠΑ, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).

ΣΙΟΠ-ΟΙ, -ΟΙΛ, *m.*, the act of continually drinking; hard drinking.

ΣΙΟΠΠΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, a sharp rock in the sea rising nearly to the water's surface, and hence dangerous to boats; ΡΙΟΠΠΑ CΑΠΠΣΕ, *id.*

ΣΙΟΠΠΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, blast, breeze; ΤΑ Ρ. ΜΟΡ ΓΑΟΙΤΕ ΑΝΝ (*Don.*).

ΣΙΟΠΠΑΙΡΕ, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal; ΖΑΤΑΡ ΡΑΘΑ ΝΙ ΑΒΗΑΝΝ ΡΙΟΠΠΑΙΡΕ ΒΡΕΑΣ, a long disease does not always deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at last; often pron. ΡΙΟΠΤΑΙΡΕ; ΖΟ Ρ., always, ever.

ΣΙΟΠΠΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; 'ΡΑΝ ΤΡΙΟΠΠΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, in eternity, in the next life.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΡCΟΤ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a true offspring; also a fine top or edge.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΡΛΑΜΤΕ, *f.*, perpetual health.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΡΜΟΥΑΙΝΕΑΜ, -ΝΤΕ, *m.*, act of thinking perpetually, long meditation.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΡΟΥΘΙΜ, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter.

ΣΙΟΠΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I execute, slay.

ΣΙΟΠΤΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking.

ΣΙΟΠΤΑΠΠΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΠΡΘΕ, *m.*, an executioner; a low fellow.

ΣΙΟΠΤΟΠ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΡΙΠΘΕ, *m.*, an enquirer, an asker; a beggar.

ΣΙΟΠΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, the act of making permanent.

ΣΙΟΠΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

ΣΙΟΠ-ΟΥΡCΕ, *m.*, constant rain; constant water.

ΣΙΟΡ, *ad.*, down (with motion), downward; below, following; ΑΣ CΥΡ ΡΙΟΡ ΑΡ, treating of, descending on; CΥΑΘΑΡ ΡΙΟΡ ΖΟ ΤΟΙΠΠΕ, I went down to Derry; ΟΟ ΡΑΤΟΥΣ ΡΕ ΡΙΟΡ ΑΝ ΒΙΟΠ, he stuck the spike down; ΑΣ ΟΥΛ ΡΙΟΡ ΑΜΑC, going down into the country; ΑΣ ΤΟΥΤΙΜ ΡΙΟΡ, falling down (from the point of observation); ΑΣ ΤΟΥΤΙΜ ΑΝΟΥΑΡ, falling down (from above); ΑΝ ΤΡΑCΤ ΡΟ ΡΙΟΡ, the following discourse or tract; ΡΙΟΡ ΛΕΑΤ, go down; ΤΙΟΡ (ΡΙΟΡ) is used of a state of rest or permanency; ΡΙΟΡ ΡΟΥΑΡ, topsy-turvy, in confusion; ΑΣ ΟΥΛ ΡΙΟΡ ΑΝΝΡΟ (emphasis on ΡΙΟΡ), going just a little down, Anglo-Irish, going down here (emphasis on down). See ΤΙΟΡ.

ΣΙΟΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound.

ΣΙΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΡΑ, *v. intr.*, I contend.

ΣΙΟΡΑΠΠΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΠΡΘΕ, *m.*, a whisperer, a hisser.

ΣΙΟΡΑΠΠΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a hissing, a whispering.

ΣΙΟΡΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper (used in Clare); a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.

ΣΙΟΡΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, hissing, whispering, muttering.

ΣΙΟΡΑΡΝΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, a whispering; ΑΣ ΡΙΟΡΑΡΝΑΙΣ, whispering.

ΣΙΟΡCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, a dropping, a trickling, shedding.

ΣΙΟΡΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also ΣΙΟΡΑΙΤΕ (*El. R.*).

ΣΙΟΡΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. *See* ΡΙΟΡΑ.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΝΕΔΕΤ, *-α, f.*, schismatizing.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΝΑΔ (ΡΙΟΡΑΙΝΑΔ), *-αίξε, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.

ΣΙΟΡΟΣ, *-όίξε, -όζα, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.

ΣΙΟΡΤΑΙ, *-αί, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.

ΣΙΟΡΤΑΝ, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also ΡΕΑΡΤΑΝ).

ΣΙΟΡΥΠ, *-ύιπ, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.

ΣΙΟΤ, *-α, m.*, noise.

ΣΙΟΤ, *-τά, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *οο ήίτ ήέ*, at peace with (*Kea.*).

ΣΙΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.

ΣΙΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *Αν ΣΙΟΤΑ 'η Δ ήάταίπ*, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also ΡΙΟΤ).

ΣΙΟΤΑΔ, *-αίξε, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *η. τε*, at peace with.

ΣΙΟΤΑΘΟΙΠ, *-όηα, -όηιμύρε, m.*, a peace-maker.

ΣΙΟΤΑΙΙΑΔ, *-αίξ, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.

ΣΙΟΤΑΜΑΙ, *-ήηα, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.

ΣΙΟΤΑΝ, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΒΟΛΗΡΑΙΠ, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΒΥΑΙΠ, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΒΥΑΝ, *-αίΠ, a.*, eternal, perpetual.

ΣΙΟΤΕΑΙΠ, *-άάα, f.*, peace, concord.

ΣΙΟΤΕΑΙΠΤΕΑΔ, *-αίξε, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

ΣΙΟΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.

ΣΙΟΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a peacemaker.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΕΟΙΜΕΑΥΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΕΥΑΙΠΤ, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O' C.*).

ΣΙΟΤΖΑΙ, *-ε, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΖΟΗΠ, *-ζήιΠΠ, a.*, ever-green.

ΣΙΟΤΛΑΘ, *-λατα, m.*, straining, filtering. *See* ΡΙΟΤΛΑΘ.

ΣΙΟΤΛΑΝ, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. *See* ΡΙΟΤΛΑΝ.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΖΑΘ, *-υίξε, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a colander.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΙΖΙΠ, *-υζαΘ, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΙΖΙΠ, *-υζαΘ, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.

ΣΙΟΤΝΥΡΕ, *m.*, a sneak.

ΣΙΟΤΥΖΑΘ, *-υίξε, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ήί ήυίηζο ήαίη ούίηη ήίοτ-υζαΘ ι ήέηηηη ήεαί*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O' D.*).

ΣΙΟΤΥΙΖΙΠ, *-υζαΘ, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.

ΣΙΠ. *See* ΡΙΟΠ.

ΣΙΠ-ΕΛΕΑΕΤΑΘ, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.

ΣΙΠ-ΕΕΑΠΘΑΙΠ, *-θαΘ, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.

ΣΙΠ, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.

ΣΙΠΕΑΕΤ, *-α, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.

ΣΙΠΕΑΘ, *-ίοηα, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.

ΣΙΠ-ΕΙΞΕΑΠ, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

Sír-*féacaim*, -*féacain*(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (ἀρ), I behold with fixed gaze.

Sír-*féacain*(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Sírim, -*neac*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *ríim* *ir aicim*, I demand and entreat; *as ríneac* *na mbeann*, searching the headlands.

Sír-*imice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. See *imice*.

Sír-*iomcár*, -*air*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

Sírir, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a cherry. See *pilín*.

Sír-*leóman*, *m.*, a true hero.

Sír-*líonaim*, -*nao*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

Sír-*neic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

Sírriam, -*aim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *ríriam*).

Sír-*ríleac*. See *rí-rílt*.

Sír-*rílt*, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sír-*teac*, -*tíge*, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

Sír-*teoir*, -*oia*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

Sír-*teoirneac*, -*a*, *f.*, importunity, begging.

Síre, *ríri*, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself.

Síréal, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a chisel; *ríéal* (*Don.*).

Sírt, a time, a while; *dim.* *rírteán* (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

Sírtéal, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sírteal, -*tíl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *ríortat*).

Sír-*teatac*, -*a*, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Sír-*tealóir*, -*óia*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Sír-*teán*, -*ám*, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sír, *interj.*; *rit*, *rit*, whist, hark!

Sít, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *ríoir*, *rír*.

Sít, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *tá an rít aram*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

Sít-*beo*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

Sít-*beoá*, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

Sít-*beoáac*, -*a*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

Sítbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*níoe*, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

Sít-*binn*, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).

Sít-*céangal*, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

Sít-*céanglaím*, -*gal*, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

Sít-*óion*, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

Síteac, -*tíge*, *a.*, peaceful. See *ríotac*.

Síteac-*páirt*, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

Síteamail, -*mla*, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Síteoirte, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

Sít-*záiríoe*, mocking laughter (*Don.*).

Sít-*neac*, -*níge*, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See *reitneac*.

Sítriúim. See *reitriúim*.

Sít-*riúteoir*, -*oia*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a husbandman (*O'R.*).

Sít-*feacr*, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

Síubal, -*ail*, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *feacr riubail*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *ar riubal*, in progress, off, away (*U.*); *cao tá ar riubal asat*? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *ir ann a bíonn mo riubal*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *as riubal oíoe*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with



- απ in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like πῑτ ; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*) ; πῑβαλ οῖόθε ζαν ἐαοάιτ, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).
- Σῑυβλαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift ; sliding ; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling ; transient ; frequenting, having recourse to.
- Σῑυβλαῖ, -αῖγ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a traveller.
- Σῑυβλαῖμ, *vl.* πῑβαλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing ; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish ; I frequent, have recourse to (with απ) ; απ πῑυβαλ, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off ; οο ῑῑυβαίτ αν ῑοῖτλεάν απ, the wheel rolled over him.
- Σῑυβλόο, -ε, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking ; a walk, a journey.
- Σῑυβλόοεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.
- Σῑυβλόοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).
- Σῑυβλόῑμ, -όῑα, -όῑῑοε, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.
- Σῑύαῑμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῑῑοε, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar) ; in *M. sp. l.*, πῑυαῑμ ; in *Don.*, πῑύα and πῑυα.
- Σῑυαῑόα, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.
- Σῑύα, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*) ; also πῑυα. See πῑύαῑμ.
- Σῑύο, *dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with ἐ, ῑ, ῑέ, ῑί, γε. ; πῑύο οῑτ, here's to you (in drinking to one's health) ; πῑύο ῑ ῑο, granted that, although ; πῑύο ἐμ πῑυβαίτ ἐ, he is on his journey, he started off ; πῑύο πῑαῑ ἐ! lo, it goes up. See πῑύο.
- Σῑῑνέῑμ, -έαῑα, -έῑῑοε, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).
- Σῑῑνέῑεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

- Σῑυλαῖ, -αῖγ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Σῑύντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῑοε, *m.*, a strait, a sound ; the joining of the boards in boat-building ; cf. ní hé αν παοῑ α ὀί cionntac, δέτ αν πῑύντα ὀί παῑῑῑγ (=joint?).
- Σῑύνταῑ, in *phr.* ἐῑζ μέ πῑύνταῑ, I noticed (*Con.*) (for πῑαῖεανταῑ).
- Σῑύῑ, *g.* πῑεαῑμ (also πῑεαῑαῖ, πῑύῑα), *pl.* πῑῑῑεαῖα (also πῑεαῑαῖα, πῑύῑαῖα), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See ὀεῑὀὀὀὀὀ.
- Σῑῑῑόαν, -άῑν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.
- Σῑῑῑόάναῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.
- Σῑῑῑαῖ, --αῖγε, -α, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.
- Σῑῑῑαῖτ, -α, *f.*, concubinage.
- Σῑῑῑαῑμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῑῑοε, *f.*, a strumpet.
- Σῑῑῑόζ, -όῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.
- Σῑῑῑόζαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.
- Σῑῑῑán. See πῑῑῑán.
- Σῑῑῑαῑναῖ. See πῑῑῑαῑναῖ.
- Σῑῑῑαῖ, -άῑτ, *m.*, wagging (?) ; in *phr.*, 'ῑῑυαῑῑ ῑῑῑῑαῖ, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).
- Σῑῑῑαῑμ, -αὀ, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.
- Σῑῑῑαῑῑαῑ, -αῑῑ, *m.*, wandering, strolling.
- Σῑαὀ, -αὀ, *m.*, mud, mire ; a soft-fleshed person.
- Σῑαὀαῑῑῑε, in *phr.* τῑάῑμ πῑαὀαῑῑε ῑεῑ αν οῑαῑ, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*) ; cf. πῑαῑαῑαῑ.
- Σῑαὀα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῑοε, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.
- Σῑαὀῑῑῑῑῑ, -ῑαὀ and -ῑζαὀ, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.
- Σῑαὀαῑμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῑῑοε, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

slacairneáct, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

slacairt, -airt, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

sláct, -áct, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *rláct ro cúir air an otiú*, to furnish and adorn the house.

sláctmar, -aire, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

sláctuirim, -uáð, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

slao, *g. rlaio and rlaota, pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

slaoac, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

slaoao, -ota, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

slaoaroeáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

slaoaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

slaoaire, *g. id., pl. -iroe, m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

slaoaireáct. *See rlaoaroeáct.*

slaoán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

slao-marbað, *m.*, murder and robbery.

slao-marbaím, -bað, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

slao-marbðóir, -óra, -óiríoe, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

slaoóir, -óra, -óiríoe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

slaoóirneáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

slaoac, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

slaoóir, -óra, -óiríoe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

slaoóirneáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

slaoiríoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoiteann saoiríoe na scruac gur rlaoiríoe an rluas (U. prov.)*.

slaoán, a cold. *See rlaoán.*

slab, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. *See rlab.*

slao, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. *See rlao.*

slao, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

slaroe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

slaríoeac, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

sláimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

slám-eneaoac, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *rlám-eneapac, id.*; *rlám-eneáctac, -aige, a., id.*

slámeáct, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *rláme, id.*

slám-ic, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

slámte, *g. id., pl. -teaça, f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *rlámte maic!* good health! *earlámte*, ill-health; *íoc-rlámte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*as*) *reo ro rlámte!* here is a health to you! *ólamir rlámte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir milir an ruo an rrlámte*, health is a delectable commodity.

slámteaç, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

slámteamail, -mía, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

slámteamlaç, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

sláitín, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *rláitín rpaoríoeacra*, a magic wand.

slám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

rlám pneachtaró, a flake of snow.  
 slámac, -aige, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.  
 slámaccám, -caò, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.  
 slámaccán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.  
 slámarò, -mèa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).  
 slámarò, -mèa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.  
 slámaraim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léig vóib é cíoraò mar a plámarò ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* mar cíoraíseann ríao rlámarò ríao (*Don.*); cíoraíseò 7 rlámuíseò eadmaib féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).  
 slámarice, *g. id., pl.* -cíoe, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.  
 slámarie, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a voracious eater.  
 slámarie, -aíe, *f.*, voracious eating.  
 slámán (plámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).  
 slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).  
 slámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.  
 slámia, *g. id., pl.* -maíoe, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.  
 slámia, -aíge, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).  
 slámiam, -maò, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.  
 slán, *g. plám, pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; rlán leat (*sing.*), rlán lib (*pl.*), farewell! rlán beo aḡat (*sing.*), rlán beo aḡaib (*pl.*), *id.*; v'pás ré rlán aḡ, he bade farewell to; a rlán pá, in defiance of; a rlán fút! I defy you to do (or say) it! vub-rlán, challenge, defiance; beirim vo ó, I defy you (*Con.* and *U.*); a distinction is drawn between rlán leat and rlán aḡat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás rlán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; rlán beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúig céao rlán cum útaíse m'ataí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpín Pánaic").  
 slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam rlán a óéanam ve'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; go rlán, well; go vteró tú rlán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.  
 slánaò, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.  
 slánaòeact, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.  
 slántur, *g.* -tur and -tura, *pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; plántur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* rlán-tur.  
 slánaḡaò, -uḡte, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; rlánaò, *id.* (*Con.*).  
 slánuḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I



make whole; I attain the age of;  
 ʔo ʔlunuŋ uŋte, she was  
 safely delivered, she was safely  
 rid of the secundine (of a woman  
 in childbirth).

Σλάννιγτεοι, -οια, -οιηδες, *m.*,  
a saviour; δι Σλάννιγτεοι,  
our Saviour.

Σλαο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-α ῥιλαοδαῖβ, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

SLAON, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raft, a float, a trail.

STABO, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).

σταροάδ, -αῖς, ἄ., in layers, in  
tresses; flowing, floating, sweep-  
ing.

ΣΛΟΟΥΔΩ, -ουτα, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

σλαοῦν, -ον, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

ΣΛΟΒΑΙΘΕΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also ρΛΟΒΑΙΘΕΑΪΤ.

ΣΤΑΘΩΔΙΜ, -ΔΩ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

ΣΙΛΟΘΑΙΝ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I reap or  
mow down in swaths or layers;  
I slay, murder, destroy.

ΣΙΔΩΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; pron. ρΙΔΩΪΑΝ (*M.*); cf. ΤΑΩΪΑΝ, pron. ΤΑΩΪΑΝ, etc.; *P. O' C.* writes this word ρΙΥΓΕΑΩΪΑΝ, and says it=ΛΥΓΕΑΩΪΑΝ or ΛΥΓΕΑΪΑΝ, prop. any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

Slavon-čiallac, -aige, a., dull-witted.

Στασπμας, -αις, -ας, *m.*, a hinge;  
*pl.* ρστασπμας, hinges, founda-  
tions.

Σλαουμαὸν, -ταῖτα, a sliding, floating, trailing.

Slavotán, -án, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

ΣΙΛΟΠΟΥΡΟΣ, *g. id., pl. -οῖτε, m., a*  
lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaoiríeam, *m.*, act of inciting  
(dogs, etc.) (*Clare*).

SLAIOI-téine, *f.*, a funeral pile  
(*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Slapač, -ačje, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (рѣсѡпаѣ, *id.*).

Slapačt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapaine, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m., a*  
sloven, a sluggard, an awkward  
untidy fellow, a drawler.

Slapaineact, -a, *f.*, untidiness,  
slovenliness; act of wading: αἶ  
p. τῆς ἀν' ὕψους, wading or

Slapan, -aπ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.

Slapnrač, -ačje, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also *slapnrač*).

Σπάργανα, -αίγε, *f.*, act of splash-  
ing, as water.

Slapós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.

Σταππαῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, lavishness of  
of dress; τὰ γ. μόρι αἰγ, his  
dress is lavish or proves he is  
well-to-do.

Slap, -A, *m.*, a cutting or hacking;  
slaughtering.

Slaparoéact, -a, *f.*, continual  
cutting or hacking; a private  
grudge.

**στατ**, *g.* **πλατε**, *pl.* **πλατα**, *f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; *p.* **θυμινε**, a goad; *p.* **υμαιοθεακτα**, a magic wand; *p.* **ζοφm**, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); *p.* **ζunna**, *p.* **ιαρκαυζ**, fishing-rod; *p.* **μαπα**, tangle sea-rod; *p.* **νιοζυα**, sceptre; *p.* **πποκτα**, goad; *p.* **πεοιλ**, a halyard; *p.* **φυαιεανταip**, mace, flag-staff; *p.* **τομαip**, wand for measuring, yard, ell; **πλατ** **φυννεοιζε**, a window-sill; **πλατ** **υποικιο**, the parapet of a bridge.

Slátac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, látac (*Don.*). See glótac.

Slataó, -tá, *m.*, a switching.

Slataíre, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

Slataim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

Slataime, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf. p. muice, p. céipe.*

Slat-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

Slat-bualao, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

Slat-cúl, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

Slat-folt, *m.*, hair in long locks.

Slat-foim, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

Slatóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a twig.

Steabac, -aic, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; rlabac (*Don.*). See rleabacán.

Steabacán, -áin, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

Stéact, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

Stéactac, -aíge (from rlioct), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

Stéactaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

Stéactaim, *vl. -taó and -taim, v. tr. and intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); rleactaim *vi*, I salute her with a bow.

Stéactaim, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

Stéactanaó, -aíge, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

Stéactanar, -air, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; rleactanaó, *id.*

Steas, -eige, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

Steasac, -aíge, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

Steasac, -aíge, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

Steasaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

Steasaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf. as rleasao na rluas (Feis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.).*

Steasaim, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

Steasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

Steasán, See rlioasán.

Steasóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

Steamac, -aic, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

Steamacán. See rleabacán.

Steamacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

Steamaim, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beirneann fear rleamaim ríaca leir, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

Steamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; ciamn rleamán, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

Steamnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; ciamn rleamán, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; ciamna *p., id.*

Steamnániríre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

Steamnuasao, -uighe, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

Steamnuigim, -uao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *vo rleam-*

nuiſ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léiſ oo'n lá rleamnuſaó uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; oo rleam-nuiſ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Steannac, -aiſ, *pl. id., m.,* a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; rleannac peola, a slice of flesh.

Stéapaó, -pá, *m.,* boasting (*Der.*).

Steapac, -aiſe, *a.,* having borders, coasts or sides.

Steapcam, -caó, *v. intr.,* I crack.

Steibe, in *phr.* ſo rleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Stéibteac, -tiſe. See rleíb-teamail.

Stéibteamail, -míla, *a.,* hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Stéibteac, -riſ, -riſe, *m.,* a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Steinne, *g. id., f.,* smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Steinneac, -a, *f.,* slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Steoga, -aiſe, *a.,* apt to nauseate.

Steogaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I nauseate.

Steogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See rleagaim.

Sliaó, *g. rleíbe, pl. rleíbte, m.,* a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.,* Sliaó Ruao. the Dublin mountains; Sliaó luacra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathy upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar pán cum rleíbe, scattered far away. Sliaó means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathy bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* rliaó often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as teacé aníor ó'n rliaó.

Sliact, -a, *m.,* a swallowing.

Slia. See rliapao.

Sliaapao, *g. rliapta and rleírte, pl. id., f.,* the loins, the thigh; ſo nuise na rleírte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also rliapao and rliap.

Slia. *g. rleírte, pl. id., m.,* the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slia. -aiſe, *a.,* awkward, knock-kneed.

Slia. *m.* See rliap.

Slia. -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slia. *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m.,* a tall, gaunt man.

Slia. *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m.,* a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slia. *g. id., pl. -ríbe, m.,* a shell, a grisset. See rleoga.

Slia. -eaó, -ſe, *f.,* a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar a rli. on his way; ar an rli. wrong, criminal; a rli. péin, his own way, according to his own will; ſo noeá. naíó Dia an rli. ir péá. oá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); rli. beaó, a way of living, a means of livelihood; oéan rli. oam, make room for me: *pl.* also rli. teaó, and in *sp. l* rli. te; *cf.* rli. te.

Slia. *m.,* a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See rli. and rlioga.

Slia. -óir, -óir, -óir, *m.,* an artful, scheming fellow.

Slia. -a, *f.,* a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.



Slizeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *pliozán*.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate *debris*; little thin plates; *plizneac, id.*

Sligín, *g. id., pl. -íníre, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. also* the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Sligteac, -tise, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sligteaoóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Sligteaoóirneac, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Sligteoir. See *plizteaoóir*.

Sligteoirneac. See *plizteaoóirneac*.

Slim, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slim, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *plím-plógac, plím-buairdearta*.

Slim, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *pliomán, id. (U.)*.

Slim-báir, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slime, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slimmness, thinness (*plimeac, id.*).

Slim-ghallac, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slinn, -e, -leanna, *pl. also pleann-treaca (Con.), f.*, a weaver's sly or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *teac (tí)* *plinne*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slinneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *bor an*

*trinneáin*, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *plinneán* *torais*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slinnteac, -tí, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slinnteac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *cloic-fneac*) (*Don.*).

Slíobaó (*plíomaó*), -bta, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobaó, -bta, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amair do plíobaó gac rocar uair*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beir cuimne aca ar plíobaó a reolta bpor Sebartian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

Slíobaim (*plíomaim*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

Slíobair, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobair, id.*

Slíobairnaisil, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobairnac, dat. (as)* *liobairnais*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-gail* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobrac, -bairta, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobrac, -rac, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobta, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *plíoc ré leir amac 7 oimtis ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíocht, *g. plescta, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude;  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\Delta$   $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau$   $\Delta\iota\mu$ , "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\Delta$   $\mu\iota\alpha\kappa$   $\Delta\iota\mu$  (*M.*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau$   $\Delta\iota\mu$ , he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*);  $\xi\omicron$   $\xi\epsilon\upsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron$   $\Theta\iota\alpha$   $\Delta\eta$   $\mu\alpha\tau$   $\Delta\eta$   $\omega\omega$   $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau$ , may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\epsilon\tau\mu\alpha\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha$ , *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha$  or  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha$ ; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, smooth, glossy,

silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\tau$ ,  $-\varsigma\epsilon\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\kappa\alpha\tau$  (*Don.*).

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\tau$ , *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , *pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\kappa\mu\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu\kappa$ , scallop-shell;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\nu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\mu\kappa$ , mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\tau\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ , the scales of a balance;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\tau\omicron\upsilon\beta$ , a mussel.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\mu\alpha\mu\alpha$ , *m.*, a scallop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$ .

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\mu\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon$ , *m.*, a scallop-shell.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\epsilon\tau\alpha$ , *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$  (also  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ),  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\tau$ ,  $\gamma\epsilon$ . See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha\tau$ .

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\mu\alpha\tau$ , *v. tr.*, I flatter, I smoothe, I gloss over (also  $\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ).

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.* See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu$ .

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.* See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$ .

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, unleavened bread.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\epsilon\alpha\mu$ , *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\epsilon\mu\alpha\kappa$ , *m.*, a slender or graceful tree;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$   $\epsilon\mu\alpha\kappa$   $\rho\epsilon\omicron\iota\tau$ , graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$   $\Delta\eta$   $\mu\omicron$   $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\tau$ , my hands are numbed.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ , *g. \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\mu, pl. id., m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign;  $\Delta\varsigma$   $\rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\tau$   $\beta\acute{\upsilon}\iota\mu\omicron$ , (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*);  $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu$   $\rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\mu$ , a side-board in a dining-room.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\lambda\alpha\tau$ , *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, contact.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *a.*, having rough sides.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\mu\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\mu\iota\varsigma$ , *a.*, sharp, piercing.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\mu$ ,  $-\epsilon$ ,  $-\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ , *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\mu$ ,  $-\epsilon\epsilon\mu\mu\mu\mu\mu\mu$ ,  $-\mu\mu\mu\mu\mu$ , *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ ,  $-\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ , *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.

$\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $-\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ,  $-\omicron\varsigma\alpha$ , *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Slipne, *g. id., pl. -eača, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *plipne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *éug ré ouatgar an trlipne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *pleipne*).

Slipneac, *-niž, pl. id. and -neača, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slipneail, *-áíla, f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *plipneail*.

Sluóacán, *-cáin, pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *pleab-acán*.

Sluóacánač, *-aiže, a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Sloc (*plóc*), *g. pluič, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *plóc guail*, a coal pit; *Sloc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *plóc*.

Slocac, *-aiže, a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Slocán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *plócán*).

Slóct. See *pluačt*.

Slóctán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. pluiro, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stoóán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *pluoán, cf. plooa*).

Stóž (chiefly poetic). See *pluaž*.

Stož, *luiz, pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stož, a pit, etc. See *plóc*.

Stožac, *-aiže, a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *plócac*).

Stožao, *-žča, m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn plóžao ró-řaša aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stožaim, *-ao, v. tr.*, I swallow. See *plóžim*.

Stožaim, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Stožaimačt, *-a, f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Stožós (also *plóžeož*), *-óžce, -óžda, f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Stož-pólt, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Stožtán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, *-e, -eača, f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoizeaoal, *-ail, pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *plóizeaoa, Aran*).

Stoizim, *-ožaó, v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulph; *plóizim řiař*, I swallow down.

Stoizín, *g. id., pl. -niče, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *řcluižín, id.*

Stoizteač, *-čiže, a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulphing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a řloinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneaó, *-nte, m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, *-neaó, v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Stoinnteamaail, *-míla, a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, *-ořa, -oiriře, m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoirmačt, *-a, f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, *-e, f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoitim, *vl. plót, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitime, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitimačt, *-a, f.*, roguery, villainy.



Sluaćt, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, hoarseness; *τά ρλυακτ οἶμ*, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *ρλυακταíoe* by the Aran Islanders.

Sluaš, -aíš, *pl. id.*, and -aíšte, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

Sluašac, -aíše, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluašmaí, -aíne, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

Sluaígeacć, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; *ρλυαígeaó*, *id.*

Sluaíš-riol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

Sluaíao, -uaípte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aíoe (Don.)*.

Sluć, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

Slućaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

Sluro. See *ρλαío*.

Sluigeacćán. See *luígeacćán*.

Slupaípt, -e, -aíta, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaínnac, -aíše, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaó, -pta, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

Slupaíó, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

Slupaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

Slupaíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe, m.*, a dissembler.

Smácaíl. See *mácaíl*.

Smaćt, *g. -a* and *ρmaićt*, *pl. -a, m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *ρmaćt oo ćuη aη páípte*, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

Smaćtaím. See *ρmaćtuíšim*.

Smaćtaímaíl, -míla, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smaćt-bann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

Smaćtlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaćtlannnac, -aíš, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

Smaćtušao, -uíšte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

Smaćtuíšim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

Smaćtuíšte, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smaćtuíšteoir, -oípa, -oípióe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.

Smaíćtín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níoe, m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *ρmaićtín ćhón*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

Smáíl, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf. šan ρmúit šan ρmáíl*. See *ρmáíl* and *ρmáílć*.

Smaílć, -ce, -ceacć, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim. ρmaílćín, id.*; *ćait ré ρ. mópi oe'n píopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *bípaic* is also so used in *Don.*

Smáílć, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; *ná aon ρmáílć ó'n ρaošat po*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarmen's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). See *ρmáíl*.

Smáílćeacć, -cíše, *a.*, offensive (*a poet. equivalent to ρmáílćeacć*). See *ρmáílć*.

Smaílćim. See *ρmatćaim*.

Smaípeoš, -oíse, -oša, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.

Smáíl, *g. -aíl, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; *snuff* of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. See *ρmól*.

**Smatán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **pmatán** **gumaire**, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives **pmatán**, a hillock, thus: **maia**, **malán**, **pmatán**.

**Smatcaò**, -cà, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

**Smatcain**, -caò, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* **pmaitc**.

**Smatcaire**, *g. id., pl. -mìre, m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.

**Smallós**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a fillip.

**Smaoinisim**, **pmaoimim**, **pmaoineam**, **pmaoinitisim**, **pmaoitisim**, *7c.* *See* **pmuainisim**, **pmuainim**, **pmuaineam**, *7c.*

**Smaoir**, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; **bí a lioca 'r a pmaoir éasgramaita**, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* **rmúra**.

**Smaoireac**, -rige, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

**Smaol**, -oil, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* **rmól**.

**Smaolac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); **a pmaolais** **éleib**, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

**Smaorpac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

**Smapasair**, -aire, -ava, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also **pmapas**).

**Smeac**, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as **rpeac**.

**Smeacáò**, -cà, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

**Smeacaire**, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See* **rmeacóir**.

**Smeacaire**, *g. id., pl. -mìre, m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

**Smeacán**, -áin, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**rmeacánín**, *id.*); **an ólpa veoc?** **máire**, **ólpaò rmeac-**

**áinín**, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **rmeacán**). *See* **rmeac**

**Smeacáil**, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

**Smeacóir**, -re, -ròe, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

**Sméar**, *g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -tà, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.*=nothing, **mionnuis naò** **tiuibhaò** **naò** **rméar**, **naò** **breiceaò** **ré mé** **'fógaíl** **báir**, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

**Sméarac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

**Sméaraò**, -rta, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

**Sméaraim**, -aò and -pac, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **rmeapuisim**).

**Sméaraim**, *vl. rmeapacat, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

**Sméar ub**, *f.*, a blackberry.

**Sméaróir**, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ròe, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

**Smearta**, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

**Smeartacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

**Smeartaat**, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

**Smeartaat**, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

**Sméreac**, -re, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also **rmére** and **rméir**).

**Sméreapac**, -aige, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; **r. coòaita**, slumber, slumbering.

**Smérim**, -reac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

**Smeis**, -e, *pl. -sire and -seanna*, the chin; **rmeisín**, *id.*

Smεiγεαθ̄, -γῑο, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

Smεiγ-εαυᾱς, *m.*, a chin-cloth.

Smεiγ-γῑαλλ̄, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.

Smεiγiν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νīοε, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See ρμεiγ.

Sméiγtε, *g. id.*, *pl. -līοε, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.

Smio, -ε, -īοε, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon.*, *Con.*, and *Don.*).

Smioγiν, *g. id.*, *pl. -īοε, m.*, a small fragment.

Smil na horóce, twilight (*N. Con.*).

Smiōcāθ̄, -έτa, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).

Smioγap̄ac̄, -aīγε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.

Smioγt̄a, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).

Smioiγav̄án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*), the collar-bone.

Smionagap̄, -aīp̄, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; β̄up̄eᾱθ̄ an̄ γ̄lome 'na p̄, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).

Smioγ, *g. p̄meap̄a, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.

Smioγam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.

Smioγam̄lāc̄t, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smioγ caill̄eac̄, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.

Smioγ. See ρmut.

Smípte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tīοε, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.

Smípteac̄, -tīγ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

Smípteac̄, -tīγε, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Smíptim, -teāθ̄, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smíptin, *g. id.*, *pl. -nīοε, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of ρmípte).

Smóit, -ε, *f.*, sulkiness.

Smóiteac̄, -tīγε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; ρmól teineᾱθ̄, a little spark of fire; γ̄an ρmól, without stain, immaculate. See ρmát.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrush.

Smólac̄, -aīγε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form ρmaōtāc̄ it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; ρmólán (*Don.*).

Smólav̄án, -áin, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smólav̄oóip̄, -óip̄a, -óip̄īοε, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-γ̄lan̄toóip̄, *g. -óip̄a, pl. -óip̄e* and -óip̄īοε, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-m̄ala, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).

Smóltāc̄, -taīγ, -taīγε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.

Smot, ρmotán, γ̄c. See ρmut, ρmután, γ̄c.

Smuaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. See ρmuaineᾱθ̄.

Smuaineᾱθ̄, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ap̄* or by *gen.*).

Smuain̄γim, -iγ̄āθ̄, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; ρmuain̄tiγim is a later formation from ρmuain̄te, *gs.* and *pl.* of ρmuaineᾱθ̄.

Smuain̄im, -neāθ̄ or -neām̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

Smuain̄iγāθ̄, -iγ̄tε, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; ρmuain̄tiγāθ̄, is a later form from ρmuain̄te, *g.* and *pl.* of ρmuaineᾱθ̄.

Smuainteac̄, -tīγε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

Smuainteam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.* See ρmuainteac̄.

Smuainteop̄ac̄t, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.

Smuain̄tiγim. See ρmuain̄γim.



Smuamtiḡceoiri, -oiri, -oiriōe, *m.*, a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuamtiḡḡaō, -tiḡḡe (in *Don. rmaoitḡḡaō*). See *rmuamtiḡaō*.

Smuair, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See *rmúpac*.

Smúcaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúoa, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; a tiḡḡte 'na rmúoa btiḡḡte ari don-bátl, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smuóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-fish.

Smúoán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúoari, -airi, *m.*, mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smuḡ, *g. -uḡ, and -uḡa, pl. -uḡa and -uḡaioe, m.*, spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; r. na ḡcuac, cuckoo-spittle, woodseare; *rmuḡ an ríoin*, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See *rmuḡairte*.

Smuḡa, *g. id., pl. -airiōe, m.*, the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See *rmuḡ*.

Smuḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.

Smuḡaōoiri, -óiri, -óiriōe, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuḡaim, -aō, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smuḡairi, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smuḡairte, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; *rmuḡairtiriōe ríoin*, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smuḡḡail, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.

Smuḡ na ḡcuac, *m.*, woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smuḡ-ḡiteaō, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúro, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also *rmúit*).

Smúroeač, -oiḡe, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúroeamail, -má, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful.

Smúroim, -roeaō, *v. tr. and intr.* I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.

Smuḡeall, -ḡill, *pl. id., m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smuḡín, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, a lazy lounging (*dim. of rmuḡ*); *rmuḡín pallra*, a lazy boy; *rmuḡín ḡarúiri, id. (Der.)*.

Smuileín, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, a short snout or nose.

Smuileaoán (*Der., Tyrone*). See *rmuileaoán*.

Smuirt, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-čeo, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also *rmuíteán*).

Smúit-teime, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smult, -uile, *pl. id., m.*, a nose, a snout; also *rmuile, -e, f.*

Smultac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose; *rmuileac, id.*

Smultacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.

Smultairi, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, a* person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.

Smultaoán, -áin, *pl. id. (Don.)*. See *rmuileaoán*.

Smúri, -úiri, *m.*, embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See *múri*.

Smúriabán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See *múriabán*.

Smúpac, -aiḡ, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúpaō, -ḡea, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.

Smúpaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúróḡ, -óiḡe, -óiḡa, *f.*, a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúričac, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúrēannac, -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúrēóigín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf.* rmúrōs, etc.

Smúrāc, -aīš, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; *bain ré rmúrāc ar*, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; *oo cōsain pīonn a oīrōs ó'n bīeōil zo utí an cnám, ó'n žcnám zo utí an rmīōi, ir ó'n rmīōi zo utí an rmúrāc*, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal pīann-aīōeac̃ta*).

Smúrācán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; *uīne caōc-īrīōnac̃*.

Smut, -uīc, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; *tá rmut ue'n cēarīc ašar*, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; *tá rmut aīi*, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See* rmóit.

Smuta, *g. id., pl. -aīōe, m.*, a bit, a portion; *rmuta žáīne (rmīōta žáīne, Béara)*, a slight laugh. *See* rmut.

Smutač, -aīše, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; *uīne rmutač*, a sulky person. *See* rmóiteac̃.

Smutačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutžait, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smutužao, -uīžče, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

<sup>1</sup>Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for ašur na, and the.

Snaab, -aīb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; *rnab cōinnle*, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snacáit, -áit, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf.* sneak.

Snacānāīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaš, -aīš, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; *tá r. aīi*, he has a hiccough.

Snaš, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snašac, -aīše, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snašaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snašaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snašaim, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a stammerer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snašaimēac̃, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snašan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snašaimac̃, -aīše, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; *žloīne a bāin r. ar*, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snašaimrac̃, -aīše, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaš bīeac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives *rnas* = the wood-pecker.

Snaš oaimac̃, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also *rnasaim oaimac̃*). *See* *rnas bīeac*.

Snašžait, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaš-labīaim, -bāīc, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snašōīr, -ōīr, -ōīrōe, *m.* *See* *rnasaim*.

Snaíom, -e, -meača, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tSnaíom, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snaíomeač, -míže, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snaíomeač, -míöte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

Snaíomeannač, -aíže, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snaíomeannačt, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snaíomim, *vl.* rnaíomeač, and rnaómač *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snaíomte, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnaíomíže and rnaómta).

Snaíz, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rnič).

Snaížeač, -žíže, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snaízim, *vl.* rnaízäč, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snaímteoir, -oia, -oiuöe, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snaíe, *g. id., pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; so žeáim ätiopp rnaíte a řaožail, Atropos cut the thread of his life; řan rnaíte bñóž, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; äž obaii nuéiö (so řéii) an třnaíte, working according to one's strength.

Snaíitim, -čeač, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá baimne a öřeröm ořainn a rnaíteamuipt leiř na řpéatariöb, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snaíteořačt, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snaím, *g. rnaím, m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f., O'R.*); beřiö an řnaím řača, the passage will be long (*Om.*); äi řnaím, afloat; äž řnaím, swimming, somet. floating; řiučail äi řnaím, let us go for a swim (*Gak.*); řiučluiz ä' řnaím, *id. (M.)*; äi ä' třnaím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also öá ötuítřeä řa třnaím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also iře řa třnaím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long öo čuř äi řnaím, to float or launch a ship.

Snaímač, -aíže, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snaímaim, *vl.* řnaím, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snaímaire, *g. id., pl.* -míöe, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snaímán, -äim, *pl. id., m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snaímánuiöe, *g. id., pl.*, -öte, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snaím-čnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snaímžail, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snaím-čuitim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); řpéara äž rniže iř äž ř. (*Kea., T. S.*).

Snaímuiöe, *g. id., pl.* -öte, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (řnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, řnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id., m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. See řnaoir.

Snaománač, -aíz, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománač, -aíže, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -aiř, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; čuž řé řnap ořim, he broke in



suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).

Snapaím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).

Snapaίλ, -αίλ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βυρίστιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandriff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὀέαρτα αἰη, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).

Snapác, -αἰγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snapáct, *f.* See ρναρ.

Snapavóη, -όη, -όηρ, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.

Snapavóηeáct, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snapaím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'C.*).

Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναρὸν ρειγε, a fit of anger (*P. O'C.*).

Snap-βυίρ, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snapíμα, -αίη, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.

Snapτα, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.

Snapταáct, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.

Snapuίγιμ, -ρυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snát, -át, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; ζαῦ-ρνάct, housewife thread; ρνάct uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).

Snataò, -αίττε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.

Snátav, -ταίρ, *pl. id.* and -ταίρ, *f.*, a needle; ρρό να ρνάct-αίρ, the eye of a needle; obaίη ρνάct-αίρ, needlework; ρνάctav íμα, the needle-fish; ρνάctav lín, a net-needle; ρ. ταιζεav-όη, a thatcher's needle.

Snátavóan, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).

Snátavóη, -όη, -όηρ, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snatáím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.

Snátáím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snát-áav, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.

Sneaáct, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneaáct.

Sneaáct, *g. id.* and -αίρ, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ρ, hailstones; ρύζαν ρneaáctav, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloá ρ, hailstone (*Don.*).

Sneaáct, -ταίγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneaáctamail, -íη, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.

Sneaáctó, *indec. a.*, snowy.

Sneaáctóáct, -α, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneaò, -ò, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneaò.

Sneaòáct, -αἰγε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Snò, -e, *pl.* ρnò and ρneaò, *f.*, a nit. See ρneaò.

Snig, in *phr.* veáman ρnig ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρnuigaò.

Sniγε, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.

Sniγεáct, -γίγε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρnig-áct.

Sniγim, *vl.* ρnig, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

**Sníom**, *g.* -a and -ḗa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.

**Sníom**, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.

**Sníomač**, -aíḡe, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

**Sníomačán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.

**Sníomaóóirí**, -óirí, -óirí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

**Sníomaóóiríneacht**, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.

**Sníomaim**, *vl.* **rníom** and -mačán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.

**Sníomairt**, -airt, *pl. id.*, a spindle (*obs.*).

**Sníomḗa**, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.

**Sníomuirí**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

**Snírin**. See **rnáoirín**.

**Sníuḡaó**, -ḡa, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **rníuḡaó** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **rníuḡaó** is genly. identical with "stripping").

**Sníuḡaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.

**Snóó**. See **rnuaó**.

**Snóóamail**, -míla, *a.*, well-featured.

**Snóó-čaitce**, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.

**Snóó-óub**, *a.*, dark-hued.

**Snóó-ḡnaoi**, *f.*, complexion.

**Snóiḡe**, -ḡce, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.

**Snóiḡeaoóirí**, -óirí, -óirí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.

**Snóiḡeaoóiríneacht**, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

**Snóiḡḡaí**, -aí, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí aḡ **rnóiḡḡaí** leir na páirtí, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

**Snóiḡim**, -ḡe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

Ir aḡruiríreac ḡeai mo rceat, fáirí, *pl.*

I ḡaíirí, do'n traogal le tréimpe am' rnoiḡe.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

**Snóiḡce**, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); táim rnoiḡce ó obairí, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. rneice in *Der.*).

**Snuačairí**. See **ro-nuačairí**.

**Snuaó**, *g.* -aí, and -aó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

**Snuaó-óneac**, *m.*, expression of countenance.

**Snuaó-óub**, -óuib, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

**Snuaó-ḡlan**, -ḡlaine, *a.*, of pure countenance.

**Snuaómaí**, -aí, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

**Snuaó-ḡeat**, -ḡite, *a.*, of bright complexion.

**Snuiḡim**. See **rnóiḡim**.

**Snuiḡce**. See **rnóiḡce**.

So, this; somet. the ; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes reo; somet. reo = this is; aḡ reo, here, here is, see here, take it; annro, here, in this; an t-am ro, this time; an tan ro, now; ar ro, hence, from this place, out of

this ; an Domnac po eugainn, next Sunday ; é reo, pé reo, this (person or thing) ; iao po, riao po, these (persons or things) ; í reo, pí reo, this (person or thing, *fem.*) ; mar reo, in this manner, so, at this time ; reo é, this is he ; reo í, this is she ; reo iao, these are they ; reo ouit, here is . . . for thee ; an Domnac po euairé toirainn (or an Domnac po oimtiúg earainn), last Sunday ; noime reo, before this, at a former time ; reo is the word in *Con.* generally ; used prosthethically in *U.* ; c'ainm reo tú ? what is this your name is ? *cf.* the *U.* use of rin and riú : ní'l rin áit, dá mairpead riú m'atáir, &c.

So-, *poi-*, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness ; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle ; *poi-óeanta*, easily done ; *ro-éaopcta*, that can be drained ; it is opposed to *oo-*, *ooi-*.

So-aítneac, -níge, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-amarc, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-atpužad, -uighe, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-atpuighe, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobactac, &c. *See* pócamtae, &c.

Soba cmaob. *See* ruba cmaob.

Sobad, *m.*, sorrell. *See* ramad.

Sobat, -ail, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobatac, -aige, *a.*, full of or like suds ; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-batao, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (*po-baltanar, id.*).

Sobalan, -áin, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-baréaineac, -níge, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-baréan, -aine, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. *See* ruba talman.

So-béapac, -aige, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blap, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blapta, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -luim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-bogta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-bogtaet, -a, *f.*, movableness, pliableness.

So-bhón, *m.*, pleasing melancholy ; pleasure, whence *ro-bhónac*, *ro-bhónaim*, &c.

Só-bhorcuighe, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-buailte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-buailteact, -a, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic, pl. id., m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness ; cuir pí roc uiréi féin, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, -aige, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed ; like a coulter, beak or snout.

So-caio, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (*ro-caioe* also in *nom.*).

So-caioiré, -e, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócaín, *pl. -iõe. See* pócmáinn.

Socairi, -cra, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest ; so pocairi, quietly, at rest ; somet. used for pocuighe, *p. a.*, settled, arranged ; slow.

So-caitme, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc. ; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).



Sócamaĩl, -mĩla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamaĩl, -aĩl, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamaĩlaç, -aĩže, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; *çatçaoĩĩ řócamaĩlaç*, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to *řóçlaç* in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamaĩlaçt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Soçapĩ, -apĩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; *řoçapĩ na mbó*, the produce derived from cattle.

Soçapĩlaç. *See* *řoçpĩlaç*.

So-çapĩta, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

So-çlaçoĩõte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Soçlaçonaõ, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Soçlaçontaçt, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

So-çloĩĩte, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Soçma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Soçmaĩõ, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Soçmaĩõeaçt, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmaĩnn, -e, *pl. -nĩõ*, *f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, *řóçmaĩnnĩõ*: *nĩl aĩĩžeao ná ř. aĩĩžio ađam*, I have neither money nor the means of making money; *ĩĩ maĩç an tĩ. aĩĩžio na muçarain*, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = *řo-maĩnn*?

So-çoĩĩpĩĩže, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-çoĩĩpĩĩžeaçt, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-çómaĩĩteaç, -ĩĩže, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; *ef. õuĩne řona ř. (Don.)*.

So-çómaĩĩõ, *a.*, affable.

So-çónnĩaõ, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

So-çóppĩaĩõeaçt, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-çóppĩĩĩže, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-çopĩta, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-çopĩç, -aĩže, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-çopĩ, *m.*, a welcome.

So-çopĩmaĩl, -pĩmĩla, *a.*, conformable.

Soçpĩlaç, -pĩaĩže, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Soçpĩlaçt, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; *aĩ a ř.*, at his ease.

Soçpĩlaçt, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Soçpĩaro, -e, -eaçta, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. *řoçpĩaro (N. Con.)*.

Soçpĩaĩõ, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpĩaĩõ, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Soçpĩaĩõeaçt, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-çpĩoĩõ, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-çpĩoĩõeaç, -õĩže, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-çpĩoĩõteaç, -tĩže, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-çpĩoĩõteaçt, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Socpĩũđaõ, -ũĩže, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). *See* *řoçpĩũđĩm*.

Socpĩũđĩm, -ũđaõ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *te*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*te*); with *ari*, I gossip about (somet. used without *ari*); tell tales about one: *bíorari as pocmušarò orit*, they were gossiping about you.

*Socmušite*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.

*Sočt*, *-oičt*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.

*Sočtač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.

*Sočtaim*, *-av*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.

*So-čumoušite*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf. ro-čogžta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.

*So-čumta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.

*So-čurta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.

*Sov*, *g. ruo*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.

*So-čáil*, *f.*, good news.

*Sovaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -muoe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.

*Soval*, *rovalač*, *7c.* See *rotal*, *rotalač*, *7c.*

*Sován*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.

*Sočantač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

*Sočantačt*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).

*Sovari*, *-air*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."

*Sovarináč*, *-aiže*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).

*Sovarinušil*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *rovapáil*, *id.*

*Sovaričóir*, *-óia*, *-óiruoe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.

*Sovós*, *-óise*, *-óša*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).

*Soč-ólta*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.

*Sovom*, *Sodom*; *peacač Sovom*, *sodomy*.

*Sovomáč*, *-aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.

*Sovomóa*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.

*Sovomóačt*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.

*Sovmač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.

*Sovmair*, *vl. rovar*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.

*So-čurivote*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.

*So-čurivoteačt*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).

*Sočrup*, *-uir*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.

*Sočrupáč*, *-aiže*, *a.*, fat, luscious.

*So-eapmároveač*, *-viže*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.

*So-čašálta*, *-air*, *m.*, a good acquisition.

*Só-čairin*, *-rina*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.

*So-čairiona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.

*So-čairionar*, *-air*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.

*So-čár* (*gs. of ro-čár used as adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.

*So-čolač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.

*So-čulainš*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.

*So-čulainš*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.

*So-čulainšeač*, *-žiže*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.

*Sóž*, *g. róž*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *ari róž*, with joy (*Čač Čéme an řiarò*); *anřož*, misery; *cf. ní bíonn róž řan anřož*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *čá čú*

πά ρόζ αἰ, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); αἰ α ράιμιν ρόζ (*Mayo*), αἰ α ράιμιν ρόζ (*Don.*), at their ease.  
 So-šabála, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.  
 Sóžac-, -aíže, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.  
 Sóžacar-, -aír, *m.*, pleasure, delight.  
 Sóžamail-, -míla, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; áit í. téasamíac, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).  
 Sóžamílaçt-, -a, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.  
 Sóžar-, -aír, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.  
 So-žlacča, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.  
 So-žlacçaçt-, -a, *f.*, acceptableness.  
 So-žluairte, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; péil íó-žluairte, a movable feast.  
 So-žluairteacçt-, -a, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.  
 Sóžmar-, -aípe, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.  
 Sóžmlar-, -aír, -aíríoe (*cf. rož, supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; móran vo íóžmlairtíoe maíte, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. rónlar (*M.*).  
 So-žnaró-, -e, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also ro-žnaró).  
 So-žnaróeac-, -óíže, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.  
 So-žnúir, *f.*, a good countenance.  
 So-žnúireac-, -píže, *a.*, well-featured.  
 So-žointe, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-žíaró. *m.*, commendable love.  
 So-žíaróac-, -aíže, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.  
 So-žíaróuizim-, -užaró, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.  
 Soi- (ro-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. *See ro-*.  
 Soi-béar, *m.*, good custom, manners.  
 Soi-béarac-, -aíže, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.  
 Soi-bíurte, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.  
 Soi-bíurteacçt-, -a, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.  
 Soibrcéaluríoe, an Evangelist. *See roibrcéaluríoe.*  
 Soiceacçtáil-, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching; also roiceacçtáil, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)  
 Soicéar, -éir, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).  
 Soi-éarparó, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.  
 Soiceall-, -éill, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to roiceall, which *see*.  
 Soicím, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; roic vo lám vo'n boét, extend your hand to the poor; roic vo maoin, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *vl. roiceacçtáil (Don.)*.  
 Soi-énéal, *m.*, a good kind or sort.  
 Soi-énéalta, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; aor roic-énéalta, the nobility.  
 Soi-énéaltar-, -aír, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (roic-énéaltaçt, *id.*).  
 Soi-éperoeam, *m.*, good or sound faith.  
 Soi-éperoeamíal-, -míla, *a.*, credulous.  
 Soi-éperoméac-, -míž, -míže, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.  
 Soi-éperóim-, -píona, *f.*, credibility.  
 Soi-éperúte, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.



Soi-*óeal*ḡač, -a<sub>1</sub>ḡe, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-*óeant*a, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-*óeant*ačt, -a, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

Soi-*óeap*ḡḡa, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

Soi-*óíoeant*a, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

Soi-*ḡeap*ḡḡač, -a<sub>1</sub>ḡe, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, *po-ḡap*ḡḡač.

Soi-*ḡill*ḡe, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

Soi-*ḡill*ḡeáčt, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

Soiḡoiuḡ. See *ḡaiḡoiuḡ*.

Soiḡoiúḡḡa, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also *ḡaiḡoiúḡḡa*.

Soiḡeao. See *ḡaiḡeao*.

Soiḡeaoóḡ. See *ḡaiḡoiuḡ*.

Soi-ḡnióm, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-ḡniómáč, -a<sub>1</sub>ḡe, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

Soiḡḡeáč. See *ḡoiḡeáč*.

Soiḡḡ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soiḡḡeáčt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; *ḡoiḡḡeap*, *id.*

Soiḡḡéim, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (= *oiḡḡéim* ?)

Soiḡḡeapáčt, -a, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

Soiḡḡín, in phr. *ḡeit* aḡ a ḡ. *ḡuit* pron. *ḡuitc*, to have all he desires (*Tory*).

Soiḡḡḡ, -ḡḡe, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

Soiḡḡḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

Soiḡḡḡeáčt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soiḡḡḡḡim, -iuḡḡač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

Soiḡeáč, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See *ḡaiḡeáč*.

Soi-ḡeáḡḡa, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-ḡeáḡḡačt, -a, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

Soi-ḡeap, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *ḡinne ré ḡ. mór* uam, he did me a very good turn.

Soi-ḡeapáč, -a<sub>1</sub>ḡe, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soiḡeapḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *ḡioḡapḡaḡ*, -ḡḡač (*Don.*).

Soi-ḡéiḡḡe, *a.*, easily read, legible.

Soiḡéiḡ, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. *ḡoiḡeap* in *Don.*

Soiḡéiḡeáčt, -a, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soiḡéiḡeao, -ḡḡe, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

Soiḡéiḡim, -ḡeao, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soiḡeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a willow (also *ḡaiḡeoḡ*).

Soi-ḡeont, *a.*, easily wounded.

Soiḡḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soiḡḡeap, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *oiḡḡeap*.

Soiḡḡ, -ḡḡe, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *oiḡḡḡ*.

Soiḡḡ. See *ḡaiḡḡ*. (The pron. is *ḡoiḡḡ*, in *M.* at least.)

Soiḡḡeap, -éḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

Soiḡḡḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; *ḡoiḡḡḡe na ḡúl*, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

Soiḡḡeáč, -ḡḡe, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soiḡḡeáčt, -a, *f.* See *ḡoiḡḡḡe*.

Soilltreán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soilltrísim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soilltríuḡaḡ, -iḡce, *m.,* act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soi-meánma, *f.,* magnanimity.

Soi-meapṫa, *a.,* estimable, valuable.

Soi-mían, *f.,* a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soi-míanaḡ, *m.,* a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soi-míanuḡce, *a.,* desirable.

Soi-mílir, *a.,* quite sweet.

Soim, this, that; ó íoin, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó í. amac, ó íoin í leir, from that time out, thenceforward; íao ó íoin, í ííao ó íoin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; íá íao ó íoin, *id.* (*S. U. and Mea.*). See íin.

Someac. See oimeac.

Someacap, -air, *m.,* bounty, liberality, generosity (= oimeacap).

Someamail, -míla, *a.,* special; exquisite; bíao íeim íoineamail, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).

Someann, -ninne, *f.,* good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Someannṫa, *indec. a.,* quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is íoineannṫa in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, *e.g.*, "bíao íe íoineannṫa nó íoineannṫa, cíoḡ íar é," *air' an bíteam,* "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (*Mon.*).

Someannṫacṫ, -a, *f.,* calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; íoineannṫacṫ (*U.*); íoineannṫap, *id.*

Soinmeac, -míḡe, *a.,* happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soinniúḡaḡ, -iḡce, *m.,* act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*).

Sóinreáil, -ála, *f.,* change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Sóinreálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.,* I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); ío íóinreálar íúnt, I changed a pound (*A.*).

Soiri, *a. and ad.,* east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); íáim aḡ íut íoiri, I am going eastwards; íoiri ío íatí an cíoḡ-bóṫar, to the cross-road in the east; íeac-í-íoiri, íar-íoiri, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far* east; it may be only a few hundred yards); íoiri ó íeap, south-easterly; íoiri ía íeap, south-east; íab íoiri (pron. íeiri) éurí an íeinnó, go over to the fire (*Mon.*).

Soiriḡ, -e, *a.,* easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soiriḡe, *g. id., f.,* gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soiriḡacṫ, *f.* See íoiriḡe.

Soiriḡeapṫ (íoiriḡeapṫ), *f.,* a noble deed.

Soiriḡeap, *m.* See íoiriḡe.

Soiriḡeapac, -aḡce, *a.,* prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soiriḡeap, *m.,* an affable man.

Soiriḡísim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr.,* I prosper, succeed, thrive; ío íoiriḡííó íia íúit, may God prosper (all your *care*) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); ía áíur íó íoiriḡííe íéan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (*Carswell.*).

Soiḡḡuḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Soiḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Soi-ḡérō, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Soi-ḡérōeac̃t, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.

Soi-ḡérōtiḡḡe, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Soi-ḡiaḡḡa, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Soi-ḡiaḡḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Soiḡḡn, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See *ḡoḡḡn*.

Soiḡḡn-tiaḡ, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Soiḡḡeac̃l, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Soiḡḡeac̃laḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Soiḡḡeac̃laḡeac̃t, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Soiḡḡeac̃luḡaḡ, -uḡḡḡe, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soiḡḡeac̃luḡe, *g. id., pl. -ōḡḡe, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Soiḡḡeac̃luḡiḡm, -uḡḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóiḡeap, -ḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ḡinnḡeap; cf. *peac̃aḡ an ḡḡinnḡiḡ*, *claoine an ḡḡóiriḡ*, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Soi-ḡiḡḡe, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Soi-ḡiḡḡeac̃t, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Soit, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Soiteac̃, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; *ḡoiteac̃ ime*, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); *ḡoiteac̃ óa éḡann*, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

*ḡoiteḡḡe*; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as *ḡoiteac̃ an ḡaḡḡna*, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; *ḡoiteḡḡe*, small vessels, as china ware; pron. *ḡaḡac̃* in *M.*, *ḡóc* in *Om.*; also *ḡoiteḡac̃*.

Soiteac̃, -ḡiḡḡe, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Soi-ḡeac̃ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Soiḡḡim, -ḡiḡḡe, *a.*, quiet, calm.

So-laḡaḡḡe, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

So-laḡaḡḡa, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

So-laḡaḡḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Solaḡḡac̃, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). See *ḡo-loḡḡac̃*.

Solaḡ, -aḡ, -oiḡḡe, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; *ḡna ḡḡḡaḡḡeap*, the happiness of Heaven.

Sólár, -ár, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Solaḡac̃, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sólárac̃, -aḡḡe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Solaḡ-ḡḡiaḡḡac̃, -aḡḡe, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Solaḡ-ḡḡoḡ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Solaḡḡap, -aḡḡe, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: *ba ḡ. an ḡḡeac̃ḡa ac̃ ḡaḡḡaḡis é*, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solaḡḡa, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

So-laḡḡa, *a.*, inflammable.

So-laḡḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Sóláruiḡiḡm, -uḡḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Soláḡap, -aḡḡ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.



Σολάτμας, -αίς, *a.*, industrious,  
provident.

SoLáτμαι. See poláτhuiŋim.

Σολάτῃμι, *v.* -άταρ and somet.  
-άταιητ, *v. tr.*, I provide, pro-  
cure, get together, prepare,  
furnish.

Sollamain, *g.* -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaða, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *p. na* Cársa, the feast of Easter; *tá* pollamna, feast day, festival.

Soλλάματα, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Σολῆμανταῖς, -α, *f.*, a solemnity,  
a festival.

Sollamnuğım, -uğəb, *v. tr.*, I  
solemnise, I celebrate.

Σολμαρι, -αρι, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; *ni't mórian potmairi* αἰζε, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-loḡčā, *indec. a.*, easily pardon-  
able, venial; peacəṭ ro-loḡčā,  
a venial sin.

So-łoṣṭaṣṭ, -a, *f.*; easiness of  
pardon, slightness; ro-łoṣṭaṣṭ  
an ṣnīm, the slightness of the  
fact.

Solowpche, *p. a.*, easily burned,  
combustible.

So-lúbčā, *a.*, flexible, pliable,  
easily folded; exorable.

So-1úbtΔct, -Δ, *f.*; flexibility, etc.

Somač, -a1ž, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somačán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, *f.*, <sup>1</sup> beauty.

So-maireac, -riġe, *a.*, beautiful,  
commendable.

So-máo-in, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-məoĩneäč, -nĩže, *a.*, rich,  
wealthy, opulent.

So-ma<sup>1</sup>ḃōčΔ, *a*, mortal; easily killed.

So-maṛbṭač. See ro-maṛbṭa.

So-ma<sup>r</sup>b̄tāc̄τ, -α, *f.*, mortality.

Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: τὰ πὲ  
 ἄς ταβαίητ ρόμαρ τό πέιν, he  
 is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Σόμαραϑ, -αιγε, α., easy-going:  
 ουινη ρ., α. ουινη ναϑ μβέαϑ  
 αν ραοζαλ ας κυρ βυαϑαριϑα  
 αιμ (*Don.*).

Somós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-mol-Δim, -Δō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
praise, extol.

So-mol-ta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompla, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,*  
example, form, pattern; a  
portent; a wretched creature  
(*Con. and Don.*), *e.g.,* rompla  
bočt, rompla pačac: an  
rompla bočt, the poor thing  
(esp. of females).

So-múnte, *a.*, docile, manageable,  
easily taught, apt.

So-múnàò, -únte, *m.*, good educa-  
tion ; also ro-múineàò.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, be-  
half; ability, power;  $\Delta\mu$   $\rho\omicron\nu$ ,  
for the sake of, on account of,  
for; although, because, on the  
head of, on the score of, instead  
of;  $\Delta\mu$   $\rho\omicron\nu$   $\Delta$   $\acute{\omicron}\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ , able to  
do it (*Mon.*),  $\Delta\mu$   $\rho\omicron\nu$   $\Delta$   $\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\lambda$   $\Delta\eta\nu$ ,  
able to go there (*Om.*); takes  
*gen.* or *pos. prn.*:  $\Delta\mu$   $\mu\omicron$  ( $\tau\omicron$ ,  
etc.)  $\rho\omicron\nu$ , for my, thy sake;  $\Delta\mu$   
 $\Delta$   $\rho\omicron\nu$   $\rho\omicron\nu\iota$   $\rho\epsilon\iota\nu$ , even though it  
be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; so rona, comfortable, contented; opposed to dona; ronarōe, *id.*

Sona-ćú, *f.*, a prosperous hound ;  
a chieftain.

ΣΟΔΙΡΕΔΙΣ, -Α, *f.*, good luck,  
happiness, prosperity.

Sonap̄ac̄, -aīṣ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonap, -aīp, *m.*, fortune, luck,  
good fortune or luck, prosperity,  
happiness, blessedness.

ΣΟΝΑΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*,  
as: ponn-láirim, very strong,  
etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnarò, -arò, *m.*, rampart, pali-  
sade.

Sonnadó, -ντα, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-émit (ponna-émit), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo láma aríonn-émit (ponna-émit), oṡarí mé raon-las, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has ríona-émit).

Sonnóda, ronnódač, *7c.* See ronnnta, ronnntačt, *7c.*

Sonn-ḡaot, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; ronn-ḡaot na raínnnta, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).

Sonn-láiríu, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnḡač, -aḡe, *a.* See ronnḡaódač.

Sonnḡaó, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence reoḡaríoe (= ronnḡaríoe).

Sonnḡaódač, -aḡe, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; ḡo ronnḡaódač, precisely, exactly.

Sonnḡaódačt, -a, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnḡuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. rómḡuḡim, in *Don.*; ná cuíuó mé 'un rómḡuḡaó, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuíu ronnḡuḡaó oḡim, *id.*; cuíu ré r. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnḡuḡe, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnnta, *indec. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnntač, -aḡe, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnntačt, -a, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuačar, -aḡi, *pl. id., m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ir otc an ro-nuačar inḡean na máčarí éarcaríoe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. rnuáčar; ro-nuačarí éuḡat,

also ro-nuačarí maíť éuḡat, a good spouse to you (*M.*); réan ḡ ronuáčarí leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*C.*); r. maíť éuḡat, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuḡaó, -uḡe, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id., m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; rop pice, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an rop i n-ionao rcaíbe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; rop féirí, roipín féirí, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; *cf.* a "drop" of milk; rop cínce, the crest of a hen; *dim.* roipín; mac roipín, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopač, -aḡe, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopačán, -áin, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little wisp.

Soplač, -aḡ, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ropóḡ is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* rop; Liam na Sopóḡe, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See rop.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id., m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as ropí muice, a pig louse; ropán, *id.*

Sóḡaríoe, -e, *f.*, blessing; farewell; róḡaríoe roipí ḡo halbain uaim, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *rómaid* *leat*, farewell, good-bye; *mo rómaid rian so rionn diuir*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

*Sómaid*, -e, *a.*, agreeable, civil, courteous.

*Sómaidéac*, -óige, *a.*, good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obair rómaidéac*, distinctly useful work (*Don., C. S.*); *prop. ronnmaðac*.

*Sómaidéac*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

*Sómaidre*, *g. id., pl. -míre*, a stammerer.

*Sóamán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*: *cuine a beáó dearmadac neam-dimeac i n-a gnaíte*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

*Sóán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

*Sóca*, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *corca*.

*Sóca*, *f.*, Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

*Sócáimeac*, -nte, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

*Sócán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

*Sócuisim*, -uðac, *v. tr.*, I make clear or manifest, I declare.

*Sórn*, *g. ruirn, pl. id., m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *rairn, id.*

*Sórn*, *ruirne*, -a, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

*Sórnaç*, -aige, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

*Sórnaire*, *g. id., pl. -míre*, *m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

*Sórnaireac*, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

*Sórán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

*Sórn-páca*, *m.*, an oven rake.

*Sórós*, -óige, -ósca, *f.*, a pig louse.

*So-moða*, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

*So-moinnte*, *a.*, divisible, separable. *So-moinnteac*, -a, *f.*, divisibility, separability.

*So-monnaç*, -aige, *a.*, agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-mannaç*.

*So-monnaç*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, condescension.

*Sórt*, *g. róirt, pl. id., m.*, a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *ðac uile róirt* (*an uile róirt*), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *rórt*.

*Sor*, -a, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *tá sor beag faðálta aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níor íor ró*, he got no rest; *níor íor ró é, id.*; *vo buaileac tomár, ir dar nuóig níor íor vo ðeagán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf. ní taire ró*; *íor comraic*, a truce.

*Sorac*, *g. porca, m.*, a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

*So-ráirte*, *a.*, easily stuck or planted.

*Soráirte*, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

*Soraim*, -ac, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

*Sórap*. See *róirap*.

*Soracán*, -áin, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

*Soracnac*, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

*Sorac*, -aíl, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní maib (níor luið) mé faoi íorac ar bíc ró* = *níor ðéill mé ró 'cor ar bíc*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); *pron. racac* (*Don.*).

*Soracac*, -aige, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

*Soracuisim*, -uðac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

*So-toða*, *a.*, eligible, easily chosen.



So-čóŕta, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.

So-čnualligče, *a.*, corruptible.

So-čuiŕe, *-riona, f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-čuiŕeac, *-riŕe, a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-čuiŕiona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-čuitimeac, *-miŕe, a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.

So-čuiŕeac, *-ciŕe, a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*ro-čuiŕe-amal id.*).

Spávo, *-ávo, m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spavo, *-avo, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* ppavo.

Spavac, *-aiŕe, a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spavaim, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a dullard.

Spavai, *-ai, pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.

Spavaiac, *-aiŕ, m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spaván, *-áin, m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spavánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spavántačt, *-a, f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spavántar. *See* ppavántačt.

Spavar, *-ai, m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spav-čluarac, *-aiŕe, a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spav-čorac, *-aiŕe, a.*, flat-footed.

Spav-čoclac, *-aiŕe, a.*, ostentatious.

Spavóc, *-óŕe, -óŕa, f.*, a fillip.

Spav-črónac, *-aiŕe, a.*, flat-nosed.

Spáz, *-áiŕe, -áz, f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; *ppáŕín, a* slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spaza, *g. id., pl. -aiŕe, m.*, a purse; *ppáŕín, id.; nom. also* ppaz.

Spázac, *-aiŕe, a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; *ŕeapráinín ppázac, a* broad-footed nag.

Spázaim, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spázaimačt, *-a, f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.

Spázaim tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spazlainn, *-e, f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).

Spazlainneač, *-niŕe, a.*, ostentatious.

Spaic, *-ce, -cíoe, f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spavo, *g. -e, pl. -ava and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spávo, *-e, -áva, f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom. also* ppávo.

Spavoeamail, *-míla, a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).

Spavoeamílačt, *-a, f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spav-črívac, *-aiŕ, m.*, intermittently hunting; *as p. ai na tučaiŕ (O'D.).*

Spav-črion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spav-črív, *-črív, a.*, intermittently raining.

Spavom, *-oeav, v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spavoin, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spav-činnear, *-niŕ, m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spav-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

Spáighe-lineaéct, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).

Spáil, -e, -eaða, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).

Spáilleaó, -lío, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *baín ré r. móir ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).

Spáillim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáiríoe*, a bout of credit (*Clare*). See *ppalpaím*.

Spáilpín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "*An Spáilpín Fánae,*" "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.

Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).

Spáineac, -níge, -níge, *m.*, a Spaniard.

Spáineac, -níge, *a.*, Spanish.

Spáing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.

Spáimir, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.

Spáinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.

Spáirín, *g. rpaína, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.

Spáinneac, -níge, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.

Spáinim, *vl. rpaírin, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.

Spáirp, -e, -eaða, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.

Spáirp-teac, -tíge, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *rpaírp*.

Spáirp-teoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spáirp-teoir-eaéct, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit rpaírp-teoir-eaécta*, a gallery (*ionao r. id.*).

Spáirpim, -eaó, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space*).

Spálla, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oíreann rpaillaríoe o'fáill-aíoe éom maí te cloca móra (B.)*.

Spállac, -aíge, *m.*, fallow ground = *brianaí*.

Spállac, -lta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.

Spállaríoeaéct, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *ní'le aéct rpaillaríoeaéct ašam aip*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. rpaillaríoeaéct beaš*.

Spálluigim, -lužaó, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.

Spalós, *f.*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.

Spalpaó, -pca, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.

Spalpaím, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *eo rpaírp an šealaé amae*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá ré aš rpaípaó ruap*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);



I give out recklessly, as oaths ;  
I assert positively ;  $\alpha\varsigma$   $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\text{-}\alpha\theta$   $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\pi$ , recklessly swearing ;  $\alpha\varsigma$   $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\theta$   $\mu\iota\omicron\omicron\omicron$ , recklessly cursing or swearing ;  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$   $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$  ( $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\epsilon\tau\alpha$ )  $\alpha\varsigma$   $\alpha\eta$   $\sigma\tau\alpha\eta\tau$ , I am parched with thirst ;  $\lambda\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ , a dry day ;  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\alpha\eta$   $\tau\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu$   $\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$   $\delta\acute{\omicron}\eta$   $\xi\eta\epsilon\iota\mu$ , the land is parched by the sun.

$\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\eta\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a strong, well-formed, active man ; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ; an intruder.*

$\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ , *indec. a., conceited, spruce, snug.*

$\rho\pi\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\iota\mu$ ,  $-\pi\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr. and intr., I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See Spalpa\iota\mu.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\gamma\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\gamma\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f., a fit, a whim, a freak.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\gamma\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a., fitful, whimsical, freakish.*

$\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\alpha$ , *f., act of sparing, economy (A.).*

$\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$ , *v. tr., I spare, save up, economize (with acc. and \alpha\eta)* ;  $\eta\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$   $\pi\iota\omicron\eta$   $\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\text{-}\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$   $\alpha\eta$   $\mu\omicron$   $\rho\omicron\iota\pi\iota\eta$   $\text{D}\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\beta$ , do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh (A.).

$\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau\alpha\epsilon\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f., act of sparing, economy.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$ , *pl. id., m., a purse, a bag for money, a pouch ; the scrotum.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a., quarrelsome. See \rho\pi\alpha\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f., wrestling, contention.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. intr., I struggle, quarrel, contend.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\text{-}\alpha\iota\mu\mu$ , *f., a wrestling place (\rho\pi\alpha\eta\eta\text{-}\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota, id.).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\mu\alpha\iota\iota$ ,  $-\mu\iota\iota\alpha$ , *a., quarrelsome, wranglesome.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\zeta\alpha\iota\iota$ ,  $-\epsilon$ , *f., wrestling, contention, quarrelling.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\iota\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$ , *f., a wrestling house.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\pi\alpha$ , *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\upsilon\epsilon, m., a prize-fighter ; a champion.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a wrestler, a combatant, an athlete (\rho\pi\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\epsilon, id.).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\alpha$ , *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\upsilon\epsilon, m., a spar, nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of a door ; the gate of a town or city ; \rho\pi\alpha\eta\eta\alpha  $\iota\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\mu\eta$ , an iron bar (also  $\rho\pi\alpha\eta\eta$ ).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\eta\epsilon\tau\alpha$ , *m., a fastening, nailing, bolting, barring.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\eta\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr., I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet ; enforce, inculcate.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$ , *pl. id., m., a peg, a nail ; \rho\pi\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\nu  $\upsilon\omicron\pi\alpha\iota\tau$ , a door-bolt, a door-nail.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$ , *pl. id., m., the dewlap of a beast ; the craw of a fowl ; a purse (also \rho\pi\upsilon\mu\eta\acute{\alpha}\nu).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *m., heavy, wet sods or clods.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\tau\text{-}\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\alpha\pi\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a., hard of hearing.*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\tau\text{-}\phi\iota\upsilon\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a., large-cheeked.*

$\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$ , *m., an interval of space or time ; reprieve ; an extension of time as in paying a debt ; \zeta\alpha\eta  $\rho\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho$ , suddenly, without delay, instantly ;  $\pi\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$   $\alpha\eta$   $\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\tau$   $\rho\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho$   $\alpha$   $\upsilon\omicron\acute{\omicron}\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta$ , friendship has had a long enough turn (Fer.).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\pi\alpha\tau$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\tau$ , *m., confusion, abashment ; fear, dread (also \beta\alpha\eta\pi\alpha\tau).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\eta\pi\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a., abashed, confused (also \beta\alpha\eta\pi\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon).*

$\sigma\pi\alpha\tau$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\tau$ , *m., a flap, as in \rho\pi\alpha\tau\text{-}\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\alpha\pi\alpha\epsilon, flap-eared, etc.*

$\sigma\pi\epsilon\alpha\theta\mu\alpha\iota\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$  (so pron. *M.*), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for  $\rho\pi\epsilon\alpha\iota\iota\text{-}\mu\alpha\iota\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$ ?). See  $\rho\pi\iota\mu\iota\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota\upsilon\epsilon$ .

$\sigma\pi\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\epsilon\iota\epsilon$ , *pl. id., m., a bar, a spoke ; \alpha\varsigma  $\epsilon\upsilon\eta$   $\rho\pi\epsilon\iota\epsilon$   $\omicron\eta\mu$ , accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me.*

$\sigma\pi\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$ ,  $-\epsilon\iota\epsilon$ ,  $-\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha$ , *f., a backward kick ; \rho\pi\epsilon\alpha\epsilon  $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$ , a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger ; *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*).*

$\sigma\pi\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\epsilon\tau\alpha$ , *m., act of kicking, spurning.*



**Speácam**, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

**Speaðgail**, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

**Spéacla**, *g. id., pl.* -aröe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* *ppréacla*, -aröe), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

**Spéaclóir**, -re, -riröe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppéacláir*).

**Speal**, a space, a while. *See* *peat*.

**Speal**, *g.* -eile, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

**Spealao**, -laröte, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

**Spealavóir**, -örä, -öriröe, *m.*, a mower.

**Spealavóirpeact**, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

**Spealaim**, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *tá an t-arðar að ppeal-* *að*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

**Spealaim**, -að, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

**Spealán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

**Spealánta**, *indec. a.*, acute.

**Spealántact**, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

**Spealz**, a splinter. *See* *speirz*.

**Spealzaim**, -að, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéaltaim, id.*).

**Spealöz**, -örze, -örza, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* *ppalöz*.

**Speán**, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* *ní' l tapa an ppeáin ann*, he has no energy.

**Speánact**, -aize, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *tá na ppiátaröe ppeánact zo leor*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

**Spéar**. *See* *ppéir*.

**Spéar-lann**, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

**Spéaröz**, -örze, -örza, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

**Speartac**, -aiz, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

**Spearnac**, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppearnac, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

**Speic**. *See* *ppéac*.

**Spéice**. *See* *ppíce*.

**Spéiceac**, -cize, *a.*, having corners or points.

**Speicim**, -ceav, I prop, support; I strike.

**Spero**, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

**Sperveamair**, -mla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

**Speit**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

**Speitz**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéatz*.

**Speitzgeac**, -zize, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

**Speitp**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a belt.

**Speir**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *tá riav að baic na ppeirpeaca vá céile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *ppéirín, id.*

**Spéir**, -re, -éarä, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní' l ppéir im' žnac*, my countenance has become dull; *amuz pá'n ppéir*, under the canopy of heaven; *an talaim ir bpeážä pá'n ppéir*, the finest land in the world.

**Spéir**, *g.* *ppéire, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia tárlarö váin act ppéir beaz*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náir beaz mar ppéir*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cia tárlarö inr a' riöv orim act ppéir mo émoröe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *ppéir-bean*; *cf.* *rtáiv = rtáiv-bean*.

**Spéir-bean**, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

**Spéir-bruinneall**, *f.*, a fair lady.

**Spéir-coinneall**, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéir-óero-geat, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéireamail, -míla, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; cáilín spéireamail, a bright, pretty girl; buachaill spéireamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéireat, spade (at cards); also rpeaptau.

Spéir-íada, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéir-geatlaé, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oíche spéir-geatlaige, a bright, moonlight night; oíche réib-geatlaige, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíche mórair-geatlaige, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíche rmúro-geatlaige (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíche mórair-chois, a foggy night; oíche míuríunta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speirim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéiríng, -e, -gíre, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speir-íeabac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'C.*); also rpir-íeabac.

Speirín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ir maíng éur-eann spéir i reodaib, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní'l spéir ar bíe agam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes rpeoir, *esp.* in poetry.

Spéireamail, -míla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéireamlaé, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speiríalta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiríaltaé, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spíalac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spíaladóir, -óia, -óimíre, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spíaladóiríeacé, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spíalaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaéa, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná feiceann don rprice, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), *see P. O'C.* who regards this word as distinct from rprice or rpéice, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er  
thee shoot  
High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -círe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spíó, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also rprice); a fault; ní'l loé ná rpió agam air, I have no fault whatever to find with it; ag rágaíl loé air = ag rágaíl loé air, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spíó, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spíóéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spíddal in Co. Galway.

Spíóeamail, -míla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíóeamlaé, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíoeoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spíoeoz míue, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeoiríeacé, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spíoe tríaóain, the corncrake (*Mea.*).

Spíóim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I spite (rpió-igim, *id.*).

**Spile**, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

**Spiléar**, -έρι, -τα, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρπιλέρο in *Mayo*); ιρ minic a cúiri tuine amač ρπιλέρο (ρπιλέαρ) a maipb colamóiri, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρπιλέáo (*Don.*).

**Spinnc**, a *Don.* form of ρπlinnc, which see.

**Spiočán**, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. piočán.

**Spiochnáir**, -náir, *m.*, spikenard. **Spiozós**, -óire, -óuair, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); *cf. English* spigot.

**Spíolaim**, -laó. *See* ρπialaim.

**Spíon**, -ine, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cμann ρpine, a thorny shrub or tree; corióin ρpine, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ρpín.

**Spíonao**, -nta, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρπιúnaó in *East M.*

**Spíonaim**, -ao, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρπιúnam.

**Spíonán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; θain-peao veaiz ρπιónáin fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); beiporiniž beaz na ρπιónán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρπιónós (*Don.*).

**Spíonán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; tá p. maic aipzió aize (*Don.*).

**Spíonnaó**, -aio, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ιρ mó ρπιonnaó cúirpeao pé

ar láir mo čporóe 'ná, 7c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

**Spíonnaoac**, -aize, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

**Spíonnaímaí**, -ímla, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

**Spíonnrap**, -air, *m.*, wealth; ρπιonnrap bpiéize, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

**Spíonós**. *See* ρπιúnós.

**Spíonta**, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; tá an olann ρπίonta, the wool is combed.

**Spíontós**, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρπίontóza oe žumair, chips of bog-fir; μinn piao ρπίontóza beaza oe, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

**Spíopao**, -μair, -μaoa, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. *See* ρπιopairo.

**Spíopaoáita**, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

**Spíopaoamair**, -ímla, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

**Spíopairo**, -oe, -oir, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

**Spíopaoamair**, -ímla, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

**Spíopairo neanntós**, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρπιopairo neannta).

**Spíopán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

**Spíopizós**. *See* ρπιopizós.

**Spíop**, a spice, as cloves, etc.

**Spíopma**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a spice.

**Spíotaíre**, *g. id., pl. -μíre, m.*, a spy.

**Spíotaíreačt**, -a, *f.*, spying.

**Spíotós**, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

**Spíipín**. *See* ρπιopán.

**Spíipioaróe**, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

**Spíipir**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.



Spīrreos, -oīze, -oīda, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Spīnaim. *See* ppiónaim.

Spīúnōs, -oīze, -oīda, *f.*, a spoon (also ppiónōs).

Spīúntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); παταίρε ppiúntar, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

Splannc, *g.* -ainnce, *pl.* -anncača and -anncača, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní'l rplannc aīze, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caō, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáō, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní'l rpleáō aīam le haoimne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáōac, -aīze, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. *See* neim-rpleáōac.

Spleáōacar, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; san rpleáōacar, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáōaoóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (rpleáōaire, *id.*).

Spleáōuīzim, -uīzaō, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangaro, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaroac, -oīze, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaoán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small division or portion of land; rpleotán, *id.*

Spleoosar, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleoosrac, -aīze, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-čiač, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinn, *g.* -e, *pl.* -íre and -eacā, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splíonac, -aīze, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splíonac, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Splíontaríreac, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splíonuīzte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rparitib rplíonuīzte, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Splíučán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leiz rpuac ná rplíučán a oóizte air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Splíutrac, -aīz, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóosar, -air, *m.* *See* rpleoosar.

Splóosrac. *See* rpleoosrac.

Spočaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spočta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóčta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aōa, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. *See* rpočta.

Spóčlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nir, *m.*, a small joint of meat; rpočlín aonaiž, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirreac, -rīze, -reacā, *f.*, a blazing fire (rpoirreac čimeac, *id.*).

Spóirreamail, -mīta, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirreamlac, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spót, -óit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. rpmót in parts of *Con.*).

Spóčta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ar, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóla laoiḡ, a loin of veal.  
 Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.  
 Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.  
 Spólaíme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.  
 Spólaímeáct, -a, *f.* See rpoláil.  
 Sponn, *g.* rpuinn, *m.*, the herb called colt's foot.  
 Sponn, *g.* rpuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cóm tirim le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.  
 Sponnacá, -aíḡe, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.  
 Sponnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).  
 Sponnacánca, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.  
 Sponnacáncact, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.  
 Sporr, *g.* rpuir, *m.*, a spur.  
 Sporaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.  
 Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill do'n rporit, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often rporit; in *U.* more usually rporir, which is also the Scottish form.  
 Spóirtamail, -míla, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.  
 Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a spot, a patch; ar an rpoa, on the spot (*A.*).  
 Spotaó, -oíte, *m.*, the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.  
 Spotaóóir, -óir, -óimíoe, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.  
 Spotaóóimeáct, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.  
 Spotaím, -caó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See rpoaím.

Spotuighe, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; mara mbeaó an bolgac, 'r an riabhar rpotuighe, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.  
 Spráic, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; rá mo rpráic, under my control.  
 Spráic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.  
 Spráiceamail, -míla, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.  
 Spráiceamílaact, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.  
 Spráio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.  
 Spréacáó, -cá, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo óeoir (*P. F.*).  
 Spréacaó, -cá, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.  
 Spréacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rpruocaim.  
 Spréacaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; cá an bó as rpréacaó, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.  
 Spréagaó, -gá, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.  
 Spréagaim, -gaó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).  
 Spréagaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.  
 Spréagaiméáct, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.



Spneagāmait, -m̃ta, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spneamar, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; cūiri ré ppneamar air féin, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf.* cūiri ré pur air féin, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Spneang, -angā, in *phr.* tá ppneang agam uairō, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clure*).

Spneangarō, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

Spnear, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; rinte 'n-a ppnear, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf.* go mberō rí 'n-a ppnear san luize le fear (*O'Ra.*); im' ppnear 'r im' ppionlac (*McCur.*).

Spnearán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also ppniorán.

Spnéirō, -e, -œanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; san ppnéirō míolac, without a dowry of cattle.

Spnéirō, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Spnéirōim, -éirō, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Spnéirōte, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Spneilt, -e, -ealta, *f.*, a contemptible set; ir uanairō vo ppneilt an feilt, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Spneoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. *See* ppól.

Spniata, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; r. ve'n póric, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: cpión-ppniata, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also ppneota.

Sppuocāō, -cāa, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Sppuocaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Sppuocair, -air, *m.*, a sting.

Sppuozair, -air, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Sppuionn-las, -laize, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Sppuionnlós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óizin.

Sppuionnlóir, -óia, óiurōe, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Sppuionnluizēte, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Sppuionnluizēteoir, -oia, -oiurōe, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Sppúor, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Sppúor, *m.*, a twig or wicker. *See* ppnear.

Sppúorán, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Sppúreac, -rís, -rize, *m.*, an upstart.

Sppúcām, -aō, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf.* ppniocām. *See* ppnéacām.

Sppúatán, -áta, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; ag r. le n-a cōraib, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sppuocairne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sppuóct, -oiēt, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Sppuóctāmait, -m̃ta, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Sppuozailleac, -lize, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Sppuozall, -aille, *f.*, the crow of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also ppnuozaille.) *See* ppeiceall.

Spprot, -ruir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Sppuan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, brushwood, firewood.



SPPIAΘAΠ, -AΠ, *m.*, dust, mould; also PPPIAΘAΠ.

SPPIAΘAΠ, -AΠ, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; PPPIAΘAΠ (*pl.*), *id.* See PPPIAΘAΠ.

SPPIÚTTE, *g. id., pl.* -TEAČA, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of bPIÚTTE, bPIÚTTE, bPIÚTTE (with *p* prefixed).

SPPIÚTTEOŠ, -OŠE, -OŠA, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

SPPIÚTTEAČ, -TŠ, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.

SPPIÚTTEIM, -TEAČ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I crumble.

SPPIÚTEAĀMĀT, -MĀA, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

SPPIÚTEAĀMĀČT, -A, *f.*, spruce-ness, tidiness, neatness.

SPPIUP. See bPIUP.

SPPIUP-ŠAĀNEAĀM, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

SPPAIC, -E, -EANNA, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; TÁ PPAIC AΠ, he is in a huff.

SPPAICEAČ, -CŠE, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnaled.

SPPUČAČ, -ČTA, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; NÁ BÍ AŠ PPUČAČ AΠ, don't excite him.

SPPUČAPOE. See PUČAPOE.

SPPIÚNEAČOPIΠ, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIPOE, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.

SPPIÚMIM, -NEAČ, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

SPPIUPPE, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

SPPIÚT, -ÚT, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; NÍ'Ē PPIÚT AŠE, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).

SPPIUT, -UIT, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; PEAP PPIUT, a eunuch. See PMUT.

SPPIAČAČ, -ČTA and -CUIŠČE, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: AN P. PEO, this time (*Don.*); PTPAČAČ, *sp. l. (M.)*.

SPPAICIM, -CAČ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

SPPAICAPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIPOE, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

SPPAICAPEAČT, -A, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.

SPPAIC-ŠÚT, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.

SPPAIC-ŠÚTEAČ, -TŠE, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

SPPIAČOPIPOE, *g. id., pl.* -ÓČE, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.

SPPAIC-PEAČAĀMĀT, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.

SPPIAPO, *g.*, -E, *pl.* -E, -EAČA, and -EANNA, *f.*, a street; AΠ TEAČ-TAČOPI PPIAPOE, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; *cf.* SPPIAPO AN MUIĀINN, Millstreet; SPPIAPO NA CAČPIAČ, Miltown - Malbay, *gc.*

SPPIAPOEOŠ, -OŠE, -OŠA, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

SPPIAPOIN, *g. id., pl., m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.

SPPIAPOIN, *g. id., pl.* -NIPPOE, *m.*, a little street, a lane.

SPPAIT, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

SPPAIT, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; PEAP AΠ PPAIT, grass in the swath.

SPPAIT, *gen.* -E, *pl.* -ČIPOE, -EANNA, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; PPAIT is stronger than ČIOP.

SPPAIM, PPAIAC, *gc.* See PPEAM, PPEAMAC, *gc.*

SPPAIMAPOE, *g. id., pl.* -OPIPOE, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *éuz pé rrián anonn uiréi*, he reached across to clutch her; *a rriáiríoe san éipeacé éuz rrián ar mo rriéao (= éiréao) boct* (*Arm. song*); also *rriann*.

Spianao, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don*).

Spianz, rrianzairé, *7c.* See *rrieanz, rrieanzairé, 7c.*

Spianzairé, *g. id., pl. -iríoe, m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

Spann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *san ruan san rriann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. oo éarriainz*, to take a nap.

Spann. See *rrián*.

Spannao, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Spannaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an báir*, the death-rattle.

Spannpac, -aige, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannpacis*, snoring (*Arm. and Don*).

Spannpacó, -aio, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Spannpacóac, -aige, *a.*, snoring, snorting.

Spannpacózail, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

Spannpacirt. See *rriannpacó*.

Spannpacirtac, -aige, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannpacirtais*, snoring.

Spannpacinnac, -aige, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See *rriannpacó*, which is heard in *Der.* and *Om.*

Spaoo, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.

Spauille, *g. id., pl. -iríoe, m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

Spauilleac, -lige, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

Spauilleacé, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.

Spauilleao, -lte, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

Spauilleán, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Spauilleánac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a scullion.

Spauilleoos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.

Spaimeac, -nige, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

Spaon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See *rriaponao*.

Spaonao, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rriaponao ir ar reacrán reacrónm páraig an traozail reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tal na bléite rriapon mo luaoail*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spaonaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *oo rriaponao an cat forra*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *oo rriaponao oirta*, they were defeated.

Spaonmar, -aire, *a.*, enraged, excited.

Spaoc, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

Spaocartac, -aige, *f.*, act of sneezing (also *rriaoctartac, f.*); *rrióartac* (*Don*).

Spatac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

Spataríoeacé, -a, *f.*, strolling; *mar oo beao zaoiríoe as rriataríoeacé oríoe*, strolling by night like a robber.



Spačaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.  
Spačaim, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a stroller, a lounge.

Spačaim, -a, *f.*, act of strolling.

Spačar, -čar, -čar, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Spačnušim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Spačnušim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Spačnušim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Spačnušim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks.  
*See* Spačnušim.

Spač, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. rreib (M.R., 104).*

Spačbaó, -bča, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Spačbaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Spačblac, -aš, -aš, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Spač-luac, -aite, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Spačbnar, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léne Spačbnar, *fiorda le n-a geat-čear*, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Spač, -éio, -éio, *m.*, a flock; *r. caorac*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *E. U.*; rare in *Don.*).  
*See* under *rpan*.

Spačour, -e, -eanna(í), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Spač, rreac, *gc.* *See* rreac, rreac, *gc.*

Spač, *g. eime and -ma, pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; ó *fiorcaó na rreama léi óeacair* *uit rreíóinn bláit*, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keeffe*).

Spač, -aš, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed, *rúil*

*rreamač*, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

Spačmaó, -aó, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; ó *r rreim-ealca rreacair leó' rreamaó mo rreíóinn bláit*, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). *See* rreac.

Spač, -einge, -aš, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *míle coir rreinge oir*, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a *Don.* curse).

Spač, -aš, *a.*, stringed.

Spač, -aó, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Spačán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *r. cnábe*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); *rreacán bair-tíre*, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Spač, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Spačlomán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *rreaclomán* and *rreaclomán* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Spačlomán, -a, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Spač-rúil, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Spač-rúileac, -líge, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Spač-rar, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Spačar, -ar, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Spačar, -aš, -aš, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also *rreacar* or *rreacar*).

Spač. *See* *rreac* in its various meanings.

Spačnušim. *See* *rreacnušim*.



**Spneing-líon, m.,** a casting-net.

**Spuan, g. -puain, -péin, pl. -ta** and **ppéin, m.,** a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f., g. ppéine, nom. an tpuain.*

**Spuanac, -aige, a.,** bound with ribbons, fillets.

**Spuanad, -nta, m.,** the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.

**Spuanaim, -ad, v. tr.,** I bridle, curb, restrain.

**Spuanta, p. a.,** curbed, bridled, checked.

**Spúil, -e, -eaca, f.,** a slattern; *ppúil, id.*

**Spumile, g. id., pl. -líre, m.,** an awkward person.

**Spúic, -e, f.,** the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).

**Spogall, -aill, m.,** a whip, a rod.

**Spóicim, v. tr.,** I reach, attain; *vl. -cint* and *ppóic (ppor)*; *bí ré ppóicíte ašam*, I had reached it (the place) (also *ppóiríte*); *ruł ar ppóic leir*, before he was able to, etc. (*ppóicim* is the more common form); *na flaitir do ppóir (do ppóicint)*, to reach or gain heaven.

**Spóinóin, g. id., pl., -íre, the** bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).

**Spóimín, g. id., pl., -íre, m.,** a snout-ring; *p. muice*, a pig's snout-ring.

**Spón, -óine, and -ac, pl. -a, f.,** the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as *an tSpón, Shrone, in E. Ker.*

**Spónac, -aige, a.,** nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.

**Spónamail, -míla, a. See ppónac.**

**Spón-bpat, m.,** a pocket-handkerchief.

**Spónlann, -anne, -a, f.,** a covering for the nose.

**Spón-múcad, -cta, m.,** a difficulty in breathing through the nose.

**Spón-poll, m.,** a nostril.

**Spot, a stream. See ppuč.**

**Spočac, -aige, a.,** streamy.

**Spočán, -áin, m.,** a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.

**Spočánac, -aige, a.,** full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.

**Spočužad, -uighe, m.,** a streaming, a flowing.

**Spočužim, -užad, v. intr.,** I flow, I rush in streams.

**Spuac, -e, -eaca, f.,** a pimple, a pustule.

**Spuamac, -aige, a.,** abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.

**Spuan, -aine, -a, f.,** a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.

**Spuč, -uibe, -uibeanna, f.,** a snout; also a stream.

**Spuč, liquor, drink, whiskey;** *puarí optóimíre ppuch ann map tuitib lá báirliže*, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Mearáin, Mon. poet*); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.

**Spučaim, -ad, v. tr.,** I inhale, suck in.

**Spučán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a cake; a cockle.

**Spučán na muc, great hawkweed** (*ppuč na muc, id.*).

**Spučós, -óige, -ós, f.,** a mouthful of liquid.

**Spuč-žear, -žéine, a.,** sharp-nosed, pointed.

**Spučill, -le, -líre, f.,** a stream.

**Spuimealta, a.,** daubed, smeared.

**Spuimile, g. id., pl. -líre, m.,** an awkward, untidy person.

**Spučlín, g. id., pl. -nóre, a** woman awkward both in walk and dress.

**Spuč, g. ppóta, pl. ppóta, ppóčanna, g. pl. ppóčann, m.,** a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.

**Spuč, -uic, pl. -uice, m.,** a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

Σπυταῖ. See πποταῖ.

Σπυταίη, *g. id., pl., -ῖοι, m.,* a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.

Σπυταίηαῖ, *-α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

Σπυτ-βουννε, *m.,* stream-water, a torrent.

Σπυτ-ἐλαίη, *-ε, pl. -αια and -ει, f.,* a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.

Σπυτλαῖ, *-αιγε, f.,* act of rinsing; also ππυτλαῖ.

Σπυτλῶς, *-όγισ, -όγισ, f.,* a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.

Σπυτλῶγισ, *-υγᾶ, v. tr.,* I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; ἰ ῖπυτ-λῶγισ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀβάνου, to rinse it in the river (*Don.*).

Σπυτ-ῖαοβαῖ, *m.,* a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (*P. O'C.*).

Σπυτ-ῖλαο, *m.,* the channel left by a stream.

Σταῖ, *-α, pl. id., m.,* a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.

Σταβᾶ (or πταβᾶ), *m.,* a stick, a lifeless trunk; τοῦ ὅμου πέ πταβᾶ οἶον, he paralyzed me (*M.*).

Σταβᾶ, *-αιγε, a.,* bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.

Σταβᾶι, *-ε, f.,* hobbling, halting, limping; πταβᾶι ἐγῆα ἀγυρ πταβᾶι υαίτ, ἰ. τοῦ ἑλῶνε ἐγῆα ἀγυρ τοῦ ῖάλα υαίτ (*P. O'C.*).

Στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a stable, a manger, a stall.

Σταβῶγισ, *-υγᾶ, v. tr.,* I straddle.

Στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.

Στακά, *-αιγε, a.,* stiff, rigid, horned; ἑλαίη πτακά, *priapismus*; also πτοκά.

Στάκά, *-αιγε, a.,* full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.

Στακάιη, *f.,* a strumpet, whence πτακάιηαῖ and πτακάιηαῖ.

Στάκαμ, *-αῖ, v. tr.,* I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

Στακά, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.,* a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (*dim.* of πταί).

Στάκυαῖ, *-υγῆ, m.,* a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.

Στάκυγισ, *-υγᾶ, v. tr.,* I pile into stacks or shocks.

Στα, *-αῖ, pl. id.* and *-αῖνα, m.,* a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), *e.g.,* τὰ πταῖονατ; πταῖο τοῦ ὅεναμ, to stay, to make a delay; πταῖο τοῦ ἐπὶ λειρ, to put a stop to it; ἑαν π., instantly.

Σταῖα, *-αιγε, a.,* stuttering; given to pausing.

Σταῖαμ, *v. πτα, v. tr. and intr.,* I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.

Σταῖαη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a stammerer.

Σταῖαη. See Σταῖαη.

Σταῖ, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.,* a staff, or stick to walk with.

Σταῖα, *-ε, f.,* act of staying, stopping, delaying.

Σταῖα, *-αιγε, a.,* apt to stop or pause.

Σταῖ-υμᾶ, *m.,* a daring, presuming confident fellow.

Σταῖ-υμᾶρ, *m.,* confidence, presumption.

Σταῖ-υμᾶρα, *-αιγε, a.,* presumptuous, impudent, confident.

Σταῖ, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.,* a staff (*El. R.*); a stiff, staff-like person (*Ker.*).

Σταῖ, *-όγισ, -όγισ, f.,* a staff, stick, club, crutch.

Σταῖ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a "stag;" a potato softened and





Σταμιῶεσθ, -α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

Σταλκα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

Σταλκαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

Σταλκαῖῶεσθ. *See* ρταλκῖῶεσθ.

Σταλκαῖμ, -αὖ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

Σταλκαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖῶε, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ρταλκαῖ ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).

Σταλκαῖμῶεσθ, -α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

Σταλκῆαι, -ε, *f.* = ρταλκῖῶεσθ, *e.g.*, οἱ ἐμῆγεσθαι ἐμ ρταλκῆαι.

Σταλλα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

Σταλλαὸ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, a warming drink.

Στάλυσθ, -υῖγε, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

Στάλυσθ, -υῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

Στάλυσθ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

Σταμλαὸ, -αῖῶ, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ ρ. μόρ ῥαοῖτε ann, there is a very dry wind ; ἡ ρταμλαῖῶ, a day of drought (*Rosses, Don.*).

Σταμπα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

Σταμπαῖ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

Στάν, -άν, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; ἦνν ρέ ρτάν οἴμ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

Στάν, *poet.* for ρταον.

Στάναὸ, -ντα, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; ἐγ ρέ αν-ρτάναὸ ὀῶ, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ρταοναὸ, which *see*.

Στάναὸ, -αῖῶε, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; ὅι ρέ αῖ ρτάναὸ οἴμ, he was staring at me.

Στάνανθ, -ῶνα, -ῶνιῶε, *m.*, a tinker.

Στάνανθ, *vl.*, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I stare (at, αἱ) ; ρτάν ρέ οἴμ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

Στάνανθ, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a tin merchant.

Στανγ, -αιγε, *pl. -ανγα, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; ρτανγ ρεμινν, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* ρτῶ in *Mon.*

Στανγαιμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖῶε, m.*, a plank bridge.

Στανγαιμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖῶε, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; ρτανγαιμ μνά, an obstinate woman ; ἦννεαὸ ρ. ὀε, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

Σταννα, *g. id., pl. -αῖῶε, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also ρτάν.

Στανναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

Σταννάν, -άν, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; ἦνν τῷ ρ. οἴμ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is ρταννάν, in *Townawilly (Don.)* and in *Om.* ρταννγάν, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ρταννγάν, all in the last sense ; *cf.* ρτανγαιμ.

Στάννιῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; ὁά ὀρεῖρεά αν ρ. 'na ρεραμ λάμ λιμ. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

Σταον, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

Σταον, -α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; ρταον ὀάιῶ, the caulking material used in a boat.

Σταοναὸ, -ντα, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

Σταον - αὐαῖμ (also σταοναὐαῖμ), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. ρταον-αῖμ.

σταοναῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

σταον-ἀμ, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* ραον-αὐαμτ.

σταονμαρ, -αιμ, *a.*, staunch, firm, σταπαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

στάπαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; στάπαλ ῥαῖρ, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

σταπαρθεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, humbugging (?); ραυο το το ρ., cease your humbugging (?) (*Thom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*)

σταρῶς, -όγ, -όγ, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; ἰρ μόρ αν ρταρῶς ἰ (*Don.*) (*A. ?*).

σταρῶσαῖτ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τὰ ρί ριν ας ρ. (*Don.*).

σταρτόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

σταρῶρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῶρ, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; ρταρῶρ ρμ 7 ρ. μνά are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

στάτ, -άτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

στατάμ. *See* ρτοτάμ.

στέαο, -έο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*A.*).

στέαοα, -αῖ, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

στέο-εαῖ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

στεαῖ, *g. -α and -εῖ, pl. -α, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; ας ῥαβῶν ρεαῖ, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

στεαῖα, -αῖ, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

στεαῖαο, -α, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; λά ρεαῖα, a day in which there are short sudden showers, *See* ρεαῖαμ.

στεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

στεαῖαμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μ, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

στεαῖαμιαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

στεαῖα-μαῖαο, *m.*, act of mocking very derisively.

στεαῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

στεαννάν, -άν, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'C.*). *See* ρτεαννάν.

στεαννς. *See* ρτανς.

στεαρναλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; ρ. τῖς ὄρτα, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

στέρως, -ς, -ς, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; ρτέρως βρῶαο, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; ρτέρως βεαῖ, the small intestine; ρτέρως μόρ, the colon; ρτέρως βρῶαῖ, the great omentum and transverse colon.

στεῖλε-βεαῖ, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'ρέ Σεαῖζάν 'n-a ρτεῖλε-βεαῖαο ἑ, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τὰ ρέ 'na ρτεῖλε-βεαῖαο = τὰ ρέ λάν-βεο; somet. ρτεῖλε-βεαῖα in *M.*

στιαῖ, -τέῖ, -α, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; cf. ἰρ υμῶν ρτιαῖ οε βεαῖαρ ὅμνε εῖ, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

στιαῖα, -αῖ, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ῥαταρ ρτιαῖα, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

στιαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΘ, -ΙΤΑ, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄς ῥπόλαθ ἡ ἄς ῥ. ἀπὸ ἀνὸς κομαί-  
ραν, backbiting the neighbours  
(*Don.*).

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΛΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

ΣΤΙΛΛΟΣ, -ΟΙΣ, -ΟΣ, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

ΣΤΙΒΙΝ, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

ΣΤΙΣ, for ῥΤΙΣ, in, within, inside; ἑμῖοε ῥΤΙΣ, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

ΣΤΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a still; τερνα ῥτίλλε, fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); ἑμ ῥτίλλε, the "worm" of a still.

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΙΜῖοε, *g. pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

ΣΤΙΝΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -εἰς, f.*, a scab.

ΣΤΙΝΤΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣ, -ΟΣ, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

ΣΤΙΘΑΡΟ, -ΑΙΡΟ, *pl. id., m.*, a steward.

ΣΤΙΘΑΡΟἰς, -Α, *f.*, stewardship.

ΣΤΙΘΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

ΣΤΙΘΑΙΜΕἰς, -Α, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

ΣΤΙΘΑΙΡΟ, -ΑΙΡΟ, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

ΣΤΙΘΑΙΡΟἰς, -ΑΙΣ, *u.*, niggardly, miserly.

ΣΤΙΟΣ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

ΣΤΙΟΣΑΘ: ἄς ῥΤΙΟΣΑΘ, dying (*Don.*).

ΣΤΙΟΡΟΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΟΕ, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

ΣΤΙΡΕΑΝ, -ΕΜ, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

ΣΤΙΥΙΝ, *g. -ε and -ύμας, f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ἄς τεἰἄττ ἐμῖς ἄς ῥΤΙΥΙΝ νεῖμε νηῖτι,

coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ὅῖ ἄπ ὅο ἑλῖν ἀτά ἄν ῥΤΙΥΙΝ, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

ΣΤΙΥΙΜΕἰς, -ΥΙΣ, *a.*, steering, guiding.

ΣΤΙΥΙΜΑΘ, -ΜΕΤΑ, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

ΣΤΙΥΙΜΑΘΕἰς, -Α, *f.*, direction, obedience; βίοῦ ῥΤΙΥΙΜΑΘΕἰς ὀμῖ, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

ΣΤΙΥΙΜΑΙΜ, -ΥΙΜΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

ΣΤΙΥΙ-ΒΑΙΡ, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

ΣΤΙΥΙΡΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; ῥΤΙΥΙΜΑ-  
ΘΟΙΡ and ῥΤΙΥΙΡΕἰς, *id.*

ΣΤΙΥΙΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

ΣΤΙΥΙΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; ἕο ῥΤΙΥΙΥΣΙῖο Ὅια εἴ, may God direct you.

ΣΤΟΒΑΙ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, a stew, a mess (ῥτοβῖν, I stew); τᾶ ῖε ἵνα ῥτοβᾶς ἄς ἄτ, you have quite confused him.

ΣΤΟΒΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish.

ΣΤΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I stew.

ΣΤΟΚ, *g. ῥΤΥΙΚ, pl. id. and ῥΤΟΚΑ, m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; ῥΤΟΚ ἑαῖρῖ, a bedstead; ῥΤΟΚ ἑμῖς, a gunwale; ὅῖ ῖε ἄπ ἵνα ῥΤΥΙΚ ῥΤΑῖρῖ, ἄπ ἵμῖς ἄπ ἵμῖς, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

ΣΤΟΚ, *g. ῥΤΥΙΚ, pl. id., m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called ἄ ῥΤΟΚ or ἄ ἐμῖς ῥΤΥΙΚ; ἑαῖρῖ ῥΤΥΙΚ, cattle, live stock; ἄς ἑαῖρῖ ῥΤΥΙΚ, buying live stock (*A.*).

ΣΤΟΚΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΟΕ, m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

ΣΤΟΚΑΙ. See ῥΤΑΚΑΙ.

ΣΤΟΚΑΙ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; ῖῖῖ, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person



that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ῥτόαδ* *ῥῖη*, a thin, tall man; *ἄ ῥτόαῖς ἐπὶ ὁμὸν νοὸς τέτο τὰρ ἑαῖη*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

*Στόαίλτε*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

*Στοαίη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι*, *m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

*Στοαίηεαδ*, *-α*, *f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

*Στοατάδ*, *-αῖς*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ῥ. οὐ ὀυῖνε*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ῥ. κλοῖς*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. κοῤπατάδ* (*M.*), from *κοῤῥ*.

*Στοκυῖσμ*, *-υῖσθ*, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

*Στοδ*, *g. ῥτυο*, *pl. id.* and *-αῖοι*, *m.*, a tooth; *dim. ῥτυοῖν*, *id.*

*Στοαδ*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

*Στοαῖοι*, *m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *ῥτοο*.

*Στοαίη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι*, *m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

*Στοαῖαῖλ*, *-ῖα*, *a.*, restive, testy.

*Στοιο*, *-οια*, *f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

*Στοῖνῖσμ*, *-υῖσθ*, *v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *νίον ῥτόμ-ῖσθ* *ῖαμ ἰ ἡεαῖτ* *έ*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

*Στοῖνῖτε*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

*Στόη-ῖοιτε*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι*, *m.*, a hoarded treasure.

*Στόηιν*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι*, *m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

*Στοῖμ*, *-ε*, *-εαδ*, *f.*, a storm, tempest.

*Στοῖμιαδ*, *-μῖς*, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

*Στοῖμιαῖαῖλ*, *-ῖα*, *a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

*Στόλ*, *-όλ*, *pl. id.*, and *-όλτα*, *m.*, a stool; *ῥτόλ κοῖρε*, a foot-stool.

*Στολλάδ*, *-τα*, *m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

*Στολλάμ*, *-λαδ*, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

*Στολλάη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι*, *m.*, a strong, robust churl.

*Στόπα*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι* and *-ῖα*, *m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

*Στοπαῖμ* (*vl. ῥτοπ* and *-παδ*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

*Στοπός*, *-ός*, *-ός*, *f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ἡ ὄτ* *ἄν ὀσοῖς* *ἡδ* *ἔμῖσθ* *ῥτοπός* *ἄ ἔμῖσθ* *ῖ* (*Con.*); a stopper or cork.

*Στόη*, *-όη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

*Στόμαδ*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

*Στόμαρ*, *-αῖρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, store, a repository.

*Στοῖς*, *g. ῥτυῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

*Στοῖγάναιοι*, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι*, *m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

*Στοῖν*, *-αῖν*, *pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ῥτοῖν ῥπαῖμαδ*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

στορμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.

στορμῖαν, -ῖαν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O. C.*).

στοῦ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *ρτοῦαι*, *m.*, *id.*; *ρτοῦαννα* *ζῆυαι*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.

στοῦαῖο, -οῖτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.

στοῦαῖλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

στοῦαιμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.

στοῦαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a wild, careless person.

στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *ρταῖν*; somet. applied to a person.

στοῦαι, -αῖι, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.

στοῦαῖαι, -αῖι, -αῖι, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."

στοῦ-ῖοναῖ, -αῖι, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

στοῦαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).

στοῦαῖο, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, a prostitute (also *ρτοῦαῖο*).

στοῦαῖ, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).

στοῦαῖο, -αῖαι and -αῖι, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *ῖαι ρε ρτοῦαῖο ἀραι*, he pulled me violently. See *ρτοῦαῖο*.

στοῦαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά ρτοῦαῖ αῖ ρτοῦαῖο*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *ρτοῦαῖμ* (*Don.*). See *ρτοῦαῖμ*.

στοῦαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *αῖ ρτοῦαῖαι ῖοι*, struggling on in life.

στοῦαῖαι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.

στοῦαῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.

στοῦαῖμ, -α, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.

στοῦαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.

στοῦαῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *ρτοῦαῖμ*, *i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά ρε ἀρ ῖαι*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).

στοῦαῖ, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ἀρ ρτοῦαῖ*, astray, wandering.

στοῦαῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, a wanderer, a rambler; *ρτοῦαῖμ ῖαι*, *id.* (*E. R.*).

στοῦαῖμ, -α, *f.*, act of wandering.

στοῦαῖ, -ε, -εαῖ and -αῖοι, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *ρτοῦαῖ ἀραι*, a piece of bread; *ρτοῦαῖ τοῦαῖ*, a good length of tobacco; *ρτοῦαῖ κοῖμ*, *γ.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *ρτοῦαῖ ρη*, a tall man; *dim. ρτοῦαῖν*, *id.* (*nom.* also *ρτοῦαῖ* and *ρτοῦαῖ*, *m.*; cf. *streak*).

στοῦαῖ, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά ρτοῦαῖ ῖοι*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *ρτοῖμ* in this phrase.

στοῦαῖ, a tape, etc. See *ρτοῦαῖ*.

στοῦαῖαι, -αῖι, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

στοῦαῖμ, -αῖαι, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.

στοῦαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *ρτοῦαῖ*.

στράιτε, *g. id., pl. -τις, m. or f.*, a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); στράιτε φίη, a tall, lazy, worthless man; στράιτε μνά, a tall, lazy woman; somet. στράιτε involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.

στραϊμέα, -έρι, -έριος, *m.*, a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O' C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and στραμáιο, *f.* has this meaning in *Don.*)

στράινιν, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a cullander or strainer (*A.*).

στραϊνν, -ε, -εά, *f.*, a wry face, a grimace. See στραϊνν.

στραϊνρέιη, *g. id., pl. -έριος, m.*, a stranger (*M. ρηρόινρέιη*).

στραϊπλεά, -λις, -λις, *m.*, anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; στραϊπλεά κοίς, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

στραϊτ, -ε, -εά, *f.*, a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also στραϊτ).

στραϊνζαϊη, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a lazy, contentious fellow.

στραϊνζαϊηάτ, -α, *f.*, laziness, indolence; strife, contention.

στραϊιτε, *g. id., pl. -τις, m. and f.*, a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.

στραϊιτεάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loiterer, a slovenly person.

στραϊιτεος, -οίς, -οίς, *f.* See στραϊιτε.

στραϊιτιμ, -τεά, *v. tr.*, I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.

στραϊιλίν, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of στραϊιτε.

στραϊοπán, -άιν, *m.*, the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See ρηρόπán.

στραπα, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

στρατ, -α, -αίς, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast.

στρατνιζίμ, -νιζά, *v. tr.*, I spread.

στρεάτλατ, -αίς, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

στρεάτλαμ, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear; στρεάτλνιζίμ, *id.*

στρεάτλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).

στρεάτλνζά, -νιζίς, *m.*, tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; στρεάτλαίς, *id.*

στρεάτλαμ (στρεάτλαμ), -αίς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.*, I jump out.

στρεανζ, ρηεανζαϊη, *γ.* See ρηεανζ, ρηεανζαϊη, *γ.*

στρεαννάν, -άιν, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; ρηεαννάν βάινη, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*; also ρηεαννάν in this sense; it is the original form).

στρεο, -ίς, -οίς, *m.*, a difficulty, an obstacle; νί'λ ρηεο αϊν βίτ αϊν έ θέανά = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; ρηεο το έονζάιλ αϊν έννη, to delay one agreeably; ρηεο το ένν αϊν έννη, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

στραπατ, -αίς, -α, *f.*, a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.

στραπατάρ, -αϊ, *m.*, fornication, harlotry.

στρίεομάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

στρίλίν, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a garter; anything that dangles.

στρίοβáiς, -ε, -ίς, *f.*, a harlot (also ρηοπαίς).

στρίοτ, -ίς, -ίς, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle.

στρίοτá, -αίς, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines.

στρίοτá, -έτá, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.



Στρίομαι, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (*το*).

Στρίοχλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Στρίος, -α, -αῖος, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

Στρίοζάν, -άιν, *m.* See *στρίος* (*Don.*).

Στρίοπαδ, *στρίοπαδαρ, γο.* See *στρίοπαδ, στρίοπαδαρ.*

Στρίοπαῖν, -άλα, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

Στρίοπάλτα, *indec. a.*, stripped (*e.g.*, of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

Στρίοπαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a stripe.

Στρίο, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά ὅταν στρίο αῖρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ἵρ μόρ αν στρίο α μαιθ ριασ ανη*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *ζαν μόρ αν στρίο*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέσ-ο-υζαὐ 1 στρίο*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *στρίο ὅ'ά φόρτ το ζλασαρ μαρ μέον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *αῖρ θεαζάν στρίο*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Στρίος, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Στρίος, -όις, *m.*, a stroke; *αζ ριυβαλ αῖρ α ὅος-στρίος*, walking slowly or listlessly.

Στρίοθαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ηῖος, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Στρίοθαμῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Στρίοθαμῖατ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Στρίοις, -όσαὐ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Στρίοιςτε, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Στρίοις, *g. id., pl. -ηῖος, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καλλίςτε*, an untidy, useless hag (*στρίοις in S. Con.*).

Στρίοπάν, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Στρίοις. See *στρίοις*.

Στρίοις, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *νί'λ αον στρίο ορτα*, they are not well off; *μαιρε, ζαν ορτασ μο ὅτ'ανίν οε στρίο λά το ὅαῖρ ορτ!* ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Στρίο, *m.*, an ostrich (*στρίο-θαμῖν, id.*).

Στρίο, -αῖς, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Στρίο, *g. id., pl. -ηῖος, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Στρίοθαίρετ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Στρίοθάν, -άιν, *pl. id., a fig. word* for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Στρίοθάν, -αῖς, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, -αῖος, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *στρίοθαίρε* or *στρίο*, and *στρίο-θάν*.

Στρίο, -αῖς, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Στρίο. See *στρίο*.

Στρίοθάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Στρίο-θράσθαιρετ, -αῖς, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Στρίο-θράς, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); τά ρτουαιc οητ, your head is inclined to the side, also you have taken offence (*Om.*); τάιm ιm' ρτουαιc (= ρτοβάc) αιγε, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; ρτουαιc is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

τίοpι mβáιξ ηάcταιηι τά an  
ρταίcaρ pά'n am peo,  
San pú' ōonncáio Ruáio nác  
bpuil ρτουαιc αιηι ας vaím-  
páō.—(*Don. song.*)

STUaiceanúioe, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUaicín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*ρτουαιc, id.*).

STUaio, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of ρτουaio-bean.

STUaio-bean, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUaim, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; baím ré ar a ρtuaim féin é, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); ας cuí ρtuama αι an ηganntan, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); τά ré ar a ρtuaim, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUaíne (ρτουaíne), *g. id., pl. -iúe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUaíáil, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUaíaipe, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also ρτολαη; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUaíán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUamac, -aiqe, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; mí-ρtuamae, clumsy.

τá'n hámónium so huaiqneac;  
ní feinneann ré don uaiη  
oúinn;

ní'l ouine αι bít cóm ρtuamae  
so mbainfeao ar ceol.

—(*Don. caoineao.*)

STUamóa, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUamóac, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STúca, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STuca, -aiqe, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STúcán, -áim *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STúcóq, -óiqe, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUioéai, -éiη, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; ας oéanaím ρtuioéai αι, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes ρtauioeai (*g. -eipe?*).

STUioéaiac, -aiqe, *a.*, studious.

STUioéaiac, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUip, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; i n-αgaio an ρtuip, against the grain; *pl.*, ρtuip-eanna, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written ρτοp or ρtuē); ní'l don ρtuip ionnam, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

STUIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (PTOICÍN), *pl. r̃tuir̃ín-ròe*, trashy food (*Con.*).

STUIPÉAO, -ÉIO, -ÉAOA, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

STUIPT, -e, -eACA, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

STUIPTeAMAIL, -m̃LA, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

STUIPTeAMLAÇT, -A, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

STULPAÇ, -AÍGE, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

STULPAHNAÇ, -AÍGE, *a.,* boisterous, windy; LÁ P., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); LÁ P. SAOITE, *id.*; also r̃tulp̃ar̃òe.

STÚMPA, *g. id., pl. -AÍRòe, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; r̃túmpa AMAOÁIN, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

STÚPUIRòE, *g. id., pl. -òÇe, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

SUACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; ruacÁN c̃ruaOÁ, an earthen pot.

SUAO, *g. ruaiO, pl. -òA, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (prop. *g. of r̃aoi*).

SUAOÁMAIT, -m̃LA, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

SUAO-ÉISPE, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

SUAO-FLAIÇ, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

SUAO-OILT̃E, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

SUAO, -AÍO, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; cf. r̃úSÁN.

SUAICÑRò, -e, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

SUAIRòE, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, etc.; ruaiRòE MAIB̃, deadlly pale.

SUAIRòEAC̃T, -A, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

SUAIRò-ÈIONÓL, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O'Tuomy*).

SUAÍLCEAC̃, -CÍGE, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). See r̃uB̃AILCEAC̃.

SUAÍLL, *f.,* a little.

SUAÍLL-MEAPAIM, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

SUAÍLL-MEAPTA, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

SUAIM. See UAIM.

SUAÍMNEAC̃, -NÍGE, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; míO-r̃UAÍMNEAC̃, uneasy.

SUAÍMNEAP, *g. -NIP, and -NEAPA, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

SUAÍMNEAPAC̃, -PAÍGE, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

SUAÍMNÍGIM, -IUŠAÒ., *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

SUAINEAPTAÇ, -AÍGE, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

SUAIN-LIOP, -LEAPA, -IOPANNA, *m.,* a dormitory.

SUAINPEÁN, -EÁIN, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; b̃r̃EAGA LUÇT ruainPEÁN AŠUP TOIPMEAPC̃, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*).

SUAIN-FLIOÇT, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

SUAIPC, -e, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

SUAIPCEAP, -CIP, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also ruap̃CEAP.

SUAIPC-PEAP, *m.,* a pleasant man.

SUAIPC-PMOTAT, -AIL, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

SUAITEANTA, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; réAO-ÇOMAP̃TAIRòE PO-AITEANTA (ruaiTEANTA), decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).

SUAITEANTAÇ, -AÍGE, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

SUAITEANTAP, -AIP, *m.,* a prodigy;



a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bi ruaitēantap* *ṽaome ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *ōem pé ruaitēantap oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitēantap*.

*Suaicitim*, -*ācāō*, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

*Suaicneam*, -*nīme*, *f.*, a river confluence.

*Suaicnīō*, -*e*, -*īōe*, *f.*, a string, a loop.

*Suaicnīō*. See *ruaicnīō*.

*Suaicnīzim*, -*iuṣāō*, *v. tr.*, I variegated, embellish, blazon.

*Suaicniuṣāō*, -*iṣṭe*, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

*Suaicteacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

*Suall*, *m.*, wonder.

*Suallač*, -*aiṣe*, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

*Suan*, *ruain*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i ruain*, at rest; *tiom-ruain*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *nīōm ētiom-ruain oō*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

*Suanac*, -*aiṣe*, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

*Suanaim*, -*āō*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

*Suan-aiim*, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

*Suanán*, -*ain*, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

*Suan-ṣalaṣ*, *m.*, lethargy.

*Suanmaiṣe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

*Suanmaiṣ*, -*aiṣe*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

*Suanmaṣacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

*Suantmaṣōe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

*Suantmaṣōeacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

*Suamač*, -*aiṣe*, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *tā pé ṣo ruamač*, he is very ill; *ir r. an muo a ṣoillpeaō aiṣ*, very little would upset him or affect him.

*Suamačar*, -*aiṣ*, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

*Suamaṣōeacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

*Suap*, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *tuap*, *ruap*, up, above (without movement); in life, *pāṣ ruap é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *čainiṣ pé ruap liom*, he overtook me; *buail pé ruap liom*, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *muo oō čaiteam ruap*, to vomit something; *ruap ai oō láiim*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruap le piče pūnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *nā bi aṣ ōul ruap ir anuap leiṣ*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *tā na páirpiōe aṣ éirṣe ruap aṣat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *aṣ bpeit ruap aiṣ*, gripping him; *tōṣ ruap oiom*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *tā pé aṣ ṣlanaō* (*nó aṣ ppaṣpaō*) *ruap*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir ōeacaiṣ beit ruap leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *aṣ cuṣ ruap aiṣ*, preventing; *ōuine oō čuṣ ruap čum a ōeanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cuṣ ruap*, to promote; also to incite; *taḃaiṣt ruap*, education; *tā t. ruap mói aiṣ*, he is highly educated.

SUAR-mOLAİM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-pİNEAÒ, -nte, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-pİNİM, -neaò, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAȚAÒ, -aİÖTE, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (*e.g.*, clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUAȚAİM. See PUAIȚİM.

SUAȚAR, -aİP, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; bİ P. MAİȚ MEİPCE AİP, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUAȚPÁN, -áİN, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See RÚŠ.

SUBA, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SUBAC, -aİŠE, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SUBACAP, -aİP, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SUBAİÖEAȚT, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SUBAİLCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cİÖE, *f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; PÖİNNĖANN ŐİA NA PUBAİLCİÖE, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to another; also PUAIŁE.

SUBAİLCEAȚ, -cİŠE, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SUBAİLCEAP, -cİP, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SUBAL, -aİŁ, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also PÖBAŁ).

SUBÁN, -áİN, *m.*, sap, juice; PUŠÁN PŁEİBE, ambrosia (*O'C.*).

SUBŠAİŁ, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

SUBLAȚ, -aİŠ, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See PUBAŁ.

SUBȚAİNNȚ, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SUBȚAİNNȚEAȚ, -cİŠ, -cİŠE, *m.*, a substantial person.

SUBȚAİNNȚEAȚ, -cİŠE, *a.*, substantial.

SUBUİŠİM, -uŠAÒ, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (PÍÚO in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after pron., é PÍÚO, that, as opposed to é PEO, this; İAÒ PÍÚO, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: A ĦPÖCÄŁ PÍÚO, their word; A ĆŁÄNN PÍÚO, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: ĤAŠAİO PÍÚO İM' ĤEAB-ÄİÖ ĆUŠAM, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); ÄNNPÍÚO, there, yonder; PÍÚO É ÄN PĖAP, behold the man! PÍÚO İAÒ, those are they; PÍÚO PUAP É, lo! up he goes; PÍÚO OİȚ, here is to your health; PÍÚO İP ŠO, ĤC., granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: ŐÄ MBEİȚ PÍÚO AŠAM-PA AİPĤEAO 'P ÖP, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚÖAİPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PİÖE, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚÖAMÁN, -áİN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SUÖÖŠ, -ÖİŠE, -ÖŠA, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚŠ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; RÚŠA ĆPÄNN, the berries of trees; RÚŠA ĆPÄÖB, raspberries; RÚŠA ŁÄİP and RÚŠA ĤÄŁMAN, strawberries (in *Don.* RÚŠ PÄŁMAN); RÚŠ NA ĤEÖPÄNN, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also RÚB. SÚŠA, *g. id.* and RÚŠAİÖ, *m.*, soot; RÚŠA PİÖÄİM, falling soot; ŁÄN



ve rúšá, full of soot; ruirín  
rúšaró, a filthy or mean person  
(*gs.* rúšaró, pron. rúšáis, *M.*;  
somet. *nom.* rúš); cáibín rúš-  
aró, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).  
Súšac, -ais, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
fertile.  
Súšac, -ais, *a.*, merry, cheerful,  
glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome,  
playful, mirthful; half-drunk;  
so r., merrily.  
Súšac, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a bream.  
Súšacán, -áin, *m.*, a sucking or  
imbibing.  
Súšacar, -air, *m.*, cheerfulness,  
mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;  
semi-inebriation.  
Súšaró. *See* rúšacar.  
Súšaró, *g.* rúšte, *m.*, act of suck-  
ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-  
tracting.  
Súšaróeact, -a, *f.*, sootiness.  
Súšaróeact, -a, *f.*, joyousness,  
sport, play, pastime.  
Súšaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-  
bibe, swallow up; I attract.  
Súšaire, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,  
a quagmire; anything that draws  
or sucks in, a leech (rúšairte,  
*id.*).  
Súšaire, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
droll fellow, merry andrew.  
Súšán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or  
straw rope; a straw collar for  
draught horses.  
Súšán, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);  
sap, juice, moisture.  
Súšán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker,  
a soaker; a young pig.  
Súšánac, -ais, *a.*, fatty.  
Súš caoirac, *m.*, wild sorrel.  
Súš daírac, *m.*, the mistletoe.  
Súšáil, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport.  
Súšlac, -ais, *m.*, juice, sap, the  
liquid essence of a thing; ruš-  
lac buir, na gcaolán, the  
yellow juice of the intestines,  
what is thrown up in sea-sick-  
ness, after the stomach has been  
emptied.  
Súšmair, -aró, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),  
suck, draw, take in.

Súšmaire, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *m.*, a  
horse leech, a blood-sucker;  
a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,  
dilatatory person; anything that  
draws or sucks in; a swallow or  
gulph (also rúmaire).  
Súšmair, -aire, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
moist.  
Súšmaira, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.  
Súšmairaic, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sap-  
piness, succulence.  
Súš na mban mín, ladies' berries,  
a kind of red berries produced  
by a bramble called the stone  
bramble.  
Súšmaic, *m.*, act of sucking.  
Súšmaicim, -šmaic, *v. tr.*, I suck.  
Súšmaic, -a, *f.*, merrymaking;  
rúšmairóeact, *id.* (*Con.*).  
Súšmaic, -šmaic, *m.*, act of play-  
ing, sporting; sport, diversion,  
mirth, play.  
Súšmaicim, -maic, *v. intr.*, I sport,  
I play.  
Súš talman, *m.*, a strawberry.  
Súštán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, substance  
(*Don.*).  
Súštáman, -áin, *m.*, applied to  
worthless liquids, such as over-  
drawn tea (*Don.*); rúštáman, *id.*  
Súš, -e, -eac, *f.*, a strawberry  
plant.  
Súšcéal, rúšcéalur. *See*  
roircéal, roircéalur.  
Súš, *g. id.* and -uir, *m.*, act of  
sitting; a sitting, a session, an  
assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-  
ting posture, as opposed to  
lying down: as tá ré 'n-a  
ruir, he is up, out of bed;  
ruir aniair 'pa leabar, a sit-  
ting up in bed; tá an ré 'n-a  
ruir, the moon is up; out  
cum ruir leir, to wrangle or  
argue with him.  
Súšaró, *m.*, a settle, lid; in  
*Script.* the lid of the Ark of the  
Covenant, the mercy seat; act  
of planting, setting.  
Súšaracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a seat;  
an abode; rúšaracán rúšte,  
the headquarters of troops  
(*Mac.D.*).



Suídeam, -óim, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

Suídeamail, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

Suídeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suíóigim, -iugadó, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suíóim, -óe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

Suíóirce, *g. id., pl. -oirce, f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. *See* ruióirceín.

Suíóirceín, *g. id., pl. -oirce, m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; ruióirceos, *id.*

Suíóiuḡadó, -iḡce, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

Suíóirce, *g. id., pl. -oirce, m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don.*, etc.).

Suíóite, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Súigimín, *g. id., pl. -oirce, m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súigce, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

Súigcead, -iḡce, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); tá na pḡeataíob r. ar bainne, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of bḡuigceín, or champ) (*Don.*)

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter p. *See* pail.

Súil, -e, *pl. id., gpl. rúil, f.*, an eye; ar leat-rúil, having but one eye; cuipḡinn ar a rúilíob uóib ḡo, ḡc., I would make it clear to them that, etc.; éim tem' rúilíob cinn, I see for myself; rúil rḡátaíob, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

bain ré lán a óa rúil aram (*Don.*, *Mayo*), in *Muns.* bain (tóḡ) ré lán a óa rúil uíom, he gave me a good staring; ól anḡruíob maipc an ḡaíob a éipḡi rúil ann, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; rúil éiom, a grudging or bewitching look; léis rí rúil éiom ar an leant, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; rúil oḡoicḡo, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like ceann, *esp.* in speaking of fish; ní'l rúil u'éir na hoíobce aḡam, I have not a single fish after the night; ní leigḡear rúil ar ro anocht, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); cnap-rúil, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl.* also somet. rúla.

Súil, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); tá rúil aḡam ḡo bḡeiceao, ḡc., I hope I will see, etc.; tá rúil *le* (*me*) uía aḡam ḡo, ḡc., I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; ip ḡeáip rúil *le* ḡlar' ná rúil *le* huaiḡ, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; maip (*ar, le*) rúil ḡo, hoping that; táim aḡ uíob ann *le* rúil ḡo bḡaḡao é, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; maip rúil ḡo bḡaḡaínn aipḡeao uait, in the hope that I might get money from you; ar rúil ḡo bḡuigínn, ḡc., hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); táim aḡ bainc rúil uíob, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); mo rúile cuip uíob ḡo bḡáct, to give up any expectation of you; bíob uíob rúil ruar, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

Súil-abaró, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

Súil-béim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Suílbip. *See* pailbip.

Súit-ḡneac, -ḡneice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -līge, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; Gleann τSúilīge, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileos, -oīge, -oḡa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Suileos, -oīge, -oḡa, *f.*, the willow.

Súit-péacaint, *f.*, a glance.

Súit-ríeac, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súitim, *vl.* súit-ríeac, *v. tr.*, I expect.

Súitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīre, *m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súitíneac, -nīḡ, *m.*, the essence, the juice. See rúḡlac.

Súit-ḡeīrbīr, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súit-ḡiltac, -tīge, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súit-ḡiltac, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Sum, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; rúm oo cúm . . ., to heed, pay attention to; ip maīḡ a cúineann don tpuim 'ran traoḡal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá pé aḡ out cum pume óam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; rúm mór aīḡio, a large sum of money; cúinear i rúm méio a peīce óó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cómpuim, total (*Con.*).

Sume, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Sumeamait, -mīa, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Sumeamīac, -a, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Sumrōin, *g. id.*, -īre, *m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Sumlīuḡaó, -īḡte, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; cúḡ rī r. nīḡ an na rōitīḡ, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Sumneac, -nīḡ, -nīge, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suinḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a suinḡe íám, kind sir (*A. Mc.C.*).

Suinneán, -áin, *m.*, a blast, wind; also pōinneán.

Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīre, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim.* of rōp. See rōp.

Suīḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirte ruiḡe, an illegitimate child.

Suīḡeac, -ḡīḡ, -ḡīge, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suīḡeac, -ḡīge, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suīḡim, -ḡe *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suīrō, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suīrō, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suīrīnḡ, -e, -eac, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīre, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.

Súirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tīre, -teanna, *m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom.* also rúirt).

Súirteac, -a, *f.*, threshing.

Súirteoḡ, -oīge, -oḡa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súirteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a thrasher with a flail.

Súirtim, -úrtāó, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirteugim, -iugad, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I thresh with a flail.

Súrtað, -úrte, *m.*, the act of  
beating with a flail.

Surtalað, -laize, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;

ful táinig (ful [rap] ar

táinig, *M.*), before he came;

ful do malluiz Cnóirt an

chann, before Christ cursed

the tree; ful is not heard

in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* rap

and rapa are used instead);

ful ma,

ful fa,

ful a,

ful fa oí zo,

ful a oí zo,

} before (of time)  
(*U.*);

geoba tú oíol ann ful a oí

maoin, you will be paid for it

before morning (*Meath*); roma

(pol má) (*Om.*).

Sulcair, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,  
agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcaire, *g. id., f.*, affability,  
agreeableness, kindness; ful-  
caireact, *id.*

Súl-maðarc, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-puibe, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. puit, m.*, pleasure, mirth,  
joy, delight; voluptuousness;  
fatness; puair pé pult ann,  
he was pleased with it; pult  
do baint ar an raogal, to enjoy  
life; satisfaction (of a meal):  
rin trát 7 tá pé san pult,  
that's a meal, and there is no  
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultmaire, *g. id., f.* mirth, face-  
tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultmaireact, -a, *f.*, fatness;  
joyiness, pleasantness; (also  
pultmaireact).

Sultmair, -aire *a.*, jolly, pleasant,  
jocose; succulent, fat

Súmáio, 7c. See rúmáio, 7c.,

Súmaire. See rúgmaire.

Sumós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a rag, a  
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy  
person.

Súmóio, -e, -eada, *f.*, a wave, a  
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-  
tion.

Súmóioeac, -oize, *a.*, billowy,  
stormy, vexatious.

Sunair, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-  
usticum levisticum.*

Sungca, *g. id., m.*, a push, a thrust,  
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also  
runzc.

Sungcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing  
or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcáim, -cað, *v. tr.*, I push,  
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcar, -air, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-zaot, *f.*, a blast; a boast,  
gasconade (also ronn-zaot).

Suprainz. See puirrinz.

Súra, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a rug,  
a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a  
settle-bed; cailleac an trúra,  
the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See rúza.

Sutáin, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-  
lasting; prosperous; connrað  
putáin, an everlasting covenant;  
beata putáin, life everlasting.

Sutáin, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-  
petuity; ótúr  
na putáineacta, from all eter-  
nity.

Sutaire, *g. id., pl.* -muoe, *m.*, a  
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sutal, putalað, 7c. See rotal,  
rotalað, 7c.

Sután, -án, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); put-  
ánac, sappy (*ibid.*). See rubán.

Sútós, -óize, -óza (rúgós), *f.*,  
anything dry or shrivelled up;  
rútós rin san fuit san peoit,  
a man, shrivelled up, without  
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

Τ (teitne, furze, *genista spinosa*),  
the name of the sixteenth  
letter of the Modern Irish  
Alphabet.

τ-, after the article, is prefixed to  
masculine nouns beginning with  
a vowel, when they are in the  
*nom.-acc.* case. The article also  
prefixes τ- to nouns beginning  
with r followed by a vowel or by  
l, n, m, in the *nom. sing. fem.*  
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*





as for that (*Don.*); *εὐς πέ τ. ναμ*, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).

*ΤΑCΑ*, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* *ΤΑCΑΙΟ* (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; *αν ταcα πο ι μβάμαc* (also *um ταcα πο ι μβάμαc*), this time to-morrow; *τιμcεαττ αν ταcα πο ανυμαρ*, about this time last year; *πά'ν ταcα πο ο'οιόcε*, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); *ιρ αν οίτ ná αν θεαμαρ α βρεαcα οί zo ταcα ουθ ná ηοιόcε*, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); *βλιαθαι αν ταcα πο*, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* *βλιαθαι ι ταcαοι πο*, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form *ταίcε* (*ταίcι*), in *βλιαθαι αν ταίcε πο*; *um αν ταcα ραιμ*, at or by that time, *e.g.*, *βερό πέ ανν um αν ταcα ραιμ*, he will be there by that time or by then.

*ΤΑCΑΘ*, *-cτα, m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O Br.*). See *ΤΑCΑ*.

*ΤΑCΑΙΘΕΑCΤ*, *-α, f.*, a surety; *bailling*, propping, upholding; *ι οτ.*, as a security.

*ΤΑCΑΙη*, *a.*, artificial. See *ΤΑCΑη*.

*ΤΑCΑΜΑΙ*, *-μά, a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.

*ΤΑCΑΜΛΑCΤ*, *-α, f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

*ΤΑCΑη*, *-αιη, m.*, fight, contest, engagement.

*ΤΑCΑη*, *-αιη, pl. id., m.*, a collection; a provision; gleaning; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; *τιζεαηνα ταcαη*, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).

*ΤΑCΛΑ*, *g. id., pl. -αιόε, m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl. τάcλαιόε* (*lunze*), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf. tackle.*

*ΤΑCΛΑC*, *-αιζε, a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).

*ΤΑCΛυζΑΘ*, *-υιζε, m.*, a craving desire, longing for.

*ΤΑCΛυιζιμ*, *-υζΑΘ, v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (*ΤΑCΛαιμ, id.*).

*ΤΑCΟΙΟ*, *-e, -εαcα, f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.

*ΤΑCηΜΑC*, *-αιζε, a.*, plentiful; artificial.

*ΤΑCηΜΑν*, *-άιμ, pl. id., m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).

*ΤΑCΤΑΘ*, *g. -τυιζε* and *-τcα, m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.

*ΤΑCΤΑιμ*, *-ΑΘ, v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, *ταcτcα* and *ταcτυιζε*; *zo ταcτυιζεαη*, *τύ*, may you be strangled (as from *ταcτυιζιμ*).

*ΤΑCΤΑν*, *-άιμ, m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also *τοcτΑн*).

*ΤΑCΤυζΑΘ*, *-υιζε, m.*, quinsy.

*ΤΑΘΑ*, *a*, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See *οΑΘΑ*.

*ΤΑΘΑΙ*, *-ΑΙ, pl. id., m.*, a flesh hook. See *ΑΘΑΙ*.

*ΤΑΘΑΙ*, *-ΑΙ, pl. id., m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; *αν θεαcα ταΘΑΙ*, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); *ι μβεαημαθ αν ταΘΑΙ*, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.

*ΤΑΘΒΑCΤ*, *τάΘΒΑCΤΑC*. See *τάΘΒΑCΤ*, *τάΒΑCΤΑC*.

*ΤΑΘΒΑC ΤΑΙη*, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See *ταμαc τΑΙη*.

*ΤΑΘΒΑη*, *-Αη, αιηόε, m.*, a phantom, ghost.

*ΤΑΘΒΑηΑC*, *-αιζε, a.*, ghastly, horrible.

*ΤΑΘΛΑC*, *-αιζε, a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.



ταὐλαΐ, -αῖς, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ταὐλαΐα, -αῖα, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ταὐλαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

ταε. See τέ.

ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶνν, ταῦτᾶνν), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; αἷ ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶνν) ἀπὸ τοῦ βίᾶς νό τοεὸς το ἵλααὸς, urging one to take food or drink; ἵρ ὑαῖτ ἀτά ἀν ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶνν), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, τόβαιμ; αἷ ταῖεαμ ἀπὸ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ταρᾶνν, *vl.* ταρᾶνν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ἀπ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ταρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See τοῦτ.

τασα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a teasel.

τασαιμ, I come; (τασαιμ, τασανν πέ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). See τισιμ.

τασαιμ, -αῖα, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (το); αἷ τ. το'ν πέατ ἀτάμ, I am only alluding to the matter.

τασαιμ, -αῖα, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

τασαιμ, -όμα, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

τασαιμ, -σαιμ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, to), disputation, argument, alluding to (το).

τασαιμ, -σαιμ, -μαὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; αἅ τασαιμ το'ν πέατ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; τασαιμ ὅαμ ζυμ, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ταβειμ, -εαμτα, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ταῖβλε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε and -εαα *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); αἅ ταῖβλε πὶ ἀν τ. πέσαιμ ζαν πῖοε ὑαῖμ (*D. R.*).

ταῖβλεα, -εῖο, *m.*, a tablet.

ταῖβλεμ, -ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ταῖβλεμ βεα, game of draughts.

ταῖβλεματ, -α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ταῖβλεα, -μῖο, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ταῖβλεαμ; μῖννε πέ τ., he dreamt.

ταῖβλεμ, -μεαὸ or -μεαμ, also -μῖοα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ταῖβλεμ, ἵο, it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ταῖβρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρεαα, -ῖοε, and -ρεαμνα, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ταῖβρεα, -ῖοε, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ἵρ ταῖβρεα ἀτά πέ αἅατ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ἵρ μόμταῖβρεα ἵο αἅαα na μῖο ταμ ἵοα, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ταῖβρεαμ, -ῖοε, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ταῖβρεμ, -μῖοα, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ταῖζῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; βαννε το ταῖζῖν ὑαῖμ ἵ ταῖζῖν, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταῖζῖν ταῖζῖν ταῖζῖν, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).



τάιόιμ. See τάιτιμ.

τάιόλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

τάιόλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.

τάιόλεοιρ, -οιμα, -οιμίοε, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

τάιόλιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

τάιρνιζιμ, -νιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See ταρann.

τάιζεαμάιλ, -μάιλα, *a.*, resourceful; *πειρ τ. (M.)*.

τάιλ, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; na mbéimeann táilc, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

τάιλce, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; *τάιλceαδτ and τάλcαδτ, id.*

τάιλζεανν, -ζιinn, *m.*, adze-head(?), used of St. Patrick.

τάίιτε, *g. id., pl. -λιόε, f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See τάίιτε, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

τάίιτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

τάίιλλιυρ, -ύμα, -ύμιοε, *m.*, a tailor (in *U. τάίιλλιύρ, g. -ύμρ*).

τάίιλλιυρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

τάιλμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; *εγς πέ τ. πέ*, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

τάιλρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

τάίμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάίμ.

τάίμ, dead, still, quiet. See τάίμ.

τάίμ. See ατάίμ. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of ατάίμ and of ρ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

τάίμice, *g. id., pl. -cióe, f.*, a shred, a particle; ζαν ταίμice αμάιν ο'ά ζεσίλλ, without a single atom of their senses.

τάίμλεαδτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

τάίμλεαρc, -ειρce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

τάίμ-νέαλλ, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

τάίμ-νέαλλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

τάίμ-νέαλλαιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

τάιν, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); ταρb τάνα, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: τάιντε cáρτ, a large number of quarts; na τάιντε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

τάίν-αρcaδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

τάίνρεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; ná haiμiζεανν tú an τάίνρεαμ? do you not hear the reproachful speech?

τάίντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, abounding in herds.

ταίπέιρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a carpet.

ταίπλιρ, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; clár ταίπλιρ, draught-board, backgammon-table; also τάίιτειρ.

τάίρ, for τάρ, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as intensive prefix. See τάρ.

τάίρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See τάίρε.

ταίρbe, *g. id., pl. -brióe, m. and f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; τ. vo baint ar, to profit

by it ; *ουλ* ι *ουτ.* *ου*, to become profitable to.  
*Ταίη* *θεαδ*, -*θί*ζε, *α.*, profitable, advantageous.  
*Ταίη* -*θεαδ*αδ, *μ.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.  
*Ταίη* -*θείμ*, *φ.*, a degradation, an insult.  
*Ταίη* -*θείμμ*ιμ, -*μεαδ*, *ν. tr.*, I insult, degrade.  
*Ταίη* -*θείμεαδ*, -*μι*ζε, *α.*, insulting, degrading.  
*Ταίη* *θφείτ*, -*ε*, *pl. id.* and -*θεαδ*α, *φ.*, the thigh.  
*Ταίη* -*θιαδ*, *μ.*, common, plain food.  
*Ταίη* *θί*ζιμ, -*θι*υζαδ, *ν. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.  
*Ταίη* -*θρεαδ*, -*θρι*ce, *α.*, speckled in the belly ; speckled all over.  
*Ταίη* -*θέιμ*, *μ.*, a degradation, a disgrace.  
*Ταίη* -*θέιμμ*ιζιμ, -*ιυ*ζαδ, *ν. tr.*, I degrade ; I slight, pass over.  
*Ταίη* -*θεοδ*, *φ.*, common, plain drink.  
*Ταίη* *οί*οι, -*οί*τ, *μ.*, journey, travel ; a circuit ; the act of visiting.  
*Ταίη* *ε*, *g. id.*, *φ.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.  
*Ταίη* *ε* (*comp.* of *ταίη*), in *phr.* like *νί ταίη* *ε* *οάμ* -*ρα* *έ* ; *cf.* *τά τιμνεαρ* *εινν* *αιη*, *αδτ* *νί ταίη* *οάμ* -*ρα* *έ*, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See *ρορ* and *ταίη* for similar idioms.  
*Ταίη* *εαδ*, -*μι*ζε, *α.*, base, vile.  
*Ταίη* *εαδτ*, -*α*, *φ.*, baseness, vileness.  
*Ταίη* *εαμ*αίτ, -*μ*τα, *α.*, vile, contemptuous.  
*Ταίη* *είμ*, -*ε*, *φ.*, dispraise, disrepute.  
*Ταίη* *εατ*, -*ζι*τ, *μ.*, an offering, an oblation (*O' Br.*).  
*Ταίη* *ζιμ*, -*ζρι*ντ, *ν. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid ; seek, try, endeavour ; *ου ταίη* *ζεαρ* *πύντ* *οό* *αιη*, I offered him a pound for it.  
*Ταίη* *ζρι*ντ(τ), -*ρι*οα, *pl. id.*, *φ.*, the act of offering ; an offer, a proposal ; proposition, motion.  
*Ταίη* *ζετ*, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it ; over, across, past, round

him, it ; *emph.* -*ρεα*ν ; as *ad.*, past, by ; (going, flying) past, over ; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to ; nevertheless, notwithstanding ; *ταίη* *ρ*ιν, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that ; *genly. pron.* *ταίη* *ρ*.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*, -*ε*, *α.*, trusty.  
*Ταίη* *ρce*, *g. id.*, *μ.*, a file.  
*Ταίη* *ρciμ*, -*εαδ*, *ν. tr.*, I shave off, file.  
*Ταίη* *ρciντ*. See *ταίη* *ζρι*ντ.  
*Ταίη* *ρε*. See *ταίη* *ρεαδτ*.  
*Ταίη* *ρεαδτ*, -*α*, *φ.*, assurance, security, protection ; loyalty, fidelity ; *ταίη* *ρ*, *id.* : *α*ζ *ρά*ζαίτ *οί*τρε *α*ζυρ *ταίη* *ρ*, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*ιμ, -*ρ*ιν, I love, ally myself to.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*ιν, -*ε*, *φ.*, a tie, a bond ; *οέαν*αίτ *θα*ρ *ο*ταίη *ρ*ιν, form your alliance.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*, -*ε*, -*εαδ*α, *φ.*, a track, a footstep ; pursuit.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*, -*ε*, *μ.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.  
*Ταίη* -*μ*ια, -*μ*είνε, *pl.* -*μ*ιανα or -*μ*ιαντα, *φ.*, low desire.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*εαδ. See *οίη* *ρ*εαδ.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*εζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρ*εζι, *φ.*, a nail, a spike.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*εζοι, -*ο*μα, -*οί*μυ, *μ.*, one that draws or pulls ; a corkscrew.  
*Ταίη* *ρ*ζιμ, -*ζτ*, and *ταίη* *ρ*αδ (*M.*), *ν. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near ; cause ; bring on, *αι*); *νά ταίη* *ρ*ζ (*ταίη* *ρ*) *οιτ* *έ*, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you ; *ου ταίη* *ρ*εζαοαρ *έ*υα *έ*, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it ; *νίοι* *έ*ααρ *ο*υιτ *έ* *ταίη* *ρ*αδ (*ταίη* *ρ*εζ) *α*νυαρ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation ; *ου ταίη* *ρ*εζαρ *ο*ιμ *μο* *ρ*τοαί, *ο*ε, I put on my stockings ; *ρ*ιότ*έ*αίμ *ου* *ταίη* *ρ*εζ *εαομ*αίτ, to make peace between you (*τοι. ο. γ* *ζ* *concl.*). See *ταίη* *ρ*αζιμ.





Ταιρ-έσθασ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also αιρ-έσθασ.

Ταιρεάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, soft, moist.

Ταιρ-φιλιούμαι, -αο, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.

Ταιριζώ, -ιζαο, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

Ταιρλεός, -λις, *f.*, moisture.

Ταιρλεός, -αι, *m.*, moisture.

Ταιρ-λέμε. See αιρ-λέμε.

Ταιρλιζώ, -ιζαο, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.

Ταιρμε, *g. id., pl.* -μις, *m.*, an accident; ταιρμε αιρ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also τ'είμης ταιρμε οό; a calamity; also ταιρμε.

Ταιρ-νέαι, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See αιρ-νέαι.

Ταιρμιζαο, -ις, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.

Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τις, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.

Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τις, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.

Ταιρτεαί, -ται, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ιρ αν δ βίον μο τ, it is the place I frequent.

Ταιρτεαί, -ται, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle for combing flax; παρ να ταιρτεαί, the flax-hackler.

Ταιρτεαί, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.

Ταιρτεαί, -αις, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.

Ταιρτεαί, -ται, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, te).

Ταιρτεος, -οις, -ος, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.

Τάιτ, *prefix*, close, closely.

Τάιτ-έανγαιτε, *p. a.*, closely bound.

Τάιτ-έανγαι, *m.*, a close, staunch union.

Τάιτ-έανναός, *m.*, exchange, traffic.

Ταίτε, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

Ταίτε, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* τά αν τέ ριν τ, that tea is excellent (= τοίς τε) (*Don.*).

Τάιτεός, -τις, -τις, *m.*, a fornicator.

Τάιτεός, -τις, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also τατάν); *dim.* ταίτιν.

Τάιτεάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, momentary.

Τάιτεαρ. See αιτεαρ.

Τάιτεοι, -οις, -οις, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ταεστ-οις (*Don.*), corrupt for τοίς τεοις, one who selects.

Τάιτ-φέιτεαν, -λιν, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; εόμ μιζιν λειρ αν ταίτ-φέιτεαν, as tough as the woodbine.

Τάιτεας (τατ-εας), -τις, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). See τατ-εας.

Τάιτις, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (αιρ, of); ες βέαναι ταίτις, making familiar; also τατ-εας.

Τάιτις, -τις, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.

Τάιτις, -ας, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Τάιτις, -εας, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, te), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.

Τάιτις, *g. id., pl.*, -μις, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; τάιτις λιν, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.

Τάιτ-λεαδαι, -ε, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).

Τάιτλεός, -λις, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See ταίτ-λεός.

Τάιτλεός, -λις, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

Τάιτλεός, -αις, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness,

Τάιτλεός, -ας, *f.*, peace, quietness.

Τάιτ-λειζαρ, *m.*, surgery.

Τάιτ-λιαίς, *m.*, a surgeon.

ταῖτις, -ις, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.  
 ταῖτνεα, -νι, *m.*, act of shining on (α), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (le); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ἡγάθη 'ἡγάθη ταῖτνεα, love and affection; μο ταῖτνεα τῷ, a term of endearment; ταῖτνεα na ἡγάθη, sunshine; ἐν ἡγάθη ταῖτνεα οἱ, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταῖτνεα.  
 ταῖτνεα, -α, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.  
 ταῖτνεα, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.  
 ταῖτνεα, -α, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.  
 ταῖτνεα, -α, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.  
 ταῖτνι, -νεα (ταῖτνις), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; ní ταῖτνεα ré liom, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní réiόθηεαν ré liom (the food) does not go well with me.  
 ταῖτε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; βεῖτε τ. le μαρκαλαῖς, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.  
 τάλ, -άλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάλ βειρ and τάλ κέ, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάλ κύλ, a back or one-edged adze; τάλ ρύνν, a hoe.  
 τάλ, -άλ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; ἄς τάλ ῥο ρυόεαδ ὁ m' βάλλαι, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); ἄς τάλ na ρυόει, pouring forth tears; ἄς τάλ α, yielding milk to, suckling; τάλ na βλείτε, spirits distilled from corn.  
 τάλαι, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).  
 τάλαι, *vl.*, τάλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (α, to); I flow or spring forth; οὐ τάλαι α ῥυόεα θάινε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.  
 τάλαι-ἐμ, *m.*, an earthquake.  
 τάλαι, -αί, -αί and -αί, *pl.* -αί, *te*, *ταίτε* and *ταίτε*, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* ρεῖν τάλαι, a farm of land, but τίθεα τάλαι, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; α ὅρυν na τάλαι νό α ὅρυν τάλαι, on the face of the earth; τάλ α ὅς ἐαν ἐμ τάλαι, he is bent to the ground (of a person); τάλαι ρλάν οὐ ὅεαναι οε ρυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ὁ τάλαι, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ὁ bonn, *id.*).  
 τάλαι βάν, grass-land; τάλαι βεα, ploughed or tilled land.  
 τάλαι κυρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυρ and τ. βυρ, *id.*.  
 τάλαι-ἐμπευα, -υί, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).  
 τάλαιός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.  
 τάλαι οίρεα, *conacre* (*B.*).  
 τάλαι ρόρ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, *conacre*.  
 τάλαι, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; τάλαι, *id.*; also τάλαι.  
 τάλαι, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.  
 τάλαι, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.  
 τάλαια, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.



Ταλκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλcata, ταλcatact. See ταλcantα, ταλcantact.

Ταλcμαρ, -αιρ, *a.*, stout, sturdy; ταλcαιρ, *id.*

Ταλcυιζτε, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; ρεοιλ ταλcυιζτε, compressed meat; cf. calcaim, 7c.

Ταλζαим, -αō, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to ιδρυρ), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; αν ρεαρ ταλλ, the stranger, anyone outside the family; αζ ουτ ρά λάιμ αν ριρ ταλλ, to go out to service; αν ταοθ ταλλ, the other side; 'ρα' ρειρεαō τιαρ ταλλ, at long last; ταλλ'ρ ιδρυρ, here and there; ταλλ ι Sapana, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, τιαρ ι ζCιλλ Διρνε, in Killarney to the west; τοιρ ι ζCορcαιζ, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; ó Cairéal ζο τυιnn Clíodna ιρ ζο τυαμáιν ταλλ, from Cashel to the waves of Clíodhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); ταλλ αζαιβ-ρε, over at your place; ταλλ seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; αν αν οταοθ ταλλ ο'αδáιnn, on the other side of the river.

Ταλλáιμ, -αō, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

Ταλλánn, -áinne, -áinna, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: μινν ρέ τ. οιβρε; τiζ ρέ 'να ταλλánnαιβ áιρ, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: τά τ. μαιτ ánn 'na óéiō ριν, "there's a good turn in him after all"; bí τ. ζμινν áιζε, he had a spell of fun; τ. ζάιμiρε, a fit of laughing; bí τ. móρ ácú, they had great fun or mirth; τáινiρ ρέ αζ ρειρεαō na ταλλáinne, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτόρi, -όρiα, -όιμiρε, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Ταλμάiρε, *a.*, earthy; stout; ρεαρ τ., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; cυιρ ρέ cυιζε ζο τ., he attacked him stoutly; μυζ ρέ ζο τ. áιρ, he grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμάiρεáct, -á, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

Ταλμάntα, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial, mineral.

Ταλμυiρε, *g. id., pl.* -ócte, *m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλόζ, -όιζε, -όζá, *f.*, a roach.

Τάλόiο, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

Ταλρá, *g. id., pl.* -áιρε, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'B.*, under ταλρá.)

Τάμ, *g.*, τάιμε, *pl.*, -άιμεáca, *f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; τά ρέ 'να τάιμ, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάμ, τάιμε, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *comps.*, as τάμ-λαζ.

Τάμάc, -άιζε, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; τiом τάμάc, the nightmare.

Τάμάc τάιρc (also τάμάc τάρc; and τοιμε τάιρc, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; bí τ. c. móρi ácú, 7c. (*Don.*).

Τάμάoán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάμάiζε, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.



τάμαίτε, -e, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

τάμαίτε, -τίθε, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; βα τάμαίτε αν θεαρτ αςατ é, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

τάμάιτεατ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

τάμαίμ, -ατό, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.

τάμαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -μύθε, *m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

ταμάι, -αίτ, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; ι ζςιονν ταμάιτ, after a short time; παοι έιονν ταμάιτ, *id.* (pron. παοι'nn ταμάιτ, *U.*); αμ πεαθ ταμάιτ, for a time; ταμάιτ υαίτ, a distance from you, some time from you; ταμάιτ ό ποιν, some time ago; τε ταμάιτ, for some time past; *dim.* -αίτλιν, -αίτλιν, -αίτλιν (*W. Ker.*).

τάμαν, -αιν, -ντα, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

τάμαν, -αιν, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

τάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; έί τ. κοολατα αμ, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).

τάμάνατ, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

τάμαν μυice, *m.*, sweet hogshead (*O'C.*).

τάμάντα, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

τάμάντατ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; τάμάνταρ, *id.*

τάμαρ, -αίμ, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ρίν α' έαίτ" (death, loss, hardship); έάμικ τάμαρ αμ, ι. "ζυμ μαρθαό é," he was killed; αν άίτ α

οτάμικ αν τάμαρ ομτ, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*).

There is another word used in Glenties district, άμαρ, *e.g.*, νυαίμ α πυαίμ πέ άμαρ αμ, θυαίμ πέ θυίττε αμ; άμαρ=παίτ, opportunity (also άμάρ, άμόίμ, probably from *Eng. aim*).

τάμαρ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

τάμβατ, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

τάμ-κοολατό, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

τάμζαίτ, -e, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

τάμ-λας, -λαίς, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

τάμνατ, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.

τάμναίμ, -νατό, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

τάμπαε, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

τάμ-φαν, -αίμ, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

τάμ-θυίμπε, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

τάμ-θυίμπεατ, -πίς, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

τάμυζατό, -υίςτε, *m.*, act of causing; ní cóim υuit α λειτέρο νε θυαίόμπεατ έ. τό, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

τάμυζίμ, -υζατό, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; ιρ tú αν άιμνίμ α έάμυίς υαίμ αν επάό, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); ιρ tú έάμυίς αν ρυθαλ υαίμ, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ιρ tú έάματσαό αν ρυθαλ υuit πέιν, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

ταν, *m.*, time, occasion; αν ταν, when; αν ταν ριν, at that time, then; αν ταν πο, at present, now.

Τανα, α., thin, spare, slender,  
slight; diluted, inferior; shallow.

τάνας, τάνας, I came. See τισιm.

Tana-ğob, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

Ταναίος, *indec. a.*, thin, slender,  
spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

Ταναΐρεα, -α, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

Τάναιρε. See ταναιρε.

τάναρτε, *a.*, second, middle; an  
 διορ τάναρτε, the second age  
 of the world, the second stage of  
 human life, and reckoned from  
 seven to sixteen years; an μέαρ  
 τάναρτε, the middle finger  
 (*O'R.*); near, next.

τάναιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m., a*  
 tanist, a lieutenant, second in  
 command ; heir presumptive to  
 prince, lord, or dynast ; near-  
 ness, proximity to, state of being  
 next to ; αν θρουι το μουc-ρα  
 côm môri le muic ðômnaili  
 n'îl, ἀετ τὰ ρί ι υτάναιρτε òi,  
 is your pig as large as Domh-  
 nall's ? no, but very near it ; αμ  
 çuipir an èloc ι μαρις ðomáir ?  
 μαρι αμ çuipear, το çuipear ι  
 υτ. òó í, did you cast the stone  
 as far as Thomas's mark ? if I  
 did not, it was very near it ;  
 ι υτάναιρτε an anama, for the  
 bare life (*W M.*).

τάναιρτεαδ, -τιζε, a., swaying,  
ruling like a prince or tanist.

τάναρις, -α, *f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the *τάναρις* was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

Τανάλας, -αῖς, *m.*, shallow water  
(*Tory*).

τάναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, lordship, dominion.

τῆς αἰσθητικῆς, -αἰσθητικῶς, *f.*, making  
merry (*Der.*).

τάνναλαῶ, -τα, *m.*, the frequent  
bellowing of a cow through  
pain; ἰοτ. ἀν θάιρ, in the  
throes of death (*O'B.*).

ἔτανυσθαι, -ουσθε, *m.*, act of grow-  
ing thin, of making thin, of  
diluting; rarifying.

Tanuışım, -uğav, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I make thin, I become lean,  
attenuate, rarify, dilute.

ԴժՈԹ, *g.*, -ժՈԹ and -ժՈԹԵ, *pl. -ժ,*  
*m. and f.,* a side, a flank ; direc-  
 tion, quarter, region ; support,  
 favour, trust, confidence ; ՄՈ  
 ԺՈԹԻԲ, in reference to, on the  
 score of ; ԴժՈԹ ՄՄԱՅԶ, outside ;  
 ՄԵ՛Ն ԴժՈԹ ՄՄԱՅԶ, at most, at  
 the utmost ; ԲԻՇԵ ԲՄՆԷ ՄԵ՛Ն  
 ԴժՈԹ ՄՄԱՅԶ, twenty pounds at  
 the most ; ԴժՈԹ ԻՐԵԶԻ, inside ;  
 ԴժՈԹ ԻՐԵԶԻ ՄԵ ՇԵՐՈ ԲՄՆԷ, under  
 a hundred pounds ; Ի ՄԺժՈԹԻԲ  
 or Ի ՄԺժՈԹ, in reference to ; ՄՃՃ  
 ԺժՈԹ or ՄՃՃ ԺժՈԹԻԲ, about, con-  
 cerning him, it ; ԴժՈԹ ԺԻՐԻ ՄԵ,  
 behind ; ԼԵ Ն-ժ ԺժՈԹ, beside it  
 or him, with, along with, it or  
 him ; ՇՈ ՛Ն-ժ ԺժՈԹ ? why ?  
 for what cause ? Ի ՄՇՇՈՐԴժՈԹԻԲ  
 ԼԵ ԽՄՈ, relying or trusting  
 solely to a thing ; ՄՈ ԺՇՇ  
 ԲԵՄՈ ՇՐՈՐՈՐԴժՈԹԻԲ ՄՄԱՅՄ ԻՐ ՄԵ՛ Ի  
 ՄՇՇՈՐԴժՈԹԻԲ ԼԵԻՐ, he took my  
 horse from me, though I was  
 entirely depending on it, though  
 I had nothing else (the com-  
 pound ՇՇՈՐԴժՈԹԻԲ in this idiomatic  
 use is very common in *M.*,  
 see ՇՇՈՐԴժՈԹԻԲ), some think ՇՇ  
 ԴժժՃԻՐԵ ԴժՈԹԻԲ the correct ex-  
 pression ; somet. without Դժժ-  
 ՃԻՐԵ, ԴժՈԹ or ԴժՈԹԻԲ ԼԵ (ԽԵ),  
 relying solely on ; ԴժՈԹ ԼԵ ՇՈՐՈՐ  
 ԵՇՇ, depending solely on a  
 little cap (*C. M.*) ; *add.* Ե՛Ի ԲԵ՛  
 ԵՄԻԼԵ ԼԻՈՄ՝ՄԺժՈԹԻԲ ՄՈՒԼ ժ-ԵՇԻԼԵ,  
 he was quite angry because I  
 went home ; ՄՈՐՈԻՆ ԴժՈԹ  
 ԼԵՇԵ, there beside you ; ԲՃ  
 ՄԺժՈԹ ՄՈ, concerning (*Don.*) ;  
 ԲՃ ՄԺժՈԹԻԲ ՄԵ, concerning it ; ԻՐ  
 ՄԵԻՄԻՆ ՆՃ ԴժժՐԻ-ԲՃ ԴժՈԹ ԽԵ  
 ՄՈՃՈԻ ԴՐԻ Դ՛ԵՐ, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); *ῥᾶς ταοῖς* *τιομ* *έ*, leave him alone with me, or in my care; *ι ταοις* *λε*, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); *αν ταοῖς* *αμυῖς* *οε*, at most, at furthest; *αν ταοῖς* *ιρτις* *οε*, at least (of time); *ταοῖς* *μου*, fitch of bacon.

*Ταοῖα*, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See *ταοῖς*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

*Ταοῖα*, *-α*, *f.*, presumption.

*Ταοῖα*, *-α*, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*; *ταοῖα* *λε* *τοῖς* *λαίμ* (*Don. prov.*). See *ταοῖς* *υῖς*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; *ταοῖα* *μου*, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; *ταοῖα* is evidently *dim.* of *ταοῖς*, side, etc., yet it is *pron.* in *M.* *ταοῖα*, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in *αο* is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; *ταοῖα*, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of *ταοῖς*, a side.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a side-wall; *ταοῖα* *μου* (*Don.*).

*Ταοῖα*, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, stark-naked.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, pregnant.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, green-bordered.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; *α βέτιν* *νάμ* *ταοῖα* *μού*, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); *νί* *ἔσθ* *οὐ* *αἰ* *μέ* *οὐ* *αἰ* *ταοῖα* *μού*, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, commend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; *α βέτιν* *νά* *ταοῖα*, *Ο*, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); *τά* *ταοῖα* *μού*, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*. See *ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*.

*Ταοῖα*. See *ταοῖα*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *pl. -αῖς*, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of *ταοῖς*. See *ταοῖα*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *pl. -αῖς*, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* *ταοῖα*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

*Ταοῖα* (*ταοῖα*), *g. id., pl. -αῖς*, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); *ἔσθ* *πέ* *να* *ταοῖα* *μού*, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also *ταοῖα*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; *ταοῖα* *λί* *νό* *οἰ*, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See *ταοῖα*.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς*, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

*Ταοῖα*, *-αῖς* or *-αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.



TAOINNTÉ, *g. id., pl., -eada, m.*, a stitch, a thread; TAOINNTÉ A ÍAOGAÍL, the thread of his life.  
 TAOIRÉAC, -ríg, -ríge, *m.*, a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.  
 TAOIRÉACÉT, -a, *f.*, leadership.  
 TAOIRLEAÓ, *m.*, a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).  
 TAOIRLEANN, -lín, *m.*, a mass of dough, a loaf.  
 TAOIRNÍGIM, -níuḡaó, I knead (TAOIRNIM, *id.*).  
 TAOI-TEANGTAC, -aighe, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied.  
 TAOI-TEANGTACÉT, -a, *f.*, silence, muteness.  
 TAOIΛAÓ, -lta, *m.*, act of abating; TÁ AN ÍEARÉAINN AS TAOIΛAÓ, the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).  
 TAOIÓMAC, -aighe, *pl. id., m.*, one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read ḡaol-oḡnac, *P. O'C.*).  
 TAOIM, -a, *m.*, a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with *neg.*, nothing; NÍOÍ ḡaó TAOIM EAGLA É, he was not the least thing afraid.  
 TAOIM, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.  
 TAOIM, -a, -anna, *m.*, a leak, an overflow, a torrent.  
 TAOIMAC, -aighe, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; also emptying, apt to overflow.  
 TAOIMAÓ, -mta, *m.*, act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; TÁ RÉ AS TAOIMAÓ ÍEARÉAINNA, it is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); AS TAOIMAÓ NA ÍPACAÍ, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*); TÁ RÉ AS TAOIMAÓ, it is pouring rain (*Don.*); similarly DOIRTAÓ and ÍTEALLAÓ are used.  
 TAOIMIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pour or teem forth; I drain.  
 TAOIMIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

TAOMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.  
 TAOIM-ḡOIMIREAC, -oighe, *a.*, causing pain with disease (*McD.*).  
 TAOIMNAC, -aighe, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased; O'ÍAS TAOIMNAC BHEOIRÓTE LAS RINN, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (*song*).  
 TAOIR, -oir, *m.*, dough, paste.  
 TAOIRAC, -aighe, *a.*, dough-like, paste-like; doughy.  
 TAOIRACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.  
 TAOIRC, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.  
 TAOIRAC, -aighe, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.  
 TAOIRACÉT, -a, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.  
 TAOIRCAÓ, -cta, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. See TAOIRCAIM.  
 TAOIRCAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.  
 TAOIRCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); TÁ AN ḡALÚN AS TAOIRCÁN, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel; TAOIRCÁN AN ḡALÚIN OE BAINNE, a gallon fairly filled of milk; the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as TAOIRCÁN IME, a vessel of butter pretty well filled; also to a cart-load of hay, etc.: TAOIRCÁN FÉIR, a fairly large cart-load of hay, a "thasscán" of hay; hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; TAOIRCÁN

βαινne, a fair quantity of milk ;  
ταορcάν is the name of a  
cliff in Valentia Island, at which  
the sea mounts up to a con-  
siderable height, a moaning  
sound made by the waves is a  
sign of an approaching storm ;  
the word is pron. ταορcάν in  
*M.* See remarks on pronuncia-  
tion of ταοbάν (the usages given  
here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

ταορc-ῖλιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I pour  
out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).

ταορc-ῖρρυε, *m.*, a full or flowing  
tide.

ταορcτόρ, -όρμ, -όρμυρε, *m.*, a  
pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

ταορcυα, a flesh pie, a mutton pie  
(*O'R.*).

ταοτнар, *m.*, disrespect, mock-  
ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; cf.  
ατнар in phr. ας ατнар ορμ,  
mimicking me, ridiculing me.

ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See  
ταραιδ, γc.

ταρ. See ταραιδ.

ταραιδ, -e, *f.*, swiftness, activity,  
vigour ; *nom.* also ταρ and  
ταραιδ (*Don.*).

ταραιδ, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dex-  
terous ; pron. ταραις (*M.*) ;  
ςο ταραιδ, quickly.

ταραιδεατ, -α, *f.*, haste, activity,  
cleverness, manliness.

ταραιμαι, -ιμτα, *a.*, active, im-  
petuous ; prompt.

ταραιμιατ, -α, *f.*, agility, quick-  
ness.

ταράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of  
wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a  
distaff.

ταράντα, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,  
blunder, drop, let fall.

ταρλατ, -αιςε, *f.*, a wallet ; a  
place in which small things are  
stored.

ταρός, -όςε, -α, *f.*, an accident,  
a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

ταρυῖσμ, -υςαδ, *v. intr.*, I hasten  
or hurry.

ταρ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,  
ταρμ, ταρτ, ταρμυ, (*m.*), ταρρε,  
and ταρρτε (*f.*), ταρμιν,

ταρμιν, ταρρτα, the τ is now  
genly. pron. as if aspirated, and  
the forms τορτ, etc., are somet.  
used ; before the article somet.  
it becomes ταρρ], beyond, over,  
across, above, past, by, round,  
through, over and above ; in  
spite of, in preference to, rather  
than, notwithstanding, over the  
head of ; ταρ αιρ, ταρ η-αιρ,  
back, backwards ; ταρ μ' αιρ,  
back, backwards (on my part) ;  
ταρ εανν, instead of, in  
preference to, beyond, besides,  
for the sake of, moreover ;  
ουλ ταρ α εανν, to take  
his place ; ταρ εανν σο,  
notwithstanding, though, al-  
though, despite ; ταρ ειρ, 'ηιρ,  
after (in time), past, afterwards ;  
ταρ ειρ μαρ, after that ; ουλ  
ταρ, to transgress, exceed ; ταρ  
α εειτε, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the  
hands) ; ταρ ζατ ηιδ, above all ;  
ταρ α εορc, in spite of his for-  
bidding ; οο εοζαρ τυρτα ταρ να  
μανεαιδ ειτε, I chose thee  
over the heads of the other  
monks (*Kea.*, *T.S.*) ; τεατ ταρ,  
to come upon, speak of, refer to ;  
τραιτ ταρ, *id.*, να βιοδ αον  
τεατ ταρμυ αςατ, keep it  
secret, do not speak of it ; ταρ  
μαρ βα ζαδαδ οαμ, beyond  
what I had need of ; ρεαοιτ  
εαρτ ε, let him pass, do not  
take any notice of his action ;  
ταρ υειτιδ να ερμινne, λεαν  
ορτ-ρα, α ευρπι, ruin seize  
thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods  
of the world ; ραεαο ανονν  
ταρ ραιτε, I will cross the sea ;  
ταρ αβαιν, across the river  
(with verb of motion) ; νι  
αιτνεοβαιν ταρ α εειτε ιαο,  
I could not distinguish one from  
another ; ζαδαρ εαρμυ, I passed  
him (on the road) ; εαδαρβαιν  
αν βιοβια, α ερμυι ρε αςυρ  
εαρμυ, I would swear by the  
Bible, and by all that is beneath  
and beyond it (*song*) ; ευρρεαρ  
μο λαιμ ανονν εαρμυ, I



stretched my hand across him ; ní macáinn tairip mar biaó, I think it good enough as food ; tairt (tairt) is used impersonally or absolutely in *U.* and in parts of *U.*, and tairt in *Clare* ; tá ré rin tairt, that is past ; tá an ciot tairt, the shower is over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says, an tpeactmáin reo shá tair-áinn, last week ; tórra, tórrta is often used for tairra, esp. in poet.

Táir, -áirne, *f.*, contempt, insult, reproach. See táir.

Táir, -áirne, *a.*, mean, low, contemptible, disgraceful.

Táir, *g.* táir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Táir, táirí, lower part, bottom, foot (*e.g.* of tree) ; belly ; ar a táir i n-áirí, lying on his back ; táir-noct, stark naked.

Tair or tiz, *v.*, *imper.* of tizim ; tair uait (or tair leat), come on, come along, come away ; tair anuair, get off (a horse, etc.), dismount ; tair rlan, come safe, welcome, bravo.

Tair, for rair = rui, lest, that not, before ; tair a n-imteochar éin-níó air, lest anything may happen to him (*M.*).

Tairéair, -éira, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ; poll or toll tairéira, an auger-hole ; *nom.* also tairéair, *m.*

Tairair, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or beyond ye. See tair, *prep.*

Tairáinn, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or beyond or across us. See tair *prep.*

Tairb, *g.* -airb, *pl. id.* and -airbairí, *m.*, a bull ; tairb tána, a parish bull, a bull common to a whole district, *fig.* a leader ; tairb uirce, a sea-bull.

Tairba. See tairibe.

Tairbán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull.

Tairbánta, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, grim ; bull-faced ; cf. impearcáil éruair tairbánta, of the folk-tales.

Tairbántaí, -a, *f.*, grimness, sternness, fierceness.

Tair-comair, *m.*, a passage over a ravine ; a ferry.

Taircuim, -cuir, *v. tr.*, I send over or across.

Taircuirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt, scorn, abuse, disparagement, insult ; a line of action that begets contempt ; folly, silliness, náir móir an t. óam a leitíro a óéanam, how silly it was for me to do such a thing (*W. Ker.*).

Taircuirneac, -níge, *a.*, abusive, contemptuous, offensive, insulting.

Taircuirnígim, -iuíad, *v. tr.*, I insult, offend.

Taircuirnígítoir, -oira, -oiríro, *m.*, reviler, abuser, detractor ; taircuirneoir, *id.*

Tairóal, -áil, *m.*, a giving, yielding (?)

Tair éir, after, seeing that, with *gen.* tair éir na hoiríro, after night ; tair a éir, after or behind him, etc. ; tá ré tair éir báir, he is just dead, he has died.

Tairraó, -airí, *m.*, a dream, a vision.

Tairrar, *old past pass.*, it was revealed to me, *cf.* :

“I bpir tairrar an tairí noí léigear

Somnur rmuir ar íuilib óaonna.”

—eoígan an méirín.

Tair-íuinneog, *f.*, casement.

Tair-shabálad, -aige, *a.*, transitory.

Táir-shao, -shair, *m.*, a belly-band (in a horse's harness).

Tairshaoir, -óira, -óiríro, *m.*, a redeemer, a rescuer.

Tairshair, -e, -íro, *f.*, a target, a shield.

Tairshairí, -aige, *a.*, like a target, armed with a shield.

Tairshair, -e, *f.*, deliverance, protection, aid, assistance ; act of delivering, protecting. See táirshairí.



Ταῖλα, τάρλα, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense*, *pl.* ταῖλασαι, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with αἶ, also *le*, *το*, *followed by subject*, it means met; ταῖλα με, met with; ὁ τάρλα, since, whereas; *το* ταῖλασαι αἶ μεῖρce, they happened to be drunk.

Ταῖλαic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

Ταῖλαicim, *vl.*, ταῖλαic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ταῖλαcaim).

Ταῖλαiōim, ταῖλῶῷ, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

Ταῖλεαiac, -aige, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

Ταῖλῶῷ, -λῶῷce, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

Ταῖλῶῷ. See ταῖλα.

Ταῖm, *prep.* *pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -pa, also *τοῖm*. See ταῖ, *prep.*

Ταῖmαnac, -aig, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Ταῖna (=ταῖa), *numeral a.*, second; an ταῖna ceann, the second (ταῖna is the word usually heard in *M.*).

Ταῖnζai, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

Ταῖnζaipeacēt, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

Ταῖnζaiῖm, *vl.*, -ζai, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Τάρ-noct, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; τάρnoctēa, *id.*

Τάρnoctēacēt, *f.*, nakedness.

Ταρp, -aiῖp, -aiῖpeanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

Ταρpac, -aige, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

Ταρpacēt, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

Ταρpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish. See παρtán.

Ταρpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also *τοῖpán* (*Arm.*).

Τάρm. See τάρ.

Ταρmiac, -aice and -aic, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; αῖ ταρmiac na móna a baile, carting home the turf; αῖ ταρmiac an anma aῖam, squeezing the very life out of me; ταρmiac anuair, introduction of a subject in conversation; b'feáirí uirt zán é ταρmiac oirt, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; τὰ ταρmiac αἶ coirce inoia, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; τὰ ταρmiac αἶ aῖnζeao aige, he has plenty of money to draw on; τὰ ταρmiac cuige aige, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, τὰ ταρmiac cuḡam aḡam, *gc.*; τὰ cainnt αἶ ταρmiac aige, he has plenty of talk; cuḡ ré ταρmiac na té αἶ an luib, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; ba óóig leat zupí feaōm a beaō rcúōte ταῖ éir ταρmiac, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; ταρmiac is used in *W. M.* for ταρmiainz.

Ταρmiac, -aige, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. ní íorpaḡ a tuilleaō, táim ταρmiac uaiō, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is *tiom*.

Ταρmiacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Ταρmiacēt, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

Ταρmiacēaim, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

Ταρmiacēaim, it happened.

Ταρmiac, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

Ταρmiazeac (ταρmiainzeac), -zigē, *a.*, frugal, economic.

Ταρmiainz, -e and -ce, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See *ταρμας*.  
*Ταρμαίνγεαδ*, -σιγε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

*Ταρμαίνγεαίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

*Ταρμαίνγιμ*, *vl.* *ταρμαίνς*, *ταρμας*, γε. (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* *ταρμαίντ*, *M.* genly. *ταρμας*), *indic. pres.* *ταρμαίνγιμ* or *ταρμαίνγιμ*, *fut.* stem, *ταρμαίνς*- *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; *ανάτ* *οο* *ταρμαίνς*, to draw breath; *ας* *ταρμαίνς* *α-βαίτε*, *απ* *αν* *μβαίτε*, coming home. See *ταρμας*.

*Ταρμαίνγετε*, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See *ταρμαίνγετε*.

*Ταρμαρταρ*, it happened; with *τιον*, I met or meet; *ταρμαρταρ* *λινν* *ρσαοτ* *δρυννεαίλ* *ποίλβηρ* *ρσαίρ*, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).

*Ταρμταδ*, -αιγε, *a.*, protective.

*Ταρμταδóηρ*, -όηρ, -όηριδ, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

*Ταρμταίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; *ευσ* *ρέ* *τ.* *ορμ*, he delivered me (*Don.*).

*Ταρμτειυγιμ*, *vl.* *τάρμταίλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; *λάμ* *να* *τάρμταάλα*, deliverance (*Mayo*).

*Ταρρ*. See *ταρ*.

*Τάρρα*, *τάρρατα*, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also *ταρρατα*, *ταρρα*, *τόρρα*. See *ταρ*, *prep.*

*Ταρρανν*, -αινν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; *νίλ* *έσασαίλ* *ταρρανν* *αςαινν*, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); *βέρó* *ρί* *να* *τ.* *σο'ν* *ζοβάριτε*, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); *βέρó* *τ.* *αςαινν* *λείρ* *να* *πρέαταί*, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

*Ταρρνα*, *prep.*, across; *ταρρνα* *να* *ζενoc*, across or over the hills; *απ* *ταρρνα*, obliquely, cross-wise; also *τρεαρνα* and *τπαρνα*.

*Τπαρνάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; *ταρρ* *νάν* *ποτα*, a spoke of a wheel.

*Ταρροίλλρεαδ*, -ρίγε, *a.*, transparent; *ταρροίβεαδ*, *id.* (*O'R.*).

*Ταρροίλλριγιμ*, -ιυζαó, *v. intr.*, I shine through.

*Τάρρ-ρρριoc*, -ρρρριut, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

*Ταρτ*, *g.* *ταρτ* and *ταρτα*, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

*Ταρτ* (*έαρτ*), *prep. pr.*, 2*s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; *ουλ* *έαρτ*, going past; *κυρ* *έαρτ*, to turn (a thing) round; *έαρτ* *τιμέαίλ*, round about, in view; *αν* *τρεαδτμáιν* *ρεo* *ζαδ* *έαρτ*, or *αν* *τρεαδτμáιν* *ρεo* *έαρτ*, last week; *ρσαοίλ* *βεαρτ* *έαρτ*, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; *έυαίó* *ρέ* *έαρτ*, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of *έαρτ* is little used in *M.*, they say *έαρμáιν*, or use a different phrase); *τά* *αν* *τείλεάν* *ας* *ουλ* *έαρτ*, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); *τιoc* *παίó* *ρέ* *έαρτ*, he will recover (*Don.*).

*Ταρτάλνιρέ*. See *ταρρταδóηρ*.

*Ταρταμάιλ*, -μίλα, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.

*Ταρτάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; *τ.* *ζιρριρίγε* *νό* *τ.* *ζαρούρ*, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form *ταδράν* metathesised; cf. *ρεατάν* (*Mon.*)=πεαδράν.

*Ταρτ* *δρυνίτρεαδάμ*, *m.*, a disease in cattle.

*Ταρτμáρ*, -áιρ, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.

*Ταρτμáραδτ*, -á, *f.*, thirstiness.

*Ταρτρεορρριγιμ*, -ιυζαó, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.



Ταράμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

Τάρ, -αίρ, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a task, work set by the job; πέαι α βυαιτ αι τάρκαναιβ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written τερ (A.).

Τάρ, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to τυαιρ, an account of the living).

Τάραι, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, a slave or servant.

Τάρμαι, -μῖα, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Τάρμαλα, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation.

Τάραι, -αί, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also ταρα).

Τάραι, -αί, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; τάραι, *id.*

Τάραι, -ά, -άτα, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); τ. το βαιτ αι, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

Τάραι, *vl.* τάραι, *v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (A.).

Τάρ, -ά, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. See τάρ.

Τάρ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τάραι, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

Τάραι βαν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

Τάραι ουβ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

Τάρ, -α, *m.*, strength, substance; ní'λ αον τάρ αν, he has no strength, he is very weak.

Τάρ, αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.

Τάραι, -α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

Τάραι. See τάραι.

Τάραι, -α, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (τε, to, with). See τάραι.

Τάραι, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, a short doze.

Τάραι, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

Τάραι, -αῖ, *m.*, an inference; an omen; βαιτ ré τοβ-τ. αι, he derived a bad omen from it.

Τάραι. See τάραι.

Τάραι, *vl.* τάραι or τάραι, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also τάραι.

Τάραι. See τάραι.

Τάραι, *gen.* -ε, and -εα, *f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

Τάραι, -μῖο, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

Τάραι, -αῖ, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

Τάραι, -αῖ, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

Τάραι, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

Τάρ-μα, -αῖ, *a.*, having bushy hair.

Τάρ, -ά, -ά, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

Τάραι, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; im' éúpeí, ας βέαιαι ζαδ άρταῖ, 'α τάραι, τε έίτε zo binn, γc., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). See τάραι.

Τάραι, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also τάραι.

Τέ, αν τέ, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): Donncaó na hícúe an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).

Τέ, *gaf. and compar.* τεο or τεοα, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.



Τέ, *g. id., pl. τέττεα*, *m. or f.*, tea (also τέι); it is *f.* in *M.*

Τεαέ, *g. τιζε, d. τιζ, pl. τιζτε* and *τιζε, m.* (in *M. τιζ, pron. τιζ* genly, is the usual *nom.* form; *τεαέ* in *poetry* in *nom.* and *dat.*; in *Con.* and *Don.* *τεαέ* is *nom.* and *dat.*), a house, a mansion; *τεαέ τε τεολαιόε*, a warm, comfortable house; *ιρτεαέ*, in (after verbs of motion); *ιρτιζ*, inside (of rest); *τεαέ οιβιριόε*, a labourer's cottage.

Τεαέλα, *g. id., m.*, tackle, gear, harness. See *τάελα*.

Τεαέ όρτα, *m.*, an inn.

Τεαέτ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.*, act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of *τιζιμ*, which see); a description, an account; *τεαέτ αρι αζαίό*, getting on; *οο κυριεαό τεαέτ αρι*, he was sent for; *τεαέτ ανιαρι*, stay, stamina; *τεαέτ πέ*, oozing of water under a floor; *τεαέτ λε έέιτε*, concord, agreement; *αζ τεαέτ ανυαρι αρι*, finding fault with.

Τεαέτα, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.

Τεάεταό, *g. -τεα and -τιυζε*, *m.*, a curdling, a congealing.

Τεάεταιμ, -ταό, *v. intr.*, I curdle, I congeal.

Τεαέταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy.

Τεαέταιμε, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; *νυαρι ιρ ρυαρι έ αν τεαέταιμε, ιρ ρυαρι έ αν ρρεαζμα*, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.

Τεαέταιμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, an errand, a message.

Τεαέταρι, -αρι, *m.*, legality, legitimacy.

Τεαέτ ιρτεαέ, income.

Τεαέτμαρι, -αρι, *a.*, legal, legitimate.

Τεαέτ ρίορ, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

Τεάεττα, *p. a.*, thick, congealed, frozen; *cf. μυιρι τεάεττα*.

Τεάεττυζαό. See *τεάετταό*.

Τεάετιριόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a common haunter, a visitor.

Τεάεττιυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle.

Τέαο, *g. τέριόε, pl. τέαοα, f.*, a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; *εεοι τέαο*, the music of a stringed instrument.

Τέαοαέ, -αζε, *a.*, stringed.

Τέαοαριόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, harp-playing; *τέαοαριμεαέτ, id.*

Τέαοαριμε, *g. id., pl. ιριόε, m.*, a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.

Τέαοάν, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a little rope; a little string or chord.

Τέαο βιράζαο, *f.*, a collar, a neck-lace.

Τέαο-έλοέ, *f.*, a stone for holding fishing nets.

Τέαοιριόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.

Τεαζαρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, compilation; *ρεαρι τεαζαρι αν λεαβαιρι*, the compiler of this book (*D. MacFirbis*); *νά βιόό α έ. ορι*, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); *cf. εαζαρι*.

Τεαζαρι, -αρι, *m.*, shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as *μο τέαζαρι tú*; *ζαν τέαζαρι*, without substance; *εαο έ αν τέαζαρι έ?* what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); *νί'λ τέαζαρι αρι βιέ ιοννατ*, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).

Τεαζαριαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, protect.

Τεαζαριέτα, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

Τεαζαριέταέ, -αζε, *a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

Τεαζαριέταέτ, -α, *f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

Teaſap, -ap, -apioe, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.

Teaſapc, -apc, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an Teaſapc Cnιοptaioe, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.

Teaſapcam, *vl.* teaſapc, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.

Teaſapctoiu, -oiu, -oiuioe, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.

Teaſtoap, -ap, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).

Teaſlac, -ac, -acſe, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.

Teaſlacan, -an, *pl. id., m.*, a domestic.

Teaſlacap, -ap, *m.*, what belongs to the household.

Teaſlacap, -ap, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.

Teaſlam, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* teaſlamao.

Teaſlamao, -mao, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.

Teaſlamam, -mao, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.

Teaſmai, -mai, *f.*, act of meeting (with, *le*), coming into contact with, clashing against; with *i*, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, *oo*), occurring (spelled also *taſbai*, and pron. *teanſamai*).

Teaſmaileac, -liſe, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.

Teaſmam. *See* teaſmalam.

Teaſmaipeac, -piſe, *a.*, accidental, at random; also *teaſmarac*.

Teaſmalac, -acſe, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.

Teaſmalam, -mai, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (*le*); *peacai* an *oteaſmoca* *li*, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

Teaſmaluioe, *g. id., pl.* -oſe, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; *oioe-ſe*, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; *te. mai*, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.

Teaſmar, -ap, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.

Teaſmarac, -acſe, *a.*, accidental, at random.

Teaſmuisim, -mai, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.

Teaſmaac, -acſe, -acſe, *m.*, a purchaser.

Teaſmaac, -acſe, *a.*, warm, sheltered.

Teaſmam, -ſam and -ſmao, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.

Teallac, -acſe, -acſe, *m.*, a hearth. *See* teaſlac.

Teallacan, -an, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; *te. pteatiao*, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).

Teallam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also *taliam*.

Teallame, *g. id., pl.* -mioe, *m.*, a robber.

Tealta, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).

Tealtocſe, -uiſe, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* ealuisim.

Tealtuiſeac, -ſe, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; *ſaotam ſo te. plante, gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).

Tealuſao, *i.*, ealoo. *See* ealuisim.

Tealuisim, -uſao, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* ealuisim.

Teamao, -ao, *m.*, reliance; *as iapiao teamao*, "looking for promotion over"; *ta moſan teamao ann*, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

Teamam, -mam, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view



is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

**Teámpaíró**, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní l ann a dt teámpaíró, it is only sport (*Der.*); a5 iarrpaíró téam-paíróe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'árrpaíróe go leor téam-paíróe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamaó.

**Teampán**, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

**Teampánac**, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

**Teampánta**, *indec. a.*, troubled (?). It occurs in eacra 7 mteacra boudaig an cóta laetna.

**Teampull**, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull gallda, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without gallda, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as an Teampull móir, Templemore, etc.

**Teannt** and **teanntaíróe**, *g. id., pl. -ntaíróe (M., teanóntaíróe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

**Teanntaíróe**, **teanntaíróeac**, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

**Teantácanar**, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. Ó.C.*).

**Teantáir**, -cárac, -cárcá, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

**Teantáil**, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

**Teanga**, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -gta, teangta, and teangtaírcá*; also *g. -ó, d. -aíró, pl. -gta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanga beas, the uvula.

**Teangac**, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

**Teanga cáit**, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

**Teanga cón**, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

**Teangadóir**, -óir, -óiríróe, *m.*, an interpreter.

**Teanga éanáin**, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

**Teanga fiaó**, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cneam mucfiaó.

**Teangaire**, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

**Teangaireac**, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

**Teanga mion**, *f.*, dead nettle.

**Teann**, -eine, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

**Teann**, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na n5aill, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann feirge, by dint of anger.

**Teannaó**, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; a5 teannaó leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

**Teannaim**, -naó, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; oo teann fir é roir a óá láim, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an oirgeaó leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); mur' oteanna tú 'nall oo mo coimair, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

**Teannaire**, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

**Teannaireac**, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.



Teannamail, -mīa, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamlact, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).

Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. *See* tinnearnac.

Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-fárcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, *g. id., pl.* -aire, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roim, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta asat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir feárr iao, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in oo teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta as oul earc dam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -air, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapc, *gsf.*, teipce, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapc ouine, 7c., there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapc dá tpeire ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapc i mbliadna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapcaó, -aire, *m.*, want, scarcity.

Teapc-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapc-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.

Téapma, *g. id., pl.* -aire, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téapmaire béapla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Teapmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem., nom.* teapmann, *g. -mann*), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus,

Teapmannóir, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, a protector, a patron; teapmannac, *id.*

Teapmannuie, *g. id., pl.* -uire, *m.*, a patron, a protector. *See* teapmannóir.

Téapnam, -naó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í as téapnam im' óáit, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). *See* téapnuigim.

Téapnuigim, *vl.* -uḡaó, -éapnaó or -éapnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá o téapnuigim, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Téapir, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.

Téapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teap, -α, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* τὰ μβεαὸ ἀν ἡριαν ἀγρὸς καὶ τὰ νὰ ἡριανν βα μαῖτ λειρ ἀν ὄρουσι τέρῳ ἀν teap.

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; teap, ἡ ἡριανν, in Cork in the south; νί'λ πέ ἀνν τοῖν, teap ná τυαὶ, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* teap.

Teapac, -αῖς, *m.*, fever; great heat. Teapacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapaiōe, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; uirce bog, luke-warm water; u. te, hot water; u. τ., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be teapaiōe.

Teapaiōeact, -α, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapaisaim, αὶ, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbac (teapbac), -αῖς, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; τὰ teapbac (teapbac) αῖν, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unspirited, and is rather *p* than *b*); νί'λ ἀον τ. αῖν, he is not very well off.

Teapbuirōe, *g. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Teapc. *See* tapc.

Téapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcā, -α, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcāim, -α, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuirōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-ḡaot, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-ḡrā, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-ḡrā, -αῖς, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmāc. *See* teapbac.

Teap-mōlā, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teapcāil, -αῖς, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teapcāmāin, -αῖς, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teapcā, -αῖς, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teapcāil, -αῖς, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; τὰ αῖς teapcāil uāim, I want money (*M.*); also teapcāil.

Teapcuḡā, -αῖς, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teapcuḡā, -αῖς, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teapcuḡim, -αῖς, -αῖς, and -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; μά teapcuḡeann pé uāit, if you need it; τὰ pūnt αῖς teapcāil (teapcāil) uāim, I am in need of a pound; teapcuḡ an teap rin pá ōeipeā, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teapcuḡim, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teapcūn, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. τῖν (M.), τῖν (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, tasdan = a shilling.

Téatāin, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.* (*m., O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for réib (for réib in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Téibe, *g. id., pl.* -bōe, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; ḡur lion



ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.

Teibeao, -bri, -bte, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.

Teibeapain, -ana, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also tibeapain).

Teibim, -beao, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; so teib ari, it failed him; so teib oim, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written teipim; in *Mon.*, tiobaim, -ao); reipim (*Glengar.*, etc.); *vl.* also teib (teip).

Teiceao, -cte, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a teiceao, "on the run," as an outlaw.

Teicim, -ceaó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teicim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teic leat péim, be off, make your escape.

Teicmeac, -miz, *pl. id., m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.

Teicp, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.

Teicpeac, -pize, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.

Teicp-foim, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).

Teicp-ínuiote, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).

Teio-binneap, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.

Teio-éleapuióe, *m., a.*, a rope-dancer.

Teioeal, -oil, *pl. id., m.*, a title.

Teioeallap, -air, *m.*, salamander.

Teiöim, *vl. vül, v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, ar, ve, so, zo, i, ó, peac, tap, arié; as vül ar peacrián, going astray; as vül ar ceal, perishing; as vül ar an aonaé, going to the fair; tá an bó as vül

ar, the cow is getting reduced in condition; ní't don éaoi vül ar asat, you have no chance of escape; teio Cúiopt a hamapc éaic, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); as vül so'n éatain, going to the city; as vül o'fiopt, to visit; teio a blác óe, his bloom departs; éuairé pé zo Corcaiz, he went to Cork; éuairé pé i luings, he embarked; éuairé pé irteaé i oisiz, he entered a house; éuairé an uairteaé uata i mbátaó, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); as vül i n-olcar, getting worse; as vül i otreire, growing stronger; éuairé pé amuza, he went astray, or it was lost; éuairé an bliadóim i noiz óó, the year was to his disadvantage; éuairé ann, it shrank; ir oéacair vül uair, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; éuairé pé ó náir zo Cill Dara, he went from Naas to Kildare; cúma a óéanam i noiairé an tí téio uairé, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); as vül tap faihizge, going across the sea; as vül tap teoiminn, going over the border; ubla maite ir eao iao, ní macáinn éarrta, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; macáo so éuro bíó cum pume óuit, tá, gc., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá pé as vül le n-a áair, he resembles his father; cia teir zo bfuil pé as vül, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); éuairé anonn zo Sapaná, he went over to England; zo oteróiré pé i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; éuairé an lá oiré, they were beaten (as in battle); macáo an éaoé rin tré élarí oaraisge, that wind would pierce an oak



plank ; ἐν αὐτῷ ἀγαμ ἀπ, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*) ; κόμης ἀν λαβαρὸ ὅαν νό μακάθ-ρα ἰντε μαρὶ τὰ ρί, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is ; νί'λ δον οὐτ ἀῖζε ἀπ ἐ ριν ὅο ῥέαναν, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance ; νί'λ ἀῖζε ἀτ πύντ ἀγυρ ἱρ ζεάππ ἑ οὐτ ἀπ ἐ, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes ; the 3rd sing., pres. indic., in *U.*, is still commonly τέρο, τέρο, elsewhere the later form τέροεανν is used ; β'φέροπ ζο μακάθ ρί λεατ, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*) ; τὰ ἀν οβαπ ἀζ οὐτ ζο ματ ῥόο, the work "agrees" well with him ; ἀζ οὐτ ῥίον, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc. ; βερὲαθ-ρα ἱ ζορκαῖς ἱ μβάμας νό μαζαῖο ῥίον, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail ; οὐτ ὅο (α), to begin at, set to (*U.*) ; ἀζ οὐτ τάρμ, passing me.

Τέρομ, -ῥεαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm ; with ἑ, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing ; somet. the word ῥοῖοῖε is used as the subject, as τέροεανν μο ῥοῖοῖε τερ, I grow fond of him in my heart ; ἀν ὀτρά λιονν ? ῥ'όταρ βραοινίν ἔεαν ῥε ῥ'νίορ τέρο ρέ λιον, would you drink ale ? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Τερόμ. See ταομ.

Τέρο-φουβαλ, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Τεῖτε, *g. id., pl.* -λίοῖε, *f.*, a lime tree ; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship ; τεῖτε τορὰῖς, the fore-sheet ; the poop of a ship ; also τῖλεαθ.

Τεῖτσεαθ, -ζῖζε, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Τεῖτσεαν, -ζῖν, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting ; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops ; ἀζ κυρ τεῖτζιν, the first moulding of potato-stalks ; ἀζ ραοτμυζαθ, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*) ; in *E. Ker.* ἀζ κυρ ἐπέ, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while ἀζ ραοτμυζαθ only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Τεῖτζιν, -ζεαν, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., τῖζιν, τῖζιν, such being the *U.* form also ; ἀζ τῖζιντ ρόλα, bleeding (*Om.*).

Τεῖτζιντ. See τεῖτσεαν.

Τεῖτζ-λίον, -λίν, -λίοντα, *m.*, a casting-net.

Τεῖτζε, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Τεῖτζέοπ, -οπα, -οπῖοῖε, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster ; a thrower ; a farm-labourer.

Τεῖμε, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity ; τεῖμεαθ, *id.*

Τεῖμεαλ, -μίλ, *m.*, dullness, gloom, shade ; a shadow ; a stain or flaw ; rust, scruff, tarnish ; sign ; τεῖμεαλ βάπ, shadow of death ; ζαν τεῖμεαλ, faultless ; νί φεῖμ δον τεῖμεαλ ῥε, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. τεῖοτ (εῖο like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is τῖοτ in *W. M.*

Τεῖμλεαθ, -λίζε, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy ; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Τεῖμλεαθ, -α, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Τεῖμλίζιν, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure ; I sully, tarnish.

Τεῖμλίυζαθ, -ιζέ, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull ; sully-ing, tarnishing ; darkness, obscurity.

Τεῖμνε. See τεῖμε.

Τεμε, *g. id. and τεμεαθ, d. τεμῖο, pl. τεμτε, f.*, fire ; οβαπ τεμεαθ, firework ; ἱ οτεμῖο ἀν λαε, in the heat of the day ; καοπ-τεμε, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν  
capall ἀγ ουλ ῥνα καοι-  
τεντιβ, the horse is striking  
sparks from the road, i.e., going  
very fast (*Con.*).

Τεμε δοιλ, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Τεμε ἐνάμ (*pl.* τειντε ἐνάμ),  
a bonfire.

Τεμε ἐμιορ, *f.*, a fire produced by  
flint and a cross struck together;  
fire produced casually on the  
stones of a road by a horse's  
hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεμε ἐμιαρ  
and τεμε ἐμεαρα).

Τεμε-ῤμαδ or τεμε-ῥιαδ, *f.*,  
wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Τεμε ζεαλαίν, a light emitted  
from putrid fish or rotten wood,  
luminous track of ship or boat  
in summer through the sea;  
phosphorescent light.

Τεμε ζεαλμαάιν, a kind of  
phosphorescent light, like the  
Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Τεμε ἡμαδαιῶ ἡμαδ, a kind of  
phosphorescent light; a con-  
temptuous word for a small fire  
(*M.*).

Τεμε ἑταναιῶ, a phosphorescent  
light on the teats and udder of  
a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

Τεινν. *See* τινν.

Τεινν-βέαλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, perverse,  
obstinate, strong-willed, head-  
strong.

Τειννε (from τεανν), *g. id.*, *f.*,  
stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Τειννε, τειννεαδτ (from τινν).  
*See* τειννearn.

Τειννearn, -νιρ, *m.*, pain, ache,  
sickness, soreness, disease;  
τειννearn πιααλ, a toothache;  
τειννearn εἰνν, a headache;  
τειννearn κλοιννε, the pains of  
child-birth; τὰ ἀν βό ι οτειν-  
νearn, the cow is in the throes  
of parturition; τειννearn αἰλτ,  
the gout; τειννearn εἰοιῶ, a  
heart-ache; τειννearn οἰνομα,  
back-ache; τειννearn ζοιλε,  
indigestion, stomach ache;  
τειννearn παμμῖζε, sea-sickness;  
τειννearn μόμ, the falling sick-

ness; τειννearn na ζεαλαῖζε,  
lunacy; τειννearn ῥιοζαν, scro-  
fula, king's evil; τειννearn ῥκαμ-  
ῶζε, lung disease; τειννearn  
ῥύλ, disease in the eyes.

Τειντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, fiery.

Τειντεαίν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hearth,  
a fire-place; αἰμζεαδ τειντεαίν,  
hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

Τειντιῶεαδτ, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast  
heat, torridness.

Τειντρεαδ, -μῖζε, -α, *f.*, fire,  
lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,  
fiery.

Τειντμῖοε, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered  
(*Don.*).

Τειντμῖμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flash  
forth, I cast lightning; I  
brighten, I glisten.

Τειντμῖυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, the flash-  
ing or casting of lightning.

Τειρμ, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with  
αἰ. *See* τεῖβμ.

Τειρλιμ, -ε, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,  
insipid.

Τειρλιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tepidness;  
tastelessness, insipidity.

Τειρκε, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want;  
τειρκεαδτ, *id.*

Τειρκε-ῤεοιλ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant  
flesh; the lean meat.

Τειρμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,  
wear, spend, discontinue.

Τειρκε, τεῖρκε, *a.*, famished,  
perished, as with cold or hunger  
(otherwise τεῖλζτε).

Τειρτ, *g.* τεῖρτε and τεαρτα, *pl.*  
τεαρτα, *f.* testimony, character,  
recommendation, fame; τὰ τεῖρτ  
ἡόμ αἰρ, he has great fame  
(*Ker.*).

Τειρτιμέρκεαδτ, -α, *f.*, evidence,  
testimony, character (used in  
*M.*).

Τεῖτ. *See* τε, hot, etc.

Τεῖτμ, γε. *See* τεῖτμ.

Τεῖτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name  
of the letter τ.

Τεο, τεοζα, τεοτα, *compar.* and  
*pl.* of τε, hot, warm.

Τεοθαδτ, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth;  
ουλ ι οτ., getting hot (of  
weather) (*Ker.*).



Teolairíe, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; *teac te teolairíe*, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

Teolairíeacét, *-a, f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

Teolmair, *-airíe, a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teorí, three, thrice; teorí lá ašur oríóe, three days and nights.

Teorí, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'l don teorí leir, he cannot be beaten.

Teoríanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teoríantaacét, *-a, f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

Teotacán, *-áin, m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

Τί, in phr. *ar tí*, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, *ar tí beir*, on the point of being, about to be; *ar tí do mairbétá*, about to kill thee; *go utí*, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); *ó noé go utí noiu*, from yesterday till to-day; *šma' paó go utí rin*, may it be a long time till then; *ní cneac go utí é*, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; *go utí go bpórrfai*, until you get married; *oú go utí an tobair*, to go to the well; except: *an t-airígeao go utí reilling*, the money all but a shilling; *go utí reo*, until this time, till now; *an šalair bíor ar a tí*, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (*ar tí in M. sp. l.*); *puł a utí, puł má utí*, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), *e.g.*, *puł a utí maidin*, before morning.

Τί, *g. an tí*, person, individual; *an tí*, he who, the person who. See *té*.

Τί, used for 'tí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form *atí* (*cf. gen. pron. of coitcéann*), *atí* being used in the rel. construction. See *ćim*.

Τιαć, *g. téice, d. téic, pl. -a, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

Τιαćair, *-ćma, a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

Τιαćán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also *τιαćán*).

Τιαćós, *-óige, -óša, f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See *τιαćán*.

Τιαćma, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

Τιαćt. See *teacét*.

Τιαś, *τιαśán*. See *τιαć, τιαćán*.

Τιαri (*riari*), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; *beir ré tiari oit*, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; *go maib ré tiari ar mac an ríóš*, that the king's son could not perform it; *an puo do bí tiari air*, the thing that was beyond his power; *tiari i šcill áinne*, in Killarney in the west; *tiari'ran páiric*, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); *pašaric r'ážainne tiari ažainne*, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being *pašaric r'ážainne tiari ažainne*; *o'pás ré tiari é*, he swallowed it (*Don.*); *tá an uabail tiari oit*, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

Τιαmać, *-aś, -aše, m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

Τιαmra, *g. id., pl. -airíe, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

Τιαmpac, *-aše, a.*, relating to the hinder parts.



Τιάρπᾰν, -ᾰν, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

Τιάρ-τοῦτ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

Τιῆῖασι, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

Τιῆιμ, -ῆεῶ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

Τιῆ, -ε, -τε, *m.*, a house, *See* τεᾰῶ.

Τιῆ βυῖν, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for τιῆ ὅο βυῖν, a house for a cow (?).

Τιῆ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from τιῆ).

Τιῆεᾰρ, -ᾰρ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

Τιῆεᾰτ. *See* τεᾰῶ.

Τιῆεᾰ, -ῆι, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

Τιῆεᾰσι, -ῆι, *a.*, domestic.

Τιῆεᾰνα, *g. id., pl. -ῆε, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ᾰρο-τιῆεᾰνα, supreme lord, sovereign lord; βᾰν-τιῆεᾰνα, *f.*, lady; τιῆεᾰνα τᾰλᾰν, landlord.

Τιῆεᾰναῖσι, -ῆι, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

Τιῆεᾰναῖεᾰτ, -ᾰ, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

Τιῆεᾰναρ, -ᾰρ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

Τιῆεᾰννῆι, -νῆι, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

Τιῆεᾰρ, -ῆι, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

Τιῆεᾰρᾰ, -ᾰ, *a.*, domestic.

Τιῆεᾰρᾰτ, -ᾰ, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

Τιῆιμ, *vl. τεᾰῶ, v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I come; used with various prepositions; with ᾰρ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ᾰρῆις ᾰρᾰρ ᾰρᾰ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ᾰρῆις βῆεῶτεᾰτ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; τιῶ-ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰρ ᾰρᾰ, a calamity will come upon him; τιῶ-ᾰρᾰ ᾰ ᾰρᾰρ ᾰρᾰ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ὅε, I result from; τιῶ-ᾰρᾰ ὅρᾰ-ᾰρᾰ ὅε, mischief will result from it; with ὅο, ᾰς τεᾰῶ ὅο ᾰ' ᾰᾰᾰᾰᾰ, coming to see me; with ὅο, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ᾰς τεᾰῶ ὅο βᾰιτε ᾰᾰ ᾰᾰᾰ, coming to Dublin; with ᾰ, ᾰς τεᾰῶ ᾰρᾰ, coming into the house; ὅ τιῆ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ὅο ᾰᾰᾰ ᾰᾰ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with ὅ, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ᾰρᾰρ ᾰ ᾰρᾰρ, he came from England; ᾰ ᾰρᾰρ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, death came as the result of sin; with ᾰ, ᾰ τιῆ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ὅο ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰ ᾰρᾰρ ᾰρᾰ, as I shall find convenient; ᾰρᾰρ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, τιῶ-ᾰρᾰ ὅρᾰ-ᾰρᾰ, severe weather will come; ᾰρᾰ ᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, commend the young and they will thrive; τιῶ-ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ᾰς τεᾰῶ τᾰρ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually τιῆιμ.

Τιῆι, *g. id., pl. -ῆε, m.*, a little house (dim. of τιῆ, pron. τιῆ).

Τιῆεᾰ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ ᾰρᾰ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ᾰρᾰεᾰ is the common form. *See* ᾰρᾰεᾰ.

Ṭillim, -ṭaʿō, *v. intr.*, I return  
(still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*;  
in *Don.* in songs). See *ṭillim*.

τίμη, *g. id., m.*, thyme; also *τίμη*.

τιμ- (τιom-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as τιom-ἡμιόρε, a tender heart.

τῆμ, -e, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See *time*.

Tim, -e, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.

tim'ceall, *prep.* and *ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); im' tim'ceall, around me; tar't tim'ceall, round about, in view; pron. timpeall; often with *le.*

Էմբոս, *pl. id., m.*, a circuit,  
 a round, a compass, an ambit,  
 the long way round as distinct  
 from the near way; ջաճ ան  
 Էմբոս, go the round long  
 way, not the short or direct way;  
 Էմբոս և ԾԷմբոս, round  
 about; Իր մօր ան Է. Ծօ Շիր թե  
 Էմբոս, he took a very round-  
 about road.

Timčallac, -aŕže, *a.*, circuitous,  
circular.

Timceallaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.

Timceallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.

Timčeałluḡaḡ, *g.* -uḡṣṭe, and  
-łṭa, *m.*, the act of surrounding.

ԴԻՄՈՒՆ-ՇԵՐՊԱԾ, *m.*, circum-  
cision.

ԴԻՄԻՏՐԻՍ-ՋԵՐՄԱՅԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I cir-  
cumcise.

τὴν περιτομήν, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than τὴν ἀποτομήν.

Tim-čmuč, *m.*, trembling from  
terror.

**TIME**, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; **ἄν τιμὴ ἄν τιμῆ**, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); **ὁ ἐλάμᾳς ἐλας τρέειν** *le time mipe*, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).

Τίμ ρίοζαζ, laced thyme (*O'C.*).

Tim-*tearcam*, -*caò*, *v. tr.*, I cir-  
cumcise.

Τιμητής, *g. id.. pl. -τιοῦ, m., a*  
minister, a servant, an agent.

Τῆτινᾶς, a servant, an agent.  
 Τιμηρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, act of serving,  
 ministering; a band of attend-  
 ants, ministers, etc.

Τιμίπε τεαῖλαιγ, *m.*, a name for  
a pair of tongs.

Τιμήτινροεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, ministration,  
service, agency,

τῖνν, -e, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, un-  
well, ill (in *M.* τῖνν, where it  
generally means sore, as distinct  
from sick, though somet. also  
sick, we say τὰ μο ἰάμ τῖνν,  
my hand is sore, but τάμ  
ἡρεοῖτε, I am sick), but ὅα  
ἡρεοῖτε τῖνν ἢ ἡρεοῖτε, if  
you were sick or sore.

Tinneap, tinneapac̣, 7c. See  
teinneap, teinneapac̣.

Ṭinnearnaċ, -aṭṣe, a., stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.

Դննարնուշիմ, -ւշաօ, *v. intr.*, I  
hurry, hasten, strain, exert.

Tinneontuiròe, *g. id., pl. -òte*, a tenant.

τινντεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*; a salamander.

Երեսնակ, -սնակ, *m.*, veto, prohibition,  
 obstacle, prevention, stopping;  
 արգել Երեսնակ արգել, stop him, veto  
 him; Զան Երեսնակ, freely, easily  
 (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).

Tiobaim, *vl.* -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I stop,  
 veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass;  
 tiob ré mé gan a' òul, he  
 stopped me from going (*Om.*);  
 'r ar òcctúirib, éiréann sur  
 tiob an cáir, and indeed the  
 doctors of Ireland have failed  
 to grapple with the case (*Mon.*  
*song*); tiob ré orm beirint ar,  
 I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See  
 teibim.

**τιοβαιντ**, -αντα, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; **τάνις τιοβαιντ** οἶμ, I was prevented (*U.*); prop. **τειβιντ**. See **τειβίμ**.

Τιobηαιo, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a fountain,  
a well, a spring.

τιοβμαι, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
gush forth; also τιβμι.

τιοῦ, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιοῦός (pron. τιορός, *Don.*).

τιοῦαλ. *See* τειροεαλ.

τιοῦλααῶ, -λαῖτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοῦλααῖμ, -λααῶ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοῦλαῖτεαῶ, -τιζε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοῦλαῖτεοιρ, -οια, -οιμιῶ, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοῦλααῖμ. *See* τιοῦλαῖμ.

τιοῦβυρ, τιοῦβυραῶ. *See* τιζεαρ, τιζεαραῶ.

τιοῦλαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιοῦλαῶιρ, -όια, -όιμιῶ, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιοῦλαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιοῦλαῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιῶ, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιοῦμαιντ, -αντα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιοῦμallaμ. *See* τιοῦμallaμ.

τιοῦμαλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, victuals.

τιοῦμαλτοῖρ, -όια, -όιμιῶ, *m.*, a glutton.

τιοῦμάναιμ, -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). *See* ιομάναιμ.

τιοῦμαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιοῦμαντοῖρ, -όια, -όιμιῶ, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιοῦμάνιμιῶ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖμιῶ, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. *See* ιομάνιμιῶ.

τιοῦμαρζαῶ, -ζτα, *m.*, the act of gathering; ἵρ φαρμα ὀύινν τιοῦμαρζαῶ τερμυρα ἡά α ὀύζαῶ αἵ βόρῶ, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Seazán na Ráitéineac); αῖ τιοῦμαρζαῶ ππάταῖο 7 αῖ βαίλιυζαῶ ὀίορ-

cán, gathering potatoes and gleaning ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιοῦμαρζαῖμ, *id.*

τιοῦμαρζαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,

τιοῦμαρζαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιοῦμαρζαῖμ, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιοῦμλαῖμ, -μλαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιοῦμλαῖμ, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μναῖο, *m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; an τιοῦμλαῖμ ἡαῶ, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιοῦμλαῖμ, but τιοῦμλαῖμ (τιοῦμλαῖμ) in *Glenties* district.

τιοῦμλαῖμ, -ναῶ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιοῦμλαῖμ an ταῶαἵρ πο φαῶ ὀμμαιρ, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιοῦμναιζαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. *See* τιοῦμναιζαῖμ.

τιοῦμναιζαῖμ, -οια, -οιμιῶ, *m.*, a testator.

τιοῦμπαῖν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιοῦμπαῖναῶτ, -α, *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιοῦμπαῖνιμιῶ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖμιῶ, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιοῦμπαῖναῶ, *id.*

τιοῦμπαῖνιζαῖμ. *See* ιοῦμπαῖνιζαῖμ.

τιοῦμπαῖναῶ, -μπαῖντε, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; αῖ τ. na ὀρό, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιοῦμπαῖναῶ (*Arm.*).

τιοῦμπαῖνιζαῖμ, -μπαῖντε, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιοῦμπαῖνιζαῖμ (*Arm.*).

τιοῦμπαῖντε, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιοῦμπαῖναῶ, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιοῦμπαῖναιμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιοῦμπαῖναιμ, -αῶ and -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a



- form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.  
*See* *τιοῦλακαῖο*.
- Τιοννλακαίμ*, *g. -ανα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλακαίμ ἀν Ὀσῖναις*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλα*: *τιοννλα* *να* *ν-όνιπεα*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.
- Τιοννρκαθαί*, *-αίτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαῖνα τρεαδλιου τιοννρκαθαίτ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Per.*).
- Τιοννρκαίμ*, *-ανα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.
- Τιοννρκαί*, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίτλεα* *ζαν τιοννρκαί*, a careless or ignorant hag (*C. M.*); pron. *τιύρκαί* (*W. M.*). *See* *τιοννρκαθαί*.
- Τιοννρκανταί*, *-ταίς, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.
- Τιοννρκαντόιτ*, *-όιτα, -όιτιοε, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.
- Τιοννρκαί*. *See* *τιοννρκαθαί*.
- Τιοννρκαναίμ*, *-αίμ (or -αῖο), v. tr.*, I begin.
- Τιοννρκαναί*, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.
- Τιοννρκαναίςτεοιτ*. *See* *τιοννρκαντόιτ*.
- Τιοννρκαί*, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.
- Τιοννρκαίς*, *-τόο, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. *See* *ιοννρκαίς*.
- Τιονόλ*, *g. -όιτ, -όιτα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.
- Τιονόλκαίμ*, *vl. τιονόλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.
- Τιονύρ*, *-ύιτ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A.*, tan-house?).

- Τιοπαί*, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *ταδάν νό καίρός υίρσε* (*P. O'U.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.
- Τιορκαί*, *-αίτ, m.*, colonization, planting.
- Τιορκαῖο*, *-ίτα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.
- Τιορκαίμ*, *-ίτα, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.
- Τιορκαίμταί*, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.
- Τιορκαναί*, *-αίς, -αίς, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.
- Τιορκαναί*, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιορκανταί*).
- Τιορκανταί*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).
- Τιορ-ξίμ*, *αῖο, m.*, love of country, patriotism.
- Τιορκαί*, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.
- Τιορμάν*, *-άμ, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.
- Τιορμυζαῖο*, *-αίς, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά τιορμυζαῖο μόρ' ραν λά μοι*, this day has great drying power; *τά άρ-ο-τιορμυζαῖο άνν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμυζαῖο*).
- Τιορμυζίμ*, *-αίς, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *οο τιορμυζάν λά ραί*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμυζίμ*).
- Τιορκαί*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.
- Τιορκαί*, *-αίς, -αίς, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.
- Τιορκαίς*, *-αίς, v. tr.*, I colonize.
- Τιορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιορ πά'ν οταλαίμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τιορ άννο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά ré τιορ άννο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); ní mipe beiró éior leir, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; éior as an nroimar, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); bfuil ré éior asat, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? *also* have you it on the fire? éior im' pócaò, in my pocket.

Τίη, -e, -ioréa (*g.* τίηεαδ is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* αη βοεταιβ να τίηεανη), land, country, nation, region, district; τίη μόη, the mainland; ceann τίηε, headland, promontory; mac τίηε (*pron.* μαετίηε), a wolf; ouine τίηε, a peasant; αη οτίη, ashore (*also* ι οτίη); ceol τίηε or ceol luét τίηε, traditional vocal music, *also* ceol rléiré (*Don.*); τά αν τε-εαρ as cup ι οτίηεα, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don.*); ταςθ τίηε, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

Τίηεαδ, -ηις, -ηιζε, *m.* See τιαηαδ.

Τιηιμ, *gaf.* τιοημα, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; τιηιμ is opposed to ρλιυδ; bneac-τιηιμ, half-dry; πέαρ τιηιμ, *m.*, hay.

Τίη-τεαδ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

Τιuc, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

Τιuc, ηc. See τιοδ, ηc.

Τιucam, *vl.* τιucáι, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

Τιucáιηe, *g.* *id.* -óte, *m.*, a tucker.

Τιυς, *gaf.* -a, -iζε, and τιυιζε, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): ριυβαίλ zo τ., ρερίοθ zo τ., ηc.; zo τιυς, in plenty; le varcaib τιυςa, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); *pron.* τιυθ in *sing.*

Τιυςαοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See τιυςαρ.

Τιυςαίμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

Τιυςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

Τιυςλαδ, -αις, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Τιυς-λαετ, *m.*, thick milk.

Τιυςλαίρ, -e, -iòe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Τιυη, *f.*, a tune; ι οτιυη, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

Τλαετ, -αιετ and -a, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

Τλαετ, -αιετ and -a, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

Τλαετ-αιημ, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

Τλαετ-βοε, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

Τλαετ-ζημάδαετ, -a, *f.*, geography; *also* τλαετ-eolar.

Τλαετ-ζημάβιηe, *m.*, a geographer.

Τλαετμαδ, -αις, *m.*, firmness, courage.

Τλαετμαη, -αιηe, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

Τλαετμαηαετ, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

Τλαετ-ηυς, *m.*, a strawberry.

Τλαετ-εομαρ, *m.*, geometry.

Τλαεττιυςιμ, -υςαò, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

Τλάίμ, -e, -eαδa, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See ρλάμ.

Τλάιτ, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

Τλάιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; τλάιτε-εαετ, *id.*

Τλάιτ-neim, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.



τλάμαι, -αῶ. I tease, comb. See  
τλάμαι.

τλάρ, -άρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

τλάταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.

τλάττωμι, -ῡσθαι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I reduce, I weaken.

τλοῖτ, -οῖτ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.

τλοῦctάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

τλοctάναc, -αιγε, α., somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.

τῶν, *g.* -ύς and -ύζε, *d.* -ύς, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τῶν, pron. τῶν, is used as τειρ ἄν οὐ τῶν, with the tongs); τῶν λίν, or τῶν, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τῶν, flax-tongs, ὑπὸν, fire-tongs.

τλιπεσθό, -πύ, *m.*, fright; φυαίη  
 ré τ.=θάινει φανησάθαι, he  
 got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*);  
 perhaps for τλιπεσθό.

Τηρίτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded,  
worn-out, weary.

τῆνάταιμ, -τάο, *v. tr.*, I exhaust,  
tire out; ἀς τῆνάται αἱ ἐείλε,  
tiring one another out.

Тnúт, -а, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by *te*.

Ἐνύδα, -αῖς, *a.*, envious, jealous ;  
contentious, quarrelsome ; as *s.*,  
an envious person, a rival, a  
bigot.

τῆνύταιμ, *vl-*, τῆνύτ, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; ἀς τῆνύτ ἀν ταε, looking eagerly for the day.

τῆς ἐλπίδος, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (te, of, for); a zealot; often pron. τῆς ἐλπίδος in *Con.*

Ἐνύδοιμ, -όμα, -όιμιτοε, *m.*, an en-  
vious or covetous man ; a jealous  
lover.

Τηύτις, -υῖα, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I envy, covet, grow jealous.

Τητύτιςτος, -οτα, -οιτις, *m.*,  
one who is jealous or envious.

Тобѣ, *g. id., m.*, a burdock, a clot-  
bur (*P. O'C.*).

Τοβας, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.

Тобаѣ, -аѣ, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.

τὸβαρ, substance, sterling goodness. See τὰβαρ.

Тобамъ, -ѣаѣ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
wrest, compel, induce, importune.

τοβαννη, *g. id., f.*, suddenness;  
 1 οτ., quickly, soon (*U.*).

Tobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a tub, a vessel.

Tobann, *a.*, sudden; ʒo tobann, suddenly (*U.*). See obann.

τοῦ ἄντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).

τοβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and τοιβρεαδα, *m.*, a well, a spring; τοβαρ ρέιτε, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).

τόε, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; ἀς τόε να τειζε, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. R.*); ἀν ψαλο ζαρμαυότε ιρ ομονν ορεα ἀς τόε, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. *See* τόεαιμ.

τοκάιτε, -αίτε, *f.*, act of delving,  
mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow.  
*See* τόκ and τοκάιμ.

τόκαιμ, somet. for τοέλαιμ, *v.*  
τόέ and τοέαιτε, *v. tr.*, I dig,  
delve, root up or scoop out the  
earth, etc. ; I dig into the earth,  
make a hole and throw up clay,  
as distinct from regular digging ;  
I root, as swine do.

Τοκάτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., an excavation.*

Τόχαρ, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a causeway;  
a pavement; a road or passage.

τοῦ αἵματος. See τοῦ αἵματος.

ΤΟΨΑΡΟΔΟ, -ΟΨΑ, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.

Τοῦχαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, itch, the itch;  
prurience; act of scratching,  
itching.

То́чапайм -ча́р, *v. tr.*, I scratch,  
scrape, itch.

τόκαρταλαῖ, -αις, α., stately, majestic; ὡς τιμᾶν το τόκαρταλαῖ, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).



τοῦλαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τοῦλαῖτ.

τοῦλαῖμ, -ῆλαῶ and -ῆλαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τοῦλαῖμ and τοῦ.

τοῦμῆμῆ, *g. id., pl. -μῆε, f.*, marriage-treaty.

τοῦμῆμῆ, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τοῦμῆαῶ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τοῦμῆμῆ, -ῆμῆτ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τοῦμῆμῆμῆ, -μῆμῆ, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τοῦμῆμῆ, -αῖμ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τοῦτ, -α, -αῖε, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τοῦτῶ.

τοῦτ, *g. -α, pl. -αῖε and -αῖμ*, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τοῦτ βυλε ἄγυρ ἔαυα, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τοῦτ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τοῦτῶ, -αῖε, *a.*, still, silent.

τοῦτῶμῆ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τοῦτῶμῆμῆ, -μῆμῆ, *a.* See τοῦτῶ.

τοῦτῶμῆμῆ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τοῦα (τοῦαῖο), *g. id. and τοῦαῖτ*, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; ὅτι τοῦα να κόμας αῖε, he had perfect justice on his side; τοῦα να ὅμας, the best of men.

τοῦαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τοῦαῖ.

τοῦαῖμῆ, -ῆμῆ, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τοῦαῖμῆμῆ, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τοῦαῖμῆμῆ and τοῦαῖμῆ.

τοῦαῖμῆ, -ῆμῆ, -ῆμῆα, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See τοῦαῖμῆ.

τοῦαῖμῆ, -ε, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

τοῦαῖμῆαῖ, -ῆμῆ, *a.*, destructive.

τοῦαῖμῆ (τοῦαῖμῆμῆ), *vl. τοῦαῖμῆ (τοῦαῖμῆμῆ)*, τοῦαῖμῆ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αῖμ with *dat.*), ná τοῦαῖμ ὅμῆ ἐ, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τοῦαῖμῆ αῖμ τ-αῖμῆαῖμ ῆμ ἔμ, that money will make you; τῶμῆ τοῦαῖμ ἔμ ὅ ἔαμῆμῆμῆ, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τοῦαῖμ ὅμῆ, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); ῆμῆμῆμῆ ὅμῆ τοῦαῖμῆμῆ, to rear a calf; αῖμῆαῖμ ὅμῆ τοῦαῖμῆμῆ ῆμ ὅμῆμῆ, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τοῦαῖμῆμῆ ῆμ ἔμῆμῆ ῆμ ὅμῆμῆ, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τοῦαῖμῆμῆ ὅμῆμῆ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τοῦαῖμῆ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I choose, select.

τοῦαῖμῆμῆ, -ε, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; ὅμῆμῆ ῆμ ἔμ αῖμ, he got him arrested; τοῦαῖμῆμῆ ὅμῆμῆ, an uprise, social advancement. See τοῦαῖμῆμῆ.

τοῦαῖμῆμῆμῆ, -ῆμῆμῆ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τοῦαῖμῆμῆμῆ, -αῖμῆμῆ, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τοῦαῖμῆμῆμῆ, -αῖε, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

Τοζαρεᾶς, -εἰγε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

Τόζβαίλ. *See* τόζάιλ and τόζαίμ.

Τόζβαίμ. *See* τόζαίμ.

Τόζβάλας, *a.* *See* τόζάλας.

Τόζλαό, -ζάλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

Τόζλαίμ, *el.* τόζλαό and τοζαίλ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

Τόζλουιρεᾶτ, -Α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

Τόζλουιρίμ, -ρεᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

Τόζμα, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

Τόζμαίμ, *pl.*, τοζαίμτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

Τόζτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; *νας τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ* τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ, have you not been benefited by it? *τά πέ τῷ τῷ τῷ* τῷ τῷ, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

Τόζτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; *ας τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ* τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ, by the choice men of each parish.

Τόζτα, *p. nec.*, with *αί* = to be blamed; *νί τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ* τῷ τῷ, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

Τόζτας, -εἰγε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

Τόζταᾶτ, -Α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *ζαν τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ* τῷ τῷ, without hesitation, without question.

Τοιβέιμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εἰμνα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

Τοιβέιμεας, -μῖγε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Τοιβῆιμζιμ, *gc.* *See* ταιρόβῆιμζιμ.

Τοίε, *g. id., pl.* -εἰς, *f.*, a girl, a wench; *ρσοίλ να τοιςεἰς*, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. *Τοίε*, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

Τοίε, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; *ζαν τῷ τῷ τῷ τῷ* τῷ τῷ, I am rich; I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to *τοίε* in *Don., Rosses*.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

Τοίεας, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίεας, -εἰγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

**Τοιλεᾶσαρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; **τ. ιντιννε**, contentment.  
**Τοιλεᾶστ**, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.  
**Τοιλεᾶμαι**, -μαι, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.  
**Τοιλεᾶμαι**, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.  
**Τοιλεᾶστ**, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.  
**Τοιλιζιμ**, -ιυζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.  
**Τοιλιρεᾶτ**, -ιρτε, *a.*, obedient, humble.  
**Τοιλλε** (τουλλε), *g. id.*, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.  
**Τοιλλεᾶστ** (τουλλεᾶστ), -α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.  
**Τοιλλιν** *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of **τολλ**.  
**Τοιμρεᾶν**, -ναιζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; **ζο τ.** willingly.  
**Τοιμρεᾶν**, -αιρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.  
**Τοιμρεᾶ**, *m.*, a measure (of land); **τοιμρεᾶ** **τρεᾶδαιῶ** and **τοιμρεᾶ** **τρεᾶδτα**, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).  
**Τοιμρεᾶν**, -ᾶιμ, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.  
**Τοιμρεᾶμαι**, -μαι, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.  
**Τόν**, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.  
**Τόν**. See **τόν**.  
**Τονέλλι**, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.  
**Τονεᾶν**, -νιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.  
**Τονν-ῑοτ**, *m.*, a violent shower.  
**Τονν-λεαρυζαῶ**, -υιζε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.  
**Τονν-λεαρυζιμ**, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.  
**Τονν-λεαρυζεοιρ**, *m.*, a currier or tanner.

**Τόρι**, -όρια, -εαῶ, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; **το ῑυρι** **ρέ αν** **τόρι** **αιρ**, he pursued him; **τά αν-τόρι** **αιζε** **αιρ**, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; **τά αν** **τόρι** **αιρ** **μο** **μυλλᾶ** **ζο** **μινι** **ο** **ῑιζεαρινα** **αν** **στᾶιτ**, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*MeD.*).  
**Τορι**, **τορι**, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; **αν** **τοριαν** **τορι**, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be **τορι**, even when only a short distance away: **τά αν** **βό** **τορι** **ραν** **ράιρ**, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; **τορι** **ι** **ζορι** **καῖζ**, in Cork, in the east.  
**Τοριεᾶρ**, -βιρτε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.  
**Τοριεᾶρτα**, -αιζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.  
**Τοριεᾶρταρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.  
**Τοριβιριμ**, -βιρτε and -εᾶρτε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.  
**Τοριεᾶρ**, -ῑιρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; **τ.** **βιριζε**, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.  
**Τοριεᾶρτα**, -αιζε, *a.*, pregnant.  
**Τοριεᾶμνιζιμ**, -νιυζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.  
**Τοριεᾶζιμ**, -ῑιυζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.  
**Τοριεᾶμ**. See **τοριεᾶζιμ**.  
**Τοριεᾶμ**, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; **τοριεᾶμ** **ρυαν**, a dead sleep.  
**Τοριεᾶμεᾶ**, -μιζε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.  
**Τοριεᾶμεᾶστ**, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.  
**Τοριεᾶμιζιμ**, -ιυζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.



Τοιμδυσάδ, -έιζε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

Τοιμ-ήμεαδ, -ειδε, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιμεαετ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

Τοιμεαρ, -ήρε, *pl. id., m.*, a saw; *λε τοιμεαρκαίβ*, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); *pron. τμιορε*, in *E. U.*; "αν τυαζ νό αν τμιορε, ζο ριύ να είρε" (*U. song*).

Τοιμεαρειρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a sawyer; *pron. τμεαρκαίρε* in *Lismore* district.

Τοιμρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a pursuer.

Τοιμζιμ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

Τοιμ-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

Τοιμ-λέιμιμ, -λέιμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

Τοιμ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

Τοιμμεαρ, *g. -ήρε, pl. id., m.*, act of hindering; hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; *το εμνι ρέ τ. 'να μεαρ*, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμμεαρττόιρ, -όρα, -όμιορε, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

Τοιμμυρεμ, *vl. τοιμμεαρ, v. tr. and intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

Τοιμν-έλεαρ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; *τοιμναιν-έλεαρ, id.*

Τοιμνεαδ, -ήζε, -α, *f.*, thunder.

Τοιμνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

Τοιμνέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; *νί'λ α λειτέρο οε ε. ιρ βί ανν*, such a commotion was never seen (*Don.*).

Τοιμνιζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also *τόιμνιμ*).

Τοιμνιμ, -νεαμ, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. *See τυμναιμ.*

Τοιμπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, house-leek.

Τοιμ-πλέαρκαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

Τοιμ-πέιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τοιμρε, *g. id., pl. -ρεαδ and -ριρε, f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for *τυμρε*. *See τυμρε.*

Τοιμρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; *αμ αν οτοιμτ*, on the spot, instantly; *νί'λ δον τοιμτ ανν*, it is very small; *νί'λ αετ τοιμτ μ' όρο-όιζε ανν*, it is only the size of my thumb; *τοιμτ ζαν ταιμρε*, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don.*).

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

Τοιμτρεαδ. *See τομτρεαδ.*

Τοιμτρεαμνι, -νιτ, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

Τοιμτέιρ, -ρε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by *αρ*).

Τοιμτέιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; *τάιμ ανα-τόιμτέιρ-εαδ αρ*, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμτ-φεοιτ, *f.*, proud flesh.

Τοιμτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

Τοιμτίρ, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοιμτ, -ε, -ορκα, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; *τορκα να εμνιρε*, the circumstances of the case; *ιρ τυμυαζ αν τοιμτ ομνι ε*, it puts me in a sad plight; *ιρ βοετ μο τοιμτ αριζε*, he has put me in a sad plight; *οε τοιμτ*, on account of, owing to, on the score of; *ο'δον-τοιμτ*, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Α hablac tá vá pthacáð ap  
α ééile

αδ ματομαίβ Sacpan zo ceal-  
zac ó'áon τοίρε ;

Her carcass is being torn  
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,  
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.) ;

τοίρε zan beít ánn, because  
of not being there ; ταθαίη  
τοίρε uίρε éúgam, bring me a  
vessel of water (as much as  
you can bring at a time)  
(Don.).

τοίρε, -e, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.

See τοίρε *supra*.

τοίρε-θεο, *a.*, quick, ready, expeditious.

τοίρε-θεοδάετ, -α, *f.*, quickness,  
activity, expeditiousness.

τοίρεαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, left, sinister  
(O'R.).

τοίρεάε, -ρίε, *pl. id., m.*, a  
leader, a chief ; τ. lúmgε, a  
sea-captain ; τ. plúaiε, a field-  
marshal.

τοίτ, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
agitated dust ; αδ véanaμ  
τοίτε, smoking, act of smoking ;  
τά an τοίε αδ véanaμ τοίτε,  
smoke is rising from the house-  
top (Rathlin I., G. J.) ; caít τοίτ,  
take a draw, whiff ; αδ τοίτ  
cambac, smoking a pipe (U.) ;  
pan zo n-ólaró mé τοίτ ap an  
píopa, wait till I take a draw  
out of the pipe (Don.) ; a bit, a  
scrap, a fragment.

τοίτεάε, -τίε, *a.*, smoky, smutty,  
vaporous.

τοίτεacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
chimney.

τοίτεαμαίλ. See τοίτεάε.

τοίτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a burn-  
ing, a conflagration ; a steak or  
piece of meat broiled (or to be  
broiled) on the embers. See  
τοίτίν.

τοίτιμ, -τεαó, and τοίτ, *v. tr.*, I  
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

τοίτίν, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a small  
toast, a small bit of meat broiled  
on embers, a small quantity of  
snuff made of singed or half-  
burned tobacco ; a cigarette  
(recent).

τοίτίν, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a por-  
poise.

τοίτ-leannán, *m.*, a concubine.

τοίτμεάε, -μίε, -μεάε, *f.*, smoke,  
fume, incense, perfume ; a con-  
flagration (*nom.* also τοίτμε.)

τοίτμεάε, -μίε, *a.* smoky, fummy,  
perfuming.

τοίτμίζιμ, -μίζαó, *v. tr.*, I burn,  
scorch, broil.

τοίαιμβε, *g. id. f.*, barrenness,  
nakedness, exposure, want of  
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.  
O'C.).

τόλάμ ; ι τότόλάμ, always (*Con.*  
and *W. U.*) ; the form in *Co.*  
*Mayo* is ι τότόλάμ, which is  
probably the best existing.

τόλκα, *g. id., pl. -αίoe, a* hill or  
mountain ; a surge, a high wave ;  
*nom.* also τόλc. See तुलका.

τόλς, *g. तुलς, m.*, strength, force,  
effort, attempt ; pride, haughti-  
ness.

τόλς, *g. तुलς, pl. id., m.*, a bed,  
a couch.

τόλζαé, -αίε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

τόλζαó, -ζαé, *m.*, act of tearing,  
breaking, smashing ; a rupture,  
a breach ; act of taking (a dis-  
ease) (*Con.*).

τόλζαμ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack,  
smash ; I take (a disease).

τόλζán, -án, *m.*, straining, dis-  
tressing, exerting strength  
(P. O'C.).

τόλζánaé, -αίε, *a.*, straining,  
distressing.

τόλζόá, *indec. a.*, of or belonging  
to a bed, couch, etc. ; also proud,  
haughty, strong, stiff. See τόλς  
in its various meanings).

τόλλ, *gsf. तुल्ले, a.*, hollow.

τόλλ, *g. तुल्ल, pl. id., m.*, a hole,  
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond ; the  
hind quarters ; also the head,  
*cf.* तुल्लामा, the temples (of the



head); *μυο α εμ ι οτολλ α*  
*έελε*, to arrange a thing, to  
 make it up; *cf. ι οτόιν α έελε*.  
*See poll.*

*Τολλαέ, -αιζε, α.,* having holes,  
 perforated.

*Τολλαέτ, -α, f.,* state of being per-  
 forated.

*Τολλαούμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, m.,* a  
 piercer, a borer.

*Τολλαιμ, -λαό, v. tr.,* I pierce, I  
 bore, I penetrate; *οο τολλαό*  
*μέ τρέ μ' αεόιθ-ρε*, I am  
 pierced through the heart.

*Τολλαίμ, g. id., pl. -μυρε, m.,* a  
 piercer, a borer; a strong, brave  
 man; *also* a skulker in holes.

*Τολλ-θομβ, -θυμβε, α.,* strong,  
 stout, daring, positive.

*Τολλόμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, m.,* a  
 piercer, a borer.

*Τολλετα, p. α.,* pierced, perforated.

*Τολλεταέ, g., -αιζε, α.,* piercing,  
 boring, penetrating.

*Tom, g. τμμ, pl. id., m.,* a bush, a  
 tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll,  
 an eminence, a small bank; *tom*  
*ρεαγζάμ*, an ant hill; *ραοι*  
*θυααέ να οtom*, at the edge of  
 the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).

*Tomac, -αιζε, α.,* bushy, tufty;  
 full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

*Tomac, -mca, m.,* a dipping or  
 immersing.

*Tomacούμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, m.,* a  
 diver, a dipper.

*Tomaióm, -αύμα, m. and f.,* a  
 bursting forth of water.

*Tomaiómim, vl. tomaióm, v. intr.,*  
 I burst forth.

*Tomaiλτ, -e. f.,* the act of eating.

*Tomaim, -αό. v. tr.,* I dip, immerse.

*Tomaiμεαέτ, -α, f.,* dipping,  
 diving, plunging into water, etc.

*Tomaiμim, -μαρ, v. tr.,* I measure,  
 weigh, estimate; I guess, un-  
 riddle.

*Tomaiτεαμ, -τιμ, m.,* swaggering,  
 threatening (*P. O'C.*).

*Tomalταέ, -αιζε, greedy, vora-  
 cious, gluttonous; also hospita-  
 ble; as subs. a glutton, a great  
 eater.*

*Tomalτόμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, m.,* a  
 great eater, a glutton.

*Tomalταρ, -αιρ, m.,* victuals,  
 eatables.

*Tomán, -άιν, pl. id., m.,* a small  
 bush.

*Tomar, -αιρ, m., in phr. ι οτόμαρ,*  
*ραοι τόμαρ*, in store for; *οο*  
*έοιμεάσαρ έ έιν ιο' τόμαρ*  
*ρέινιό*, I kept that for you  
 specially; *βιαό οο βειέ ολλαμ*  
*ι οτόμαρ έααζάιν*, to have food  
 ready for John; *αν ιμ' τόμαρ-*  
*ρα*, is it for me? *οο έλταρ*  
*ραοι τόμαρ βαιντμεααέ*, he  
 went to the aid of widows  
 (*Condon*).

*Tomar, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρεαμα,*  
*m.,* act of measuring; a measure,  
 a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom;  
 weighing scales, a balance; a  
 riddle; *tomar λαόμ*, a  
 measurement by the hand, an  
 approximation to a measure-  
 ment; a mode or mood in  
 music.

*Tomar-πλατ, f.,* a measure yard.

*Tomba, g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.,* a tomb.

*Tomlam, -αό, v. tr.,* I eat, de-  
 vour, consume.

*Tomtaé, -αιζε, α.,* apt to plunge  
 in water, given to diving.

*Tomtaé, -αιζε, α.,* threatening,  
 swaggering.

*Τόν, -όνα, -όντα, f.,* a bottom, a  
 foundation; the end; the lower  
 or hinder part; the fundamen-  
 tal; *ζαν τόιν*, bottomless; *ο'όλαρ*  
*ριαρ ζο τόιν έ*, I drank it to  
 the bottom; *ι οτόιν αν τιζε*,  
 in the lower part of the house,  
 the part most distant from the  
 fire-place; *λεατ-τόν*, the flank;  
*έυαίό αν long ζο τόιν puill*,  
 the ship went to the bottom,  
 sank (*M., Con.*); *έυαίό αν long*  
*ζο τόιν εαζάμ, id. (Om.)*;  
*έυαίό αν long ζο τόιν, id.*  
*(Don)*; *ι οτόιν να αλααέ*, in the  
 bottom of the pit (*Con.*); *τόν αν*  
*ποτα*, the bottom of the pot;  
*τόν λινγε*, a ship's keel; *τόν*  
*τίπε*, lowlands. *See tonn.*



Tonn, *g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnta*, and *tonntiaða, f.*, a wave, a billow; *tonn tuile*, the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g. tuinne, f.*, low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; *tonn ar bogað*, a quagmire; *tonn cheada* or *tonn cuitir, id.*; *nom.*, also *tuinn*; in parts of *M. tón ar bogað*, *7c.*, is used for *tonn ar bogað*, *7c.*

Tonn, *gsf. tuinne, a.*, quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix*.

Tonna, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnaç, -aige, *a.*, glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnaç, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a bulwark.

Tonnaçað, -éta, *m.*, act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; *also* somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaçaim, -éað, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; *also* somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnaç, -nta, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f.*, in *phr.* *tá tonn-aoir maít aige*, he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf. root-aoir*; *also* *tonn aoire*; *cf. níor póir ré go maít tonn maít aoire aige* (*Aran folk-tale*).

Tonn-buireað, *m.*, a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-éneac, *f.*, great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-énuçim, -énuç, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently; *vo énom-énuç m'incinn, 'óiméig mo énuçm-bóçar*, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); *also ronn-énuçim*.

Tonna, *indec. a.*, aged, hoary.

Tonn-foia, *gen. used as adj.*, of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-ğaoç, *f.*, a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luapçað, *m.*, act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foam-ing.

Tonn-inaróm, *m.*, the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnóğ, -óige, -óğ, *f.*, a duck.

Tonnórç, -óirce, -óirceað, *f.*, an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; *also* *tionórç* and *teang-óirç*.

Tonnataçt, -a, *f.*, inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-taorçað, *m.*, a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-taorçaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I puke, vomit.

Tonn-treab, *f.*, a strong race (*McD.*).

Tor, *g. tuir, m.*, a spongy, mossy body or substance; *tor teineað*, a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.*, *ğaç tor teineað go coitçeann méaruiğçeap*.

Toráir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a topaz.

Tor-nairçim, -arçað, I bind or tie a bundle.

Tor, *g. tuir, pl. id.* and -éta, *m.*, a bush; the root of a tree; *tor cabáirce*, a head of cabbage; *tor aittinn*, a furze-bush; *tor luáçma*, a bunch of rushes.

Toraçar biaðaim, *m.*, celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Toraç, -arò, -méta, *m.*, fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; *tá toraç vo çuro oibpe ağat*, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.*, virtue; *ve toraç mo meaçta*, by virtue of my agility; *ve toraç meaçta* also = by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form *a çoipe meaçta* it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.*, *a çoipe meaçta*

ἐτις μέ ἐ, I hardly understood it (τοῖς altered from τοῖαὸ through influence of α (=οε) ἐαιρε?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α μῖζιν α' μεατα (=either οε μῖζιν αη μεατα or αη εἰζιν αη μεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειγεαταρ ιαο πέμ ι οτομαὸ μεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don.* λεις ριαο ιαο πέμ 'ρα οός μεατα).

τομαὸ, *g.* -μεα, and -αῖο, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; ní ἐτις πέ τομαὸ οῖμ, he gave me no "return" (*i.e.*, heed, reply); ní'λ αον τομαὸ αἰζε οῖμ, he heeds me not; τομαὸ αη ἡαομαῖο, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; αο ἐ αη ιονεαὸ ουνε ας ααινε αετ ουνε ná ριγεαὸ αον τομαὸ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.

τομαῖρεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

τόμαῖρεαετ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; ας τ. αη ἡαοαὸ ριαὸ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).

τομαῖμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; ἐάινις τομαῖμ ἡόρι αοατα αἰμ, he fell into a deep slumber.

τομαῖμῖλ, -ἡῖα, *a.* See τομαῖοεαδ.

τομαῖμῖαετ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

τομάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

τομαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, sound, report, noise.

τομαῖναδ, -αἰγε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).

τομαρ. See τυμαρ.

τοματάρ, -αἰμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.

τορ, *g.* τυρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοτῶλ): τά τορ ζρμαἰγε αἰμ (*Mon.*).

τορῆαῖμ (τορῆαῖμ), *vl.* τορῆαῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed,

τορῆαρ, -αἰμ, *m.*, fall, departure, death.

τορῆαρ, -αἰμ, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.

τορῆαῖμ, -ῆαρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.

τορῆαἰζιμ, -υζαὸ *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I engender, I fructify.

τόρμαδ, -αἰζ. *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τόρμαἰζ, used as *adj.*, as bó τόρμαἰζ, a springer.

τόρμαἰρεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, watchful, on guard.

τορμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τορμάν ζαοῖτε, a whirlwind; ní'λ αη αετ τοιτ αζυρ τορμάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).

τορμánaδ, -αἰγε, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

τορμαρ, -αἰμ, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αἰο αη τορμαἰρ ι μβéal αη οαμαἰζ, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

τορμαρμῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.

τόρμυἰζιμ, *vl.* -μῖαδ and -υζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.

τορῖν, an oven; a kiln. See ρορῖν.

τόρμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.

τόρμῖλ, -άῖα, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.

τορμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon.*, *Sup.*).

τορμαρ, -αἰμ, *pl. id.*, and -απαῖο, *m.*, a turnip (*M.*, *A.*).





ἦε., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).

Τοῖς, *m.*, silence ; τᾶς ἡμ' τοῖς, I am silent ; βί το' τοῖς, be silent, hold your tongue !

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, silent, mute ; taciturn.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, arrogance, pride, τοῖς τᾶς ἀρ. ἐ. κομῶνταις, le περὶ αὐτοῖς, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τοῖς τᾶς ἀρ.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset ; origination.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with ἀρ.). In *Con.* it is often followed by ἀρ. in *U.* by α (το) with *vl.* See τοῖς τᾶς ἀρ.

Τοῖς, feminine, female, often as a prefix ; τοῖς, τοῖς-βαλλ, *membrum foemineum*.

Τοῖς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοῖς.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, precipitous.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, a stuttering, a tottering.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a θυάς, or spangle (*Don.*).

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for ; τοῖς, *id.*

Τοῖς, indeed, in truth, however ; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise ; τοῖς . . . ἰαμῶν, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero* ; Gr. μέν . . . δέ ; τῶς (ἡ) τοῖς αἶς, however, howbeit, albeit ; τοῖς, used by Connacht writers for τᾶς = ἀν τᾶς, when ; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry τᾶς = when, is usual : τᾶς ἡεοβαίρ μο ῥεάλα, when you get the word.

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *e, f.*, things in an untidy condition ; trash ; τᾶς ἀν τᾶς ἡεοβαίρ, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting ; discussion, treatise ; bargaining, trading ; demand, custom, trade : τᾶς τ. μόρι αῖς, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*) ; act of journeying, travelling ; recourse ; κατὰ τᾶς, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river ; the foot-sole ; τᾶς ῥοτᾶ, the vamp of a stocking, ὁ βατᾶς ὅς bonn-τᾶς, from head to foot.

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description ; a contract, the act of bargaining.

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.

Τᾶς, *vl.* τᾶς, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, ἀρ.), discourse about, I describe, announce.

Τᾶς, *i.* τᾶς, act of journeying through, passing over.

Τᾶς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.

Τᾶς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a negotiator.

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen ; τᾶς, *id.*

Τᾶς. See τᾶς.

Τᾶς. See τᾶς.

Τᾶς, *g.* τᾶς, *pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid ; ἀρ τᾶς, ebbing (of the tide), ἀρ ὅς, flowing (of the tide).

Τᾶς, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.

Τᾶς, -αῖς, *f.*, tragedy in general ; a tragedy.

Τράζαιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράζ-βαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράιζ Βαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as Βαίτε na Τράζα = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράζλαῶ, -αῖζ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράζ-πόο, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραζυῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράιζ, -άζα *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράιζ-βιολαί, -αίρ, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

Τράιζεάναῶ, -ναῖζ, -ναῖζε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράιζτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbd.

Τραῖζεαῶ, -τίζ, *m.*, a foot; *somet. collect.*, the feet.

Τράιλεαῶ, -λίζ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τράλαῶ. *See* ταῶλαῶ.

Τραῖρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; *also* a lath in roofing.

Τράιτνίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, *somet.* used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τράιτνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άιτ, -άιτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τρανζλαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοῶ, -ῶτα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοῶ, without ceasing.

Τραοῶαιμ, *vl. τραοῶαῶ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τὰ αν leanῶ τὰ τραοῶαῶ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοῶτα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραοῶάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. *See* τροῖζεαῶάν.

Τραοῖιτε, *g. id., pl. -ιῖοε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραοῖα, *g. id.*, and -αῖζ, *pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a cornerake; κοῦλαῶ αν τραοῖα ἐζῆατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραοῖνῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοτε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοῖνῖοε, *id.*

Τραοῖνῖοιζμ, -υζαῶ, I congratulate (with σο): σο πόραῶ σο τραοῖνῖοιζαῶ οὔιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Béarra*).

Τραπάν (ταρπάν), -άιν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. *See* τραῶλαίρ.

Τραρκαίρ, -αῖρα, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρκαίμ, *vl. τραρκαίρ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρκαῖταῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρκαῖτοίρ, -όρα, -όιρῖοε, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρνα, *prep. and ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na ῖλῖβτε, across the mountains; αζ ζαῶάιτ τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; *also* τραρνα.

Τραρναῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, cross, forward. Τραρναῶτ (ταρρναῶτ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρναῖοεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.



Τραρνυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.  
 Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ζο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; αν τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ έίζιν, at some time or other; αν τράτ ριν, then, at that time; αντράτ, untimely; ας θέανάμ τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ι n-αμ 'ρ ι οτράτ, in good time; uαn αςυρ τράτ, just then; ζαέ ρε τράτ, every other day; τράτ βίο (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

Τράταμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράταδ *id.*

Τράταμίλατ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνόνα, *g. id., pl. -ντα and -αίρε, m.*, evening; um έ., at eventide; τ. ι νοιυ, this evening; τ. ινοέ, last evening; τ. ι mbάμαδ, to-morrow evening; άρτο-τράτνόνα, afternoon; -όνίν, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτμαδ, -αίς, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατυρόε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Τράτύροε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τρίομ or τρίμ, τρίτ or τρίοτ, τρίο (m.), τρίτε (f.), τρίνν, τρίβ, τρίότα, with *art.* often τρέρ αν, τρέρ να, also τρίο αν (prefixes *n* to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of;τρέ n-α έείτε (τρίο α έ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ n-α έρτοίρε, through his heart; τρίο αν ζορμαδ, through the swamp; τρίο αν δβαινν, through the river; τρέ ένεαρτατ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά αν έοίλλ τρέ έεινιό, the wood is on fire; cá έρτορ νατ τρίομ-ρα ατά ριν, who knows but this is through me; τρέ n-α ζομπίάό όόίτ, while they were speaking; το'ν mbανντματ έαννυζεαρ τρίο θέαμίλ, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ να θαοιμε ρεο βείτ ανν, on account of these people being there; τρέ ζαν βείτ αρ μείρce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ι οταοίτ, μαρ ζεαλλ αρ, *γc.*; with μαρ, inasmuch as; τρέ μαρ έυιτ ρέ, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is now *pron.* τρί, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεαβ, -είβε, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní'λ τίζ ná τρεαβ αίγε, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαβαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεαβαδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεαβαδ, -αίς, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Τρεαβαδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεαβα ένυιc, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεαβαό, -βτα, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεαβαοόίρ, -όίρ, -όίρτοε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; τρεαδτόίρ, *id.*

Τρεαβαιμ, -βαό, I plough, make furrows in; ας τρεαβαό να οτοnn, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεαβαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεαβαιμεατ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεαβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R.*, etc.).

Τρεαβανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).



τρεαδαη, -αιη, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; *μί-τρεαδαη*, indiscreet.

τρεαβλόιο. See τριοβλόιο.

τρεαδ-λυετ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρεαδλυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; τρεαδλαιμ, -αδ, *id.*

τρεαδραη, -αιη, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρεαδθαε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρεαδβυρε, *g. id. pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρεαδλαιο, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; τὰ τ. μόρι αζ τεαετ ανιαη υβαιδ (*Don.*).

τρεαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρεαδαε, -αιζε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρεαδαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, τρεαδαετ, *id.*

τρεαδαν, -αιν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρεαδαναε, -αιζε, *a.*, lasting for three days; τριορεαδ τ., three days' fast.

τρεαδαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρεαδ-εμε, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρεαδουρε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρεαδ-φοζαη, *gc.* See τριο-φοζαη,

τρεαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρεαζαδ, -ζαδ, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρεαζαιμ, -ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρεαζαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρεαζαιρεαε, -οιζε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρεαζαιρεαρ, -οιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρεαζαιριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρεαζοαδ, -οαδ, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρεαλλ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; ετρεαε 'να τρεαλλ-ανναιβ αιη, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); τὰ ομοιε-ετρεαλλ ινρ αν φεαρ, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρεαλλ, in *phr.* ετιετ αν τριολλ αιη αν τρεαλλ αιη, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); ετιετ αν οριολλ αιη αν οτρεαλλ αιη, *id.* (*Galway*); οριολλ pron. οριυλλ. The latter form shows that τριολλ, οριολλ are merely repetitions of the principal word τρεαλλ.

τρεαλλ, -α, *m.*, battle.

τρεαλλαμε, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

τρεαλλαμ, -αιμ and -αιμνα, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρεαλλαμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρεαλλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a short space of time. See τρεαλλ.

τρεαμυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρεαν, *g. τρεμ, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; τὰ τρεαν ζαεοιζε αιζε, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to τὰ με αζ ορεμ ζο βριτ νεαρτ ζαεοιζε αζατ in *Don.* is τὰ τρεαν.

τρεαν, -εμε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; ζο ιό-ερεαν, very bravely.

τρεανα (τριαν, a third), thirds, a triduum, τρεανα να εινγειζε, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. See τρεαδαν.

Τρέναα, -αιγε, *a.*, in thirds, tripartite.

Τρέναα, -αιγε, *a.*, skilled, expert; Τρέναα αἱ ἅα αὐτῶν Τρέναα, skilled in everything (*U.*).

Τρέναα, -ηα, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.

Τρέναα-αὐτῶν, -ηα, *a.*, terrible in might.

Τρέναα, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.

Τρέναα, -αι, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.

Τρένααα, -αιγε, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; ὅσο Τρένααα, mournfully.

Τρέναα-αὐτῶν, *m.*, a profound sleep.

Τρέναα-αὐ, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αιγε, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *m.*, great power.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αιγε, *a.*, strong-handed.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αιγε, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Kea., T. S.*).

Τρέναα, -αι, *a.*, strong, valiant.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *f.*, a strong sea.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *m.*, a brave host.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *f.*, heavy weight.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αα, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.

Τρέναα, *g. id., m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.

Τρέναα, -α, *m.*, treason, treachery; Ἀβρολὸμ αὐτῶν τῶν Τρέναα, Absolom who became a traitor (*M. MacArdle*); αἱ αὐτῶν Τρέναα ἐστὶν ἡ ἀδελφὴ τῶν Τρέναα? was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).

Τρέναα, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

Τρέναα, *num. a.*, third: ἄν Τρέναα ἡ, the third day.

Τρέναα, *comp.* Τρέναα, *a.*, strong (*obs. except in comp. and super.*).

Τρέναα, through, etc., form of Τρέ (which *see*), used before the article ἄν, *na.*

Τρέναα, -αιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.

Τρέναα, -αα, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.

Τρέναα-αὐα, a middle-aged woman.

Τρέναα, *m.*, a saw; Τρέναα ὅσο Τρέναα, a circular saw (*Om.*); Τρέναα (*Arm.*); prop. Τρέναα, which *see*.

Τρέναα, Τρέναα, Τρέναα, *gc.* See Τρέναα, Τρέναα, Τρέναα, *gc.*

Τρέναα-αὐα, *num. a.*, thirteenth.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran.*).

Τρέναα, *adl. and prep.*, crosswise, across, over. See Τρέναα.

Τρέναα. See Τρέναα.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αι, *m.*, a battle rout.

Τρέναα, -αα, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; ἄν ἐστὶν αὐτῶν Τρέναα, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).

Τρέναα, *g. id., pl.* -αα, *m.*, a plaster, poultice.

Τρέναα, -αα, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.

Τρέναα, -αα, *pl. id., m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.

Τρέναα, -αα, *pl. id., m.*, a billow, wave, high water.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αα, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).

Τρέναα, -αα, -αα, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also Τρέναα.

Τρέναα-αὐα, -αα, *f.*, treason.

Τρέναα. See Τρέναα.

Τρέναα. See Τρέναα.

Τρέναα-αὐα, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.

Τρέναα, -αα, *m.*, a space of three days; Τρέναα Τρέναα, a three days' fast (*Aran.*). See Τρέναα.

τρέο-μί, *m.*, a king of companies.  
 τρεῖς-πνεύμα, *-α, f.*, inspiration  
 (from τρεῖς-πν, a blast, a puff,  
 Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέις-αν, *-σι, f.*, act of for-  
 saking, abandoning.

τρέις-εαννα, *-αι, m.*, desertion,  
 abandonment.

τρέις-ρο, *-σι, f.*, a click,  
 a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang;  
*fig.*, trouble, tribulation: μο  
 τρέις-ρο, oh woe, alas!

τρέις-ιμ, *vl.* *-σι, f.*, I forsake, abandon,  
 desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.*  
 the *vl.* τρέις-βελ is used.

τρέις-ριν, *f.* See τρέις-αν and  
 τρέις-ιμ.

τρέις-τε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned;  
 faded.

τρέις-τεοι, *-οι, m.*, a  
 deserter, a forsaker.

τρέις-ι, *-ε, f.*, waste, refuse;  
 οὐκ ἐστὶν τρέις-ι δὲ τρέις-ι οὐκ  
 ἐστὶν τρέις-ι, I think it too much I have  
 wasted or destroyed already.

τρέις-ι, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,  
 season, period; ἡ τρέις-ι να  
 τρέις-ι, at the "heel of the  
 hunt," at last; pron. τρέις-ι  
 (*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέις-ι, *-α, f.*, change, vicis-  
 situde.

τρέις-ι, *m.*, a strong scion or  
 champion.

τρέις-ι, *g. id., f.*, strength; might,  
 power.

τρέις-ι, *m.*, a strong man, a  
 champion, a brave man, a mighty  
 man.

τρέις-ι, *v. intr.*, I run  
 vigorously.

τρέις-ι, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέις-ι, *m.*, a powerful pro-  
 geny.

τρέις-ι, *f.*, victory, triumph  
 (*Aran*); strength (*Don.*): το  
 ἐν τρέις-ι οὐκ ἐστὶν τρέις-ι  
 τρέις-ι, its strength was super-  
 natural.

τρέις-ι, *-ε, f.*, a compound used  
 by weavers to prepare warp;  
 also τρέις-ι and τρέις-ι.

τρέις-ι, *g. id., f.*, might, power,  
 force, strength; also *comp.* and  
*super.* of τρέις-ι, strong (*obs.*).

τρέις-ι, *-α, f.*, strength; ὅτι  
 τρέις-ι ἐστὶν, how strong soever  
 he may be.

τρέις-ι, in *phr.* ἀπὸ τρέις-ι  
 ἀπὸ τρέις-ι, on right or left  
 side (*Con.*). See τρέις-ι.

τρέις-ι, *-ι, a.*, strong,  
 powerful, vigorous.

τρέις-ι, *-ι, v. intr.*, I over-  
 come, prevail against (with ἀπὸ)

τρέις-ι, *-ι, pl. id., m.*, a tress  
 of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέις-ι, *-ε, a.*, weak, disabled, faint,  
 feeble.

τρέις-ι, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-  
 ance; τρέις-ι, *id.*

τρέις-ι, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-  
 complishments; also qualities,  
 whether good or bad (the word  
 is not used in *sing.*).

τρέις-ι, *-ι, a.*, accomplished,  
 virtuous.

τρέις-ι, *-ι, a.*, accom-  
 plished, gifted.

τρέις-ι, *-ι, a.*, weak, ex-  
 hausted.

τρέις-ι, *-ι, a.*, weary  
 to exhaustion.

τρέις-ι, through my (τρέις-ι).

τρέις-ι, *g. id., m.*, status, position,  
 accommodation, direction, way,  
 vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-  
 dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-  
 dress); ἡ τρέις-ι, in any  
 place about; ἡ τρέις-ι, so  
 that; ἡ τρέις-ι, towards the door;  
 πέ τρέις-ι, under the patronage of;  
 τρέις-ι, sleeping accommoda-  
 tion; τρέις-ι, about a  
 mile; τρέις-ι, without land or dwelling, desti-  
 tute; ἀπὸ τρέις-ι, passing  
 by; τρέις-ι, he visited (a place);  
 τρέις-ι, he came my  
 way or in my direction; τρέις-ι





τῆλαια, *g. id. pl., -μῖο, m.,*  
a traveller, wayfarer.

τῆλαιμαρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.,* hardwork-  
ing, industrious (*Con.*).

τῆλιστα, *a.,* prepared (*N. Con.*).

τῆσαν, -α, *m.,* the third part,  
one-third; ὁδὸς τῆσαν, two-  
thirds.

τῆσαναὶ, -αῖζε, *a.,* three by three,  
of the third part, third.

τῆσαντάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a tri-  
angle, a three-cornered object of  
any kind, etc.

τῆσαν. *See* τῆσαν.

τῆσαναὶ, -αῖζε, *a.,* of or belonging  
to three persons or things.

τῆσα, *g. τῆσαι, pl. τῆσα, m.,*  
a chief, chieftain, lord, noble,  
leader.

τῆσααὶ, -αῖζε, *a.,* princely; as  
*subs.,* a trophy.

τῆσι, *prep. pr., 2 pl.,* through you.  
*See* τῆσι.

τῆσι, -ε, *a.,* frequent, quick;  
nimble; ὅσο τῆσι, *often*; the  
sense "often, frequent," is usual  
in *Sc. G.*: ἵρ τῆσι ἂν οὐκ ὄσιν  
ρεαλλὰς ἀπὸ μοῦ λεαννάν 'ῖρ ἀπὸ  
μοῦ τῆσι, often it has awakened  
for me a vision of my love and  
my country (*song*).

τῆσι, *g. id. f.,* activity, agility;  
frequency; τῆσι, *id.*

τῆσι-ἑανναὶ, -αῖζε, *a.,* three-  
headed.

τῆσι-ἑανν, *m.,* a triangle, *dim.*  
τῆσι-ἑαννάν (*M.*).

τῆσι-ἑανναὶ, -αῖζε, *a.,* triangular,  
three-cornered.

τῆσι-ἑορὰς, -αῖζε, *a.,* three-legged.

τῆσι, *prep.,* somet. used for τῆσι,  
through, by means of; τῆσι ῖν,  
through that, on that account;  
τῆσι ἀμαὶ, wholly, utterly,  
right through it.

τῆσι, *prep. prn., 3 s.,* through him,  
*it. See* τῆσι.

τῆσι-ἑας, *num.,* thirteen.

τῆσι, -ε, *f.,* a three-branched  
torch or taper; brilliance, radi-  
ance; cf. ἰοντα, which *see*.

τῆσι, -ῖρε, *f.,* a long head of hair,  
long tresses.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -α, *f.,* a severe  
cough.

τῆσι, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.,* an in-  
cumbrance; ναὶ μέν ἀν τῆσι-  
ῖν? am I not burdensome?

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.,* splendid, bril-  
liant.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.,* in long tresses  
(of the hair).

τῆσι-ῖρε, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a tress  
or lock of hair hanging down.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a torch, a  
lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-  
candle.

τῆσι, *prep. prn., 1 pl.,* through  
us, *emph. -ne. See* τῆσι, *prep.*

τῆσι, *g. id., pl. -ῖο and -ῖρε, m.*  
and *f.,* a trench.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.,* trench-like,  
in trenches.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε (= τῆσι-ῖρε), *a.,*  
in long tresses (of the hair); the  
word is common in *poet.*, but it  
is a corruption of τῆσι-ῖρε.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *v. tr.,* I entrench  
or ditch.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ε, -ῖο, *f.,* trouble,  
annoyance, tribulation.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.,* trouble-  
some, distressing, vexatious,  
painful.

τῆσι, τῆσι. *See* τῆσι.

τῆσι, *num.,* thirty.

τῆσι (τῆσι) ἑας, a hun-  
dred or cantred; a district, so-  
called because it is the thirtieth  
part of the fifth (cúigeas) of  
Ireland (*P. O' C.*).

τῆσι-ῖρε, *num. a.,* thirtieth.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *pl. id., m.,* a  
triphthong.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.,* triph-  
thongal.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *m.,* an intrusion,  
making one's self at home in a  
place, rustic forwardness; mer-  
riment (pron. τῆσι-ῖρε); in *Don.*  
τῆσι-ῖρε: τὰ τ. μόρι ἀν,  
there's great life or sport in him.

τῆσι-ῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.,* intrusive,  
obtrusive where not welcome;  
forward, bold, impudent; merry,  
funny (*Don.*) (pron. τῆσι-ῖρε).

Τριολλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τριολλάν οἰβρε, a fit of work; εἰς πέ 'να τριολλάναι, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townavilly, Don.*).

Τρίομ, *prep. pr., 1 s.*, through me; *emph. -ρα.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τρίομαό, *ord. num.*, third (τρεαρ is also used, but τρίομαό is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τρεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τρίομαό in the other parts of the country.

Τριομπάλλαν. See πριομπάλλαν.

Τριονόρι, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τριονόρεαό, -οῖζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τριόραι, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τριοπάλλ, -πάλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of rushes; a cluster of hair; *fig.* rushes.

Τριοπάλλαό, -αῖζε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τριοπάλλ-έλυτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τριοπλόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as ζεαρπλόζ); εἰς 'να τοαῖνε βεζα τ. ποῖνε, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τριοπλόζ, -όῖζε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τριοπάλλ.

Τρίορ. See τριαρ and τριύρ.

Τρίοραό, -αῖζε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τριορ, a local (*U.*) form of τριρεαρ, a saw. See τριρεαρ.

Τριορ, -α and -ρεαρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; na muca ciuine 'peaó iteann an τριορ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τριοράν, -άν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: bí τ. móρ αca ann. See τριοράν.

Τριορραι, -αιρ, *m.*, sea-weed; τριορραι na ζcloζ, blistered sea-weed.

Τριορρελαό, -αῖζ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τριορρλόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also τριρρεοζ.

Τρίοτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, through thee; *emph. -ρα.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τρίοτ, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, through them; *emph. -ραν.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τρί-φλιορναό, -αῖζε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τρίτε, *prep. pr., 3 s.f.*, through her; *emph. -ρε.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τριτεαμ, -εῖμ, *pl. -εῖοε, m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάμιοε, a fit of laughter.

Τριυδρ, -αιρ, *pl. -αιρ and τριυδρα, m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloon; *dim.* τριυδράν, *id.*; τριυδρα is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τριυό, *pl. -anna (τριυρanna, Con.)*, *m.*, whooping cough; also τρεοό.

Τριυό, the club (at cards); οεῖό 'τριυό, ten of clubs; ní ριύ οεῖό 'τριυό é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron. τριυό*); ριυό (*Don.*).

Τριυόαό. See τριοόαό.

Τριυόζαῖ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τριύζ, -ύῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop. τριύζ.*

Τριύζ, -ύῖζ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τριύζ-όορ, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τριυιν, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τριυινεαότ, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τριυμπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a trumpet.

Τριύρ, *g. τριρ and τριυρ, m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τριύραό, -αῖζε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τριύρ. See τριυδρ.

Τριοό, -οῖε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.



Τροῦαίτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

Τροῦαίμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

Τροῦαίμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ὅταν τροῦαίμε, have mercy.

Τροῦαίμεαῶ, -μῖζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαῖμ-τροῦαίμεαῶ, unmerciful.

Τροῦαίμεα, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

Τροῦαίμζιμ, -ῶαίτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

Τροῦαῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

Τροῦαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Τροῦαίμεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

Τροῦαῶν, -αῖν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροῖο.

Τροῦαῶν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

Τροῦαῶναῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

Τροῦαῖο, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Τροῖο, -οῶα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

Τροῖοεαῶ, -οῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

Τροῖοιμ, *vl.* τροῖο, *v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (le); ἄς τροῖο le ῶαίτε, fighting with one another; ὅο τροῖοεαρ leῖρ, I fought or contended with him; ἐ ὅο τροῖο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Τροῖομεαρ, -μῖμε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Τροῖζ, *g.* -ε and -τε, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní μαῶαῖο τροῖζ οῖομ ἄνν, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρῖορ ζο μέαῖαῖο α τροῖζε, down to her toes (*pron.* τροῖζ in *M.*).

Τροῖζῶν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

Τροῖζεαῶαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροῖζ, a foot, *Lat.* pediculus?).

Τροῖζεαν, -ζνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροῖζεαν ζῖμε, the rising of the sun.

Τροῖζ-ἑάρκαῖο, *a.*, swift-footed.

Τροῖζ-λεαῶαν, -λεῖτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

Τροῖζτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

Τροῖμ-ῶεαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

Τροῖμ-ῶεανναῶ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

Τροῖμ-ῶῖτ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

Τροῖμ-ὀῖοζαῖταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great revenge.

Τροῖμεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροῖμε, *id.*

Τροῖμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Τροῖμέιρεαῶ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

Τροῖμ-ῖρλιυζαῶ, -ζτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

Τροῖμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

Τροῖμ-τῖονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

Τροῖμλεαρ, -εῖρce, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τροῖμλεαρ.

Τροῖρτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τρορ; also τροῖρτῖν.

Τροῖμ, *g.* τροῖμ and τροῖμ, *m.* and *f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; βῖοῦ ἄν τροῖμ τροῖμ ορτ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

Τροῖμ, -μῖμ, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τροῖμ-νέαῖτ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τροῖμ-ῶοῖαῖο, nightmare; βεαν τροῖμ, a pregnant woman; ἄν

bean τρονί? is she pregnant? not, an ὄφειλ ρί τρον? (which =is she heavy); τρουιμροε, is a second *compar.* with οε, all the heavier, ιρ τρουιμροε an πεακαὸ το μιννε α υπακτ το αν ρόζηα εὐς οια το το κοιμέατο, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).

Τρον, -α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.* τρομάν, *id.*

Τρομακάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

Τρομ-αιὸῦρεακ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly heavy.

Τροματῶεακτ, -α, *f.*, act of making heavy or burthensome; a speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; ας τ. αιρ, slandering him.

Τρομαμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

Τρομ-αινμεακ, -μριζε, *a.*, greatly blemishing.

Τρομάν, -άιν, *m.*, a great weight; a weight, as in a clock; a woman's pregnancy; backband of plough-traces (=ορονάν); the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.

Τρομάν, -άιν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; τρομάν na habna, honeysuckle. See εμανν τρο-ομυμ.

Τρομ-κοολαὸ, *m.*, the night-mare.

Τρομ-κομαιρτε, *f.*, sedate council; grave admonition, discouragement.

Τρομ-κονάκ, *m.*, great prosperity.

Τρομ-κροτῶεακ, -ὀριζε, *a.*, heavy-hearted, disconsolate.

Τρομ-κούρ, *f.*, an important matter.

Τρομ-κούρεακ, -ριζε, *a.*, important.

Τρομὸα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious.

Τρομὸακτ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

Τρομὸάιν, *f.*, a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.

Τρομ-ὸδοιρτε, *f.*, severe bondage or slavery.

Τρομ-ὀέαντα, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ι ὄρεοιτ) (*Don.*).

Τρομ-ῥότρεακ, -οριζε, *a.*, heavy-sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.

Τρομ-ῥάιρ, *f.*, a loud shout.

Τρομ-ῥοιρ, *f.*, act of severely wounding; a severe wound.

Τρομ-ῥοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.

Τρομτακ, -αιζ, *m.*, a weight, a burthen; the greater part of anything; weight, oppression.

Τρομ-λίος, *f.*, a heavy stone.

Τρομ-λόο, *m.*, a heavy load (*Kea. T. S.*).

Τρομ-λουριζε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥτε, a nightmare; act of overlaying.

Τρομ-μεαπακ, -αιριζε, *a.*, abounding in fruits.

Τρομ-ὀγτακ, *m.*, a client, a servant.

Τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim.* τρομπόιο, *id.*; ní τιυθραινν τρομπα (or τ. ζαν τεανζα) αιρ, I would not give a straw for it.

Τρομπόιρ, -όρια, -όριμροε, *m.*, a trumpeter; τρομπαοόιρ, *id.*

Τρομπόιρεακτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on a trumpet.

Τρομ-ῥιυαζ, *m.*, a great multitude.

Τρομ-ῥοκαρ, *m.*, great prosperity.

Τρομ-ῥυαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, lethargy; νιορι ε. οό, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).

Τρομ-ῥάιν, *f.*, the night-mare; a heavy or sound sleep.

Τρομ-ῥοιρκεαρ, *m.*, heavy pregnancy.

Τρομ-ῥομαὸ, *m.*, heavy fruit.

Τρομουζαὸ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with αιρ).

Τρομουζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make heavy, burdensome; I speak ill of, slander (with αιρ).

Τροπαῖον, -ρεα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροπαῖον, -άλα, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροπαῖον, -αὐ and -αῖον, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).

Τροπ, *g.* τροπ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a codfish; τροπείον, *dim.*, a codling.

Τροπ, *g.* τροπ, *pl.* τροπα, a recess; τροπὸν ἀν τιγῆ, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Τροπαῖον, -αῖον, *a.*, fasting, abstinence; τροπαῖον, *id.*

Τροπαῖον, *g.* τροπῶν and -αῖον, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τροπαῖον ἀρῆσθαι κρέατος, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; ἀν ὅπου τροπαῖον ἀρῆσθαι κρέατος? is there a fast to-day? τὰμ ἡμ' ἐπορεύομαι, I am fasting, have not breakfasted; but τὰμ ἡμ' ἐπορεύομαι, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.

Τροπαῖον, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; οὐ τροπῶν, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*. is scarcely used now, we say τὰμ ἡμ' ἐπορεύομαι ὁ ἡμέτερος, I am fasting since morning, οὐ ὅπου τροπαῖον, he fasted, instead of οὐ τροπῶν.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.

Τροπαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wreck; a kind of shell-fish.

Τροπ, -οῖον, -οῖον, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *a.*, noise, rustling, rattling.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *a.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.

Τροπαῖον, -άιν, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροπαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.

Τροπαῖον, -αῖον, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.

Τροπαῖον, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.

Τρύ, *m.*, a wretch; ἀ τρύ, thou wretch.

Τρύ, *g.* τρύ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ἢ τρύ! what pity! alas! woe! μο τρύ, *id.*; ἀ τρύ, ἢ τρύ, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrathrue"; τρύ, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.

Τρύ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.

Τρύ, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τρύ, -άιν, *a.*, misery, wretchedness.

Τρύ, -άιν, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τρύ).

Τρύ, -άιν, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.

Τρύ, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; τρύ, ὅπου τρύ, which made me sad and wretched (*Σεαῖον καὶ ῥάιν*).

Τρύ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.

Τρύ, *See* τρύ.

Τρύ, -άιν, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

Τρύ, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (*τρύ, id.*).

Τρύ, -άιν, *a.*, craving pitifully; also τρύ, (*Βάρρα*).

Τρύ, -άιν, *a.*, miser.

Τρύ, -άιν, *a.*, niggardliness, misery.

Τρύ, -άιν, *a.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom. also τρύ*).



Τρυαῖςμέιτεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.

Τρυαῖτ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εαδ, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.

Τρυαῖτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδ, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταίρε, *id.*

Τρυαῖτλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.

Τρυαῖτλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.

Τρυαῖτλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.

Τρυαῖτλεαδ, -λίγτε, and -λίτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.

Τρυαῖτλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τρυαῖτλιόε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.

Τρυαῖτλιόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

Τρυαῖτλιζίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

Τρυαῖτλιζίτε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

Τρυαῖτλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖτλεαδ.

Τρυαῖτλεαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖτλεαδ.

Τρυαῖτλιζίμ, *v.* See τρυαῖτλιζίμ.

Τρυαῖτλιρ, -ε, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τυαῖτλιρ.

Τρυδ, τρυδαιμ. See τρυδ, τρυδαιμ.

Τρυκαῖτ, -λεαδ, -λιόε, *f.*, a cart.

Τρυδαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τρυόε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.

Τρυδαίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

Τρυροεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.

Τρυροεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare, a staring (*U.*).

Τρυυλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).

Τρυυμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.

Τρυυμιοε. See τρυμ.

Τρυυμιοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, weight.

Τρυυμ-πλέαρ, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρυύρεαδ, -πύγε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.

Τρυύρ, -ε, *f.*, trows, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρυύρ. See τρυυδ, τρυύρ).

Τρυυρνεαδ, -νίγ, -νίγε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).

Τρυύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.*

τρυυρ, in *poet.*, *cf.* βερό γεαρμαδ cloíróim ír pcaipead τρυυρ ír τρέαν-τρεαρκαίτ námas γc. (*E.R.*); possibly τρυυρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).

Τρυυρ, -υρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τά τρυυρ μόρι αίγε; τά mbuailpeá muaríoe ar a céile óeanpá τρυυρ αζ obair le oo lámáib (*Don.*); *cf.* τρυοίπεαρ.

Τρυυράρ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; bí τρυυράρ μόρι αα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).

Τρυυράρεαδ, -πύγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; uíne τ., uíne a mbéad moían τρυυρ ír toimáin αίγε αζ cócaipeaδτ nó αζ óéanaím uadaíoe (*Don.*).

Τρυυλάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρυυρ and τρυοίπεαρ.

Τρυυρταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare.*).

Τύ, *per. pron.*, 2 s., thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τύ; *emph.* τυα; τύ péin, thou thyself.

Τυαδ, -αίτ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.

Τυαζ, -αίγε, -αίγτε and -ζα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυαζ cúr-leann, a lancet.

Τυαζ-πόο, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."

Τυαδ, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern, baile an Tυαδ (i.e., the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim; ὁ ἑσπέραιος, to the north; ὁ βορρῆαιος, from the north; ἡ βορρῆα ἑσπέραιος, the northern side, the northern part; ἡ βορρῆα βορρῆαιος, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; ἡ βορρῆα ὁ ἑσπέραιος, the road leading northwards.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, and -ε, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of ἑσπέραιος, as τῶα is of ἑσπέραιος, tobann of obann, etc.; whilst τῶα, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and tobann is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, ἑσπέραιος appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); βορρῆαιος 'να βορρῆαιος τῶα, ἑσπέραιος (*Fer.*).

ἑσπέραιος. See τῶα, ἑσπέραιος.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

ἑσπέραιος, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also ἑσπέραιος.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, here's to your health, a toast; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος; with ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος *cf.* ἑσπέραιος, common

in *Don.*); τ. 1ε ἑσπέραιος, about twenty pounds.

ἑσπέραιος, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of ἑσπέραιος, often used in topography; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

ἑσπέραιος, -ε, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, inquiring for, in search of; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, enquiring about you; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, without a trace or tidings; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also ἑσπέραιος, esp. in *U.*).

ἑσπέραιος, -ε, -αῖα, and -αῖα, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

ἑσπέραιος, -ε, -αῖα, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; ἑσπέραιος ἑσπέραιος, in or through the country.

ἑσπέραιος, -ε, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, *f.*, perverse company or band.

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, } *m.*, the left hand

ἑσπέραιος, -αῖα, } *f.* side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; κοῖ ἑσπέραιος, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom; *ciói tuait-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá pé 'na ciói tuait-bil*.

*Tuaitéalac*, -aige, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.

*Tuaitéalán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.

*Tuaitéamail*, -míla, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.

*Tuaitéamlaect*, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

*Tuaitíl*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; poll *tuaitíl*, a whirlwind. *See* *tuaitéal*, *tuaitbeal*.

*Tuaitín*, *g. id. m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín*, *id.*

*Tuaitleac*, -a, *f.*, magic, druidism.

*Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny; *oioic-bolaó na oioic-méine as bhuictaó a bhuictaó lueta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*)

*Tuaitleapac*, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.

*Tuaitleapós*, -óige, -ós, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)

*Tuaitleapóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)

*Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."

*Tuataing*, -e, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tuataing caeta*, able to take part in a battle; *nim tuataing ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.

*Tuataing*, -aing, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tuataing*).

*Tuataingaim*, -aing, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.

*Tuataingtaect*, -a, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.

*Tuatar*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' b'paca tú nó 'gcuata tú tuatar ó g'ráo mo éirí, have you seen or heard tidings from my*

heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitear* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tuatar* (*cf.* *peanacp = peanacp, taorp = taorp*); *ní'l t. ar bíc asam pá otaob oe*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.

*Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See* *tuabál*.

*Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl. -airíe*, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.

*Tuamánac*, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirín*).

*Tuamánta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.

*Tuamántaect*, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

*Tuan*, -aine, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí pé tuan 'ran aoir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-aoir aige*, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* *tonn* and *tonn-aoir*.

*Tuanáirte*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

*Tuair*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuair na n-eoir*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuair an fíadhair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuair ceata*, a rainbow (*pron. somet. tuas ceata, Don.*); *tá pé as tuair fearanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir fada mé o'á tuair uirt*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuair, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).

*Tuair*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *ar tuair*, spread out to bleach, *e.g. tá an lín-éadaic ar tuair*, the linen's a-bleaching.

*Tuair*, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuair na mbó*, cowdung.



**Τυαράάν**, -άν, *m.*, a bleacher.  
**Τυαράμ**, *vl.* τυάρ, *v. tr.*, I bleach or blanch.  
**Τυαράμ**, *vl.* τυάρ, *v. tr.*, I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See τυάρ.  
**Τυαράμας**, -άιζε, *a.*, guessing, supposing.  
**Τυαράρβάιλ**, -άιλα, *pl. id., f.*, description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the *ῥ* is silent.  
**Τυαράρταλ**, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, wages, hire, stipend; *ρεάρ τυαράρταλ* ὁ *ἐπιλεαῖ*, a daily labourer.  
**Τυαράρτλιρὸε**, *g. id., pl.* -ὀτε, *m.*, a hireling; also a man who hires.  
**Τυαράζαμ**, I knock, I smite, I beat. See τυαράζιμ.  
**Τυαράζαμ**, -ανα, *f.*, the act of beating, smiting; slaughter (τυαράζαὸ is also used); pron. τυαράζαμ in *Don*.  
**Τυαράζαν**, -αῖν, *m.*, noise, tumult, discontent.  
**Τυαράζαὸ**, -ζαντα, *m.*, sedition, discontent.  
**Τυάρ**, *ῥ*υάρ, *ad.*, above, on high; in the south; τυάρ ἀρ νεαῖ, in heaven above; *νί'λ ρέ ανν ἑίορ να τυάρ*, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; τυάρ ἀρ να *ενοκαῖβ*, on the hills; τυάρ 'ραν *τρεομπα*, in the room above, that is in the room next the fire-place, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fire-place with regard to which we say *ἑίορ 'ραν τρεομπα* or *'ραν τρεομπα ἑίορ*; *νί τυα βερό τυάρ λειρ*, it is not you will profit by it. See *ῥ*υάρ.  
**Τυαράιρ**, -ε, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.  
**Τυαράιρεας**, -οῖζε, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.  
**Τυαράιζιμ**, -αζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.  
**Τυατ**, -αῖτε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a territory, a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.  
**Τυατ**, -αῖτε, *a.*, left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes *noun*. See τυαῖτ.  
**Τυατα**, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.  
**Τυατα**, *g. id., pl.* -ιὸε, *m.*, a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.  
**Τυατας**, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a lord.  
**Τυατας**, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.  
**Τυαταλ**, τυαταλας, *gc.* See τυαῖτεαλ, τυαῖτεαλας, *gc.*  
**Τυατ-μαοίε**, *g. id., f.*, the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; τυατ-μαοίεας, *id.* (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* τατ-μαοί.  
**Τυατ-μαοί**, -μαοίε, *a.*, bare or bald on the left side of the head (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* τατ-μαοί.  
**Τυατόζ**, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.  
**Τυατ-ῥοίλ**, -ῥοίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool.  
**Τυαῖρτε**, *g. id., f.*, mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; *βυίτε τυαῖρτε*, an evil stroke, misfortune.  
**Τυαῖρτεας**, -τιζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.  
**Τυάβ**, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.  
**Τυρ**, *g.* τυρ (τοιρ), *f.*, a stench, a foist; *ἀρτ βυίτε να τυρ βρῆνε* (*Mon.*, in a satiric τυρρεαὸ).  
**Τυρζαί**, -ε, *f.* foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.  
**Τυρλαίρ**, -ε, *f.*, trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.  
**Τυρόζ**, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.  
**Τυρόζας**, -αῖζε, *a.*, foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.  
**Τυς**, τυς-. See ὁ-βεῖριμ.  
**Τυζαμ**, *vl.*, ταβαίρ, *v. tr.* (a modern formation in present tense from root τυς, the *perf.*

of *uo-beirim*, but now in common use), I give, etc. See *uo-beirim*.

*Tuſta*, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

*Tuige*, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; *as cup tuige ruar*, thatching.

*Tuigeadóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a thatcher.

*Tuigeadóiríeact*, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

*Tuige fearc*, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

*Tuigim*, *vl.*, *tuige*, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

*Tuigim*, -ſrim, -ſrimt [*vl. pron. tuircin, tuircint (tuigbeal, U.; tuigéil, Rathlin I.)*], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); *a' u tuigean tú?* do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; *tuigim ir ní léigim*, I understand, but do not read; *an u tuigean tú ſaeóealſ?* do you understand Irish? *rin é tuigear uair*, that is what I understood him to say; *tuigim*, I see (in conversational answers).

*Tuigre*. See *tuigrin*.

*Tuigread*, -rige, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See *tuigreada*.

*Tuigrin*, -riona, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; *ir tpeire toil 'ná tuigrint*, the will is stronger than the understanding; *tuigrin* (*Don.*); also *tuigrint*, *pron. tuircint*.

*Tuigriona*, -aige, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See *tuigrin*.

*Tuigte*, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood; *ir tuigte óit ar rain*, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

*Tuile*, *g. id., pl.*, -lte, *f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; *t. ruad*, the deluge; *béal tuile*, bow oar (*Bearra*); *tuile ſan clár*, a constant flood.

*Tuile talman*, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

*Tuiliſim*, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

*Tuiliſte*, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

*Tuilm*, -leat, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; *an ſlaip-líog pá uileann mo laoc*, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

*Tuille*. See *tuilleat*.

*Tuilleat*, -lir, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping *a*; *a tuilleat*, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; *tuilleat 'en tubairte cuſat*, an increase of misfortune to you; *ní bfuigim a tuilleat*, you will get nothing more; *ní tiocfao annro a tuilleat*, I will come here no more; *óá míle bliadán ir tuilleat*, two thousand years and more; *tuilleat eile*, moreover, besides; *tuilleat agur bliadán*, more than a year; *tuilleat ceangail*, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* *a tuilleat* is *pron. a heilleat*; *pron. tulleat* (*W. Don. and Con.*).

*Tuilleam*, *g.* -lim and -leamna, *m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

*Tuilleamain*, -inna, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See *tuilleam*.

*Tuillim*, *vl.* -leam, *v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

*Tuillte*, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

*Tuillteora*, -a, *f.*, merit, desert.

*Tuile*, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); *tuile ve neart*, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

*Tuileat*, -rige, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

*Tuinn*, -e, *f., dat.* of *tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

*Tuinníre*, *g. id., pl.*, -óire, *m.*, a den.

Tuinnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* tunny (a kind of fish).

Tuinnte, *7c. See* tsoinnnte, *7c.*

Túm-þort, *m.,* a musical tune.

Tuimreamail, *-míla, a.,* strong, powerful.

Túir, *-e, f.,* a tower; also *túr, 7op; dim., túirín.*

Tuir-þreod, *-oióte, m.,* act of bruising, crushing.

Tuirce, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Don.*); an *Tuirce 'r an Shéis 'r* zac réasún o'á bfuil le páσαι, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh.*)

Tuircéir, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons.*)

Tuire, *g. id., f.,* dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.

Tuiream, *-rim, m.,* a counting, a repeating, a reciting; *cf. áiream.*

Tuiream, *-rim, m.,* a dirge, an elegy.

Tuireann, *-rimn, m.,* a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.

Tuireann, a troop, etc. *See* poir-eann.

Tuirleacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a roller.

Tuirling, *-e, f.,* the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; bíonn tuirling luét riubail ann, travellers congregate there.

Tuirling, *-e, -íoe, f.,* a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; cóim hiomadamail le clocaib na tuirlinge, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also *tuirling.*

Tuirlingim, *vl. tuirling, v. intr.,* I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the *u* is long, and the forms are often *túirlingim, vl. túrlac, túrlacan; cf. fair-ríos=fairrim, tairiac=tair-rain.*

Túir-þíob, *f.,* a long throat.

Tuirre, *g. id., f.,* sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.

Tuirreac, *-rige, a.,* sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Tuirreamail, *-amíla, a.,* mournful, woful, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Tuirrigim, *vl. -riužad, v. tr., and intr.,* I weary (with *oe*, I grow tired of).

Tuirreamail. *See* tuirreamail.

Tuirtín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.,* a cake; a little bulk. *See* tuirte.

Túir, *-e, f.,* incense.

Túir. *See* túir.

Tuir, a bird or beast of some kind; *a méadal as tuir as péacaint a blair (O'D.).*

Tuir, *-e, f.,* size, bulk; *cf. nac beas an tuir péacann long i bfao uait; ba beas an tuir an uair úo tú, you were but of little size then; tá tuir maic anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní'l don tuir 'ran uan fóp, ní riú é marbad, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (M.); cf. tuire and tomar.*

Túirce, *compar. and super.,* sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; ní túirce, no sooner; ir túirce roec 'ná rcéat, a drink before a story, *i.e.,* a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níor túirce 'ná, rather than: níor túirce 'ná tuirreac a leicéio amac arír, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also *túrca.*

Tuire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.,* a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with *tomar*); tuire ní'l leat leir, you are not stinted in it (*B.*).

Tuireal, *-ril, m.,* a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).



τυπεαλας, -αιγε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.

τύπειον, -οια, -οιμύς, *m.*, a censor.

τυριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I measure.

τυριε, *g. id., pl.*, -λιός, *m.*, a hinge.

τυριεας, -λιγε, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.

τυριεαδ, -λιδ, *m.*, a stumble, a failing, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τυριεαδ.

τυριεανας, -αιγε, *a.*, stumbling.

τυριλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.

τυριμε (= τυριεαδ), *g. id., pl.*, -μύς, *m.*, an accident (*Don.*); εάμις τ. ομ, an accident befel me. See τυριμε.

τυριμεαδ, -μύς, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; λά τυριμύς, a birthday; βαν τυριμύς, a midwife.

τυριμύζιμ, -μεαδ, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

τυριμύζεας, -τιγε, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

τυριμύζεοι, -οια, -οιμύς, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

τυριτιν. See τεαρτιν.

τυριμ, -τμε, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; See verb τυριμ in its various meanings.

τυριμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; οο τυιτεαρ ιμ' εοβλαδ, I fell asleep; οο τυιτ μο εοβλαδ ομ, sleep came upon me; οο τυιτ ρε υαμ, it fell from me; οο τυιτ αν ιμιν, meal fell (in price).

τυριμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with τε); μο μάταρι α τυιτ λιμ, my mother who nursed me.

τυριμ, -τμε, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; ρυαρι τυριμ ταοδ τεατ, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

τυριμεας, -μύς, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; ζαλαρι τ., falling sickness, epilepsy.

τυριμεαρ, -μύς, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

τύριζιν, *g. id., pl.*, -μύς, *m.*, a petulant, sullen person.

τυλας, *g. -λεα, d. -λαις, pl. -λεα and -λεαίος, f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

τυλαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

τυλβαρκα, *g. id., pl.*, -αίος, *m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.

τυλκα, *g. id., pl.*, -ννα, *m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

τυλκαίτεας, -τιγε, *a.*, in big waves.

τυλςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.

τυλςανας, -αιγε, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

τυλλός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); μάζας, *id.* (*Don.*); πυλλός, *id.* (*Glengar.*).

τυλταρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

τυμαμ, τυμαδ, γε. See τομαμ, τομαδ, γε.

τυνγε, γε. See ρυνγε.

τυρ, -υιρε, *pl. -α, a.*, dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; βιαδ τυρ, food without condiment; νίλ αζαμ τε ν-ιτε αετ αρίαν τυρ, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; ο'έμιρ μιρε ζο τυρ, you refused me morosely; ρεαρ τυρ νεαμ-μαίτεας ιρ εαδ έ, he is a surly, unkind man; cf. also phr. αν τ-ανам τε τυρ; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to βορβ; νας τυρ ατά αν cabáιρτε ριν ας ράρ, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.

τυραιρε, *g. id., pl.*, -μύς, *m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); ζαρμαρόε le peot, ιρ ὁά ζαρμαρόε le hiarc, ιρ ὀϊορραῶ ἀν τυραιε ἀν ραοζαί, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.

Τυραρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; ἡ δον τυραρ, purposely.

Τυραραῖ, -αῖζε, *a.,* of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.

Τυραράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a traveller, a pilgrim.

Τυραρκαί, -αίρ, *m.,* shell-fish.

Τυραρκαί μαρία, -καίρ μαρία, *m.,* sea-snail.

Τυραρταί, *v. intr., 3 s.,* journeys, travels; τυραρταί βέ ταοῦ λίον, a woman comes up close to me (*McD.*).

Τυρ-ἀταίρ, *m.,* a stale bachelor.

Τυρβαίρ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I confuse, distract (*P. O' C.*).

Τυρβαίρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* the fish called turbot.

Τυρκαῖ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.,* a Turk, a tyrant.

Τυρκαῖαρ, *g.* -αίρ, *m.,* "Turkishness," cruelty.

Τυρκαίρ, -εαῖ, -ῖοε, *f.,* a cart. *See* τρυκαίρ.

Τυρκαῖντα, *indec. a.,* Turkish, cruel.

Τυρ-ζαῖαίρ, -αῖα, *f.,* rising, ascent, τυρζαῖαίρ ζηρίνε, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.

Τυρλαῖ. *See* τυρλαῖαν.

Τυρλαῖαν, -αῖν, *m.,* act of descending, alighting. *See* τυρ-λινζ.

Τυρ-λοῖ, *m.,* a winter lake, dry in summer.

Τυρῖν, *g.* τυρῖνν, *m.,* a spinning wheel. *See* τύρνα.

Τύρνα, *g. id., pl.,* -αῖοε, *m.,* a spinning wheel, a wheel; in *East Ker.* and *M. generally* nom. τυρῖν (and τύρῖν), *g.* τυρῖνν (and τύρῖνν); *cf.* ὕρῖζιο ἀν τύρῖνν, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for *declen. cf.* καίρ, *g.* καίρῖνν; τύρῖνε (*Don.*).

Τύρναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.,* over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing.

Τυρῖαίρ, -αῖα, *f.,* spinning with a wheel.

Τυρῖναιρ, *vl.* τυρῖναιρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.,* I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.

Τυρῖναιρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; τὰ ρέ ὁά τυρῖναιρ ρά'η ναλαῖ; he is being oppressed under the load; pron. τύρῖναιρ (*M.*).

Τυρῖνός, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.,* a lime kiln.

Τυρῖναιρ, *vl.* τυρῖναιρ, *v. tr.,* I push over, thrust, cast away.

Τυρῖναιρ, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.,* a push, thrust, a rush; ὁο λέιρ ταιρ τορῖναιρ ὁε τυρῖναιρ, who leaped over the border in a rush (*McD.*).

Τυρῖναιρ, -ε, -ζῖοε, *f.,* a fall, a blow, an onset.

Τυρῖναιρ. *See* τορῖναιρ.

Τυρῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.

Τυρῖός, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.* a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.

Τυρῖνζιρ, *7c.* *See* τορῖνζιρ, *7c.*

Τυρῖρ, *m.* *See* τυραρ.

Τύρ, -ύρ, *m.,* beginning; ἡ ὁτάρ α ραοζαίρ, in the beginning of his life; ἀρ ὁτάρ (ἀρ ὁτάρ, *M.*), in the beginning, at first; ὁ τύρ ὁεῖρκαῶ, from start to finish (more genly. written τύρ).

ἑαυτά, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* ἑαυτά, thee, etc.

ἑαυτά, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from τοῦ πρώτου).  
See ταῖς.

ἑαυτός, a hop, skip, leap, jump; ἑαυτός (*Don.*); often ἑαυτοῦ. ἑαυτοῦ, -αῖς, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

ἑαυτοῦ, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

ἑαυτός, -αῖς, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

ἑαυτός, -αῖς, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

ἑαυτός, -αῖς, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

ἑαυτός (*Con.*). See ταῖς.

ἑαυτός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

ἑαυτός, -αῖς, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; ἑαυτός, -αῖς, *a.*, a mean fellow.

ἑαυτός, -αῖς, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

**U** (υἱ, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

υἱ = ó, *prep.*, from, out of. See ó.

υἱ or ó, *g.* υἱ, í; *d.* ó, υἱ; *voc.* υἱ, υἱ; *pl.* υἱ; *gpl.* υἱ; *d. pl.* υἱ, υἱ; *voc. pl.* υἱ, υἱ, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as Tomás υἱ Bhríain, Thomas O'Brien.

υἱ, -αῖς, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: ἑαυτός υἱ, I felt keenly the offence offered me; ἑαυτός, the Fallen Angels.

υἱ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of making merry; ἑαυτός, frisking (*U.*).

υἱ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; ἑαυτός, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; ἑαυτός, *id.*

υἱ, -αῖς, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial n, as nuἱ (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

υἱ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; ἑαυτός, on the surface; ἑαυτός, na ἑαυτός (also cionn na ἑαυτός, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

υἱ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also ἑαυτός).

υἱ, -αῖς, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

υἱ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

υἱ, -αῖς, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

υἱ, -αῖς, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

υἱ. See υἱ.

υἱ, -αῖς, *f.*, a will or testament (also υἱ): ἑαυτός, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

υἱ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

υἱ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; υἱ is often used instead of ἑαυτός.

υἱ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -αῖς: ἑαυτός, ye want or lack or demand light. See ó, *prep.*

υἱ, -αῖς, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

υἱ, -αῖς, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

υἱ, -αῖς, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; υἱ, -αῖς, pride.

υἱ, -αῖς, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

υἱ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.



ua1ò, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him ;  
 τά ἀπὸ αὐτοῦ ua1ò, he wants,  
 needs, lacks, or demands money;  
 bí pé αὖ καί ποτε ἵπ' ἑαν δοίη  
 αὖ κυρὸν εἰσε ná ua1ò, he was  
 talking, though no one addressed  
 a word to him for or against  
 him ; αὖ τεισεαυ ua1ò, leaking.  
*See ó, prep.*

ua1ḡ, *g. ua1ḡe, d. ua1ḡ, pl. uaḡa*  
 and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a  
 vault, a den, a cave.

ua1ḡ, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a sea-cave ; a  
 cave-like indentation in cliffs on  
 the coast, having the appearance  
 of a small bight or inlet ; ua1ḡ-  
 eaḡa an m̃aḡaḡe, Maghery  
 Caves, near Ardara, of which one  
 is called ua1ḡ na ñoḡaḡe, be-  
 cause, being dry, it can be visited  
 at any time, and another ua1ḡ  
 an uḡce, because the floor of it  
 is always covered with water ;  
 in the second sense an ua1ḡ is  
 the name of an inlet beside  
 Malinbeg, there is also a cave  
 in connection with this ua1ḡ  
 (*Don.*) ; *cf. M. pron. of ua1ḡ.*

ua1ḡneaḡ, -nḡe, *a.*, lonely, lone-  
 some.

ua1ḡneaḡ, -nḡ, -nḡe, *m.*, a solitary  
 person.

ua1ḡneaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 solitary person, a hermit.

ua1ḡneaḡ, -nḡ, *m.*, solitude, lone-  
 liness, grief ; secrecy, privacy.

ua1ḡneaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, lonely,  
 solitary.

ua1l, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

ua1l, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned,  
 illustrious ; vain, trivial.

ua1l, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a lamentation,  
 wailing, howling, crying.

ua1lleaḡ, -lḡe, *a.*, howling, yell-  
 ing, roaring.

ua1lleaḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, act of howling,  
 yelling.

ua1lleaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, howling,  
 yelling ; also illustrious re-  
 nowned.

ua1lleaḡaḡaḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, lamenta-  
 tion, mourning, howling, yell-  
 ing.

ua1ll-ḡníoḡ, *m.*, a foolhardy  
 action.

ua1ll-ḡníoḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, given to  
 foolhardy feats.

ua1llḡim. *See ua1llim.*

ua1llim, -leaḡ, *v. intr.*, I roar,  
 howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

ua1llmian, -méne, *f.*, high-  
 mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

ua1llmianaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious, arrogant ; as *subs.*  
 an ambitious person.

ua1m, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me,  
*emph. -re. See ó, prep.*

ua1m, *g. uama, f.*, a seam, or  
 union, sewing, stitching, tacking,  
 joining together ; embroidery,  
 ploughing, chains or traces ; a  
 weaver's harness (*O'N.*) ; fishing  
 tackle ; also uḡam.

ua1m, *g. uama, f.*, union, concord,  
 or alliteration in verse ; often  
 used loosely, in the more recent  
 period, of verse in general.

ua1m̃, -e, *pl. -ama, f.*, a cave,  
 cavern, den, grave, grotto, a  
 furnace or kiln.

ua1m̃-ḡeangal, *m.*, an union, a  
 joining or fastening together.

ua1m̃neaḡ, -nḡe, *a.*, dreadful,  
 horrid, terrible.

ua1m̃neaḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, dreadful, horror.

ua1m̃nḡim, -nḡuḡaḡ and -neaḡ,  
*v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear,  
 become afraid.

ua1m̃ ḡalman, *f.*, a cellar.

ua1n, -e, *pl. id., f.*, time, moment,  
 opportunity ; leisure ; ua1n aḡur  
 ḡaḡaḡ, *ad. phr.*, just then, at  
 that very time ; aḡi ua1ñ, now  
 and again ; ní'l ua1n aḡam aḡi  
 (also eḡe), I have not time  
 for it ; time, leisure, or respite  
 for the return of a loan ;  
 weather, season, τά an ua1n  
 ḡo ḡluḡ, the weather is  
 wet ; aḡi ua1n, at leisure, free  
 from business ; ua1n m̃u1l̃ñ,  
 the turn of grinding in the mill ;  
 ní'l pé o'ua1n aḡam oul̃ ann,  
 I have not leisure to go there ; a  
 loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, υανὰς, υανὰς, *f.*, a cave; τόν να υανὰς, the bottom of the cave; υαιν ἑλῆμαν, a land cave, an excavation; υ. ἀν ἔνιν, the back of the head.

υaine, *g. id., pl., -νιῶε, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ζαν ἀνν ἀέτ να ἑεῖττε υaine, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; υαινιῶε ρεατῶς, warping pins (*O'N.*).

υaine, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υaine (υαιτνε), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; βηατ υaine, a green veil.

υaineας, -νιῆε, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υaineαςτ, -α, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υaineαςτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; υαινιῶεαςτ, *id.*

υaineαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηιῶε, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* υαιη-εαυόρη.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; also I join, unite.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υαινίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of υαν.

υαινιυζαῶ, -νιζέ, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υαινν, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne.* *See* ὁ, *prep.*

υαιννεαρηας, -αιῆε, *a.*, secret, retired.

υαιννεαρηας, -αιρ, *m.*, retirement.

υαιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; υαιρ ἀν ἑλνις, an hour by the clock; υαιρ, ἀν υαιρ, ἥυαιρ, when; λεατ-υαιρ, half an hour; εεατρηαῖα υαιρε, quarter of an hour; κά υυαιρ? what time? when? αον υαιρ, once, at once, at the one time; οά υαιρ, twice (now genly. ὁά υαιρ); τρι υυαιρε, thrice, three times; αρ υαιριβ, sometimes, at times;

υαιρ ἀρ βιτ, any time at all, whenever; αον υαιρ ἀμάν, once, once upon a time; ἀν υαιρ ριν, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. υαιρεαντα.*

υαιρ, for ὁρη, *prep.* *See* ὁρη.

υαιρῆεαρ, -ῆρ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a cock-boat.

υαιρεας. *See* υαιρεαῖατ.

υαιρεαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υαιρεαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηιῶε, *m.*, a watch, clock; υ. ζαινιῶε, a sand-glass; υ. ζρηῖε, a sundial.

υαιρεαυόρηιῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υαιρεαῖατ, -ῖα, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υαιρεαντα, *pl. of υαιρ, used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

υαιρλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.

υαιρνεαςτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υαιρρεας, -ρηῆε, -α, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υαιρρρεας).

υαιρ. *See* υαρ and υαρατ.

υαιρε, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; υαιρεαςτ, *id.*

υαιρρεας, -ρηῆε, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υαιρ-ινῆεαν, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υαιρτε, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.

υαιρτεαςτ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υαιρλιζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υαιρρεας, -νιῆε, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υαιρτε, υαιρτι, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* υαρ, *prep.*

υαιτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -pe.* *See* ὁ, *prep.*

υαιτ-ῆεαττα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υαιτ-ῆεατταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.





uasirib, uarza, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uaral.

uapac, -aige, *a.*, noble, superior.

uapact, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uapal, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle ríoe, fairy nobles.

uapal, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uapal, a lady; uaine uapal, a gentleman; áit uapal, a fairy region; íreat ir uapal, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairaeact, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairaeact a gniór máigir-  
tpeact = practice makes perfect.

uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimh uata, the singular number; also uat or uat. See uatao.

uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uatact, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uatao, -aio, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní maib ann act uatao beas, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimh uataio, the singular number.

uatamail, -mía, *a.*, single, solitary.

uatbár, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uatbápac, -raige, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uatbáram, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uat-*comhráio*, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-lábhao, *id.*

uatmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uatmar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

ub, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron uíoe) and uibeaca, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; ub cipece, a hen's egg; *com* uaoir le *oá* ub *ar* an bpinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; ub claióim, the point of a sword; pron. ob in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uíoe); the *Con. phr.*, *tá na huibeaca bhuíte*, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where *tá na huibe* (*huíoe*) beiríte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

ubac, -aige, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

ubail, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an apple-tree; ubail fíaoain, a crab-tree; an orchard (*ubail* in *Don.*; *ubail* is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see *ubail*); *nom.* also uball.

ubailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uball.

uball, -ail, *pl.* ubla, *m.*, an apple; uball fíaoain, a crab, uball ghráinneac, pomegranate; uball-*gort*, orchard.

uball-*gort*, *m.*, an orchard (pron. *ablóro* in *M.*).

uball na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uball oarac, a nut-gall; uball na rúit, the apple of the eye.

uballtóir, -órac, -óiraeaca, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

ubar. See uubar.

ubla, -aige, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uc, *interj.*, och, alas, oh! uc ir uc ir uíe na cléine, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).

ucáim, ucánaim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).

úcam, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.  
 úcaipe, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, spawn of fish; úcaipe veitgneac, perch. *See* eoçaip.  
 úcaipe, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).  
 úcaipeac̃t, -α, *f.*, the business of a tucker.  
 úcamáil, -άιλ, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze. úcaipeac̃t, *id.*  
 ucar f̃iaðain, *m.*, common mallow.  
 ucar f̃nanncaç, *m.*, dwarf mallow.  
 uçbað, -αὐ, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.  
 uçbaðac̃, -ὀαίγε, *a.*, sighing, groaning.  
 uçlán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.  
 uçlánac̃, -αίγε, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.  
 uçón, *interj.*, alas! *See* oçón.  
 uçt, -α, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; taðaipe uçt, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (αῖ), pe huçt (or le huçt), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; pe huçt ionnpuig̃te na beápnan p̃in, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; pe huçt an ðáip, at the time of death; i n-uçt na huaipe p̃in, in the nick of that time; i n-uçt an t̃rléiðe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacur̃iðe t̃upa i n-uçt an ðaoğail, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); ap̃ uçt Óé, for God's sake; cuip̃im op̃t ap̃ uçt Óé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huçt puata, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote op̃ huçt m̃uip̃e, op̃ huçt ç̃p̃iopt̃, and in *Don.* the form is ap̃ poçt, with the peculiar sound of p̃ that follows p̃ in that county: ap̃-poçt an t̃paog̃ail leat, for all sakes.

uçtaç, -αίğ, -αίγε, *m.*, a breastplate, a stomacher, an apron.  
 uçtaç, -αίğ, *m.*, a lapful; a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.  
 uçtaç, -αίğ, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U. and Om.*).  
 uçtaçáil, -m̃la, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.  
 uçtán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from uç).  
 uçtán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; uçtós, *id.*; uçtaç *id.* (*O'N.*); uçtán ip̃ p̃ánað, height and hollow (*O'N.*).  
 uçt-éaotaç, -αίğ, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 uçtm̃ac, -m̃ic, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.  
 uçtm̃acaç, -caίγε, *a.*, adoptive.  
 uçtm̃acaçt̃, -α, *f.*, } adoption.  
 uçtm̃acað, -c̃c̃a, *m.*, }  
 uçt-m̃acanoðac̃, -α, *f.*, the adoption of a son.  
 uçt-m̃acaim, -cað, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).  
 uçtós, -ὀίγε, -ὀğa, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.  
 uçt-pláta, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.*, a breastplate.  
 úð, udder of a cow (spelled also um̃að). *See* út.  
 úo, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; an peap̃ úo çall, that man yonder (úoαίğ çall or úoαί çall, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to uoαί, eaoαί, in *U.*); an peap̃ úo a bí ağ çot̃ inoé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an peap̃ breáğ úo, that fine man; an ouine úo, that person; cóim̃ veíðeanac̃ úo 'pan oíðe, so late at night; an puo úo aouðaipt̃ an p̃ile, that saying of the poet; ağ teaçt̃ aniaip̃ úoαίğ, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).  
 úo, in *phr.* ó úo ço p̃inot̃, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also úð.



υῶαετ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a will, a bequest. See υῶαετ.

υῶαετόιη, -όη, -όηιυῶε, *m.*, a testator. (See υῶαεττόιη.)

υῶαιξ=ύο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); υῶ'η βαίτε υῶαιξ, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also υῶάν (pts. of *Con.*).

υῶμαῶ. See υḡμαῶ.

υῶμαιλλε (αῶμαιλλε), *g. id., f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.

υῶμαλλ, -αίλλε (αῶμαλλ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.

υῶμαλλόιο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ιοιμαλλόεαετ, *id.*

υῶμαλλόιοεαε, -ῶιξε, *pl. id., m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).

υῶμαλλόιοιμ, -όιο, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

υḡ, *g. uige, pl. id.* and υḡεαεα, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). See υῶ.

υḡαετ. See υῶαετ.

υḡαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a custard.

υḡαίμ, -αμα, -ḡμαεα, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. See υαίμ.

υḡαμαίμ, -μαῶ, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.

υḡαμουḡε (and υḡαμῑα), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.

υḡάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, crow of a fowl. See ιοḡάν.

υḡοαί, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; bun-υḡοαί, source, origin (*Con.*); ριν υḡοαί an ceoil, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).

υḡοαίεαε, -ηαιξε, *a.*, authoritative.

υḡοαίῑαί, -άίη, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υḡοαίῑαί).

ύḡοαίῑαίεαε, -αιξε, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.

υḡοαίῑαίαμαίλ, -ῑλ, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υḡμαῶ, -αῶ, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.

υḡμαίμ. See υḡμουḡίμ.

υḡμουḡίμ, -υḡαῶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υḡμουḡῑε, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.

υῖ, *g. and voc. s.*, and *n. and voc. pl.* of *ó* or *υα*, *m.*, grandson, descendant.

υῖβ, *dpl.* of *ó* or *υα*, *m.*, grandson, descendant. See ῑβ.

υῖβίη, *g.* -ῑη, and ῑηεαε, *pl.* -ῑηεαε, *f.*, a number, multitude. See υῖβίη.

υῖβηεαεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).

υῖβηεαεάναετ, -α, *f.*, numbering.

υῖῶ, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υῖῶ αῖ η-υῖῶ, gradually, by degrees, step by step; ταῑαίη ὀ' υῖῶ, consider, think, estimate; *m'* υῖῶ λεατ ἱρ μο ῑῑῑλ ḡο ῑῑῑη λεατ, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).

υῖῶε, *g. id., pl.* -αεα, *f.*, a journeying, a march.

υῖῶεαετ, -α, *f.*, a going, a journey.

υῖῶιμ. See υḡαίμ.

υῖῶη, *gsf.* of οῑαίη, dun-coloured; λεαῑαίη ηα ηυῖῶη, Book of the Dun Cow.

υῖῶη, *g. id., f.*, paleness, wanness; υῖῶηεαετ, *id.*

υῖḡε, *g. id., pl.* -εαεα, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor *pearl*, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as *ιητλεαετ* metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).

υῖḡίμ, -ḡεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).



u13ing5, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).  
 u13ing5eaċ, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).  
 u1lc, *g.* of o1c, *m.*, evil, mischief,  
 harm; and of o1c, *a.*, bad, evil.  
 u1te, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*,  
 every (aspirates); when follow-  
 ing the *noun*, all, whole, entire;  
 u1te am, every time; u1te ðuine,  
 everyone, everybody; 5aċ u1te,  
 every; 5aċ u1te nið, every-  
 thing, all things; 5o hu1te,  
 wholly, entirely, completely, al-  
 together, all; u1te 5o léiþ, alto-  
 gether, together; an u1te þóþt,  
 everything=every kind of thing;  
 an u1te þuo, everything, all; an  
 u1te, every; na hu1te, all men;  
 'na ðiaðo þin ip u1te, after all  
 that, nevertheless; 'na éa5muip  
 þin ip u1te, besides all that; cáċ  
 u1te, everyone (*Kea.*); 5o hu1te,  
 entirely (*Don.*), in which the  
 word is pron. as spelled.  
 u1te, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment,  
 unction. *See* íte.  
 u1teac, -li5e, *a.*, oily, greasy,  
 fatty, unctious (also íteac).  
 u1teacċt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuous-  
 ness (also íteacċt).  
 u1teacċt, -a, *f.*, universality.  
 u1teata, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.  
 u1te-ċu1maċċt, -a, *f.*, omnipotence.  
 u1te-ċu1maċċtaċ, -a5e, *a.*, al-  
 mighty, omnipotent.  
 u1te-ċu1maċċtaċ, -ta5, *m.*, the  
 Almighty (with *art.*).  
 u1te-ice, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistle-  
 toe.  
 u1te-1opcað, -cċa, *m.*, act of burn-  
 ing up wholly.  
 u1te-maiteap, -a, *m.*, great wealth  
 or resources (*Mayo*), but *see*  
 oll-maiteap.  
 u1ti, full, entire, all (pron. u1ti5),  
 this is the form used in *Mayo*,  
 and from *Mayo* northward, somet.  
 pron. 'li5 (for u1tið or u1te 5o  
 léiþ); pron. e1ic (*N. Con.*).  
*See* u1te.  
 u1tiðeaċ, *a.*, whole, entire; 5o  
 hu., wholly, entirely.  
 u1tiðeaċċt, -a, *f.*, fulness, univer-  
 sality.

u1li5im, -u15að, *v. tr.*, I anoint,  
 grease, besmear; also íli5im.  
 u1ll, *gs.* and *pl.* of oll, great.  
 u1lle, -ann, -anna, *f.*, the elbow,  
 an ankle; a corner, a nook;  
 a haunch (*nom.* also u1llinn);  
 pioba u1lleann, union pipes.  
 u1lleac, -li5e, *a.*, angular, cor-  
 nered; tþi-u1lleac, triangular.  
 u1lleacċt, -a, *f.*, hugeness, vast-  
 ness, greatness. *See* oll.  
 u1lleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle.  
 u1lleannaċ, -na5e, *a.*, cornered,  
 angular; ceaċaþi - u1lleannaċ,  
 quadrangular.  
 u1lleannaċċt, -a, *f.*, elbowing,  
 jerking, nudging, putting aside.  
 u1lleanna1m, -að, *v. tr.*, I jerk,  
 nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).  
 u1ll-þiaþt, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.  
 u1me, *prep. pr. 3 s.*, about him,  
 around him, it; about, around,  
 concerning, why, therefore;  
 u1me þin, therefore, wherefore,  
 for that reason, on that account;  
 u1mip, *prep. pr. 3 s. (M.)*. *See*  
 um.  
 u1m-þilleað, -lce, *m.*, a folding  
 around.  
 u1mip, *g.* -mþe and -mþeaċ,  
*pl.* -mþeaċa, *f.*, a number; u.  
 mþaðónaċ, average number  
 (also u1þiþ); pron. aoip (ip) in *M.*  
 and u1mip in part of *Don.* (*P.*  
 of Glenties), where also one  
 hears coimeáo = coimeáo, rcim-  
 ea1 = rcimeal, etc., *ex.*, bí u1mip  
 móþi ðaoine ann, there was a  
 great number of people there.  
 u1mip. *See* u1me.  
 u1mþi, u1mpe, *prep. pr. 3 s. f.*,  
 about her, around her, it. *See*  
 um, *prep.*  
 u1mþeaċ, -þi5e, *a.*, numerous,  
 plenteous.  
 u1mþeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 arithmetician, or calculator.  
 u1mþea1maþ, *a.*, very fat.  
 u1nge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, an ingot,  
 an ounce.  
 u1nniún, *g.* -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 onion.  
 úinþeaċ. *See* óinþeaċ.

uinreann, -rinn, *m.*, the ash tree.  
 uinreannac, -naiḡe, *a.*, ashen.  
 úir, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; uóḡaḡo ḡo húir, burning, to the very ground.  
 úir- (uir-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceeding; it is often long in *M.*, as in úirḡaḡra, úir-íreat, *ḡc.*  
 úir-beáirnaim, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.  
 uircin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. See oir.  
 úirḡo, *g. of óirḡo, m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g. and pl. of óirḡo, m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.  
 úir-óiuḡaḡo. See ur-óuḡaḡo.  
 úirne, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úirneacḡ, *id.*  
 úir-éaḡotḡom, -ḡruime, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.  
 úir-eaḡḡa, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 úir-eaḡḡac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, terribly afraid.  
 úir-eapḡac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.  
 úir-eapḡarḡo, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; aḡi úir-eapḡarḡo bḡóḡ, wanting shoes; aḡi úir-eapḡarḡo céille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uirēara, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); uéanaḡ o'á u., to do without it (*Gal.*).  
 úir-ḡiacaḡ, *f.*, the fore tooth.  
 úir-ḡéaḡ, *g.* -ḡéiḡe, *d.* -ḡéiḡ, *pl.* -ḡéiḡeacḡa, *f.*, high branch or bough.  
 úir-ḡreannaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, beardy, hairy.  
 úir-ḡreannaḡcḡ, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.  
 úirín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

uir-freat, -írlē, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.  
 uir-írlē, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of estate).  
 uir-írlēacḡ, -a, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.  
 uir-írlḡim, -liuḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.  
 uir-írluḡaḡo, -iḡḡe, *m.*, a debase-ment, disparagement.  
 uir-learc, -eirce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.  
 úir-lior, *m. or f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.  
 uirlir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See úrlair.  
 uir-meirneac, -niḡ, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.  
 uir-meirneamaḡ, -mḡa, *a.*, very courageous.  
 uirniir. See uirlir.  
 uirpean, -pin, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.  
 uir-rcéal, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.  
 uir-rcéalḡac, -ḡaiḡe, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.  
 uir-rcéaluirḡe, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.  
 úir-ḡliocḡ, *m.*, a noble race.  
 uir-ḡeilḡean, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.  
 uir-ḡeilḡim, -ḡean, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.  
 uirḡi, uirḡe, *prep. prn.* 3 *s.*, *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uirḡi-re. See aḡi *prep.*  
 uir, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.  
 uirce, *g. id., pl.* -cḡróe (*pl.* also -cḡróeacḡa), *m.*, water; ḡior-uirce, spring water; uirce beacḡa, whisky; aḡ uéanaḡ uirce ḡá ḡalam, promoting discord; uirce na ḡcor, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní ḡiú uirce na ḡcor (or uirce na n-uḡ) é, he is a worthless fellow; liac-uirce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uirce liac, water



coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food; uirce bog, luke-warm water, uirce eala-bog, *id.*  
 uircealac, -aiš, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.  
 uirceamīlac, -a, *f.*, wateriness; a liquid.  
 uircišim, -iušar, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.  
 uirēac, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.  
 uirēamīl, -mīa, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.  
 uirēog, -oigē, -oša, *f.*, a lark. See uirēog.  
 uir-iairiam, -ar, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.  
 uir-iairīac, -aišē, *a.*, importunate.  
 uirpīn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīde, *m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).  
 uīar, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.  
 uīar, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).  
 ulā, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to lūc (pron. lūt, with ú a little shortened by a following strong ē); bí a lūc līac īr a šut ó šailīm anīar, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).  
 ulābēān, -ām, *m.*, owl or owlet.  
 ulāc, -aišē, *a.*, bearded, hairy.  
 ulā-āva, *a.*, having a long beard.  
 ulācōš, -oigē, -oša, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*).  
 ulpait, -aita, *f.*, a cry, a yell; a cry of a wolf or dog; a growl.  
 ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.  
 ullam, -ame, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons);

ullam cum upcōrē, prone to mischief.  
 ullmāc, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.  
 ullmāirēac, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.  
 ullmōr, -e, -eāca, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.  
 ullmušar, -uigē, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
 ullmušim, -mušar, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.  
 ullmuigē, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.  
 ulōš, -oigē, -oša, *f.*, a pulley.  
 ulpōš, -oigē, -oša, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*).  
 ultac, aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Ultonian; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family; an uttac = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient ular, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. Oultac, as if the first syllable were *oll-*, and indeed the spelling *olltac* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.  
 um (um, iom, im) [in *pronom.* combin., umam, umat, uime, uimir (*m.*, *M.*), uimpī or uimpe (*f.*), umainn, umairb, umpa or iompa], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to; of clothes put on, etc.: šan don ruo aišē le cupi uime (uimir, *M.*), while he has nothing to put on; īr mōrī an tpuas an cūgear, šan rīarē le cupi iompa, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*); of *time*, um ērādē-nōna, in the evening; um nōo-laiš, at Christmas; uime rīn, therefore, of course; concerning, um an špēas rīn v'ēibīl, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).



um̃a, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;  
coipe um̃a, a copper caldron.

um̃ac̃, -aige, *a.*, copper, brazen.

um̃aib̃, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,  
around you. See *um, prep.*

um̃ar̃oe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-  
ing to brass or copper.

um̃ail, *f.*, consideration, heed,  
attention ; used in *phr.* like  
cuip̃ ré i n-um̃ail oam̃ é, he  
reminded me of it, he drew  
my attention to it, made it  
known to me ; cuip̃ ré i  
n-um̃ail oam̃ sup̃, 7c., he gave  
me to understand that, etc. ;  
cup̃ i n-um̃ail oo = to make one  
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*  
and *Don.*).

um̃ainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,  
around us. See *um, prep.*

um̃aie. See *iom̃aie*.

um̃al, *gsf.*, um̃aile, or uam̃le, *a.*,  
humble, obedient, submissive,  
subordinate, willing, condes-  
cending.

um̃al, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an humble  
or obedient person.

um̃alóio, -e, *f.*, obeisance. See  
um̃lóio.

um̃alóio, -e, -eac̃a, agony, pang ;  
um̃alóio an b̃aip̃, the pangs of  
death (*O'Br.*)

um̃al-ur̃aim, *f.*, obedience.

um̃am, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,  
around me. See *um, prep.*

um̃ar̃, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a  
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ÓN.*) ;  
um̃ar̃ an f̃íona, a wine vat ;  
tuic̃im̃ i n-um̃ar̃ na ham̃iléire,  
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in  
*part.* a stone vat ; a holy-water  
font ; u. b̃aip̃t̃íoe, a baptismal  
font.

um̃at, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,  
around thee. See *um prep.*

um̃op̃uioim̃ (iom̃op̃uioim̃), *vl.*  
*id.* ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-  
close.

um̃op̃uioite, *p. a.*, circumscribed,  
enclosed.

um̃f̃áirc̃im̃, -áirc̃aõ, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I embrace, squeeze closely ;  
also um̃f̃áirc̃aim̃.

um̃f̃áirc̃ac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, act of pressing  
or squeezing.

um̃ḡaõt̃, *f.*, a whirlwind.

um̃ḡlac̃aim̃, -aõ, *v. tr.*, I grip or  
grasp.

um̃la, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-  
ence.

um̃lab̃ra, *m.*, circumlocution.

um̃lac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-  
ence.

um̃lar̃c̃aim̃, -lar̃c̃, *v. tr.*, I roll  
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),  
oá n-um̃lar̃c̃ f̃éim̃, wallowing ;  
(also *iom̃lar̃c̃*).

um̃lar̃ac̃, -aige, *a.*, ill-bred, re-  
bellious.

um̃lóio, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;  
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied  
to the pliability of osiers : ní  
maib̃ u. iñp̃ an cliaib̃, the osiers  
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*  
*Glenties* it is pron. um̃láio  
(see under *uim̃ir̃*) = respect,  
honour : tá u. móir̃f̃á n-a coim̃ne,  
there is great respect for him ;  
as̃ oéanam̃ um̃lóioe, showing  
respect.

um̃lóioeac̃, -oige, *a.*, humble,  
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.,*  
*apud O'R.*).

um̃luḡaõ, -uig̃te, *m.*, act of sub-  
mitting, obedience.

um̃luig̃im̃, -uḡaõ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence  
(to, oo) ; make lowly, humble ;  
um̃luig̃ tú f̃éim̃, humble thyself.

um̃óioeac̃, -oige, *a.*, cross, ill-  
tempered.

um̃pa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,  
around them (also *iom̃pa*). See  
*um, prep.*

um̃f̃uioim̃, -f̃uioe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.  
um̃f̃uioiteac̃, -lige, *a.*, circumspect,  
wary, provident.

unac̃ õub̃, *f.*, black briony ;  
unac̃ ḡeal, white briony (*O'C.*).

unap̃ (phonetic spell.), cong̃b̃aiõ  
unap̃ an an mb̃aõ, keep the boat  
still ; cf. uñtar̃, uñlar̃.

uñop̃ac̃, -aige, *a.*, proud, saucy,  
impertinent, insolent.

uñf̃air̃t̃ (ioñf̃air̃t̃), -e, *f.*, act of  
wallowing, rolling. See *ioñf̃air̃t̃*.

unpαιpτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.

unpαpταδ, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, one who wallows.

unpαpταιμ, *vl.* -pαιpτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ιonpαpταιμ.

unγa. See ιonγa.

unγaδ, -γτα, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.

unγaιμ, -aδ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.

unγaιpe, *g. id., pl.* -πiρε, *m.*, an anointer.

unγτα, *p. a.*, anointed.

unγταδ, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, an anointed person.

unγταδτ, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.

unλap, -αιp, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).

únpa, *g. id., pl.* -iρε, *m.*, an ounce.

untap, -αιp, -αιπιρε, *m.*, a windlass. See unλap and unap.

úntáιl (ιontáιl), -άta, *f.*, the act of turning. See iompáιl.

upτα, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment,

upταδτ, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

upταιpe, *g. id., pl.* -πiρε, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

upταιpeαδτ, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

upτός, -όςζε, -όςa, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.

up, (m.), heath, the name of the letter u.

úp, mould, earth. See úπ.

úp, *gsf.* úπe, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an τOιλεán úπ, America.

up- (up-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.

úp, *g.*, úπ, *m.*, moisture; úπ βiοp i n-éavαδ olna, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).

úπαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

úπαδ, -αιζε, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; úπαδ na

coίtte, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

úπαδap, -αιp, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úπαδ βállαδ, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).

úπαδτ, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

up-αζaιδ, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.

upαζaιl, speech, language.

upαiceαδτ, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.

upαiceapτ. See upαiceαδτ.

upαiδ, i n-upαiδ (a n-upαiδ), last year).

upαiδ, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place,

upáιp, -e, *f.*, high ground.

upáιpαeαδτ, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; up-áιpαe, *id.*

úπαmáιl, -máta, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

upánaδτ, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

up-αoiβinn, -βne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

up-áιp, *a.*, very high.

upap, -αιp, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.

upapa. See upap and upupa.

upβaδαδ, -βáιζε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.

upβaιδ, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.

úp-βλάιτ, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.

úp-βλαp, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.

úp-βλάτ, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.

up-βoτ, *f.*, a hut or cottage.

upβoponn, -βpuinne, *f.*, limit, boundary.

upcáιl (=up-cómáιl), -aιl, *m.*, a spanceel, fetter, shackle;

upcáιl cuibpúς, a binding shackle (the upcáιl is a short spanceel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somet. corrupted to ποcáιl, which see).

upcállαδ (up-cóιlιταδ), -aιζε, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.



urcállam, -laò, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.  
 urcálltaçt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.  
 urcán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.  
 urcár, -ar, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.  
 urc-çeinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).  
 urc-çlearaç, -açe, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.  
 ùr-çnoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.  
 urcós, -óçe, -ós, *f.*, spawn, fry.  
 urcór, -e, -eaç, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.  
 urcórœaç, -oçe, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.  
 urcórœaç, -oçe, -oçe, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.  
 urcórœaçt, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.  
 urcórœaçim, -uçaò, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.  
 urcórœim, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. *See* urcórœaçim.  
 ùr-çoil, *f.*, a green wood.  
 ur-çomall. *See* urcáll.  
 ur-çorc, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.  
 urçra, -aò, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also orçra.  
 ur-çráò, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.  
 urçraòaç, -òaçe, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.  
 urçráòaç, -açe, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.  
 ùr-çroiœaç, -òçe, *a.*, tender-hearted.  
 ur-çuil, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.  
 urçur. *See* urcár.  
 ur-òáil, -ála, *f.*, a large share, a collection.  
 ur-òaingim, -uçaò, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.  
 ur-òub, -òube, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.  
 ur-òubaò, -òuibçe, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

*cf.* tá ur-òubaò ar an ngealaç, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipse.  
 ur-òuibœaçt, -a, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.  
 ur-òuibim, -òubaò, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.  
 ur-òoçnam, *m.*, slavery, service.  
 ur-òáirœaç, -oçe, *a.*, joyful, merry.  
 ur-òáirœaçar, -ar, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.  
 ur-òáirœaç, -içe, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.  
 ùr-òar, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.  
 ùr-òlar, -òlare, *a.*, fresh and green.  
 urònam, -ar, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.  
 urònamós, -óçe, -ós, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.  
 ur-òráim, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.  
 ur-òráimim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea.*, *T.S.*).  
 ur-òráinna, ur-òrána, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*  
 ur-òránnœaçt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.  
 urla, -an, -arœ, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; *oo* rraçraò i çcéim ar urla, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* urlarœ is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u.* an oçe, the eave of the house.  
 urlabarrœaç, -œaçe, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.  
 urlabra, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.  
 urlaç, -açe, *a.*, having long hair.  
 urlaçaim, *vl.* -aò, -an and aç urlaçiç, *v. tr.*, I vomit.  
 urlaçan, -an, *m.*, a vomiting.  
 urlaçanaç, -aç, *m.*, a vomiter.



urrlacanaçt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.  
 urrlaiceaç, -ciçe, *f.*, act of vomiting; *tá* ponn urrlaiciçe oñn, I feel inclined to vomit.  
 urrlaroë, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish; conflict, slaughter.  
 urrlaroëaçt, *f.*, sledging, smiting.  
 urrlaroëaçt, *f.*, readiness, quickness, nimbleness.  
 urrlann-leačan, -leične, *a.*, with broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See urrlann.  
 urrlar, -e, -roë, *f.*, a tool, an implement, an instrument. See urrlar.  
 urrlarçte, an hour-glass (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 urrlam, -aime, *a.*, ready, quick, prepared.  
 urrlamam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I possess.  
 urrlamar, -ar, *m.*, power; possession.  
 urrlamuroë, *g. id., pl. -oëte, m.*, a possessor.  
 urrlán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.  
 urrlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard, or lawn; urrlann leapa, a court-yard.  
 urrlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff or handle of a missive pike, spear or javelin; *nom.* also urrlainn.  
 urrlár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, floor; urrlár an buaílçte, threshing-floor.  
 urrloriceaç, -ciçe, *a.*, fervent, zealous.  
 úr-luačair, *f.*, green or fresh rushes.  
 urrluroë, *g. id., pl. -oëte, m.*, a smith, a sledge-hammerer.  
 úrmair, *g. id., f.*, freshness, coolness; -eáčt, *id.*  
 urrlairim, -reáč, *v. tr.*, I attain, reach; I propose, design; o'urrlair, he resolved.  
 úrmair, -air, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.  
 úrmairaçt, -a, *f.*, freshness, coolness.  
 urrlóir, very many (with *gen.* following); also porrlóir; a n-urrlóir, the most of them.

urrlarige, *g. id., pl. -içe, f.*, a prayer, a collect; act of praying or entreating (the *pl.* form urrlarige is that generally used).  
 urrlarigeaç, -içe, *a.*, praying, entreating.  
 urrl-nočt, *a.*, bare, naked, uncovered.  
 urrluigim, *v. intr.*, I pray.  
 urrlaró, -aró, *m.*, apparel, dress, etc. See iorrlaró.  
 urrlaró, -aró, *pl. -aróe and -aróte, m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor, voucher; a responsible person, a leading man; ceann urrlaró (pron. ceann urrlaró, with acc. on last syllable, *M.*), a leader, a chief; urrlaróe, *pl.*, sureties, leading men; gentlemen; urrlaró ačur banna, a surety and a written agreement; strength: níl u. páirçte ann (*Don.*).  
 urrlaróar, -ar, *m.*, surety, security, guarantee, responsibility; courage, assurance, manliness; out i n-u. air, to go bail for him.  
 urrlaróarač, -arige, *a.*, bold, confident, daring, forward, undaunted.  
 urrlaróaračt, -a, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing.  
 urrlaró, *m.*, a principal person, a chief (*O' R.*). See urrlaró.  
 urrlaróeáčt, -a, *f.*, security, bond, bail; out i n-u. ar óuine, to go bail for one, to go security for one.  
 urrlairim, -e, *f.*, respect, homage, veneration; *tá*čair urrlairim o' n aoir, give honour to age.  
 urrlair, *g. -an, pl. -aineačs, f.*, a stay, prop, support. See urrlaró.  
 urrlamáč, -arige, *a.*, submissive, respectful, acknowledging superiority, obedient; honourable, worthy; náir b' urrlamáč o' óuine ar bič i b'pim-šniom lám, who acknowledged no superior in true feats of manual skill (*O' Ra.*).  
 urrlamáčt, -a, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence; acknowledgment of superiority in anything.

υῤῥαμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.  
 υῤῥαμουῖσμ, -υῤῥαῶ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.  
 υῤῥάν, *m.*, strife, contention.  
 υῤῥάν na leipe, *m.*, the hip-bone.  
 υῤῥάντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.  
 υῤῥάνταεῖ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.  
 υῤῥουῖστε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.  
 υῤῥα, *g.* υῤῥαν, *pl.* υῤῥανα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ἡ n-υῤῥαιν ἂν θάιρ, in the very gateway of death.  
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See υῤῥα.  
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a young he-bear.  
 υῤῥ-ρcoλβαιμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.  
 ὕῤῥ-ρcoῦ, *m.*, a blooming flower.  
 ὕῤῥ-ρcoῦαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.  
 υῤῥ-ῥλοῖζαῶ, -οῖζε, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.  
 υῤῥ-ῥλοῖζιμ, -ῥλοῖζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.  
 υῤῥ-ῥναιὸμ, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.  
 υῤῥ-ῥνάμ, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.  
 υῤῥῶζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.  
 υῤῥ-ῥπαιμ, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.  
 υῤῥ-ῥπαιναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.  
 υῤῥul, -uῖl, *m.*, tongs.  
 υῤῥεῖλμαν, *m.*, spleen-wort.  
 υῤῥ-εῖραῖ, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υῤῥ-εῖρ, *id.*  
 ὕῤῥυῤῥαῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

ὕῤῥυῖζιμ, -υῤῥαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).  
 υῤῥυρ, ρυῤῥυρ, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* υῤῥα, ρυῤῥα; *second compar.* υῤῥαιρε.  
 υῤῥυρα, easy. See υῤῥυρ.  
 υῤῥα, ρυῤῥα, *compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ρυῤῥυρ, easy.  
 υῤῥαῖ, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; ὁ υῤῥαῖ τοῦ, (considering) how easy it was for him; ἢ υῤῥαῖ τοῦ αἰὸς-ῥε, ye may, it lies in your power (O'Br.).  
 ὕῤῥαῖο, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility; θαιν ῥε ὕ. αῖρ, he made use of it.  
 υῤῥαιρε, *second compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ρυῤῥυρ, easy; ἢ υῤῥαιρε τοῦτ ἂν νῖθ ῥιν ὁ ὅεῖναμ, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.  
 ὕῤῥαῖρεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.  
 ὕῤῥαῖοῖζε, *g. id., f.*, usefulness; ἡ ὕ., and so (how) useful.  
 ὕῤῥ, *g.* ὕῤῥ, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ἡ ἑῖαρρ ὕῤῥ, the stormy petrel (Tory).  
 ὕῤῥαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.  
 υῤῥεῖραῶ, -οῖα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (Kea., T. S.).  
 υῤῥεῖραῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (Kea., T. S.).  
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See υῤῥπίν.  
 υῤῥάντα, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.  
 υῤῥῶζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.  
 ὕῤῥα, *m.*, a confused wound.  
 υῤῥῖρῖρεαῖ, -α, *f.*, usury.

υρύμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., an usurer.*

υρύμῖοε, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Ker., T. S.).*

ὔτ, *g. ύτα, pl. ύτanna, m., an udder; ὔτ βό, a cow's udder; καρν-ύτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ὔταό, -αιγε, *a., having an udder.*

ὔταιτ, -ε, -εαόα, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ὔταιτ, -ε, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ὔταιτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ὔταμάτ, -άτα, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

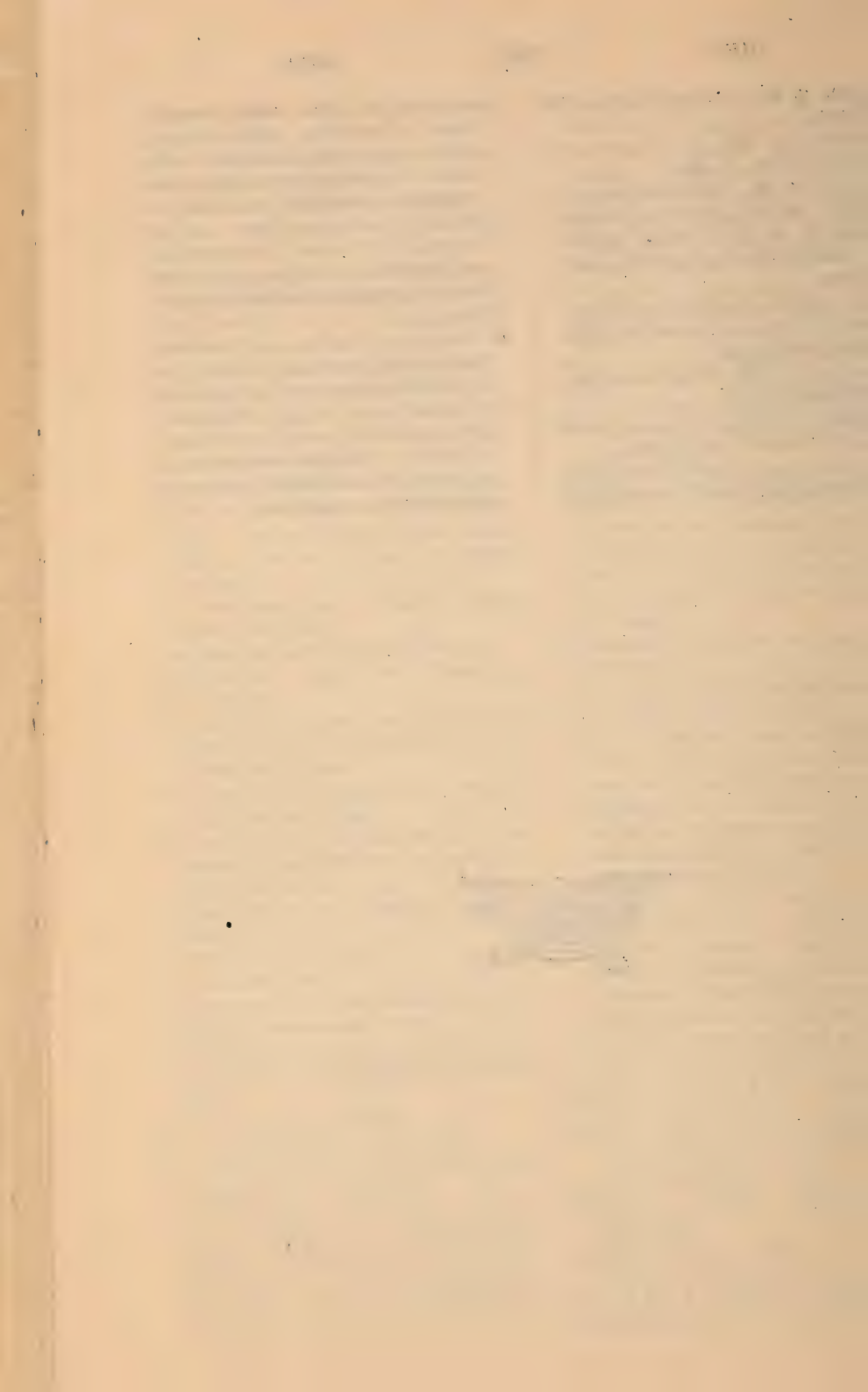
act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; βίονν αν ηατ αν αν ὔταμάτ (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

ὔταμάταό, -ταίγε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ὔταμάτμῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*







# PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



## GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; nac, interrog. neg. part.; so, that; cá, where; muna, unless; óá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aiveim, I say, but ní abaim, I do not say; béaim, I will give, but ní éuibaim, I will not give; tá airgead agam, I have money, but an bfuil airgead agat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say béaim or béaim ó mé rcillling tuir, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally tabairfad rcillling tuir. In West Kerry good speakers now say níon éuaró, while in East Kerry the proper form ní óeagaró (óeacaró) is retained. The verb aiveim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní abaim (present), but also commonly ní óeairfad (future). Óo-beim still holds its own in the present (óo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (óo)-beim mo banna óuir, I solemnly assure you; but tugaim and tabaim are also used. A perfect form óo-beir (old preterite, óo-beirt, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *α βáιν-ένειρ πέμ, παζάιμ πάτ αν έάετ', γε. (E. R.).* παζάιμ here is equivalent to *innir uam* (or *ταβαίμ uam*). *νά παζάιμ ανπο α έυιλλεαó έύ*, which is equivalent to saying *ιμτίξ άρ πο ιοτρεο* *νά παζάο αν α έυιλλεαó έύ*, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *νά παζάιμ ποαλ ετε άρατ* is equivalent to *έίρτ* or *ειμινίξ*. Cf. similar uses of *ειμινίμ, πειμινίμ, γε*. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *άμ υαίρλιθ έονναέτ ιρ βίμ ιμ' έεανπόρτ*, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: *ταβαίμ uam uo lám nó ζο μαβμαίο (=mbeimíó) αζ τιμάλι*, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); "*τάιμ βρεοίρτε*"; "*μάιρε ζο μαβαίμ*"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "*ζο βρεοίρ uo έλανν uεαίθ τά*," "may your children see you poor"; "*ζεοβαίμ ρυαέτ*," "*μάιρε ζο βραζάο*," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); *ταβαίμ uam άτμαέ ζο βραζάο uεοó*, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as *ατάμ, ειμινίμ*, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *ní μαοίρτε ριν ορτ*, you are not to be envied on that account; *ní'λ ριν μαοίρτε ορτ* in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur ταιοίρ ιμάιρε, ní γεαρίαντα uam*. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; *ιρ uέαντα ζυίρε, orandum est*, we must pray, cf. *αβαίρετα (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.).* *ράιγτε*, in *phr.* *μά'ρ ράιγτε uam*, if it is the case that I am to to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion- p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *μαοίρτε*, noted above, it is constructed with *τά* and not with *ιρ*, e.g., *τά πέ ινωέαντα αζατ=ιρ ινωέαντα uοιτ έ*, *ní'λ πέ ιον-μαοίρτε ορτ=ní hionmáoirte ορτ έ*, having the same sense as the phrase with *μαοίρτε*; "*άέτ ανοιρ ό ίίίίίίί ζο βρυίλ τά ιονταοβέτα*" (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction *τά πέ uοιτίξ 'ράζαίλ=ιρ uεααίμ έ u'ράζαίλ*,

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *ειμίτε*, part. of nec.; *ειρετα*, past p.; *ράιγτε*, p. nec.; *ράζετα*, p. p. But in *M.* *τόζετα* = p. nec. and p. p., etc.



## I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In present tense *is*, *rel.* *is* (old Ir. *as*).

*neg.* *ní*, *nač* (verb omitted).

*interrog.* *an* (eclipsing); *asib*, used interrog. in Mayo; *nač*.

*Dependent forms:* *surab*, *sur*.  
*uárab*, *uár*.  
*'n-ab*, *'n-as*.  
*munab*.  
*so* (*nač*).  
*šé*, *šib*, *ic*.

## PAST TENSE:

*Independent forms:* *uob*, *buó* (aspirating), *rá* (obs.).

*rel.* *rá*, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).

*neg.* *níon b*, *níon* (aspirating).

*interrog.* *as b*, *as* (aspirating).

*načas*, *nár b*, *nár* (aspirating).

*Dependent forms:* *sur b*, *sur* (aspirating).  
*uár b*, *uár* (aspirating).  
*'n-as b*, *'n-as* (aspirating).  
*munas b*, *munas* (aspirating).  
*nár b*, *nár* (aspirating).  
*šér b*, *šér* (aspirating).  
*uá mbaó*.

*Future:* *buó*, *rel.* *šur* (obs. in *sp. l.*).

*Conditional:* *buó*, *uo buó*.

*neg.* *ní buó*.

*interrog.* *an mbuó* (obs.), *nač buó* (obs.).

*depend.* *šé mbaó*, *so mbaó*.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present:* *surab*.

*Past:* *surb*.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB *atám* (*tám*).*Present independent form.*

*atám*, *tám*

*ataoi*, *taoi*, *táih*, *taoih*

*atá*, *tá*

*atámaoiu*, *atáimíu*, *táimíu*

*atáčaoi*, *táčaoi*

*atáiu*, *táiu*

*Present dependent form.*

*fuilim*,

*fuilih*

*fuil*

*fuilimíu*

*fuilcí*

*fuilíu*

*Permanent Present.*

bím	bímíó
bír	bíonn ríó
bí, bíonn	bíó

relative form : bíor.

*Imperfect.*

bínn	bímír
bíteá	bítí
bíóó	bíóír

*Future.*

beao (beíóeao)	beimíó (beíómfíó)
beirí (beíóirí)	beíó ríó (beíóí)
beíó	beíó (beíóíó)

relative form : beap, bíap (beíóeap).

*Conditional.*

beinn (beíóinn)	beimír
beíteá (beíóíteá)	beao (beíóeao) ríó
beao (beíóeao)	beíóír

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

raóao	raóamap
raóapí	raóapapí
raío	raóapapí

*Past.*

Same as Imper. Indic.

*Perfect.*

óo bíor (bíóeap)	óo bíomap (bíóeamap)
óo bír (bíóir)	óo bíopapí (bíóeapapí)
óo bí	óo bíopapí (bíóeapapí)

*Imperative.*

bím	bímír
bí	bíóíó
bíóó	bíóír

## VERBAL NOUN.

beít.

Part. nec., beíte.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beít: a beít san áš san oil (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd sing., conditional, was bíáo; it is often now written beáo, and somet. pron. beac, but the spelling beíóeao seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled beáo. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimti</i>
<i>beimō</i>	<i>beimō</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>beiminn</i>	<i>beimimr</i>
<i>beimtea</i>	<i>beimti</i>
<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimoir</i>

*Future.*

<i>bearfa</i> ( <i>beara</i> )	<i>bearfaimio</i> ( <i>bearaimio</i> )
<i>bearfair</i> ( <i>bearair</i> )	<i>bearfaiō</i> ( <i>bearaiō</i> ) <i>rit</i>
<i>bearfaiō</i> ( <i>bearaiō</i> )	<i>bearfaiō</i> ( <i>bearaiō</i> )

*Perfect.*

<i>ruḡar</i>	<i>ruḡamar</i>
<i>ruḡair</i>	<i>ruḡaba</i>
<i>ruḡ</i>	<i>ruḡaōar</i>

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimimr</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimō</i>
<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimoir</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>bearfainn</i> ( <i>bearainn</i> )	<i>bearfaimr</i> ( <i>bearaimr</i> )
<i>bearfá</i>	<i>bearfaiō</i> ( <i>bearaiō</i> ) <i>rit</i>
<i>bearfaiō</i> ( <i>bearaiō</i> )	<i>bearfaiōir</i> ( <i>bearaiōir</i> )

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimti</i> , <i>beimō</i> <i>rit</i>
<i>beimō</i>	<i>beimō</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ōo *beite*.

## PASSIVE.

<i>Present</i> :	<i>beimtear</i> mé, tú, é, 7c.
<i>Imperfect</i> :	<i>beimti</i> mé, tú, é, 7c.
<i>Future</i> :	<i>bearfar</i> mé, tú, é, 7c.
<i>Imperative</i> :	<i>beimtear</i> mé, tú, é, 7c.
<i>Conditional</i> :	<i>bearfaiōe</i> mé, tú, é, 7c.
<i>Verbal</i> :	Ōo <i>beite</i> <i>beimte</i> .
<i>Past part.</i> :	<i>beimte</i> or <i>bearita</i> .
<i>Part. nec.</i> :	<i>beimte</i> .



## IV.—ὑο-βειρίμ, I GIVE.

*Present.*

ὑο-βειρίμ.	ὑο-βειρίμίο.
ὑο-βειρίμῃ.	ὑο-βειρίτῃ.
ὑο-βειρί.	ὑο-βειρίο.

*Imperfect.*

ὑο-βειρίμν.	ὑο-βειρίμῃρ.
ὑο-βειρίτεά.	ὑο-βειρίτῃ.
ὑο-βειρίεαδ.	ὑο-βειρίοῖρ.

*Future.*

ὑο-βέαρραο (ὑο-βέαραο).	ὑο-βέαρραμίο (ὑο-βέαραμίο).
ὑο-βέαρραιμ (ὑο-βέαραμ).	ὑο-βέαρραιό (ὑο-βέαραιό) ριβ.
ὑο-βέαρραιό (ὑο-βέαραιό).	ὑο-βέαρραιο (ὑο-βέαραιο).

*Perfect.*

ἔυζαρ.	ἔυζαμαρ.
ἔυζαιρ.	ἔυζαδαρ.
ἔυζ.	ἔυζαοαρ.

*Conditional Mood.*

ὑο-βέαρραῖνν (ὑο-βέαραῖνν).	ὑο-βέαρραῖμῃρ (ὑο-βέαραῖμῃρ).
ὑο-βέαρρά (ὑο-βέαρατᾶ).	ὑο-βέαρραό (ὑο-βέαραό) ριβ.
ὑο-βέαρραό (ὑο-βέαραό).	ὑο-βέαρραιοῖρ (ὑο-βέαραιοῖρ).

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative Mood.*

ταβραιμ, τυζαμ.	ταβραιμῃρ, τυζαμῃρ.
ταβραιμ, τυζ.	ταβραιό, τιυβραιό, τυζαιό.
ταβραιό, τυζαό.	ταβραιοῖρ, τυζαιοῖρ.

In *present tense* τυζαμ, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ταβραιμ is also used.

*Future.*

τιυβραιο.	τιυβραιμίο.
τιυβραιμ.	τιυβραιό ριβ.
τιυβραιό.	τιυβραιο.

*Conditional Mood.*

τιυβραινν.	τιυβραιμῃρ.
τιυβραιτᾶ.	τιυβραιό ριβ.
τιυβραιό.	τιυβραιοῖρ.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

τυζαο.	τυζαμ (-αίμίο).
τυζαιμ.	τυζταοι (τυζαιό ριβ).
τυζαιό.	τυζαιο.

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT FORMS.      DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Present.*

Ὁ-θεῖνται μέ, γc.	ταῖσιν, τυγχαίνω μέ, γc.
-------------------	--------------------------

*Imperfect.*

Ὁ-θεῖντο μέ, γc.	ταῖσιν, τυγχαίνωτο μέ, γc.
------------------	----------------------------

*Perfect.*

τυγχαίνω μέ, γc.	τυγχαίνω μέ, γc.
------------------	------------------

*Future.*

Ὁ-θέσονται μέ, γc.	τυγχαίνω μέ, γc.
--------------------	------------------

*Conditional.*

Ὁ-θέσονται.	τυγχαίνω.
-------------	-----------

## VERBAL NOUN.

ταῖσιν.

*Past Part.* ; ταῖσιν.*Part. Nec.* ; ταῖσιν.

The initial ὁ is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation. ταῖσιν is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

## V.—ἀφαιρῶ, I SAY.

*Present.*

ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ

*Imperfect.*

ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ

*Future.*

ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ

*Perfect.*

ἀφαιρῶ, ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ

*Conditional.*

ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ
ἀφαιρῶ	ἀφαιρῶ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ἀβῆαο	Ἀβῆαμ, Ἀβῆαίμιο
Ἀβῆαιη	Ἀβῆητί, Ἀβῆαιό ριῶ
Ἀβῆαιὸ	Ἀβῆαιό

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Ἀβῆαιμ	Ἀβῆαίμῖρ, Ἀβῆαμ
Ἀβῆαιη	Ἀβῆαιὸ
Ἀβῆαὸ	Ἀβῆαιούρ

*Present.*

Ἀβῆαιμ	Ἀβῆαίμιο
Ἀβῆαιη	Ἀβῆηταοί
Ἀβῆαιη, Ἀβῆαινν	Ἀβῆαιό

*Imperfect.*

Ἀβῆαινν	Ἀβῆαίμῖρ
Ἀβῆητά	Ἀβῆαὸ ριῶ
Ἀβῆαὸ	Ἀβῆαιούρ

*Future.*

Ἀβῆόεαο	Ἀβῆόεαίμιο
Ἀβῆόεαιη	Ἀβῆόεαὸ ριῶ
Ἀβῆόεαιὸ	Ἀβῆόεαιό

*Conditional.*

Ἀβῆόεαινν	Ἀβῆόεαίμῖρ
Ἀβῆόέτά	Ἀβῆόεαὸ ριῶ
Ἀβῆόεαὸ	Ἀβῆόεαιούρ

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀυεῖμτεαί, ἡ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀυεῖμτί
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀυέαρταί, -ηται
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀυουβῆαὸ
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀυέαρταοί

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβῆηταί, ἡ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβῆηταοί
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβῆόέται
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἰουβῆαὸ
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβῆόέταοί

## VERBAL NOUN.

## ἡαὸ.

*Past. part.,* ἡαίῶτε. *Part. nec.,* ἡαίῶτε.

The initial α is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., ῥαν, ἀυεῖμῖν ἡεατ, I tell you, desist.



## VI.—ՏԺԺԱՄ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

ՏԺԺԱՅ	ՏԺԺԱՄԻՅ
ՏԺԺԱՅԻ	ՏԺԺԱՅ ՐԻՅ
ՏԺԺԱՅՈՒ	ՏԺԺԱՅ

*Conditional.*

ՏԺԺԱՄՆ	ՏԺԺԱՄԻՐ
ՏԺԺԷՃ	ՏԺԺԱՅ ՐԻՅ
ՏԺԺԱՅ	ՏԺԺԱՅՐ

## VERBAL NOUN.

ՏԺԺԱՆ [somiet. colloq. ՏԺԺԱՆԷ].

*Past part.* ՏԺԺԷ. *Part. nec.* ՏԺԺԷԱ.

## VII.—ՈՑՅԵԻՄ, I GET, FIND.

*Present.*

ՈՑՅԵԻՄ	ՈՑՅԵԻՄԻՅ
ՈՑՅԵԻՄԻ	ՈՑՅԵԻՅԻ
ՈՑՅԵԻ, -ՅԵԻՄԱՆ	ՈՑՅԵԻՅ

*Imperfect.*

ՈՑՅԵԻՄՆ	ՈՑՅԵԻՄԻՐ
ՈՑՅԵԻՄԷՃ	ՈՑՅԵԻՅԻ
ՈՑՅԵԻՄԱՅ	ՈՑՅԵԻՅՐ

*Future.*

ՈՑՅԵՅԱՅ	ՈՑՅԵՅԱՄԻՅ
ՈՑՅԵՅԱՄԻ	ՈՑՅԵՅԱՅ ՐԻՅ
ՈՑՅԵՅԱՅՈՒ	ՈՑՅԵՅԱՅ

*Perfect.*

ԲԱՊԱՐ	ԲԱՊԱՄԱՐ
ԲԱՊԱՐԻ	ԲԱՊԱԾԱՐ
ԲԱՊԱՐԻ	ԲԱՊԱՄԱՐ

*Conditional.*

ՈՑՅԵՅԱՄՆ	ՈՑՅԵՅԱՄԻՐ
ՈՑՅԵՅԷՃ	ՈՑՅԵՅԷՃԱՐ
ՈՑՅԵՅԱՅ	ՈՑՅԵՅԱՅՐ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ԲԱՅԱՅ	ԲԱՅԱՄԻՅ
ԲԱՅԱՄԻ	ԲԱՅԱՅ ՐԻՅ
ԲԱՅԱՅ	ԲԱՅԱՅ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

բօժամ	բօժամիր
բօժ	բօժա՛ծ
բօժա՛ծ	բօժա՛ծիր

*Present.*

բօժամ	բօժամիմ
բօժար	բօժե՛ս, բօժա՛ծ քի
բօժա՛ծ	բօժա՛ծ

*Imperfect.*

բօժանն	բօժամիմ
բօժե՛ս	բօժե՛ս քի
բօժա՛ծ	բօժա՛ծիր

*Future.*

բուժեա՛ծ	բուժիմ
բուժիր	բուժի՛ծ քի
բուժի՛ծ	բուժի՛ծ

*Perfect.*

բարար, Դ.

*Conditional.*

բուժինն	բուժիր
բուժե՛ս	բուժեա՛ծ քի
բուժեա՛ծ	բուժի՛ծիր

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Ծօ-ջեծեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Ծօ-ջեծի
<i>Future :</i>	Ծօ-ջեծեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բարա՛ծ, բրի՛տ, բարե՛ս, բարար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Ծօ-ջեծե՛ս

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բօժեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բօժե՛ս
<i>Future :</i>	բուժեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բարա՛ծ, բրի՛տ, բարե՛ս, բարար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բուժե՛ս

## VERBAL NOUN.

բօժալ (բօժալ) or բօժալ.

Instead of the forms բարար, Դ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բարեար, Դ.

The prefix Ծօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—Ծօ-ջնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

Ծօ-ջնիմ	Ծօ-ջնիմիմ
Ծօ-ջնիր	Ծօ-ջնի՛ս
Ծօ-ջնի	Ծօ-ջնի՛ծ

*Imperfect.*

ὄο-ζήνinn  
 ὄο-ζήνιτεά  
 ὄο-ζήνιοῦ

ὄο-ζήνιμίρ  
 ὄο-ζήνιοῦ ριβ  
 ὄο-ζήνιοίρ

*Future.*

ὄέανραο, ὄέαν  
 ὄο-ζέανραο, ὄο-ζέαν  
 ὄέανραιρ  
 ὄο-ζέανραιρ  
 ὄέανραιῶ  
 ὄο-ζέανραιῶ

ὄέανραιμιῶ  
 ὄο-ζέανραμ  
 ὄέανραιῶ ριβ  
 ὄο-ζέανραιῶ ριβ  
 ὄέανραιῶ  
 ὄο-ζέανραιῶ

*Perfect.*

ὄο-μιννεαρ  
 ὄο-μιννιρ  
 ὄο-μιννε

ὄο-μιννεαμαρ  
 ὄο-μιννεαῖαρ  
 ὄο-μιννεαῶαρ

or (*Munster*).

ὄο ὀεινεαρ  
 ὄο ὀεινιρ  
 ὄο ὀειν

ὄο ὀεινεαμαρ  
 ὄο ὀεινεαῖαρ  
 ὄο ὀεινεαῶαρ

*Conditional.*

ὄο-ζέαναιnn, ὄέανραιnn  
 ὄο-ζέαντά, ὄέανρά  
 ὄο-ζέαναῶ, ὄέανραῶ

ὄο-ζέαναιμίρ, ὄέανραιμίρ  
 ὄο-ζέαναῶ ριβ, ὄέανραῶ ριβ  
 ὄο-ζέαναιῶίρ, ὄέανραιῶίρ

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ὄέαναιμ  
 ὄέαν  
 ὄέαναῶ

ὄέανραμ, -αιμίρ, -αιμιῶ  
 ὄέαναιῶ  
 ὄέαναιῶίρ

*Present.*

ὄέαναιμ  
 ὄέαναιρ  
 ὄέαναν

ὄέαναιμιῶ  
 ὄέαναν ριβ  
 ὄέαναιῶ

*Imperfect.*

ὄέαναιnn  
 ὄέαντά  
 ὄέαναῶ

ὄέαναιμίρ  
 ὄέαναῶ ριβ  
 ὄέαναιῶίρ

*Perfect.*

ὄεαρνα, -αρ  
 ὄεαρναιρ  
 ὄεαρνα

ὄεαρναμαρ  
 ὄεαρναῖαρ  
 ὄεαρναῶαρ

ὄεαρνα occurs as 1st *stng.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., ριν α νὀεαρνα ὀε ρτόρ ρόρ μιν.

*Future.*

Now ὄέανραο, etc.

*Conditional.*

ὄέανραιnn, etc.



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ṯéanao	Ṯéanam, -aimío
Ṯéanaíḡ	Ṯéantaaoi, Ṯéanaíó ríó
Ṯéanaíó	Ṯéanaíó

*Past.*Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ḡníṡeap, ḡc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ḡníṡí

*Future.*

Ṯo-ḡéantaḡ, Ṯéapap

*Perfect.*

Ṯo ḡinneao, Ṯo Ṯeineao

*Conditional.*

Ṯo-ḡéantaoíóe, Ṯo-Ṯéapaoíóe

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯéantaḡ, ḡc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯéantaaoi

*Future.*

Ṯéapap

*Perfect.*

Ṯeapnao

*Conditional.*

Ṯéapaoíóe

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ṯéanam.

*Past Participle.*

Ṯéanta.

*Part Nec.*

Ṯéanta.

'ḡnīm, 'ḡníṡeap still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ḡeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation Ṯeimim is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* teapna or teapn, 3 *sing.* teánpao, teánpao. So also *vl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is teanam; in *Meath* and *Cavan* tionam, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* teana, tionn, respectively.

## IX.—Ṯo-ḡím, I SEE.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ḡím (ḡíóim), atḡím	Ṯo-ḡímíó, atḡímíó
Ṯo-ḡíḡ, atḡíḡ	Ṯo-ḡíṡí, atḡí ríó
Ṯo-ḡí, ḡíonn, atḡí	Ṯo-ḡíó, atḡí ríao

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ḡínn, ḡíóinn, atḡínn	Ṯo-ḡímíḡ, atḡímíḡ
Ṯo-ḡíṡeá, atḡíṡeá	Ṯo-ḡíóó ríó, atḡíóó ríó
Ṯo-ḡíóó, atḡíóó	Ṯo-ḡíóíḡ, atḡíóíḡ

*Future.*

Do-éireadh, atéireadh  
 Do-éirigh, atéirigh  
 Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

Do-éirimíodh, atéirimíodh  
 Do-éiríodh ríbh, atéiríodh ríbh  
 Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

*Perfect.*

Do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, do-  
 éinnac, 7c.  
 Do-éinnacair  
 Do-éinnac

Do-éinnacamar, doéinnaca-  
 mar, 7c.  
 Do-éinnacabair  
 Do-éinnacadair

Also do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, -air, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

*Conditional.*

Do-éirinn  
 Do-éireá  
 Do-éireadh

Do-éirimír  
 Do-éireadh ríbh  
 Do-éiríodh

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Feicim  
 Feic  
 Feiceadh

Feicimír, feiceam  
 Feicíodh  
 Feicíodh

*Present.*

Feicim  
 Feicir  
 Feic, feiceann

Feicimíodh.  
 Feiceann ríbh, feicí.  
 Feicíodh

*Imperfect.*

Feicinn  
 Feicteá  
 Feiceadh

Feicimír  
 Feiceadh ríbh  
 Feicíodh

*Future.*

Feicfeadh  
 Feicfir  
 Feicfíodh

Feicfímíodh  
 Feicfíodh ríbh  
 Feicfíodh

*Conditional.*

Feicfinn  
 Feicfeá  
 Feicfeadh

Feicfimír  
 Feicfeadh ríbh  
 Feicfíodh

## PASSIVE.

*Present.*

Do-éítear, atéítear, 7c. feicítear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Do-éítí, atéítí

feicítí

*Future.*

Do-éítear, atéítear

feicítear

*Conditional.*

Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

feiciríodh

## VERBAL NOUN.

բեւոյնք, also բեւեալի (Con. and U.).

Ատէի, &c., U. usage (pron. ա-տի, cf. ԿՈՒՇԵԱՆՆ, pron. ԿՈՒՇԵԱՆՆ) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., նստիմ առ բանս ա մեզիս քան թո՛ղս (Mon. song). In orthot. position տէի is used, cf. տա for առա, օրի for օրեայ, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

## Present.

բեւեալ	բեւեմի
բեւի	բեւի, բեւի քի
բեւի	բեւի

## Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## X.—ԵՐՈՒՄ, I GO.

## Present.

Երում	Երումի (Եմի)
Երի	Երի, Երի քի
Եր, Երեան	Երի (Եր)

Եր, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but Երեան also used.

## Imperfect.

Երին	Երմի
Երեա	Երի
Երեալ	Երի

## Future.

Երալ, Երալ	Երմի, Երմի
Երի, Երի	Երի, Երի քի
Երի, Երի	Երի, Երի

## Perfect.

Երալ	Երմի
Երի	Երի
Երի	Երի

## Conditional.

Երան, Երան	Երմի, Երմի
Երեա, Երեա	Երալ, Երալ քի
Երալ, Երալ	Երի, Երի

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

## Present.

Երեալ	Երեալ, Երմի
Երի	Երի, Երի քի
Երի or Երի	Երի, Երի

## Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*



## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

τέιρόιμ  
τέιρό  
τέιρόεαό

τέιρόμιρ, τέιμιρ  
τέιρόιό  
τέιρόοίρ.

*Perfect.*

θεάδα, θεάδαρ, θεάζαρ	θεάδαμαρ, θεάζαμαρ
θεάдайρ, θεάζайρ	θεάδαβαρ, θεάζαβαρ.
θεάдайό, θεάζайό	θεάδαυαμ, θεάζαυαμ

1st sing. θεάδα occurs in the poetry of M. θεάδαρ, θεάдайρ, θεάдайό, γc., are the U. forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

ουλ.

## XI.—τιγίμ, I COME.

*Present.*

τιγίμ  
τιγίη  
τιγ

τιγίμίο  
τιγτί  
τιγιο

ταγαίμ is now generally used; somet. τεαγαίμ.

*Imperfect.*

τίγινν, έαγαίνν, regular.

*Perfect.*

έάνγαρ, έάναδ, έάναε  
έάνγαιρ  
έάινις

έάνγαμαρ  
έάνγαβαρ  
έανγαυαμ

*Future.*

τιοεραό, τιυεραό, regular.

*Imperative.*

τιγίμ, ταγαίμ  
ταη, τισ

τιγεαό, ταγαό, тагао

τιγίμιρ, τιγεам, тагам, тагаίμιρ

τιγιοό, тагаио

τιγιοίρ, тагаиоίρ

## VERBAL NOUN.

τεάετ (τιυεάετ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, тагѣа (тагуиѣе).

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑμ, -αιμίο
ΤΑΣΑῖη	ΤΑΣῆσαι, ΤΑΣΑῖο ῖη
ΤΑΣΑῖο	ΤΑΣΑῖο

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ΘΟ-ἰκλινίμ, κλινίμ, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

Θο-ἰκλάμ, θο-ἰκλά	Θο-ἰκλάμαμ
Θο-ἰκλάῖη	Θο-ἰκλάδῃη
Θο-ἰκλάῖο, θο-ἰκλά	Θο-ἰκλάδομ

## VERBAL NOUN.

Κλορ, κλορτίμτ, κλορτίμ, κλινίμ.

[Κλινίρτίμ (*Don.*), κλορίμτ (*Ker.*), κλορτέαῖτ (*Con.*)].

## PASSIVE.

*Perfect.*

Θο κλάμ, θο κλάδαμ, θο κλορ, θο κλάο, θο κλινεαῖ μέ, γε.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb ἀτάμ (bím, φυίμ) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, τάταμ; *dep.* φυίτεμ, φυίτεμ; *indic. habit.*, βίτεμ (βίτεμ); *imperf.*, βίτι; *fut.* βείτεμ (βειότεμ); *cond.*, βειότιε (βειότιε); *perf.*, βίτεμ (βίοτεμ); *dep.*, μαῖτεμ; *imperat.*, βίτεμ. Besides these, such forms as θο βίοῖ, θο μαῖο are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb τέριμ has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, τέριτεμ; *imperf.*, τέριτι; *perf.*, έατεμ; *dep.*, οαῖτεμ; *fut.*, μαῖτεμ, μαῖτεμ (μαῖτεμ, μαῖτεμ); *cond.*, μαῖταιε, μαῖταιε (μαῖταιε, μαῖταιε); *imperat.* τέριτεμ. The verb τιγίμ has the forms τιγίτεμ and τανγίτεμ.

# SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1, αζαρ should come before αζαρ.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ καίτε κυρο, meal time (*B.*).

Δινεαμ, for *m.* read *f.*

Διμρ-λυαμα, read διμρ-λυαμα.

Διμρ-εααν, read διμρ-εααν.

Διμρ-εααναρ, read διμρ-εααναρ.

Διμρεαο, *add.*: διμρεαο λάιμε, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."

Διμρε: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

Διρ, *add.*: Διρ να céille ο' éaluis uaim, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διρρεαα, *add.*: with Διρ, βί ρέ ι n-Διρρεαα Διρ ι μίε α ραο-ζαίλ, he regretted it all his life.

Διμ, *add.*: ní μαιβ μεαρ Διγε ι n-Διμ ορτα, in time he came to loose esteem for them.

Διμαα, *add.*: níοιρ εμμεαμαρ Δον ρινζιν Διμαα ορτα, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Διμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; Διμαρ μαννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.

\*Διμρίαν, -Διμ, *pl. id.* and -Διμρίοε, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from αοάν; act of singing, chanting; Διμρί Δ. ούιν, sing us a song.

\*Διμρίανρίοεαα, -Δ, *f.*, singing, chanting.

\*Διμρίανταα, -Δ, *f.* act of singing or chanting.

\*Διμρίανρίοε, *g. id., pl.* -ρίοε, *m.*, a songster.

\*Διμρίαμ, -Δο, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Διρ, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

Διμρίαρ, *add.*: τάιμ ι n-Διμρίαρ λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).

Δοιρεαα; for Δοιρεαα εαλλαις, read Δοιρεαα εαλλαις.

\*Δοιρε: βί Δοιρε ερρεαα ταβριτα Διγε Διρ ρέιν, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = ίρε?).

Δοντα, *add.*: τίζ ζο Δοντα, special or particular house (*B.*).

Διρ, *defect. v., add.*: Διρ ρί ρέιν, Διρ ρέ ρέιν, γρ., are common in the Decies and elsewhere.

\*Διρρεαα, -Δις, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).

Διρρεαα, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*

Διρ, *add.*: Διρ Δ μίρεα, by design, purposely; Διρ μεον, extraordinarily.

Διρεαα is generally and naturally *f., g.* -εαίτε.

Διρεαα; read treadle for threadle.

\*Διρίομεαρ, -μίρε, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.

Διρε, in phr. Διρεαα ρέ εμ Διρε, perhaps Διρε is *g.* of Διρε.



- bainim, *add.*: bainim ve, I shorten; bainim cum peada, I start off in a race; baineaó na huain ve óeot, the lambs were weaned; as bainc féin, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- \*ballán, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, a little mound.
- bárac, *add.*: g. -raí, *cf.* tá raio an lae i mbárai ann, he is very tall; aéruaó i mbárac, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- barruile, for *f.* read *m.*
- barrúib, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- bar, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- bíosa, read *g.* -ban, -baó, 7c.
- bláite, for bláiteaét, read bláiteaét.
- bleasaim, also used in *M.*
- \*bléit, -e, *f.*, corn; bléitín, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- bóro, read ar b. (lúinge).
- \*brátair mór, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- breit: ní raib breit asam air, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- bruineac. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- briot (also briut), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- brioteacair, *add.*: ní'l don b. aca ar a céile, they are at enmity.
- \*búroín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a poem; cúirt na mbúroín, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Cairrín, *prob.* = caébaírrín, from caébaírr, a helmet.
- Cairréaraióe, *add.*: cairréar and cairréirín are also used (*E. M.*).
- Caiteam, *add.*: desire, regret; ní'l don caiteam asam 'na óiaó, I have no great desire for it; ná bí as c. cannte air, why I do not speak of it!
- Caiteim, *add.*: caite an bó samain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* vo caite pí leanb.
- Calcaró, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-peitig, this word is not confined to the North.
- Canamain, *add.*: a witty saying.
- \*Canamnuíoe, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- \*Caol-eac, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Caip, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. caip.
- Céaó, *add.*: *pl.* céaóanna.
- Ceann, *add.*: lá cinn, a great festival; *cf.* oíche éinn óiaóna.
- \*Ceap-áirte, *a.*, particular.
- Cineál, *add.*: as c. éirge, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is clapa.
- \*Cloacánac, -aige, *a.*, stony.
- Cloé, *add.*: cloé éinne, a corner stone.
- Cluámaróar, -air, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Cóo, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also cóoa.
- Cozair, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Conáio, for *see* read *also*.
- Corc, *add.*: a brake.
- Croairie, used also in *M.*—the more common form being croara.
- Crúóaim, I milk; *add.*: crúóaim mo rorc, I weep (*poet.*).
- Cruit, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Cuiricte, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuim, *add.*: cuireaó bainne air, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ir oic a cuir pé a íaozai, he has ill spent his life; an oíche a cuir i ngearraét, to shorten the night; níon maíe liom don lám vo cuir ían Doimnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oíoc-

- lám vo cúir i ruo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.  
 Cúirtéirneac̃t, the phr. τὰ ré ας c., γc., is used in *Con*.  
 \*Cúir leir, in *phr.* éirge i n-áirœ san cúir leir, high notions without corresponding means.  
 \*Oaḡarōa, *indec. a.*, breezy.  
 Oainḡean, *add.*: a contract of any kind.  
 Oeapcaō, *add.*: the *phr.* oe oeapcaib̃ is generally used of bad results, oe báir generally of good results.  
 \*Oleat̃ac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.  
 Opol, *add.*: *pl.* also -anna.  
 Oponnaḡ, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.  
 Ouaronéir, read ouarónéir.  
 Oúnam, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.  
 éaḡam, *add. v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).  
 eapc̃aim, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.  
 éileam̃, *add.*: ní'l don éileam̃ aca ar̃ é taḡair̃t suir̃t, they have no thought of giving it to you.  
 éirḡim, *add.*: o'éirḡis eap̃oir̃ta, a dispute arose between them.  
 fátaō, for *see* peateaõ read *see* peateam̃  
 \*féap̃anaḡ, -aḡs, *pl. id., m.*, a grazier.  
 \*fílltín, *g. id., pl. -ñrœ, m.*, a plait, a fold.  
 feoit, *add.*: ας ite na feolta fuaire ar̃, backbiting, slandering.  
 \*fuḡalaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, vigorous.  
 ḡaḡta, *add.*: τὰ ré ḡaḡta 'na énaḡa, he is foundered.

- ḡáir, *add.*: tóḡarar̃ ḡáir an éruinnḡt̃e ar̃, they took the votes of the meeting on it.  
 ḡaimbéavoir̃, read ḡaimbeavoir̃.  
 ḡeárr̃ta, *add.*: ḡ. amaḡ, cut off, expelled.  
 ḡuair̃eac̃t, *add.*: rate of travelling.  
 ḡoin, *add.*: ḡoin ḡréme, sun-stroke; ḡoin ré, lunacy.  
 léar, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: léar mar̃a, a lightship, a lighthouse.  
 leat̃-p̃mḡinn, for leat̃-p̃iḡne read leat̃-p̃iḡne.  
 linñreac̃, for épor̃rœ read épor̃rœ.  
 mí, *add.*: a common *pl.* is m̃íō-eanna.  
 paor̃, *add.*: a laughing stock; ας veanaḡ paor̃i ṽiom, turning me into ridicule.  
 \*pur̃ca, *g. id., pl. -aiṽe, m.*, a bulge.  
 rop̃aim, for lám read lám.  
 Sáilín, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.  
 Sálmaireac̃t, read palmaireac̃t.  
 Séib, -e, *f.*, in a peculiar *phr.*: i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; capaō oim̃ é i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; tor̃uiḡ rí ar̃ i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).  
 Sócm̃ain is more genly. pronounced róc̃m̃ainn, and is probably = ro-ac̃puinn.  
 uir̃ce, for eala-bog̃ read malla-bog̃.





# DICTIONARY FUND.

---

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.  
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.  
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.  
Hon. Wm. Gibson.  
D. Mescal, Esq.  
C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.  
 Miss Ashley.  
 Rev. T. Carey.  
 J. Mintern, Esq.  
 Captain de la Hoyde.  
 Rev. J. D. MacNamara.  
 Rev. M. Moloney.  
 W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.  
 Miss A. Bolton.  
 Hugh Sheran, Esq.  
 Richard Williams, Esq.  
 David Williams, Esq.  
 J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.  
 Dr. Douglas Hyde.

P. O'Kinealy, Esq.  
 Rev. J. S. Gallagher.  
 Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.  
 H. B. Jennings, Esq.  
 Rev. L. O'Byrne.  
 Rev. T. O'Sullivan.  
 J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.  
 Lady Gregory.  
 A. O'Brien, Esq.  
 W. A. Brennan, Esq.  
 Rev. J. A. Anderson.  
 J. P. Kennedy, Esq.  
 J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
 Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).  
 Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Captain Bryan Jones.  
 Society for the Preservation of the  
   Irish Language.  
 William Nixon, Esq.  
 Miss E. Hull.  
 Rev. D. O'Dea.  
 Edward Martyn, Esq.  
 D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.  
 Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.  
 T. J. Westropp, Esq.  
 M. M. Brophy, Esq.  
 Rev. C. Tierney.  
 G. Hamilton, Esq.  
 D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.  
 Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.  
 Gaelic League, Castleblayney.  
 Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,  
   U.S.A.  
 Gaelic League, Bandon.  
 Gaelic League, London.  
 Gaelic League, New York.  
 Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.  
   U.S.A.

P. MacDonagh, Esq.  
 P. MacNally, Esq.  
 B. Hickey, Esq.  
 P. J. Boland, Esq.  
 Owen O'Byrne, Esq.  
 T. Maclain, Esq.  
 D. Hackett, Esq.  
 P. J. Lynch, Esq.  
 P. J. Foley, Esq.  
 G. Calderon, Esq.  
 J. O'Leary, Esq.  
 C. S. Boswell, Esq.  
 Rev. John Power.  
 C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.  
 J. Kiely, Esq.  
 Alexander Gordon, Esq.  
 Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.  
 Thomas Lyons, Esq.  
 Rev. J. MacDermott.  
 M. J. Dunne, Esq.  
 J. Murphy, Esq.  
 Miss T. A. Fox.  
 Miss Breen.  
 Dr. Thomas Costello.  
 Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάροικος τῆς ἡ-Αἰλλημαρίαν, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of  
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin ... ..	£20	0	0
κοινὸν ἑθνος Gaelic League, Dublin ... ..	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required) ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power ... ..	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory ... ..	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq. ... ..	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College, ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly ... ..	7	0	0

\*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas  
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D. ... ..	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C. ... ..	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown ...	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College ...	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin ... ..	1	0	0



The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue	...	...	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy	...	...	0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy	...	...	0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford	...	...	0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Caelic League	...	...	1	0	0
Enniscorthy	..	..	..	..	1 0 0
New Ross	..	..	..	..	0 10 0

---

# IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

## President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

## Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

## Executive Council :

*Chairman*—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

*Hon. Gen. Sec.*—ELEANOR HULL. | *Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

*Hon. Treas.*—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

*Publishers to the Society.*—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,  
London, W.C.

## Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBORN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. Ó FLANN-  
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.



**LIST**  
OF  
**IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS**

IN HAND OR ISSUED.



1. *Siolla an Fíuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].

*Eacṡṡa Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíḡe* [Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

*(Issued 1899.)*



2. *Fíeo Bricríeo* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton, 93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

*(Issued 1899.)*



3. *Dánta Doṡḡaḡáin uí Rathaílle* [The Poems of Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by  
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

*Issued 1900. (Out of print.)*



4. *Fonar Fíara an Éirínn* [History of Ireland]. By  
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Duanáire Fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

(*In preparation.*)

---

6. *Leabhar Gabála* ["Book of Invasions."]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER,

(*In preparation.*)

---

7. *Caitiorm Constat Cláringsis*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(*In preparation.*)

---

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

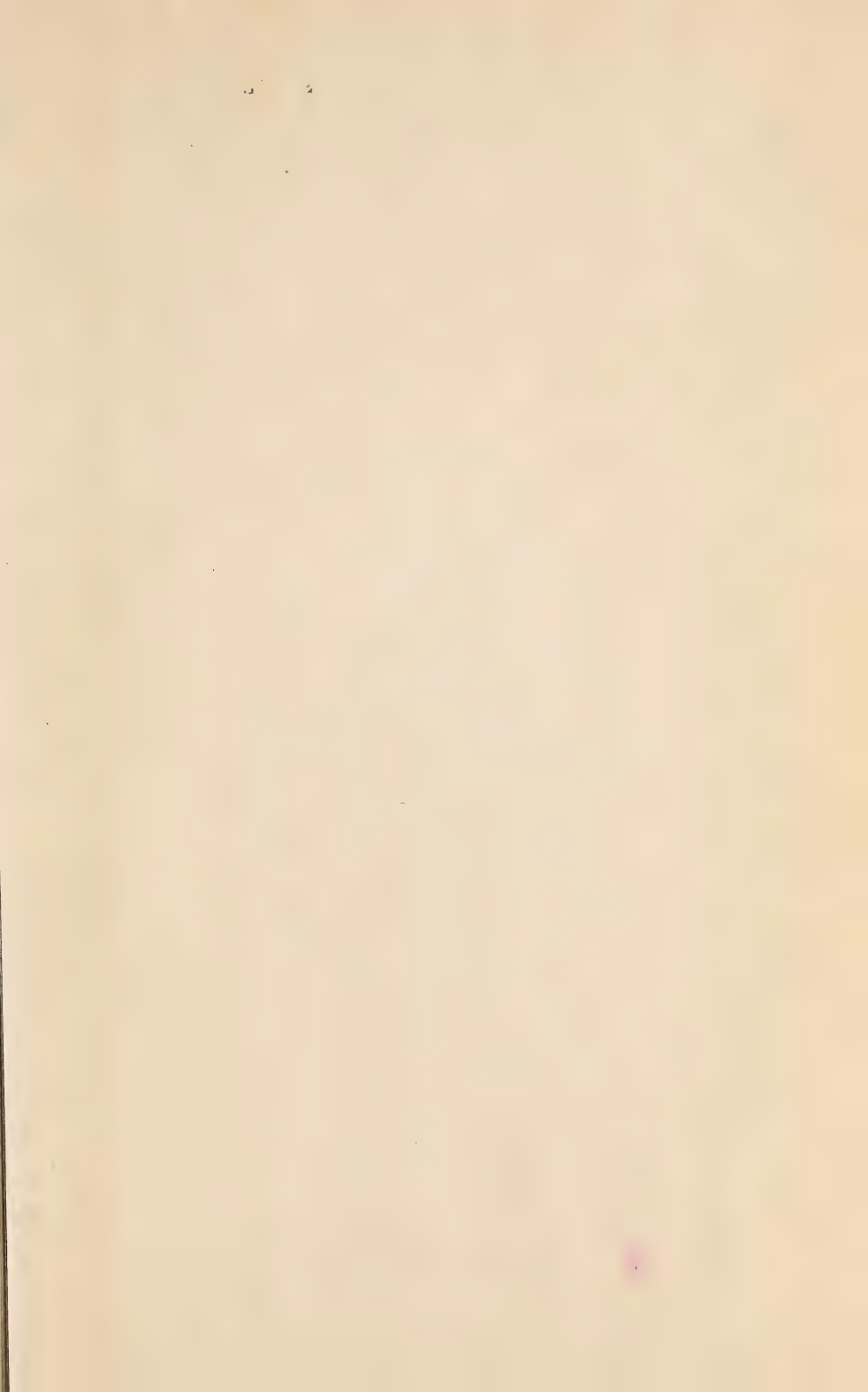
(*In preparation.*)

---

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(*Also in progress.*)









# Date Due

AUG 14 1970

MAY 28 1988  
FEB 8 1989

AUG 2 1989

NOV 28 1989

JUN 15 1990

JAN 17 1995

JAN 5 1999

SEP 24 2000

APR 19 2000

MAY 31 2001





134900

BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01123979 5

PB1291  
D5-

## Boston College Library

Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Books make kept for two weeks unless a shorter time is specified.

Two cents a day is charged for each 2-week book kept overtime; 25 cents a day for each overnight book.

If you cannot find what you want, inquire at the delivery desk for assistance.





